Statistics of British India

Part 5.

Public Health including Vital Statistics
Hospitals. Vaccination &c.

1906-07 & preceding years
To
1908-09 & preceding years.

Issues
1-3

00135388

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.
TOWN HALL, BOMBAY.

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

FIRST ISSUE.]

167

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

For 1906-07 and preceding years

PART V

PUBLIC HEALTH

INCLUDING

Vital Statistics, Hospitals, Vaccination, etc.

135388

00135388

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

COMPILED IN THE OFFICE OF
THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE,
INDIA

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1908

Price One Rupee or One Shilling and Sixpence

NOTICE.

The two annual publications of this Department, known as Financial and Commercial Statistics and Judicial and Administrative Statistics of British India, have been amalgamated, and split up, for greater convenience of handling and earlier issue, into nine parts. This is the first issue in this amalgamated form.

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

PUBLIC HEALTH

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

CONTENTS

VITAL STATISTICS

PAGES

SUMMARY OF THE TABLES and EXPLANATORY NOTES ... ... 1—3

No. OF TABLE

1 ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS; also RATIO of BIRTHS according to SEX; and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON; from 1885 to 1906 ... ... 4—5

2 NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS from 1897 to 1906 ... ... 6—7

3 NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS from 1897 to 1906 ... ... 8—9

4 NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES from 1897 to 1906 10—11

5 RATIO of DEATHS in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS from 1895 to 1906 ... ... 12—13

6 NUMBER of DEATHS according to AGE from 1897 to 1906 ... ... 14—17

7 RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS according to AGE from 1897 to 1906 ... ... 18—21

8 NUMBER of DEATHS according to CLASS from 1897 to 1906 ... ... 22—23

9 RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS according to CLASS from 1897 to 1906 ... ... 24—25

10 NUMBER of DEATHS according to CAUSE from 1897 to 1906 ... ... 26—27

11 RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS according to CAUSE from 1897 to 1906 ... ... 28—29

12 NUMBER of DEATHS from all CAUSES in each MONTH from 1897 to 1906 ... ... 30—33

13 RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS from all CAUSES in each MONTH from 1897 to 1906 ... ... 34—35

HOSPITALS

SUMMARY OF THE TABLES AND EXPLANATORY NOTES ... ... 36—38

No. OF TABLE

1 NUMBER of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES; NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED in them; also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE; from 1884 to 1906 ... ... 39—40

2 NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, from 1902 to 1906 ... 41—43

2-A NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of the HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES for FEMALES, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in 1902 to 1906 ... ... 44—45

3 NUMBER of CASES, under each PRINCIPAL CLASS of DISEASE, treated in the STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES, from 1902 to 1906 ... ... 46—48

4 INCOME of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES from 1902 to 1906 49

5 EXPENDITURE of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES from 1902 to 1906 ... ... 50—51

6 NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, from 1902 to 1906; also the PRINCIPAL DISEASES for which the PATIENTS were treated ... ... 52—55

7 NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of PRIVATE NON-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED in them, from 1902 to 1906; also the PRINCIPAL DISEASES for which the PATIENTS were treated ... ... 56—59

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

SUMMARY OF THE TABLES AND EXPLANATORY NOTES ... ... 60—61

No. OF TABLE

1 ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of LUNATICS (with their PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS and RELIGION) ADMITTED into the ASYLUMS from 1887 to 1906; also the TYPES and CAUSES of INSANITY treated in those years ... ... 62—63

2 NUMBER of LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING in ASYLUMS, from 1902 to 1906 ... ... 64—66

LUNATIC ASYLUMS—*continued*

No. of Table		Pages
3	Religion of Patients admitted into Asylums from 1902 to 1906	67
4	Number of Criminal Lunatics in Asylums from 1902 to 1906	68—69
5	Previous Occupation of Lunatics admitted into Asylums from 1902 to 1906	70—71
6	Types of Insanity of the Lunatics in Asylums from 1902 to 1906	72—73
7	Alleged Causes of Insanity of the Lunatics in Asylums from 1902 to 1906	74—75
8	Income and Expenditure of Asylums from 1902 to 1906	76—77

VACCINATION

Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes ... ... 78—79

No. of Table		
1	Abstract Statement of all Vaccination Operations, Cost of the Special Vaccination Department, and Cost of each Successful Case, from 1882-83 to 1906-07	80
2	Number of Persons Vaccinated by the Special Vaccination Establishment, from 1902-03 to 1906-07	81
3	Details of the Special Vaccination Establishment from 1902-03 to 1906-07	82
4	Proportion of Successful Cases in Primary Vaccinations and re-Vaccinations effected by the Special Vaccination Establishment from 1902-03 to 1906-07	83
5	Cost of the Special Vaccination Establishment, Cost of each Successful Case, and Sources from which the Expenses were paid, from 1902-03 to 1906-07	84—85
6	Vaccinations effected by the Dispensary Establishment from 1902-03 to 1906-07	86
7	Total Vaccinations effected by the Special Vaccination and Dispensary Establishments (combined) from 1902-03 to 1906-07	87
8	Vaccinations successfully effected by the Special Vaccination and Dispensary Establishments (combined), and the Estimated Births, from 1902-03 to 1906-07	88

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes ... ... 89—90

No. of Table		
1	Abstract—Number of Human Beings killed by wild Animals and Snakes from 1882 to 1906	91—93
2	Abstract—Number of Cattle killed by wild Animals and Snakes from 1882 to 1906 ...	94—95
3	Number of Persons killed by wild Animals (specifying the principal kinds) and Snakes, from 1902 to 1906	96
4	Number of Cattle killed by wild Animals (specifying the principal kinds) and Snakes, from 1902 to 1906	97
5	Number of wild Animals and Snakes Destroyed from 1902 to 1906	98
6	Expenditure on Rewards for the Destruction of wild Animals and Snakes, from 1902 to 1906 ...	99
7	Number of Licenses Issued under the Indian Arms Act, for the Destruction of Wild Animals or Protection of Crops, from 1902 to 1906	100

VITAL STATISTICS

[TABLES 1 TO 13, PAGES 4 TO 35]

(Compiled from annual Sanitary Reports supplied by local Governments and Administration.)

The registration of births and deaths is now carried out in a population of about 223 millions or some 96 per cent of the total population of British India. Births and deaths were registered for the first time in identical areas in the year 1892. The system, however, is still defective, and all conclusions and inferences from the statistics must be drawn under reserve.

Some check on the vital statistics recorded in these tables may be obtained from a study of the census figures. Mr. G. F. Hardy in his Memorandum on the Age Tables and Rates of Mortality of the Indian Census of 1901 gives the following estimate of the annual death-rate per mille on the mean population (1891-1901) as compared with the registered death-rate per mille for the same period:

	Death-rate per 1,000 on mean population as estimated by Mr. Hardy	Registered death-rate per 1,000
Bengal	38·9	34·1
Bombay	45·9	36·0
Madras	38·1	22·5
United Provinces	43·4	33·5
Panjab	40·3	33·2

In preparing his estimate Mr. Hardy has left out of account the results of migration. If these were taken into consideration they would cause a slight reduction in the estimated death-rate in Madras, the United Provinces, and Bengal, and a slight increase in Bombay and the Panjab. If the estimated normal rate of increase of the decade be added to these figures, we arrive at an estimated birth-rate per 1,000 for the period which compares with the registered birth-rate as follows:

	Estimated annual average rate of increase per mille, (1891—1901)	Estimated birth-rate per 1,000 (1891—1901)	Registered birth-rate per 1,000
Bengal	+5	43·9	34
Bombay	—2	43·9	34·3
Madras	+6·7	44·8	29·1
United Provinces	+1·3	44·7	38
Panjab	+6·8	47·1	40·3

It is practically certain that throughout India generally the registration of the births and deaths o infants and of quite young children is less complete than is the case at older ages, and consequently both the birth-rates and death-rates given above are somewhat under-estimated.

The registration is more complete in towns than in rural areas, especially for deaths, and the total numbers of deaths on which the ratios given in Table 5 are based are in all probability more correct than those given in other tables. It must, however, be noted that in all cases ratios are calculated on the population as it was at the time of the previous census. Thus all the ratios for the years 1891 to 1900 are calculated on the figures of the census of 1891, and ratios for the year 1901—1906 are calculated on the census figures of 1901.

In spite of the imperfection of the returns, comparisons may be made with tolerable safety of the birth and death rates in different years in the same province, and the death-rates in different seasons of the year, and among different classes of the population, in the same province. Thus the result of the famine in 1900 was clearly seen in the rise of the death-rate in Ajmer, the Panjab, the Central Provinces, and Bombay, where the ratios of deaths per mille for that year as compared with the average of the previous five years taken as 100 were as follows:

Ajmer	443
Panjab	156
Central Provinces	140
Bombay	212

VITAL STATISTICS—*continued*

The birth-rate was affected in the same way in these four Provinces in 1900 and to a less degree in the following year 1901. Taking the average birth-rate per mille of the previous five years as 100, the birth-rates for 1900 and 1901 in these provinces were as follows:

	1900	1901
Ajmer	45	56
Panjab	93	81
Central Provinces	94	86
Bombay	77	76

In the United Provinces the death-rate was practically not affected but the birth-rate fell from 48·09 in 1899 to 40·34 in 1900 and 41·35 in 1901.

In comparing the death-rates for Mahomedans and Hindus in the period 1881 to 1901 we find the average registered death-rate per mille is lower for Mahomedans than for Hindus in the United Provinces, Bombay, and Madras, but slightly higher in Bengal and the Central Provinces. The rate of increase for Mahomedans in the period between the census of 1881 and 1901 according to the census tables was higher for Mahomedans than for Hindus in Bengal, the United Provinces, and Madras, but lower in the Panjab, Bombay, and the Central Provinces. The statistics of births for different religions are not recorded, but it appears that the Mahomedans have either a higher birth-rate or a longer average life than the Hindus in Bengal and perhaps also in the United Provinces.

The specification of the causes of mortality is limited to cholera, small-pox, plague, fevers, dysentery and diarrhœa, respiratory diseases, and injuries. Fevers, which account for 57 per cent of the whole mortality, include every type from simple fever to malaria and enteric, and no doubt in the rural tracts a large number of other diseases are included under this head. Respiratory diseases have been separately specified since 1902. Prior to that such cases when accompanied by a high temperature were included under the head of "fevers."

The recorded mortality from cholera and small-pox during the last five years has been as follows:

	Cholera	Small-pox
1902	224,078	115,253
1903	309,967	93,039
1904	192,327	54,734
1905	439,950	70,424
1906	688,176	108,946

In this period 1,854,498 persons are reported to have died of cholera, the annual average mortality from this cause being 370,899. From small-pox the deaths were nearly one-fourth the deaths from cholera, amounting in the same period to 442,396, the annual average being 88,479. The provinces in which the deaths from these epidemics chiefly occurred in the last five years are mentioned below:

Cholera	Small-pox
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Bengal
Bengal	Madras
United Provinces	United Provinces
Madras	Panjab

It will be seen from the statistics given above that in 1906 there was a large increase in the number of deaths from cholera, 688,176 in 1906 against 439,950 in the previous year. Madras and Bengal are chiefly responsible for this increase, Madras alone contributing 50 per cent of it. The reason for the serious outbreak of this disease is ascribed principally to the pollution of water supply and to the scarcity of grain, the substitution of coarser and indigestible food acting as a predisposing cause.

The mortality from small-pox increased from 70,424 in 1905 to 108,946 in 1906. Of this increase Bengal is responsible for 39 per cent, Madras 30 per cent, and the United Provinces 26 per cent.

Since the outbreak in the city of Bombay in 1896 in which year 2,219 deaths occurred, plague has spread all over India and the mortality rose steadily each year without a check until 1905, except in 1900 when the number of deaths fell from 102,000 to 73,000. In 1906 there was a very marked decline in the mortality from this disease. In the eleven years during which plague has been in India the total

VITAL STATISTICS—*concluded*

recorded deaths from this cause have been over $3\frac{1}{2}$ millions. Bombay which has lost altogether 1,207,000 (31·2 per cent of the total) suffered most in the year 1903, but in 1905, 1906 and the present year there has been happily a great diminution of the disease.

In Madras plague caused 898 deaths only in 1906 against 5,788 in 1905 and 20,125 in 1904. During the present year the number of deaths from this cause, as far as reported, is 575. It is claimed that the low mortality in this Presidency is due in the main to a stricter passport system and greater insistence on evacuation and segregation of patients and contacts which has practically confined the epidemic to frontier districts. In the Panjab there was an enormous decrease in the mortality from plague in 1906, there being only 91,712 deaths against 334,897 in 1905 and 396,357 in 1904, but any hopes entertained that preventive measures were at last bearing fruit have been shattered by the appalling death-rate during the present year, as the deaths from January to August 1907 have reached the unprecedented total of 625,410. In the United Provinces and Bengal 1905 was the worst year on record and showed a very great advance over all previous years, but the mortality in the following year was less severe. Burma was practically free from plague, except for two or three imported cases in each year, up to 1905, when the disease appeared almost simultaneously in many places in Lower Burma and spread quickly to the upper part of the province.

On the average of the last five years June and July have been the healthiest months, and October, November, and December the unhealthiest; but before the deaths from plague were sufficient to affect the average mortality of each month, February, March, and April were the healthiest months of the year, February having considerably the lowest death-rate of all months in the year. Plague is now at its worst from January to May. October, November, and December retain as before the highest rates of mortality.

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA; also RATIO of BIRTHS according to SEX; and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON; in the calendar years 1885 to 1906

	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894
POPULATION IN WHICH BIRTHS WERE REGISTERED	129,454,117	129,365,755	129,881,288	130,130,107	130,134,998	130,673,917	139,499,228	212,954,490	213,639,050	213,640,250
POPULATION IN WHICH DEATHS WERE REGISTERED	193,953,424	193,878,784	193,733,641	193,570,086	193,571,538	194,043,764	207,151,071			
NUMBER OF BIRTHS—										
Male	2,497,067	2,368,996	2,444,405	2,424,718	2,402,089	2,489,725	2,439,010	3,500,702	3,902,805	3,868,403
Female	2,258,981	2,154,744	2,221,138	2,207,443	2,192,565	2,275,587	2,240,989	3,216,397	3,605,708	3,588,748
TOTAL	4,756,048	4,523,740	4,665,543	4,632,161	4,594,654	4,765,312	4,679,999	6,717,099	7,508,513	7,457,151
RATIO OF BIRTHS PER MILLE—										
Male	19·29	18·31	18·82	18·63	18·46	19·05	18·27	16·44	18·27	18·11
Female	17·45	16·66	17·1	16·96	16·84	17·42	16·78	15·1	16·88	16·8
TOTAL	36·74	34·97	35·92	35·59	35·3	36·47	35·05	31·54	35·15	34·91
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE BIRTHS—	110·54	109·9	110·05	109·84	109·56	109·41	108·84	108·84	108·24	107·79
NUMBER OF DEATHS—										
Male	2,711,390	2,629,091	2,881,540	2,668,080	2,908,663	3,094,498	3,111,053	3,657,829	2,905,865	3,825,887
Female	2,403,451	2,316,080	2,549,186	2,444,753	2,551,040	2,751,429	2,772,425	3,264,938	2,592,885	3,432,261
TOTAL	5,114,841	4,945,171	5,430,726	5,112,833	5,459,703	5,845,927	5,883,478	6,922,767	5,498,750	7,258,148
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
Male	13·98	13·56	14·87	13·78	15·03	15·94	15·02	17·18	13·61	17·91
Female	12·39	11·95	13·16	12·63	13·18	14·18	13·38	15·33	12·14	16·07
TOTAL	26·37	25·51	28·03	26·41	28·21	30·12	28·4	32·51	25·75	33·98
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE DEATHS	112·77	113·51	113·04	109·09	114·02	112·47	112·21	112·03	112·07	111·47
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
(a) in towns	30·65	29·68	32·91	30·52	32·63	33·34	32	34·99	31·97	43·91
(b) „ rural districts	25·95	25·23	27·72	25·93	27·92	29·92	28·17	32·33	25·28	33·26
(c) according to class:										
Christians	18·23	21	20·97	25·89	25·47	38·59	19·81	16·71	21·07	26·53
Hindus	27·52	27·13	29·6	28·09	31·29	33	27·85	31·69	25·81	32·53
Muhammadans	24·84	28·89	25·34	24·8	28·16	30·16	27·29	36·39	25·27	29·99
Buddhists	17·69	14·61	15·67	20·18	19·05	18·05	16·24	19·95	21·38	22·09
Others	46·21	43·96	37·75	27·12	32·02	28·49	29·62	32·73	27·51	35·99
(d) according to cause:										
Cholera	1·93	1·07	2·45	1·38	2·15	1·5	2·81	3·4	1·01	2·44
Small-pox	·41	·25	·3	·45	·66	·6	·46	·44	·3	·2
Fevers	17·37	17·73	18·28	17·24	18·03	20·89	18·28	21·58	17·45	...
Dysentery and diarrhœa	1·49	1·34	1·48	1·27	1·39	1·18	1·16	1·08	·92	23·25
Injuries	·43	·44	·42	·41	·47	·45	·4	·4	·42	1·21
(e) according to season:										...
Spring and summer:										·43
February	1·63	1·68	1·68	1·73	1·73	1·92	1·96	2·33	1·7	2·15
March	1·79	1·73	1·8	1·78	1·92	2·13	1·99	2·91	1·7	2·41
April	1·84	1·93	2·03	1·9	2·34	2·58	2·08	2·82	1·84	2·76
May	1·93	2	2·38	1·96	2·27	2·65	2·18	3·07	2·03	2·89
June	1·86	1·8	2·28	2·06	2·21	2·17	2·28	2·48	1·7	2·43
July	1·98	1·87	2·46	2·12	2·37	2·01	2·32	2·39	1·82	2·58
Autumn and winter:										
August	2·36	2·21	2·6	2·33	2·51	2·31	2·29	2·48	2·14	2·95
September	2·56	2·38	2·56	2·52	2·49	3·1	2·41	2·61	2·05	2·95
October	2·96	2·52	2·31	2·71	2·73	3·22	2·56	3·12	2·63	3·48
November	2·84	2·67	2·67	2·54	2·64	2·9	2·93	3·02	2·89	3·42
December	2·54	2·64	2·52	2·62	2·75	2·87	3·19	2·56	3·15	3·15
January	2·03	2·08	2·08	2·11	2·19	2·19	2·19	2·7	2·1	2·81

No. 1—*continued*

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA; also RATIO of BIRTHS according to SEX; and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON; in the calendar years 1885 to 1906—continued

	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
POPULATION IN WHICH BIRTHS WERE REGISTERED .	213,512,913	212,666,512	212,552,533	214,223,555	214,481,065	214,185,488	223,979,149	222,963,500	223,941,180	223,320,909	222,827,711	223,208,181
POPULATION IN WHICH DEATHS WERE REGISTERED .												
NUMBER OF BIRTHS—												
Male .	3,822,777	3,968,367	3,740,837	3,805,139	4,662,996	4,043,997	4,002,612	4,528,108	4,501,961	4,706,513	4,500,127	4,359,339
Female .	3,559,408	3,699,705	3,481,500	3,549,443	4,380,661	3,789,433	3,746,662	4,251,648	4,223,644	4,419,630	4,221,019	4,078,784
TOTAL .	7,382,185	7,668,072	7,222,337	7,354,582	9,043,657	7,833,430	7,749,273	8,779,756	8,725,605	9,126,143	8,721,146	8,438,123
RATIO OF BIRTHS PER MILLE—												
Male .	17·9	18·66	17·6	17·76	21·74	18·88	17·87	20·31	20·1	21·08	20·2	19·53
Female .	16·67	17·4	16·38	16·57	20·42	17·7	16·72	19·07	18·86	19·79	18·94	18·27
TOTAL .	34·57	36·06	33·98	34·33	42·16	36·58	34·59	39·38	38·96	40·87	39·14	37·8
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE BIRTHS .	107·4	107·53	107·44	107·2	106·44	106·72	106·83	106·5	106·6	106·5	106·61	106·8
NUMBER OF DEATHS—												
Male .	3,278,547	3,640,928	4,099,176	3,009,504	3,394,263	4,410,775	3,442,412	3,664,088	4,022,585	3,757,906	4,118,242	4,014,331
Female .	2,899,810	3,173,409	3,559,466	2,679,334	3,042,150	3,923,380	3,153,965	3,398,329	3,795,598	3,622,895	3,933,988	3,761,506
TOTAL .	6,178,357	6,814,337	7,658,642	5,688,838	6,436,413	8,334,155	6,596,377	7,062,417	7,818,183	7,380,801	8,052,230	7,775,837
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—												
Male .	15·36	17·12	19·28	14·05	15·83	20·59	15·37	16·43	17·96	16·83	18·48	17·98
Female .	13·58	14·92	16·75	12·51	14·18	18·32	14·08	15·24	16·95	16·22	17·66	16·85
TOTAL .	28·94	32·04	36·03	26·56	30·01	38·91	29·45	31·67	34·91	33·05	36·14	34·83
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE DEATHS .	113·06	114·73	115·16	112·32	111·57	112·4	109·1	107·8	105·98	103·73	104·68	106·98
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—												
(a) in towns.	32·84	36·45	43·65	33·17	38·61	53·77	39·46	41·2	44·48	40·37	41·7	41·8
(b) „ rural districts .	28·65	31·66	35·47	26·05	29·33	37·23	28·64	33·16	34·07	32·4	35·64	34·21
(c) according to class:												
Christians	24·74	27·51	25·34	21·03	22·79	25·35	15·84	15·7	17·68	15·9	18·22	22·8
Hindus .	30·32	32·19	39·44	27·5	31·21	52·38	29·72	30·16	32·15	30·29	36·21	35·41
Muhammadans .	29·66	30·06	37·68	27·26	29·67	44·86	27·67	29·95	34·51	30·61	37·42	33·82
Buddhists	22·71	25·8	27·88	25·84	23·59	27·36	21·85	21·36	24·06	21·98	24·77	26·87
Others .	36·68	33·64	57	35·37	42·57	64·77	24·47	24·79	38·66	31·77	37·32	43·77
(d) according to cause:												
Cholera .	1·46	2·21	2·59	·7	·79	3·78	1·21	1	1·38	·86	1·97	3·08
Small-pox	·21	·64	·75	·26	·23	·4	·4	·52	·42	·25	·32	·48
Plague .	...	·01	·23	·42	·48	·34	1·05	2	3·13	4·2	4·22	1·32
Fevers .	19·81	21·35	23·25	17·42	19·05	22·84	18·69	19·17	19·81	18·24	19·74	19·85
Dysentery and diarrhœa .	1·11	1·11	1·87	·98	1·14	2·49	1·1	1·06	1·22	1·07	1·18	1·32
Respiratory diseases*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	·7	·86	·8	·87	·89
Injuries	·44	·43	·54	·43	·45	·46	·42	·4	·42	·42	·5	·44
(e) according to season:												
Spring and summer:												
February .	1·9	2·55	2·2	1·89	2·03	2·3	2·05	2·38	2·57	2·63	2·86	2·24
March .	1·95	2·97	2·68	2·01	2·19	2·71	2·29	2·74	2·97	2·95	3·29	2·47
April .	2·37	2·7	2·61	1·99	2·33	3·12	2·33	2·83	3·1	3·17	3·5	2·88
May .	2·29	2·73	2·71	2·06	2·5	3·25	2·09	2·5	2·88	2·85	3·26	3·05
June .	2·02	2·69	2·67	1·86	2·1	3·28	1·92	2·2	2·81	2·13	2·48	2·58
July .	2·15	2·41	2·87	1·81	2·18	3·61	2·1	2·08	2·78	2·01	2·25	2·59
Autumn and winter:												
August .	2·35	2·68	3·51	2·16	2·64	3·51	2·14	2·25	2·6	2·43	2·39	2·83
September	2·46	2·58	3·43	2·25	2·61	3·33	2·61	2·72	2·71	2·47	2·66	3·06
October .	2·7	2·51	3·7	2·62	2·9	3·9	2·96	2·85	2·97	2·97	3·24	3·42
November .	2·86	2·57	3·84	2·68	2·93	3·63	2·98	3·07	3·34	3·25	3·41	3·41
December .	3·4	2·84	3·24	2·62	2·96	3·41	3·47	3·37	3·33	3·37	3·45	3·43
January .	2·49	2·82	2·57	2·56	2·56	2·86	2·51	2·68	2·85	2·82	3·35	2·84

* Information not available for years previous to 1902

No. 2

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1897 to 1906

Province		Population under registration	Total number of births: Males	Total number of births: Females	Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population: Maximum for any one district	Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population: Minimum for any one district	Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population: Ratio for the province	Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths in each 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births in each 1,000 of population
Lower Burma	1897	4,514,773	74,587	69,072	40·97	17·61	31·82	108	6	...
	1898	4,510,697	80,190	73,648	45·24	18·77	34·11	109	8	...
	1899	4,461,027	85,873	79,356	46·08	17·55	37·4	108	10	...
	1900		88,533	82,650	48·17	17·43	38·37	107	11	...
	1901	5,546,265	92,099	85,766	40·68	12·7	32·07	107	10	...
	1902		90,469	84,639	40·8	14·11	31·57	107	10	...
	1903	5,502,964	95,622	88,939	46·01	17·95	33·54	108	9	...
	1904		93,221	86,807	42·04	17·86	32·71	107	10	...
	1905	5,568,479	98,340	92,886	42·73	17·19	34·34	106	9	...
	1906		92,999	87,026	43·45	17·16	32·33	107	5	...
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1897	5,021,084	85,005	78,612	45·12	19·77	32·59	108·13	...	18·02
	1898		76,670	71,219	38·18	18·66	29·46	107·65	...	6·69
	1899	5,050,590	92,135	86,892	41·43	21·01	35·45	106·03	4·44	...
	1900	5,275,249	95,000	89,427	41·15	25·44	34·96	106·23	4·32	...
	1901	5,275,706	93,078	86,211	44·25	26·28	33·98	107·97	6·13	...
	1902		93,146	87,329	45·23	24·46	34·21	106·66	5·2	...
	1903		96,877	90,792	43·22	27·81	35·57	106·72	9·02	...
	1904		96,761	90,778	46·58	28·38	35·55	106·59	9·7	...
	1905	29,812,735	604,294	569,585	50·70	28·96	39·37	106	4·31	...
	1906		576,450	538,076	45·94	32·55	37·38	107	6	...
Bengal	1897	71,069,617	1,354,497	1,271,347	47·4	18·46	36·94	106	4	...
	1898		1,311,452	1,232,249	43·59	13·98	35·79	106	9·22	...
	1899		1,566,257	1,486,921	53·28	16·14	42·96	105	11·75	...
	1900		1,412,422	1,337,160	49·19	15·8	38·68	105	2·05	...
	1901	74,428,193	1,475,267	1,395,539	44·69	10·76	38·57	105	7·53	...
	1902		1,533,117	1,454,683	53·1	14·29	40·14	105	0·71	...
	1903		1,490,102	1,413,089	50·91	15·54	39	105	5·07	...
	1904		1,625,779	1,544,661	56·55	17·98	42·59	105	10·14	...
	1905	49,891,164	1,010,895	962,406	51·32	18·44	39·55	105	1·02	...
	1906	50,528,044	966,499	919,226	55·06	17·79	37·32	105	·1	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1897	46,904,791	760,836	698,111	47·48	13·76	31·1	108·98	...	9·36
	1898		909,746	841,979	53·93	25·99	37·33	108·05	9·97	...
	1899		1,168,209	1,087,418	63·48	28·07	48·09	107·43	14·9	...
	1900		979,850	912,319	52·89	29·54	40·34	107·4	9·21	...
	1901	47,691,782	1,022,769	949,362	51·28	27·81	41·35	107·73	11·05	...
	1902		1,131,319	1,054,882	56·74	30·04	45·84	107·25	13·3	...
	1903		1,140,228	1,059,803	56·08	28·49	46·13	107·59	5·85	...
	1904		1,154,988	1,070,769	57·26	27·73	46·67	107·86	11·97	...
	1905		1,023,092	943,917	51·44	27·86	41·24	108·39	...	2·76
	1906		999,311	919,114	54·42	27·74	40·22	109	1	...
Ajmer-Merwara	1897	542,358	9,669	8,602	42·33	31·23	33·69	112·4	9·01	...
	1898		8,573	7,549	43·48	25·82	29·73	113·56	7·59	...
	1899		9,200	7,832	38·48	29·39	31·4	117·47	...	1·81
	1900		4,402	3,556	15·88	14·33	14·67	123·79	...	105·3
	1901	476,912	4,175	3,504	17·48	15·69	16·1	119·15	...	17·02
	1902		9,213	7,994	38·87	35·25	36·08	115·25	3·22	...
	1903		7,601	6,460	35·2	27·79	29·48	117·66	·72	...
	1904		8,529	7,468	43·25	30·66	33·54	114·21	5·97	...
	1905		9,564	8,238	45·75	34·84	37·32	116·1	3·08	...
	1906		7,335	6,454	17·7	33·65	27·5	113·6	...	3·31
Panjab	1897	20,553,982	459,198	415,423	57·5	19·3	42·6	110·5	11·5	...
	1898		441,732	400,137	53·8	21·8	41	110·4	9·9	...
	1899		519,832	474,169	69·1	21·7	48·4	109·6	18·8	...
	1900		444,003	399,967	77·7	21·7	41·1	111	...	6·6
	1901	20,108,690	373,466	339,067	44·1	15·8	35·4	110·1	...	·7
	1902		461,952	418,525	54·4	19·1	43·8	110·4	...	·3
	1903		452,622	410,240	50·1	17·3	42·9	110·3	...	6·1
	1904		436,678	397,371	46·8	17·6	41·5	109·9	...	7·6
	1905		467,536	425,824	67·2	21·4	44·4	109·8	...	3·2
	1906		459,329	418,677	67·3	20	43·7	109	6	...
North-West Frontier Province	1901	(a)2,046,109	33,345	27,068	33·6	24·7	29·5	123·2	10·3	...
	1902	1,090,744 (a)	36,751	30,153	37·7	31·8	33·6	121·9	9·2	...
	1903		34,655	28,211	36·2	29·7	31·6	122·8	3·2	...
	1904		38,140	31,404	40·6	32·2	34·9	121·4	6·3	...
	1905		38,761	31,608	43·3	31·7	35·4	122·6	8·6	...
	1906		41,722	35,112	46·1	36·2	38·6	119	5	...

(a) The difference between the population of 1901 and that of 1902 is due to the exclusion of the cantonment figures from the latter

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1897 to 1906—continued

PROVINCE		Population under registration	TOTAL NUMBER OF BIRTHS		RATIO OF BIRTHS IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION			Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths in each 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births in each 1,000 of population
			Males	Females	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province			
Bombay	1897	18,820,346	327,573	302,120	44·11	11·29	33·46	108·42	...	6·38
	1898		302,635	279,736	42·33	13·08	30·94	108·19	1·78	...
	1899		355,869	329,479	52·85	12·88	36·42	108·01	·7	...
	1900		262,837	242,825	36·24	10·07	26·87	108·24	...	43·2
	1901	18,481,362	242,382	223,265	33·43	8·36	25·19	108·56	...	11·93
	1902		327,549	303,844	52·93	16·54	34·16	107·8	...	4·88
	1903		299,485	277,464	43·3	13·25	31·22	107·94	...	12·7
	1904		336,315	312,279	52·51	18·48	35·09	107·7	...	6·29
	1905		317,958	293,215	46·63	17·88	33·07	108·44	1·23	...
	1906		324,195	301,291	52·47	16·63	33·84	108	...	1
Central Provinces and Berar	1897	9,501,401	132,249	122,724	46·3	16·23	26·83	107·76	...	42·51
	1898	10,526,620	161,345	151,771	45·54	22·18	29·75	106·31	6·35	...
	1899		255,114	242,305	60·06	38·58	47·25	105·29	19·6	...
	1900		172,282	163,154	43·74	23·88	31·87	105·59	...	25·95
	1901	9,710,566	144,035	135,963	37·22	20·69	28·83	105·94	5·37	...
	1902	9,770,567	241,391	230,383	76·34	40·04	48·29	104·78	22·46	...
	1903	12,491,909	288,612	274,936	52·09	37·41	45·11	104·97	9·59	...
	1904		340,284	324,190	66·65	43·85	53·19	104·96	21·13	...
	1905	11,887,703	327,988	314,211	61·24	46·3	54·02	104·38	16·81	...
	1906	11,884,340	314,101	300,515	62·78	44·91	51·72	105	8	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1897	2,852,825	58,511	54,853	40·4	37	39·7	106·7	...	12·9
	1898		45,831	43,583	33·2	28·4	31·3	105·2	7·9	...
	1899		74,247	69,787	54·3	45·8	50·5	106·4	10·6	...
	1900		45,968	43,334	34·2	26·9	31·3	106·1	...	51·4
	1901	2,717,346	42,820	40,942	34·3	28·9	30·8	104·6	3·2	...
	1902	2,721,342	79,286	75,668	62·7	53·2	56·9	104·7	24·1	...
Madras	1897	32,598,391	476,954	458,891	41·6	20·8	28·7	103·9	3·3	...
	1898	33,248,180	465,518	446,224	41·5	18·6	27·4	104·3	6·4	...
	1899	33,525,794	534,094	514,241	40·5	22·3	31·3	103·9	11·2	...
	1900	33,005,618	536,407	512,792	46·1	26·5	31·8	104·6	8·4	...
	1901	(a)37,315,611	477,490	458,259	37·1	16·1	25·1	104·2	3·8	...
	1902	(a)36,291,330	521,745	501,401	34·9	22·4	28·2	104·1	8	...
	1903	37,315,611	593,713	571,367	39·2	23·3	31·2	103·9	9	...
	1904	36,692,040	573,819	551,932	40·2	23·7	30·7	104	8·2	...
	1905	36,737,533	599,469	576,787	46	24·4	32	103·9	10·6	...
	1906	36,484,486	575,074	550,904	37·6	20·4	30·9	104	3	...
Coorg	1897	173,055	1,758	1,745	20·24	20·24	20·24	100·74	...	29·79
	1898		1,447	1,348	16·15	16·15	16·15	107·34	...	15·28
	1899		2,166	2,261	32·53	21·07	25·59	95·8	...	2·42
	1900		2,293	2,249	35·93	21·59	26·25	101·95	...	10·17
	1901	180,607	1,686	1,715	28·34	14·5	18·83	98·31	...	17·66
	1902		2,170	2,149	31·2	17·76	23·91	100·77	...	3·14
	1903		2,444	2,343	39·1	18·71	26·51	104·31	...	4·92
	1904		1,999	1,971	35·57	16·17	21·97	100·14	...	4·64
	1905		2,230	2,342	38·15	19·9	25·31	95·22	...	·92
	1906		2,324	2,389	39·97	20·37	26·1	97	...	3
TOTAL	1897	212,552,533	3,740,837	3,481,500	57·5	11·29	33·98	107·44	...	2·05
	1898	214,223,555	3,805,139	3,549,443	53·93	13·08	34·33	107·2	7·78	...
	1899	214,481,005	4,662,996	4,380,661	69·1	12·88	42·16	106·44	12·16	...
	1900	214,185,488	4,043,997	3,789,433	77·7	10·07	36·58	106·72	...	2·34
	1901	223,979,149	4,002,612	3,746,661	51·28	8·36	34·59	106·83	5·15	...
	1902	222,963,500	4,528,108	4,251,648	76·34	14·11	39·38	106·5	7·7	...
	1903	223,944,480	4,501,961	4,223,644	56·08	13·25	38·96	106·6	4·05	...
	1904	223,220,909	4,706,513	4,419,630	66·05	16·17	40·87	106·5	7·8	...
	1905	222,827,711	4,500,127	4,221,019	67·2	17·19	39·14	106·61	3	...
	1906	223,208,181	4,359,339	4,078,784	67·3	16·63	37·8	106·8	3·14	...

(a) The difference between the population of 1901 and that of 1902 is due to the inclusion in 1901 of the population of those districts from which no returns were received

Note 1.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

Note 2.—Variations in the figures for Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, and the Central Provinces are due, in the main, to the territorial changes in these provinces during 1905

No. 3

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1897 to 1906

PROVINCE		Population under registration	Area in square miles	Average population per square mile	TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS		RATIO OF DEATHS IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION			DEATH RATE IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION	
					Male	Female	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province	Male	Female
Lower Burma	1897	4,514,773	77,479	58	66,308	52,262	38·33	14·44	26·26	27·76	24·58
	1898	4,510,697	76,023	59	66,621	51,235	43·39	18·4	26·13	27·92	24·12
	1899	4,461,027	73,776	60	68,506	53,265	44·03	20·55	27·3	29·04	25·34
	1900		72,588	61	68,887	53,827	42·39	19·59	27·51	29·2	25·61
	1901	5,546,265	77,182	72	67,890	52,075	33·17	15·77	21·74	23·06	20·24
	1902		77,180		65,833	51,553	33·57	15·21	21·16	22·37	19·81
	1903	5,502,964	74,639	74	74,654	58,113	30·83	15·58	24·13	25·55	22·52
	1904				69,032	54,029	33·61	15·74	22·36	23·62	20·94
	1905	5,568,479	76,992	72	78,090	60,760	45·9	15·59	24·93	26·43	23·24
	1906				84,579	66,614	47·57	17·43	27·15	28·63	25·45
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1897	5,021,084	29,433	170	132,774	121,319	61·18	41·72	50·61	51·2	49·97
	1898				97,447	84,080	47·25	25·93	36·15	37·58	34·63
	1899	5,050,590			84,466	72,135	44·86	23·58	31·01	32·35	29·52
	1900	5,275,249	29,201	181	85,725	75,906	53·03	20·78	30·64	31·53	29·69
	1901	5,275,706	31,789	166	77,503	69,436	35·19	21·71	27·85	21·51	27·16
	1902				80,098	72,972	35·72	18·14	29·01	29·46	28·54
	1903				72,613	67,456	38·1	18·23	26·55	26·71	26·38
	1904				70,507	65,885	33·22	17·81	25·85	25·93	25·77
	1905	29,812,735	71,555	416	544,719	500,586	45·59	19·99	35·06	35·86	34·22
	1906				495,047	449,288	48·88	23·22	31·67	32·59	30·71
Bengal	1897	71,069,617	144,411	492	1,270,697	1,070,935	49·46	23·88	32·94	35·87	30·03
	1898				1,018,408	870,060	40·99	15·33	26·57	28·75	24·4
	1899		144,409		1,180,720	1,037,523	50·75	19·97	31·21	33·33	29·1
	1900				1,384,773	1,218,963	55·66	21·28	36·63	39·09	34·1
	1901	74,428,193	144,366	515	1,214,629	1,095,795	56·79	20·21	31·04	32·64	29·44
	1902				1,315,909	1,172,519	50·09	21·02	33·43	35·36	31·5
	1903		147,264	505	1,297,661	1,183,488	48·73	19·3	33·33	34·87	31·8
	1904				1,256,821	1,158,602	50·59	17·61	32·45	33·77	31·13
	1905	49,891,164	107,498	464	991,767	930,602	50·86	22·05	38·53	46·09	37
	1906	50,528,044	110,442	457	949,986	873,257	47·51	23·55	36·08	37·91	34·28
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1897	46,904,791	107,519	436	1,022,218	875,374	62·07	23·67	40·46	42·06	38·73
	1898		107,776		672,062	612,257	41·59	19·11	27·38	27·65	27·09
	1899				817,067	739,754	41·93	21·24	33·19	33·62	32·73
	1900		107,734	435	768,805	691,334	45·4	22·48	31·13	31·63	30·59
	1901				752,949	692,086	40·35	19·69	30·3	30·59	29·99
	1902				801,040	751,000	49·5	24·33	32·54	32·54	32·55
	1903	47,691,782	107,164	445	988,354	932,549	55·9	30·91	40·28	40·15	40·41
	1904				825,100	829,849	49·43	20·76	34·7	33·52	35·96
	1905				1,049,708	1,048,592	91·01	26·12	44	42·46	45·44
	1906				953,309	910,027	65·21	26·63	39·07	38·72	39·44
Ajmer-Merwara	1897	542,358	2,711	200	6,931	6,454	26·08	24·28	24·68	24·04	25·41
	1898				6,440	5,565	22·37	22·07	22·13	22·34	21·91
	1899				9,948	8,065	41·68	30·81	33·21	34·5	31·75
	1900				35,995	29,072	149·5	111·58	119·97	124·84	114·44
	1901	476,912		176	8,321	7,477	34·34	29·04	33·13	33·15	33·1
	1902				8,216	7,456	33·24	31·6	32·86	32·73	33·01
	1903				7,159	6,561	29·69	25·66	28·77	28·52	29·05
	1904				6,843	6,306	28·51	24·39	27·57	27·26	27·91
	1905				8,449	7,883	36·32	27·25	34·25	33·66	34·9
	1906				7,876	7,491	33·74	27·11	32·22	31·38	33·16
Panjab	1897	20,553,982	110,463	186	326,924	311,303	50·18	21·87	31·1	29·6	32·7
	1898				330,018	308,106	40·1	21·3	31·1	29·9	32·4
	1899				314,483	293,242	41·6	20·3	29·6	28·5	30·8
	1900				502,502	477,709	96·4	25·4	47·7	45·5	50·2
	1901	20,108,690	97,209	207	372,350	354,261	52·2	19·5	36·1	34·5	38·1
	1902				443,473	443,500	103·9	21·3	44·1	41·1	47·6
	1903				486,802	498,674	96·3	24·5	49·01	45·1	53·6
	1904				480,250	506,208	97·3	18·3	49·06	44·5	54·4
	1905				475,973	480,135	78·5	24·5	47·6	44·1	51·6
	1906				374,880	368,026	49·7	24·2	36·94	34·7	39·5
North-West Frontier Province	1901	2,046,109	13,688	149	20,826	18,382	25·6	16·6	19·2	18·8	19·7
	1902	1,990,744			25,574	23,050	33·3	20·7	24·4	24	24·9
	1903				29,393	27,146	35·8	22·9	28·4	27·6	29·4
	1904				29,480	27,379	30	26·4	28·56	27·7	29·6
	1905				27,941	25,386	27·6	24·5	26·8	26·2	27·5
	1906				33,834	33,315	44·2	31·9	33·73	31·7	36

No. 3—*continued*

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1897 to 1906—continued

PROVINCE		Population under registration	Area in square miles	Average population per square mile	TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS		RATIO OF DEATHS IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION			DEATH RATE IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION	
					Male	Female	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province	Male	Female
Bombay	1897	18,820,346	124,130	152	396,154	353,762	58·88	15·92	39·84	40·68	38·95
	1898				288,796	260,029	64·03	11·04	29·16	29·66	28·63
	1899				355,241	317,019	69·54	13·87	35·72	36·48	34·9
	1900				706,275	612,508	281·06	25·42	70·07	72·53	67·43
	1901	18,481,362	122,984	150	357,586	328,548	77·78	13·21	37·12	37·52	36·7
	1902				369,491	351,971	63·13	17·66	39·04	38·77	39·32
	1903				413,783	397,742	74·53	15·19	43·91	43·42	44·43
	1904				389,980	374,934	70·81	12·17	41·39	40·92	41·88
	1905				306,039	282,355	62·33	15·88	31·84	32·11	31·54
	1906				336,017	312,002	68·98	21·39	35·06	35·26	34·85
Central Provinces(*a*) and Berar	1897	9,501,401			365,803	293,019	98·36	30·22	69·32	77·02	61·67
	1898	10,526,620	71,582	133	130,899	115,461	34·63	19·72	23·4	24·86	21·94
	1899				157,757	133,297	46·15	23·17	27·65	29·96	25·33
	1900				332,025	276,666	112·85	20·63	57·82	63·06	52·58
	1901	9,710,566	81,862	119	120,337	107,516	29·44	17·17	23·46	25·21	21·77
	1902	9,770,567	81,610	120	132,318	119,961	38·96	18·99	25·82	27·55	24·15
	1903	12,491,909	97,689	128	229,805	213,892	65·31	20·02	35·52	37·18	33·89
	1904				207,400	193,110	45·31	22·33	32·06	33·56	30·6
	1905	11,887,703	97,841	121	231,573	210,810	50·08	28·44	37·21	39·35	35·12
	1906	11,884,340			268,105	248,508	64·38	30	43·47	55·58	41·41
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1897	2,852,825	16,068	177	81,183	69,039	61·1	42·1	52·6	55·3	49·9
	1898				35,427	31,379	25·1	20·4	23·4	24·1	22·7
	1899				60,183	53,809	50·8	35·5	39·9	41	38·8
	1900				126,382	109,640	110·8	67·2	82·7	86·1	79·3
	1901	2,717,346	16,079	169	38,356	36,724	28·6	30·2	27·6	27·9	27·4
	1902	2,721,342			46,082	43,071	41	28·7	32·8	33·5	32·1
Madras	1897	32,598,301	124,943	270	425,533	401,992	50·1	19·3	25·4	26·4	24·4
	1898	33,248,180	128,727		360,306	338,802	45·2	15·3	21	21·9	20·1
	1899	33,525,794			343,163	331,931	38·5	14·6	20·1	20·7	19·5
	1900	33,005,618			395,836	375,023	46·8	16·1	23·4	24·2	22·5
	1901	37,315,611	129,239	289	407,975	388,165	55·5	10·4	21·3	22·2	20·5
	1902	36,291,330		281	373,355	359,082	42·4	11·9	20·2	20·8	19·5
	1903	37,315,611		289	419,275	407,388	37·9	14·9	22·2	22·8	21·5
	1904	36,692,040	129,241	284	419,825	404,453	38·8	14·6	22·5	23·2	21·7
	1905	36,737,533			401,406	384,717	59·5	16·9	21·4	22·2	20·6
	1906	36,484,486		282	507,823	490,568	46·9	22·1	27·4	28·2	26·5
Coorg	1897	173,055	1,583	109	4,651	4,007	50·03	50·03	50·03	48·49	51·94
	1898				3,080	2,360	31·44	31·44	31·44	32·11	30·59
	1899				2,735	2,110	34·05	20·97	28	28·52	27·35
	1900				3,570	2,732	42·02	26·2	36·42	37·22	35·41
	1901	180,607		114	3,690	2,900	43·89	29·35	36·49	36·81	36·09
	1902				2,693	2,194	30	24·14	27·06	26·87	27·31
	1903				3,086	2,589	36	29	31·42	30·78	32·22
	1904				2,668	2,140	34·15	21·72	26·62	26·61	26·63
	1905				2,577	2,162	30·74	23·66	26·24	25·7	26·91
	1906				2,875	2,410	33·35	23·69	29·26	28·68	29·99
TOTAL	1897	212,552,533	810,577	262	4,099,176	3,559,466	98·36	14·44	36·03	41·67	38·85
	1898	214,223,555	812,863	263	3,009,504	2,679,334	64·03	11·04	26·56	27·89	26·26
	1899	214,481,005	810,616	264	3,394,263	3,042,150	69·54	13·87	30·01	31·1	28·89
	1900	214,185,488	809,196	265	4,410,775	3,923,380	281·06	16·4	38·91	40·46	37·31
	1901	223,979,149	825,856	271	3,442,412	3,153,965	77·78	10·9	29·45	30·31	28·69
	1902	222,963,500	828,500	269	3,664,088	3,398,329	103·9	11·9	31·67	32·33	30·99
	1903	223,944,480	825,959	271	4,022,585	3,795,598	96·3	14·6	34·91	32·97	33·2
	1904	223,320,909	825,961	270	3,757,906	3,622,895	97·3	12·17	33·05	33·11	32·99
	1905	222,827,711	828,466	269	4,118,242	3,933,988	91·01	15·59	36·14	36·37	35·9
	1906	223,208,181	831,210		4,014,331	3,761,506	68·98	17·43	34·8	35·4	34·26

(*a*) Deaths in zamindaris have been included in this table from 1898, but from table No. 8 they are omitted from 1898 to 1900

No. 4

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1897 to 1906

PROVINCE		NUMBER OF REGISTRATION CIRCLES			POPULATION			NUMBER OF DEATHS			RATIO OF DEATHS IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION		
		Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total
Lower Burma	1897	181	35	216	3,926,404	588,369	4,514,773	99,544	19,026	118,570	25·33	32·34	26·26
	1898	196	34	230	3,928,005	582,692	4,510,697	98,570	19,286	117,856	25·09	33·1	26·13
	1899	193	33	226	3,881,421	579,606	4,461,027	101,798	19,973	121,771	26·23	34·46	27·3
	1900	194	34	228	3,864,836	596,191		103,227	19,487	122,714	26·71	32·7	27·51
	1901	200	35	235	4,881,987	664,278	5,546,265	100,646	19,919	120,565	20·62	29·99	21·74
	1902				4,881,977	664,288		97,504	19,882	117,386	19·97	29·93	21·16
	1903		37	237	4,827,934	675,030	5,502,964	110,946	21,821	132,767	22·98	32·33	24·13
	1904	203	39	242	4,798,853	704,111		101,953	21,108	123,061	21·25	29·98	22·36
	1905	207		246	4,860,314	708,165	5,568,479	111,789	27,061	138,850	23	38·21	24·93
	1906	213		252	4,858,273	710,206		120,946	30,247	151,193	24·89	42·59	27·15
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1897	59	21	80	4,914,687	106,397	5,021,084	246,995	7,098	254,093	50·26	66·71	50·61
	1898	60		81				177,267	4,260	181,527	36·07	40·04	36·15
	1899	64	23	87	4,941,366			152,522	4,073	156,595	30·87	37·29	31·01
	1900	62		81	5,172,675	109,224	5,050,590	157,670	3,961	161,631	30·48	38·62	30·64
	1901	67	19	86	5,167,896	102,574	5,275,249	143,733	3,206	146,939	27·81	29·74	27·85
	1902	70		89				149,995	3,075	153,070	29·03	28·52	29·01
	1903	67		86		107,810	5,275,706	137,248	2,821	140,069	26·56	26·17	26·55
	1904	79		98				133,610	2,782	136,392	25·85	25·8	25·85
	1905	242	54	296	29,177,017	635,718	29,812,735	1,028,507	16,798	1,045,305	35·25	26·42	35·06
	1906							928,982	15,353	944,335	31·83	24·15	31·67
Bengal	1897	557	148	705	67,625,105	3,444,512		2,220,757	120,875	2,341,632	32·83	35·09	32·94
	1898	559	151	710	67,616,725	3,452,892		1,793,488	94,980	1,888,468	26·52	27·5	26·57
	1899	560	152	712	67,608,434	3,461,183		2,103,650	114,593	2,218,243	31·11	33·1	31·31
	1900	561	155	716	67,595,162	3,474,455	71,069,617	2,452,721	151,015	2,603,736	36·28	43·46	36·63
	1901	562	157	719	70,757,481	3,670,712		2,174,164	136,260	2,310,424	30·72	37·12	31·04
	1902		158	720	70,720,174	3,708,019		2,355,012	133,416	2,488,428	33·3	35·98	33·43
	1903		162	724	70,691,283	3,736,916		2,345,131	136,018	2,481,149	33·17	36·39	33·33
	1904				70,693,443	3,734,750	74,428,193	2,285,361	130,062	2,415,423	32·32	34·82	32·45
	1905	387	127	514	46,682,139	3,209,025		1,793,957	128,412	1,922,369	38·42	40·01	38·55
	1906	400	129	529	47,298,478	3,229,566	49,891,164	1,710,691	113,152	1,823,243	36·15	35·03	36·08
							50,528,044						
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1897	1,215	97	1,312	43,693,982	3,210,809	46,904,791	1,741,691	155,901	1,897,592	39·86	48·55	40·46
	1898	1,216	98	1,314	43,683,519	3,221,272		1,176,700	107,619	1,284,319	26·94	33·41	27·38
	1899	1,212	99	1,311	43,668,366	3,236,425		1,430,455	126,366	1,556,821	32·76	39·04	33·19
	1900	1,211		1,310				1,323,800	136,339	1,460,139	30·31	42·13	31·13
	1901	1,202	107	1,309	44,310,116	3,381,666		1,300,056	144,979	1,445,035	29·34	42·87	30·3
	1902	1,193		1,300				1,394,143	157,903	1,552,046	31·46	46·69	32·54
	1903	1,195	108	1,303	44,301,527	3,390,255	47,691,782	1,734,895	186,008	1,920,903	39·16	54·86	40·28
	1904	1,193		1,301	44,313,985	3,377,797		1,489,094	165,855	1,654,949	33·6	49·1	34·7
	1905	1,197	107	1,304	44,327,116	3,364,666		1,917,818	180,482	2,098,300	43·26	53·64	44
	1906	1,198	106		44,333,434	3,358,348		1,698,284	165,052	1,863,336	38·31	49·15	39·07
Ajmer-Merwara(a)	1900	17	6	23	418,206	124,152	542,358	45,513	19,554	65,067	108·83	157·51	119·97
	1901							10,734	5,064	15,798	30·91	39·06	33·13
	1902							10,376	5,296	15,672	29·88	40·85	32·86
	1903				347,280	129,632	476,912	8,404	5,316	13,720	24·2	41·01	28·77
	1904							8,365	4,784	13,149	24·09	36·9	27·57
	1905							9,729	6,603	16,332	28·01	50·94	34·25
	1906							9,636	5,731	15,367	27·75	44·21	32·22
Panjab	1897	447	151	598	18,540,013	2,013,969	20,553,982	568,864	69,363	638,227	30·68	34·44	31·05
	1898	448	150	604	18,551,934	2,010,396		571,685	66,439	638,124	30·82	33·05	31·05
	1899	454	150	605				542,233	65,492	607,725	29·23	32·58	29·57
	1900	455	140	532				870,537	109,674	980,211	46·92	54·55	47·69
	1901	392	140	535	18,114,729	1,993,961		651,423	75,188	726,611	35·96	37·71	36·13
	1902	395	145	544	18,094,164	2,014,526	20,108,690	788,492	98,481	886,973	43·53	49·39	44·11
	1903	399		549	18,090,573	2,018,117		878,937	106,539	985,476	48·58	52·89	49·01
	1904	404						892,306	94,152	986,458	49·31	46·74	49·06
	1905							856,957	99,151	956,108	47·37	49·13	47·55
	1906	405	144		18,092,723	2,915,967		652,724	90,182	742,906	36·08	44·73	36·94
North-West Frontier Province	1901	61	10	71	1,839,959	206,150	2,046,109	35,440	3,768	39,208	19·26	18·28	19·16
	1902							44,096	4,528	48,624	24·14	27·57	24·43
	1903	62		72				51,147	5,392	56,539	28	32·83	28·4
	1904	63		73	1,826,493	164,251		52,099	4,760	56,859	28·58	28·98	28·56
	1905	64		74			1,990,744	48,265	5,062	53,327	26·42	30·82	26·76
	1906		11	75	1,822,091	168,653		61,031	6,118	67,149	33·5	36·28	33·73

(a) No information for years previous to 1900

No. 4—*continued*

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1897 to 1906—continued

Province		Number of registration circles			Population			Number of deaths			Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population		
		Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total
Bombay	1897	221	63	284	16,515,973	2,304,373	18,820,346	619,193	130,723	749,916	37·49	56·72	39·84
	1898							438,489	110,336	548,825	26·55	47·88	29·16
	1899							524,564	147,705	672,269	31·77	64·09	35·72
	1900	220		283				1,082,966	235,817	1,318,783	65·57	102·33	70·07
	1901							546,340	139,794	686,134	34·01	57·85	37·12
	1902							575,938	145,524	721,462	35·85	60·22	39·04
	1903							666,850	144,675	811,525	41·51	59·87	43·91
	1904	223		286	16,065,004	2,416,358	18,481,362	631,509	133,405	764,914	39·31	55·21	41·39
	1905	224		287				473,387	115,007	588,394	29·47	47·59	31·84
	1906							518,126	129,893	648,019	32·25	53·76	35·06
Central Provinces and Berar	1897	161	72	233	8,689,691	811,710	9,501,401	592,607	66,215	658,822	68·2	81·57	69·34
	1898	166		239				223,808	22,552	246,360	23·05	27·62	23·4
	1899		73		9,710,203	816,417	10,526,620	263,202	27,852	291,054	27·1	34·11	27·6
	1900	164		237				560,289	48,402	608,691	57·7	59·28	57·8
	1901		52	216	8,928,138	782,428	9,710,566	205,563	22,290	227,853	23·02	28·49	23·4
	1902		55	219	8,970,811	799,756	9,770,567	226,353	25,926	252,279	25·23	32·42	25·82
	1903	230	100	330	11,267,309	1,224,600	12,491,909	364,591	79,105	443,697	32·36	64·6	35·52
	1904							345,327	55,183	400,510	30·65	45·06	32·06
	1905	233	99	332	10,678,534	1,209,169	11,887,703	391,756	50,627	442,383	36·69	41·87	37·21
	1906	245	104	349	10,654,609	1,229,731	11,884,340	455,106	61,507	516,613	42·71	50·01	43·47
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1897	67	38	105	2,496,823	356,002	2,852,825	129,771	20,451	150,222	51·9	57·4	52·6
	1898							57,720	9,086	66,806	23·1	25·5	23·4
	1899							98,814	15,178	113,992	39·5	42·6	39·9
	1900							204,981	31,041	236,022	82·1	87·2	82·7
	1901	68	43	110	2,302,032	415,314	2,717,346	62,751	12,329	75,080	27·2	29·6	27·6
	1902			111	2,306,028		2,721,342	73,940	15,213	89,153	32	36·6	32·8
Madras	1897	179	92	271	30,060,268	2,538,933	32,598,301	746,469	81,056	827,525	24·8	31·9	25·4
	1898	181	93		30,710,147		33,248,180	623,436	75,672	699,108	20·3	29·8	21
	1899			274	30,987,761		33,525,794	601,162	73,932	675,094	19·4	29·1	20·1
	1900	180	94		30,445,650	2,559,968	33,005,618	687,298	83,561	770,859	22·6	32·6	23·4
	1901				34,418,498	2,897,113	37,315,611	701,430	94,710	796,140	20·4	32·7	21·3
	1902	183	147	330	32,709,774	3,590,556	36,291,330	631,038	101,399	732,437	19·3	28·2	20·2
	1903				33,177,634	4,137,977	37,315,611	713,776	112,887	826,663	21·5	27·3	22·2
	1904	185	232	417	32,444,579	4,247,461	36,692,040	704,739	119,539	824,278	21·7	28·1	22·5
	1905				32,487,484	4,250,049	36,737,533	660,179	125,944	786,123	20·3	29·6	21·4
	1906				32,234,437		36,484,486	856,282	142,109	998,391	26·6	33·4	27·4
Coorg	1897							7,694	964	8,658	48·84	62·15	50·03
	1898							4,792	648	5,440	30·42	41·78	31·44
	1899				157,544	15,511	173,055	4,292	553	4,845	27·24	35·65	28
	1900							5,488	814	6,302	34·83	52·48	36·42
	1901							5,779	811	6,590	34·95	53·18	36·49
	1902	5	5	10				4,325	562	4,887	26·16	36·86	27·06
	1903							4,931	744	5,675	29·82	48·79	31·42
	1904				165,358	15,249	180,607	4,216	592	4,808	25·49	38·82	26·62
	1905							4,249	490	4,739	25·7	32·13	26·24
	1906							4,727	558	5,285	28·59	36·59	29·26
Total	1897	3,092	723	3,814	196,620,490	15,389,685	212,010,175	6,973,585	671,672	7,645,257	35·47	43·65	36·06
	1898	3,118	726	3,844	198,285,560	15,403,979	213,681,197	5,165,955	510,878	5,676,833	26·05	33·17	26·57
	1899	3,120	729	3,849	198,519,825	15,427,164	213,938,647	5,822,692	595,717	6,418,409	29·33	38·61	30·01
	1900	3,136	736	3,872	198,597,372	15,596,458	214,185,488	7,494,490	839,665	8,334,155	37·23	53·77	38·91
	1901	3,137	731	3,868	207,298,478	16,680,671	223,979,149	5,938,059	658,318	6,596,377	28·64	39·46	29·45
	1902	3,138	788	3,926	205,576,640	17,386,860	222,963,500	6,817,748	716,285	7,062,417	33·16	41·2	31·67
	1903	3,142	887	4,029	205,931,882	18,012,598	223,944,480	7,016,856	801,327	7,818,183	34·07	44·48	34·91
	1904	3,164	889	4,053	205,184,364	18,136,545	223,320,909	6,648,579	732,222	7,380,801	32·4	40·37	33·05
	1905	3,165	887	4,052	204,707,312	18,120,399	222,827,711	7,296,593	755,637	8,052,230	35·64	41·7	36·14
	1906	3,198	893	4,091	205,048,704	18,159,477	223,208,181	7,015,935	759,902	7,775,837	34·21	41·8	34·8

No. 5

RATIO of DEATHS per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS

	Population (census of 1891)	Population (census of 1901)	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
BURMA—														
Mandalay [c]	188,815	183,816	43·3	35·23	35·96	31·15	36·68	34·79	35·8	30·77	37·91	30·97	32·7	57·12
Rangoon	180,324	234,881	32·06	36·31	38·33	43·39	44·03	42·39	33·17	33·57	34·57	33·61	45·9	47·57
Moulmein	55,785	58,446	23·98	26·28	33·5	30·58	36·95	29·44	32·08	25·84	33·67	25·32	30·83	43·3
BENGAL—														
Calcutta	681,560	843,184	39·66	35·73	36·18	29·84	37·88	53·88	38·28	37·04	35·1	32·22	37·95	35·73
Patna	165,192	134,785	34·69	45·91	38·94	29·91	31·98	63·48	72·84	55·67	76·24	71·13	61·7	51·31
Howrah	116,606	157,594	42·84	37·34	38·49	33·02	44·56	60·5	31·65	47·43	41·2	38·71	47·13	35·09
Gaya	80,383	71,288	39·58	50·25	54·27	34·62	42·54	88·72	64·35	44·66	61·74	85·45	87·91	69·74
Darbhanga	73,561	66,244	33·67	49·82	32·46	26·35	35·31	43·65	37·86	52·53	46·47	55·4	52·09	50·94
Bhagalpur	69,106	75,760	32·73	34·71	32·24	23·9	29·31	38·63	26·42	22·71	28·52	43·96	37·6	34·59
Chapra	57,352	45,901	15·41	30·93	32·81	25·8	34·94	58·96	60·3	64·13	62·78	55·79	63·94	60·36
Monghyr	57,077	35,880	36·77	38·56	37·23	27·13	33·97	52·36	69·25	60·5	52·34	73·24	71·71	74·13
Darjeeling	14,145	15,693	24·81	29·05	22·19	18·66	23·54	35·13	20·56	15·65	19·97	17·6	16·24	20·62
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—														
Dacca	82,321	90,542	36·75	38·27	37·66	34·74	40·53	39·68	30·55	32·2	30·6	35·51	38·37	31·04
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—														
Lucknow { City	249,511	240,649	35·13	43·21	55·03	34·52	42·72	37·09	51·87	45·98	72·35	54·56	66·27	50·41
Lucknow { Cantonment	23,517	23,400	14·97	18·16	19·39	12·93	17·09	16·07	15·17	18·55	29·4	22·61	22·26	20
Benares { City	213,168	204,373	45·3	53·29	58·63	41·98	47·54	57·34	74·66	50·85	69·6	46·53	76·7	58·47
Benares { Cantonment	6,299	4,958	16·35	18·51	16·32	17·05	14·86	17·29	22·99	18·15	15·93	9·88	25·6	13·51
Cawnpore { City	163,762	172,674	40·26	47·43	49·59	38	52·2	48·01	53·07	104·94	89·47	63·64	59·76	81·63
Cawnpore { Cantonment	24,950	24,496	19·97	23·42	25·79	21·26	31·1	25·09	37·8	66·62	59·89	49·97	41·72	59·76
Allahabad { City	162,895	159,545	20·91	34·7	36·57	22·42	28·02	35·64	43·01	72·54	62·1	65·48	43·69	36·87
Allahabad { Cantonment	12,351	12,487	14·49	17·73	20·08	10·52	16·11	20·08	21·3	32·59	26·27	19·78	9·77	8·41
Agra { City	145,361	165,981	33·59	39·14	52·22	35·02	41·14	54·44	33·99	38·5	38·22	33·95	47·16	39·62
Agra { Cantonment	23,301	22,041	23·65	25·41	31·63	23·99	28·41	34·85	26·5	31·67	33·66	26·86	42·55	34·16
Bareli { City	107,785	117,380	17·28	34·4	34·13	34·75	32·9	39·83	37·71	33·18	43·06	45·99	38·18	34·19
Bareli { Cantonment	13,254	13,828	12·3	13·35	14·03	16·37	15·09	14·33	14·82	13·31	15·4	19·16	10·21	8·24
Meerut { City	73,637	78,740	33·94	32·13	35·71	34·06	37·68	49·87	33·53	53·83	60·55	54·04	50·02	43·15
Meerut { Cantonment	45,753	39,389	20·43	26·64	26·16	35·84	27·45	29·46	27·77	54·76	37·32	48·9	30·82	29·02
Mirzapur	84,130	79,862	31·3	36·86	60·86	24·62	27·68	32·72	29·91	50·56	26·76	34·89	26·02	25·38
Fyzabad { City	72,686	68,988	51·22	49·51	57·01	37·74	49·05	43·96	50·52	34·09	71·71	44·53	64·81	40·89
Fyzabad { Cantonment	6,235	6,097	19·41	16·36	15·08	16·36	21·65	26·3	27·23	26·6	24·93	38·21	33·13	29·52
Shahjahánpur { City	76,977	73,544	30·64	28·36	30·36	25·93	31·58	27·96	36·28	31·06	43·31	27·78	45·01	34·05
Shahjahánpur { Cantonment	1,545	2,914	42·07	34·95	23·3	31·71	47·25	41·42	26·08	35·35	45·3	29·51	44·95	33·97
Farukhabad { City	73,009	63,278	40·28	37·43	42·02	34·62	41·05	38·28	59·72	46·87	62·26	82·57	59·77	46·14
Farukhabad { Cantonment	5,023	4,060	35·04	29·86	26·08	22·69	36·23	27·27	54·43	44·58	54·19	43·84	33·5	33·99
Moradabad	72,068	75,128	39·61	44·57	57·2	35·73	37·7	38·64	38·75	30·95	46·53	32·4	48·7	45·91
Gorakhpur	63,158	63,377	40·86	38·9	61·37	30·79	42·42	38·66	36·92	64·41	61·79	52·89	47·37	54·39
Saháranpur	63,194	66,254	34·1	31·46	34·91	34·73	48·64	47·03	47	51·01	55·18	44·16	47·86	57·64
Aligarh	61,485	70,127	39·16	45·16	40·22	36·66	44·17	56·92	35·22	40·85	59·32	62·71	52·86	49·71
Muttra { City	56,431	57,114	39·09	45·29	53·17	41·96	48·98	64·21	48·13	48·24	54·5	68·58	86·35	53
Muttra { Cantonment	4,764	2,928	23·72	16·37	24·77	24·56	23·09	45·55	32·44	29·71	34·15	32·44	50·89	37·57
Jhánsi { City	44,544	47,881	33·09	53·68	49·68	30·84	38·16	50·98	40·16	37·01	46·03	52·88	40·12	80·28
Jhánsi { Cantonment	9,235	7,843	10·07	15·16	19·17	11·26	14·62	23·93	21·29 (a)	17·85 (a)	20·53 (a)	24·48 (a)	23·2 (a)	45·52 (a)
Mussoorie	6,143	4,741	11·08	15·76	8·4	9·26	14·67	15·9	18·84	17·29	12·97	10·09	9·57	10·7

(a) The ratios are calculated on an average population of 9,715 as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter and the last census was taken on the 1st March

No. 5—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS—continued

		Population (census of 1891)	Population (census of 1901)	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
PANJAB—															
Delhi	City	189,648	208,575	42·53	40·43	34·35	33·68	36·67	61·57	41·87	51·79	52·01	44·78	52·96	63·08
	Cantonment	2,931		18·08	16·72	22·86	11·26	15·01	21						
Lahore	City	159,597	202,964	29·92	31·3	29·16	34·17	32·68	59·77	31·91	41·83	44·82	39·94	44·57	38·99
	Cantonment	17,257		8·58	13·21	11·7	10·55	16·11	27						
Amritsar	City	135,401	162,429	40·81	43·2	36·37	40·38	39·96	68·6	41·33	53·83	54	46·37	49·02	49·42
	Cantonment	1,365		22·71	13·19	9·52	14·05	14·65	19						
Ambála	City	28,278	78,638	40·88	31·43	28·11	27·14	25·99	63	33·69	59·56	63·12	65·85	38·96	39·07
	Cantonment	51,016		20·77	16·93	17·56	27·5	21·01	28						
Multan	City	64,265	87,394	38·76	28·79	33·47	29·44	34·96	34·42	27·56	31·84	31·14	28·42	30·74	37·12
	Cantonment	10,297		12·62	14·57	13·01	11·07	17·38	13						
Ráwalpindi	City	35,925	87,688	39·57	44·45	43·83	37·9	38·4	44·16	27·61	41·4	55·04	31·31	38·26	56·18
	Cantonment	37,870		4·81	9·24	7·23	7·84	13·7	16						
Jalandhar	City	50,375	67,735	30·33	29·24	29·76	31·94	31·27	41·11	32·74	39·2	52·87	60·95	44·5	31·18
	Cantonment	15,827		10·3	13·71	10·17	13·77	10·87	16						
Siálkot	City	33,965	57,956	35·21	39·13	33·06	44·13	38·6	64·04	38·29	50·59	55·21	45·37	45·46	49·43
	Cantonment	21,122		9·37	10·46	8·33	11·65	8·28	11						
Ferozpur	City	25,337	49,341	27·67	31·18	38·01	28·14	28·34	72·19	35·65	48·26	46·69	41·15	53·38	39·06
	Cantonment	25,100		10·91	14·06	15·54	24·86	26·93	84						
Simla	City	13,279	13,950	31·63	27·86	22·82	26·66	31·03	27·86	30·08	31·14	34·54	25·48	30·5	30·5
	Cantonment	557		10·77	19·75	37·7	28·72	32·31	18						
Murree	City	1,459	1,844	28·78	41·81	29·47	32·9	34·96	29·47	36·26	44·83	38·23	31·64	35·51	24·39
	Cantonment	309		25·89	45·31	42·07	45·31	51·78	55						
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—															
Pesháwar	City	63,079	95,147	35·32	34·8	26·97	29·53	41·14	30·8	18·02	26·22	27·49	26·57	27·36	35·53
	Cantonment	21,112		8·24	19·84	7·72	12·17	9·05	9						
BOMBAY—															
Bombay		821,764	776,006	30·58	40·99	58·89	64·03	69·53	97·76	77·78	63·13	65·99	55·63	62·33	68·98
Poona	City	130,256	120,543	28·31	26·65	93·01	27·22	128·02	86·31	47·88	51·11	78·8	70·22	42·8	103·56
	Cantonment	31,134	32,777	22·67	19·14	70·75	18·17	59·61	27·88	49	23·43	45·09	43·54	28·93	68·33
Ahmadabad	City	144,836	181,774	37·69	45·32	46·52	42·1	56·18	191·29	55·67	62·35	60·05	54·6	63·43	52·09
	Cantonment	3,576	4,115	15·94	13·14	10·63	13·14	10·35	30·2	7·78	14·34	21·48	13·12	13·85	8·75
Surat		109,229	119,306	24·75	35·74	59·75	38·08	51·04	53·22	32·92	67·55	63·35	94·61	22·53	35·95
Karáchi		105,199	116,663	35·79	40·31	70·34	60·33	95·36	83·98	62·29	62·96	56·47	57·04	57·83	57·5
Sholapur		61,915	75,288	47·98	40·08	100·97	20·32	55·23	85	35·41	53·5	80·93	54·74	52·87	48·59
Hyderabad		58,048	69,378	34·27	39·28	38·89	27·59	45·4	55·99	36·85	61·29	45·3	34·27	38·1	44·07
Hubli		52,595	60,214	25·41	24·39	28·55	69·08	64·54	29·83	83·99	48·79	49·67	30·94	48·98	27·38
Ahmadnagar	City	36,959	35,784	54·26	60	67·88	26·47	96·06	65·72	48·74	77·27	84·45	92·41	42·37	56·36
	Cantonment	4,730	6,248	15·22	26	33·19	9·09	33·4	12·26	7·32	10·61	26·07	10·61	8·38	12·29
CENTRAL PROVINCES—															
Nagpur		117,014	127,734	38·98	41	53·99	29·28	42·83	61·89	34·59	39·29	115·9	66·87	46·4	82·32
Jubbulpore	City	73,155	90,316	40·39	69·01	80·28	31·3	31·86	41·8	35·28	44·79	94·32	71·26	43·21	50·70
	Cantonment	11,326		31·52	43·35	29·05	23·31	25·34	30·02	21·13	25·23	48·8	21·51	43·1	27·43
MADRAS—															
Madras		452,518	509,346	38	38·2	35·8	45·2	38·5	46·8	55·5	42·4	37·9	38·2	59·5	46·9
Trichinopoly		90,609	104,721	23·5	30·7	23·1	30·5	26·6	30·5	24·7	21·8	25·6	20·8	23·5	21·8
Madura		87,428	105,984	26·1	23·2	25·6	25·1	24·5	31·8	22·7	23·6	25·1	36·4	31·2	35·1
Salem		67,710	70,621	20·9	26·7	23·8	24·4	30·5	28·3	28·5	27·8	43·9	37·6	28·4	38
Calicut		66,078	76,981	31·7	32·1	50·5	34·7	29·3	33·4	36·6	30·7	33·4	27·5	38·5	41·1
Bellary		59,467	58,247	26	27·1	41·8	35	29·3	30·5	48·1	48	37·8	37·1	29·5	35·6
Negapatam		59,221	57,190	29·8	32·7	33·8	31·8	31·2	40	31·5	35	31·8	30	34·3	38·1
Tanjore		54,390	57,870	25·6	27	25·1	25·4	26	27	26	29·1	29·1	30·3	30·3	33·6
Kambakonam		54,307	59,673	31·2	34·1	39·9	30	36·4	30·4	31·9	29·1	31·2	31·6	27·3	38·8
Ootacamund		15,053	18,596	23·8	30·1	30·8	39·3	26·5	30·4	22·3	26·5	36	23·8	31·8	35·4

NOTE.—The collection of the Cantonment figures in the Panjab has been discontinued from 1901 under orders of the Government of India

No. 6

NUMBER of DEATHS according to AGE, in BRITISH

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lower Burma	1897	16,321	11,688	9,125	7,907	4,658	3,845	2,904	2,163	2,936	2,685
	1898	17,400	12,035	9,182	7,877	4,514	3,667	2,635	2,133	3,065	2,543
	1899	17,630	13,060	9,839	8,307	4,613	3,785	2,835	2,084	3,232	2,746
	1900	18,977	13,984	9,032	7,647	4,169	3,294	2,886	2,273	3,387	2,819
	1901	19,027	14,461	8,200	7,154	4,160	3,304	2,858	2,194	3,398	2,844
	1902	19,683	14,657	8,365	7,287	4,098	3,364	2,712	2,284	3,107	2,754
	1903	21,087	14,952	9,252	8,164	4,643	3,907	3,226	2,528	3,808	3,231
	1904	20,026	14,449	8,051	7,169	4,218	3,569	2,974	2,366	3,374	2,891
	1905	21,652	15,943	9,715	8,646	5,180	4,330	3,388	2,718	3,958	3,257
	1906	21,990	16,418	10,990	9,975	5,978	5,291	3,730	3,015	4,191	3,422
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1897	22,016	21,122	18,794	19,581	12,219	10,202	8,240	6,302	7,341	8,751
	1898	17,310	16,236	11,389	11,523	8,094	6,507	5,814	4,413	5,717	6,072
	1899	17,571	15,809	8,999	8,924	6,509	5,279	4,899	3,599	4,843	5,531
	1900	19,019	16,766	10,230	10,083	6,895	5,685	4,926	3,659	4,483	5,771
	1901	18,187	16,880	10,274	10,547	5,904	4,791	4,148	3,069	3,619	4,722
	1902	19,144	17,562	10,316	10,691	6,017	4,771	4,299	3,003	3,921	5,414
	1903	18,778	16,649	9,091	9,262	4,863	4,039	3,453	2,587	3,123	4,603
	1904	19,401	17,553	10,122	10,091	4,501	3,710	2,945	2,221	2,539	4,131
	1905	127,998	110,835	92,929	86,703	51,922	38,950	28,039	20,298	25,382	34,674
	1906	118,693	100,980	77,113	70,546	42,097	32,156	22,740	16,795	21,370	29,860
Bengal	1897	266,689	228,959	175,091	161,185	106,289	81,771	69,162	45,317	59,325	55,266
	1898	240,535	200,544	142,183	129,986	85,490	65,066	56,085	36,674	46,401	44,546
	1899	304,095	260,288	173,399	162,064	101,079	79,187	62,842	41,987	51,576	52,667
	1900	303,055	259,803	203,597	189,725	124,888	96,815	78,211	53,533	63,787	63,914
	1901	279,648	239,982	173,551	164,487	100,355	82,119	64,738	48,214	55,387	57,029
	1902	322,465	276,470	195,989	186,052	110,079	86,954	67,812	46,991	57,217	59,001
	1903	303,255	261,624	193,779	185,365	108,991	87,812	68,125	49,490	56,705	59,835
	1904	316,930	274,665	190,664	183,032	105,414	87,490	64,632	47,755	53,296	59,066
	1905	218,920	192,883	152,934	148,510	84,213	70,857	54,079	40,863	41,979	40,261
	1906	206,938	182,057	144,636	138,545	78,541	64,969	48,923	35,379	39,891	38,041
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1897	218,283	206,768	173,025	177,203	65,311	51,559	34,584	24,350	29,817	30,811
	1898	189,036	170,585	104,856	108,311	36,214	29,899	21,602	15,865	20,945	23,293
	1899	279,012	251,343	132,072	133,942	40,646	32,442	22,591	16,525	21,970	25,225
	1900	238,197	216,414	112,608	114,616	38,924	30,607	24,565	17,436	23,356	27,263
	1901	242,730	216,293	123,080	125,358	34,743	28,169	22,914	16,986	21,446	25,931
	1902	280,544	252,126	134,197	136,846	41,468	36,122	26,370	21,765	23,143	25,646
	1903	318,416	285,224	204,013	203,545	59,163	50,638	33,732	28,556	27,141	30,996
	1904	262,538	241,908	126,033	132,347	44,913	43,957	33,757	32,559	28,531	34,209
	1905	270,313	246,814	145,803	150,155	66,471	65,013	51,998	50,010	43,245	47,413
	1906	249,574	231,810	177,736	180,341	62,340	52,759	37,217	30,862	30,956	33,048
Ajmer-Merwara	1897	4,184		2,343		414		316		401	
	1898	3,316		2,345		383		278		349	
	1899	4,719		4,006		706		397		478	
	1900	7,143		14,310		5,618		3,173		2,980	
	1901	1,881		1,902		1,138		727		929	
	1902	3,733		1,128		620		763		990	
	1903	3,665		1,939		418		389		616	
	1904	3,420		2,133		399		381		595	
	1905	4,160		1,913		583		765		929	
	1906	4,381		3,691		529		395		537	
Panjab	1897	101,648	100,929	67,103	69,206	15,929	14,684	8,674	8,112	7,010	7,282
	1898	98,076	92,991	72,401	71,083	16,650	15,837	8,604	8,015	6,809	7,043
	1899	105,228	101,366	55,095	53,154	13,386	12,079	7,479	7,196	6,544	6,894
	1900	124,492	122,085	109,079	110,136	32,284	29,832	16,571	15,300	12,493	13,291
	1901	91,894	88,058	71,906	69,729	22,718	21,990	12,170	12,248	10,015	10,365
	1902	107,832	101,216	65,531	64,193	26,298	27,840	20,288	23,569	17,687	17,974
	1903	117,891	110,782	76,415	78,059	30,295	33,377	23,961	28,167	19,272	20,769
	1904	97,610	90,832	55,174	54,453	31,168	36,843	30,836	37,995	25,930	28,331
	1905	109,359	100,627	60,499	59,797	30,388	33,861	30,735	34,867	25,081	25,203
	1906	105,739	100,539	74,034	74,914	21,599	22,085	15,829	17,160	13,054	13,676
North-West Frontier Province	1901	5,818	4,412	3,842	3,639	1,248	1,152	640	579	547	563
	1902	6,720	5,291	5,177	5,066	1,548	1,449	798	798	644	638
	1903	7,030	5,607	6,722	6,861	2,023	1,965	1,050	935	793	810
	1904	7,565	6,248	5,931	5,657	1,889	1,774	982	978	802	820
	1905	7,878	6,097	4,909	4,633	1,466	1,415	888	814	661	702
	1906	9,367	7,889	7,960	8,606	2,669	2,686	1,158	1,136	689	853

INDIA in the calendar years 1897 to 1906

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
6,482	5,477	6,768	4,958	5,219	3,539	4,376	3,380	7,492	6,619	1897	
6,268	5,183	6,629	4,743	5,280	3,415	4,236	3,251	7,412	6,388	1898	
6,528	5,312	6,815	4,812	5,133	3,457	4,260	3,224	7,621	6,478	1899	
6,509	5,501	6,886	5,156	5,347	3,716	4,278	3,085	7,416	6,352	1900	
6,686	5,205	6,875	4,784	5,289	3,569	4,099	2,981	7,298	6,179	1901	
5,967	4,731	6,233	4,494	4,804	3,159	3,884	2,751	6,930	6,072	1902	Lower Burma
7,203	5,726	7,327	5,443	5,641	3,816	4,516	3,392	7,951	6,954	1903	
6,577	5,166	6,813	4,980	5,438	3,735	4,216	3,339	7,345	6,365	1904	
8,291	6,087	7,860	5,435	5,706	3,778	4,167	3,393	8,173	7,173	1905	
9,067	6,631	8,562	5,920	5,996	4,120	4,674	3,483	9,401	8,339	1906	
14,979	17,696	15,818	12,761	11,885	7,737	8,783	6,553	12,699	10,604	1897	
11,747	12,499	12,022	9,178	9,285	5,507	6,658	4,674	9,411	7,471	1898	
9,941	11,047	10,682	7,927	7,670	4,746	5,853	4,102	7,494	5,370	1899	
10,326	12,325	10,343	8,162	7,536	4,654	5,509	4,052	6,458	4,749	1900	
8,090	9,972	8,772	6,703	6,669	4,015	5,290	3,672	6,550	5,065	1901	Eastern Bengal
8,654	11,082	9,370	7,103	6,551	4,227	5,122	3,726	6,704	5,393	1902	and Assam
7,573	10,728	8,258	6,778	5,942	4,025	5,017	3,724	6,515	5,061	1903	
6,689	9,743	7,404	6,060	5,545	3,585	4,733	3,555	6,628	5,236	1904	
49,964	66,238	49,400	43,733	37,865	29,042	30,947	26,470	50,273	43,013	1905	
46,491	62,108	47,906	41,530	37,470	27,735	31,233	25,664	49,934	41,914	1906	
122,568	114,969	126,728	94,638	112,472	77,164	93,197	77,368	139,176	134,298	1897	
94,842	92,184	94,454	74,377	83,239	59,795	67,965	59,859	107,214	107,089	1898	
105,275	107,687	102,421	84,035	90,082	66,862	72,726	64,968	117,223	117,796	1899	
136,540	137,420	132,436	109,265	112,367	85,009	90,027	80,315	139,865	143,164	1900	
114,716	117,769	113,306	94,108	97,800	76,122	81,780	75,735	133,348	140,230	1901	
120,474	123,032	118,251	97,447	101,601	77,356	85,583	77,886	136,438	141,330	1902	Bengal
121,956	129,164	118,689	102,460	102,472	81,148	86,595	80,936	137,094	145,654	1903	
112,903	126,754	199,285	96,393	94,130	75,563	81,184	75,964	128,383	131,920	1904	
93,120	95,597	89,217	80,620	78,514	66,389	69,419	69,491	109,372	125,131	1905	
90,286	91,295	88,837	76,698	77,460	62,103	68,680	66,334	105,794	117,836	1906	
83,693	75,201	97,974	70,342	110,815	79,497	104,960	76,162	103,756	83,481	1897	
55,554	57,634	58,201	48,451	62,652	53,273	60,186	48,575	62,816	56,371	1898	
59,381	64,232	61,374	51,151	65,575	53,930	64,558	50,632	69,888	60,332	1899	
62,502	67,995	64,099	52,563	67,204	53,217	64,682	49,397	72,668	61,826	1900	
55,227	62,656	57,065	48,875	59,987	50,891	60,773	50,032	74,984	66,895	1901	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
54,402	62,376	56,058	52,053	56,162	48,064	56,866	48,453	71,836	67,549	1902	
64,045	74,698	63,559	60,846	63,706	54,514	65,501	57,225	89,078	86,307	1903	
64,104	79,897	61,658	64,783	60,478	56,450	60,803	57,579	82,285	86,160	1904	
97,034	112,978	90,918	95,212	88,211	85,090	85,610	81,052	110,065	114,855	1905	
76,505	84,062	72,989	69,662	73,452	64,169	73,644	65,358	98,896	97,956	1906	
942		980		1,070		1,356		1,379		1897	
803		885		1,081		1,146		1,419		1898	
1,211		1,240		1,442		1,670		2,144		1899	
5,840		6,586		6,898		6,684		5,835		1900	
1,978		1,875		1,982		1,923		1,463		1901	Ajmer-Merwara
2,126		1,865		1,788		1,482		1,177		1902	
1,509		1,378		1,413		1,272		1,121		1903	
1,457		1,242		1,317		1,189		1,016		1904	
2,136		1,597		1,438		1,386		1,425		1905	
1,283		1,052		1,059		1,139		1,301		1906	
17,256	18,728	18,339	18,102	19,198	15,440	20,970	15,961	50,797	42,859	1897	
17,317	18,668	19,257	18,817	20,299	16,418	20,965	16,254	49,640	42,980	1898	
17,575	19,265	18,901	19,368	19,681	16,123	20,542	15,460	49,514	41,954	1899	
27,017	30,435	29,796	30,023	32,345	27,128	35,523	27,360	82,902	72,119	1900	
21,815	24,312	23,685	24,418	26,557	22,799	28,550	22,795	63,040	57,547	1901	
35,119	38,236	35,494	39,703	36,400	36,332	34,822	31,911	64,002	62,526	1902	Panjab
39,053	44,924	38,842	44,149	38,200	38,462	35,119	32,721	67,754	67,264	1903	
47,266	53,980	45,771	53,419	43,912	47,116	38,091	38,450	64,492	64,789	1904	
44,994	49,331	41,625	46,454	39,099	39,750	33,041	31,910	61,152	58,335	1905	
24,947	29,572	24,251	25,463	23,722	21,473	22,086	18,618	49,619	44,526	1906	
1,447	1,629	1,649	1,756	1,580	1,443	1,470	1,150	2,585	2,059	1901	
1,562	1,834	2,034	2,188	1,858	1,697	1,777	1,355	3,456	2,734	1902	
1,691	2,086	2,219	2,388	2,150	2,037	1,894	1,499	3,821	2,958	1903	North-West
1,801	2,257	2,279	2,580	2,133	2,143	2,035	1,671	4,063	3,251	1904	Frontier
1,919	2,279	2,227	2,617	1,147	2,122	2,009	1,588	3,837	3,119	1905	Province
1,740	2,408	2,134	2,570	2,065	2,055	1,992	1,714	4,060	3,398	1906	

No. 6—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS according to AGE, in BRITISH

PROVINCE		UNDER 1 YEAR		1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS		5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS		10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS		15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bombay	1897	72,344	64,109	68,424	67,614	25,412	23,680	16,164	14,020	12,635	12,390
	1898	53,457	46,133	45,670	45,062	16,837	16,859	12,783	12,106	9,620	9,482
	1899	72,139	61,897	52,400	52,059	19,137	18,893	14,659	13,714	11,943	11,754
	1900	82,650	75,787	115,715	111,741	60,410	53,090	35,372	28,340	25,550	22,448
	1901	48,022	42,260	49,683	48,909	25,432	25,437	20,013	18,882	14,662	14,255
	1902	66,115	57,842	41,251	41,294	25,144	26,988	23,114	23,243	18,044	18,129
	1903	65,759	57,351	49,082	48,212	29,515	32,098	29,053	30,282	22,200	22,631
	1904	67,813	58,363	47,361	46,591	26,279	28,482	25,387	26,339	20,053	21,151
	1905	72,978	64,234	50,743	49,248	16,222	16,422	13,422	12,633	12,284	12,377
	1906	73,268	64,529	58,512	58,415	20,570	19,999	14,769	13,285	13,828	13,874
Central Provinces and Berar	1897	53,886	48,083	45,753	40,011	32,218	24,779	17,925	12,281	15,190	11,090
	1898	32,105	27,740	15,136	14,035	7,762	6,819	4,603	3,637	4,499	3,601
	1899	55,750	47,272	14,852	13,187	6,495	5,332	4,158	3,137	4,230	3,493
	1900	77,579	68,337	42,025	36,694	21,779	16,955	12,798	9,314	9,800	7,850
	1901	34,599	29,724	16,646	14,797	7,180	6,131	4,197	3,481	3,762	3,307
	1902	54,105	46,525	16,502	15,378	6,553	5,654	4,184	3,453	3,652	3,511
	1903	82,269	70,661	33,109	30,517	10,606	10,493	8,698	7,908	7,574	7,465
	1904	76,716	66,412	31,906	29,870	9,833	9,510	7,514	6,897	6,579	6,838
	1905	98,821	85,132	44,078	39,610	8,982	8,098	5,549	5,081	4,921	5,334
	1906	91,769	80,042	57,100	53,893	15,352	13,027	8,774	7,216	7,316	7,652
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1897	18,020	16,580	14,741	14,456	4,774	4,268	2,315	2,027	1,402	1,610
	1898	8,868	7,753	6,704	6,519	1,915	1,666	1,031	918	741	757
	1899	17,866	15,487	13,601	13,015	2,832	2,709	1,159	1,107	827	1,151
	1900	22,640	21,119	27,717	26,423	9,339	8,228	4,509	3,638	2,667	2,936
	1901	8,791	7,694	7,681	7,526	2,382	2,367	1,197	1,194	782	937
	1902	16,156	13,836	7,064	6,886	2,197	2,195	1,522	1,522	1,073	1,250
Madras	1897	84,434	73,829	59,898	59,043	30,996	28,250	19,115	16,355	17,689	21,378
	1898	79,897	68,997	51,340	50,380	23,016	20,826	14,399	12,036	13,211	15,572
	1899	89,632	77,931	47,973	47,417	20,098	19,031	12,122	11,131	10,664	14,106
	1900	92,331	80,639	56,051	55,017	25,036	23,268	15,458	13,470	13,289	15,967
	1901	83,342	72,124	53,472	53,057	25,766	23,795	16,665	14,772	14,851	17,391
	1902	92,107	79,820	54,237	53,907	21,981	21,702	13,809	12,503	12,342	15,453
	1903	110,870	96,080	58,064	58,125	24,055	23,473	15,403	14,063	13,651	17,096
	1904	110,711	95,608	51,548	51,526	22,174	21,619	15,450	13,733	14,135	17,227
	1905	109,364	94,012	52,872	52,392	19,541	18,826	12,668	11,734	12,200	16,189
	1906	114,999	100,325	74,731	74,524	34,395	32,647	22,227	19,573	19,451	23,393
Coorg	1897	760	732	660	707	268	231	153	150	218	186
	1898	395	347	302	275	121	115	117	106	140	117
	1899	531	493	209	174	122	96	88	82	117	93
	1900	728	584	341	316	144	137	119	99	139	146
	1901	484	486	284	238	151	145	122	98	192	161
	1902	464	427	240	201	137	112	86	78	127	116
	1903	620	465	278	233	119	118	124	100	159	143
	1904	452	398	213	204	89	107	96	75	128	114
	1905	496	490	258	193	111	103	92	87	106	97
	1906	574	556	316	288	195	112	103	81	112	96
TOTAL(a)	1897	854,401	772,799	632,614	616,913	98,074	243,269	179,236	131,077	153,563	151,449
	1898	737,079	643,361	459,163	445,051	200,613	167,201	127,673	95,903	111,148	113,026
	1899	959,454	844,946	508,439	492,243	214,917	178,833	132,832	100,562	115,946	123,660
	1900	979,668	875,518	686,395	662,398	323,868	267,911	195,415	147,068	159,011	162,405
	1901	832,542	727,964	518,619	505,441	230,039	199,400	149,662	121,717	128,661	137,505
	1902	985,335	865,772	538,869	527,801	245,520	217,151	122,279	98,410	105,719	111,427
	1903	1,045,975	919,395	639,805	728,343	274,273	247,920	186,825	164,616	154,486	167,579
	1904	979,762	866,436	527,003	520,940	250,478	237,061	184,573	170,918	155,367	174,778
	1905	1,037,779	917,067	614,740	599,887	284,496	257,875	200,858	179,105	169,817	185,517
	1906	992,911	885,145	683,128	670,047	283,646	245,731	175,470	144,502	150,858	163,915

(a) Exclusive of Ajmer-Merwara

INDIA in the calendar years 1897 to 1906—continued

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
36,247	35,398	40,901	32,878	37,546	24,620	33,156	23,317	53,335	55,726	1897	
28,606	26,611	30,939	24,387	27,256	18,859	24,317	17,981	39,311	42,549	1898	
34,227	32,261	37,451	29,960	33,386	22,646	30,311	21,702	49,598	52,132	1899	
72,143	64,316	84,608	67,810	76,870	51,811	64,389	45,234	88,567	91,925	1900	
38,897	36,510	43,011	35,090	38,188	28,178	33,335	26,175	46,343	52,852	1901	Bombay
42,981	42,542	43,145	38,423	36,717	29,536	31,466	26,144	41,514	47,830	1902	
48,892	48,866	49,218	44,175	41,698	34,322	34,759	29,947	43,547	49,858	1903	
44,993	47,050	45,206	41,448	38,659	31,592	32,517	27,426	41,712	46,492	1904	
28,882	29,896	28,887	25,237	25,691	18,967	23,238	17,763	33,692	35,578	1905	
32,696	34,515	32,578	28,551	28,299	20,936	25,440	19,661	36,057	38,237	1906	
35,528	27,665	45,994	32,047	43,302	28,352	33,056	25,649	42,951	43,062	1897	
10,313	8,896	11,686	9,471	11,725	8,734	9,828	8,727	14,899	16,691	1898	
10,127	9,574	11,471	8,948	11,653	7,523	9,755	7,440	16,281	16,252	1899	
22,134	19,507	26,767	19,561	26,383	16,988	21,183	16,283	32,799	34,438	1900	
8,504	8,127	10,284	8,128	10,733	7,498	9,397	8,058	15,035	18,265	1901	Central Provinces and Berar
8,063	8,527	9,111	7,854	9,460	6,970	8,063	7,087	12,625	15,002	1902	
16,359	17,868	17,448	16,065	16,292	13,125	14,827	12,991	22,623	26,799	1903	
14,524	16,432	14,993	14,253	14,217	11,064	12,280	10,573	18,838	21,261	1904	
11,718	13,731	12,669	11,689	12,703	9,377	11,855	9,968	20,277	22,780	1905	
17,072	19,922	17,298	15,892	15,517	12,148	14,500	12,369	23,407	26,347	1906	
4,635	5,085	6,572	4,916	7,836	4,292	8,118	4,639	12,770	11,166	1897	
1,983	2,273	2,651	2,130	3,021	1,893	3,253	2,204	5,260	5,266	1898	
2,944	3,683	4,021	3,484	4,290	2,603	4,753	3,062	7,890	7,508	1899	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
7,865	8,249	11,161	8,164	12,096	6,830	11,855	7,686	16,533	16,367	1900	
2,166	2,886	2,988	2,749	3,228	2,429	3,519	2,675	5,622	5,267	1901	
2,768	3,596	3,415	3,126	3,358	2,405	3,469	2,578	5,960	5,677	1902	
39,794	45,192	42,419	36,981	40,653	29,816	37,079	31,946	53,456	59,202	1897	
29,179	33,208	33,453	29,357	33,721	25,365	33,072	28,718	49,018	54,343	1898	
24,137	30,392	27,899	26,127	29,933	23,358	31,815	28,363	48,890	54,075	1899	
29,456	35,065	33,459	30,427	36,114	26,930	37,498	32,261	57,144	61,979	1900	
32,794	37,879	37,344	33,759	38,708	29,431	40,740	35,230	64,293	70,727	1901	Madras
26,709	32,085	29,998	27,915	32,454	24,838	34,465	29,629	55,253	61,230	1902	
28,599	36,458	32,665	31,471	35,375	27,165	36,466	31,568	64,127	71,889	1903	
29,345	36,497	34,361	32,183	37,977	28,474	37,854	32,246	67,170	75,340	1904	
26,355	33,764	30,912	29,063	34,513	25,079	35,274	29,446	67,707	74,212	1905	
38,873	47,038	40,250	37,690	41,526	32,117	41,700	35,263	79,671	87,998	1906	
724	632	744	461	520	308	336	295	268	305	1897	
546	397	574	324	393	268	272	222	220	189	1898	
460	399	488	278	320	192	238	149	162	154	1899	
603	469	632	387	397	219	290	181	277	194	1900	
745	576	655	431	479	292	338	274	240	199	1901	Coorg
456	415	477	293	331	212	225	177	150	163	1902	
451	567	556	353	343	204	240	202	190	204	1903	
440	384	494	281	339	204	234	198	183	179	1904	
419	367	393	280	321	194	206	173	175	178	1905	
387	375	453	302	394	234	231	167	210	189	1906	
361,906	346,043	402,257	308,084	389,446	270,765	344,031	265,270	476,700	447,322	1897	
256,355	257,553	269,866	221,235	256,871	193,527	230,752	190,465	345,201	339,337	1898	
270,595	283,852	281,523	236,090	267,723	201,440	244,811	199,102	374,561	362,051	1899	
375,095	381,282	400,187	331,518	376,659	276,502	335,234	265,854	504,529	493,113	1900	
291,087	307,521	305,634	260,801	289,218	226,667	269,291	228,777	419,338	425,265	1901	TOTAL (a)
307,155	328,456	313,586	280,599	289,696	234,796	265,742	231,697	403,968	415,506	1902	
335,222	371,085	338,781	314,128	311,819	258,818	284,934	254,205	442,700	462,948	1903	
328,642	378,160	328,264	316,380	301,928	259,926	273,947	251,001	421,099	440,993	1904	
362,736	410,268	354,108	340,340	324,770	279,788	295,766	271,254	464,723	484,374	1905	
338,064	377,926	335,258	304,278	305,901	247,090	284,180	248,631	457,049	466,740	1906	

(a) Exclusive of Ajmer-Merwara

No. 7

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to

PROVINCE		UNDER 1 YEAR		1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS		5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS		10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS		15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lower Burma	1897	269·24	188·24	35·66	30·53	15·51	13·08	10·2	8·61	13·37	11·79
	1898	287·35	193·96	35·92	30·43	15·04	12·48	9·26	8·49	13·85	11·18
	1899	294·49	212·77	38·93	32·44	15·55	13·03	10·08	8·39	14·77	12·2
	1900	316·99	227·82	35·74	29·86	14·05	11·34	10·26	9·15	15·48	12·53
	1901	297·23	218·92	25·62	22·05	11·66	9·46	8·58	7·36	12·53	10·5
	1902	307·47	221·89	26·13	22·46	11·49	9·63	8·14	7·66	11·45	10·16
	1903	331·8	227·83	29·16	25·37	13·11	11·26	9·73	8·52	14·11	12
	1904	315·11	220·17	25·38	22·28	11·91	10·29	8·97	7·98	12·50	10·74
	1905	336·79	239·88	30·28	26·54	14·46	12·33	10·11	9·06	14·51	11·96
	1906	342·05	247·02	34·25	30·62	16·69	15·06	11·13	10·05	15·37	12·57
Eastern Bengal and Assâm	1897	251·81	236·42	62·4	61·46	31·08	26·46	27·6	26·72	37·8	42·48
	1898	198·04	181·3	37·71	36·12	20·51	16·81	19·52	18·69	29·54	29·42
	1899	200·28	175·89	29·52	27·77	16·48	13·62	16·33	15·16	24·77	25·81
	1900	208·43	179·68	32·33	30·17	16·66	13·86	15·75	14·83	21·98	26·68
	1901	188·6	172·63	35·61	34·77	14·18	11·75	13·33	12·42	17·77	21·03
	1902	198·53	179·61	35·75	35·24	14·45	11·7	13·81	12·15	19·25	24·11
	1903	194·73	170·27	31·51	30·54	11·68	9·9	11·09	10·47	15·34	20·5
	1904	201·19	179·52	35·08	33·27	10·81	9·10	9·46	8·99	12·47	18·40
	1905	265·48	227·04	55·06	47·63	21·17	16·16	15·08	14·2	20·6	24·83
	1906	246·18	206·85	45·68	38·76	17·16	13·34	12·23	11·40	17·34	21·38
Bengal	1897	239·11	194·41	45·79	38·72	19·34	15·65	16·08	13·12	20·47	18·5
	1898	215·65	170·28	37·18	31·23	15·56	12·44	13·04	10·62	16·01	14·91
	1899	272·64	221·01	45·35	38·93	18·39	15·15	14·61	12·15	17·8	17·63
	1900	271·71	220·6	53·24	45·58	22·73	18·52	18·19	15·5	22·01	21·4
	1901	261·72	220·52	44·87	39·15	17·76	14·88	13·97	12·82	17·39	17·11
	1902	301·8	254·05	50·67	44·28	19·48	15·76	14·64	12·49	17·97	17·71
	1903	283·82	240·4	50·1	44·12	19·29	15·91	14·7	13·16	17·81	17·96
	1904	296·62	252·4	49·29	43·57	18·65	15·85	13·95	12·77	16·74	17·73
	1905	320·63	276·4	61·95	55·33	23·3	20·15	17·53	16·91	19·47	18·64
	1906	298·29	256·77	58·12	51·25	21·62	18·38	15·79	13·86	18·41	17·50
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1897	262·97	255·1	73·64	72·78	20·24	17·68	12·2	11·45	14·65	18·63
	1898	227·74	210·46	44·63	44·48	11·22	10·25	7·62	7·46	10·29	14·09
	1899	336·13	310·1	56·21	55·01	12·6	11·13	7·97	7·77	10·79	15·26
	1900	286·96	267	47·93	47·07	12·06	10·5	8·67	8·2	11·47	16·49
	1901	324·43	298·99	54·12	54·5	10·87	9·66	7·41	6·86	10·09	14·72
	1902	374·97	348·53	59·01	59·49	12·98	12·39	8·53	8·79	10·89	14·56
	1903	425·59	394·28	89·71	88·49	18·52	17·37	10·91	11·54	12·77	17·6
	1904	350·9	334·4	55·42	57·54	14·06	15·08	10·92	13·15	13·42	19·42
	1905	361·29	341·19	64·11	65·28	20·8	22·3	16·82	20·2	20·35	26·92
	1906	333·57	320·45	78·16	78·4	19·51	18·1	12·04	12·47	14·57	18·76
Ajmer-Merwara	1897	209·45		41·15		5·45		5·57		9·39	
	1898	166·8		41·16		5·01		4·91		8·12	
	1899	236·23		70·47		9·22		6·96		11·12	
	1900	357·58		251·28		73·73		55·17		67·59	
	1901	307·5		72·44		21·66		11·66		27·24	
	1902	610·26		42·96		11·8		12·23		18·37	
	1903	594·25		73·84		7·95		6·24		11·43	
	1904	559·1		81·23		7·59		6·11		11·04	
	1905	246·16		72·85		11·09		12·27		17·24	
	1906	277·37		140·57		10·07		6·33		9·96	

AGE, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1897 to 1906

20 years and under 30 years		30 years and under 40 years		40 years and under 50 years		50 years and under 60 years		60 years and upwards			PROVINCE
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
14·48	14·45	19·62	20·43	23·73	20·48	31·81	26·32	64·83	60·67	1897	
14·02	13·68	19·24	19·56	24·03	19·78	30·82	25·33	64·21	58·6	1898	
14·77	14·18	20	20·06	23·63	20·24	31·35	25·39	66·77	60·06	1899	
14·72	14·68	20·21	21·49	24·61	21·74	31·48	24·3	64·97	58·93	1900	
11·86	10·89	14·88	14·35	19·73	17·26	25·44	20·61	51·01	47·11	1901	Lower Burma
10·58	9·89	13·6	13·48	17·92	15·28	24·11	19·02	48·44	46·29	1902	
12·84	12·09	15·99	16·5	21·25	18·67	28·29	23·69	56·1	53·99	1903	
11·73	10·91	14·87	15·10	20·48	18·27	26·41	23·32	51·82	49·14	1904	
14·63	12·69	16·97	16·26	21·24	18·22	25·79	23·36	56·94	54·47	1905	
16	13·83	18·49	17·71	22·32	19·87	28·93	23·98	65·49	63·32	1906	
35·16	39·32	40·05	39·59	48·52	40·27	63·92	58·27	111·57	92·36	1897	
27·57	27·65	30·34	28·44	37·8	28·99	48·27	41·63	82·57	64·93	1898	
23·09	24·42	26·82	24·5	31·12	24·67	42·49	36·45	65·64	46·64	1899	
23·03	25·98	24·87	24·11	29·27	23·29	38·25	34·55	53·76	39·38	1900	
17·23	19·47	20·15	19·44	25·96	19·97	37·92	30·91	64·63	50·99	1901	Eastern Bengal and Assam
18·43	21·63	21·53	20·6	25·49	21·02	36·71	31·36	66·15	54·29	1902	
16·13	20·96	18·97	19·66	23·13	20·02	35·96	31·35	64·28	50·95	1903	
14·24	19·02	17·01	17·58	21·58	17·83	33·93	29·92	65·40	52·71	1904	
20·09	24·16	22·5	24·35	27·35	25·63	40·65	38·02	77·71	63·82	1905	
18·69	22·65	21·82	23·12	27·06	24·48	41·03	36·86	77·19	62·19	1906	
22·43	18·71	24·59	19·14	31·99	23·26	46·73	37·35	83·66	61·74	1897	
17·35	15	18·33	15·04	23·68	18·03	34·08	28·9	64·45	49·23	1898	
19·26	17·52	19·87	17	25·62	20·16	36·46	31·36	70·46	54·16	1899	
24·99	22·36	25·7	22·1	31·96	25·63	45·14	38·77	84·07	65·82	1900	
18·68	17·67	21·44	19	27·07	22·29	39·13	35·22	79·09	65·61	1901	Bengal
19·62	18·46	22·37	19·67	28·12	22·66	40·95	36·22	80·92	66·12	1902	
19·86	19·38	22·45	20·68	28·36	23·77	41·43	37·64	81·31	68·14	1903	
18·38	19·01	20·67	19·46	26·05	24·18	38·84	35·33	76·14	61·72	1904	
22·58	21·55	25·31	23·02	31·5	26·74	47·28	44·18	95·9	80·06	1905	
21·73	20·44	25·04	21·78	30·96	24·88	46·45	41·92	92·11	74·89	1906	
19·96	18·52	27·68	21·41	43·66	33·73	68·01	50·55	85·4	57·51	1897	
13·25	14·19	16·44	14·75	24·69	22·6	39	32·24	51·7	38·84	1898	
14·16	15·82	17·34	15·57	25·84	22·88	41·83	33·6	57·5	41·57	1899	
14·91	16·75	18·11	16	26·48	22·58	41·91	32·78	59·81	42·59	1900	
13·09	15·25	16·19	14·67	22·93	20·49	37·45	31·75	63·26	48·46	1901	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
12·89	15·18	15·91	15·62	21·47	19·35	35·04	30·74	60·61	48·94	1902	
15·18	18·18	18·04	18·26	24·35	21·95	40·36	36·31	75·16	62·53	1903	
15·19	19·45	17·5	19·44	23·12	22·73	37·47	36·54	69·43	62·42	1904	
23·01	27·5	25·8	28·58	33·72	34·26	52·75	51·43	92·86	83·21	1905	
38·13	20·46	20·71	20·91	28·08	25·84	45·38	41·47	83·44	70·98	1906	
10·65		11·62		18·21		40·65		47·26		1897	
9·6		10·96		18·34		34·31		53·81		1898	
13·62		15·25		24·41		49·49		81·59		1899	
65·48		81·76		118·51		201·09		220·6		1900	
19·68		26·66		35·63		60·32		84·14		1901	Ajmer-Merwara
21·16		26·51		32·14		46·49		67·97		1902	
15·02		19·59		25·4		39·9		64·73		1903	
14·5		17·66		23·68		37·3		58·67		1904	
21·26		22·7		25·85		43·48		82·29		1905	
12·77		14·96		19·04		35·73		75·13		1906	

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE

No. 7—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Panjab	1897	223·02	228·92	58·42	66·76	10·01	10·81	6·86	8·59	7·47	9·66
	1898	215·19	210·09	63·04	68·57	10·46	11·66	6·8	8·48	7·25	9·34
	1899	230·88	229·01	47·97	51·27	8·41	8·89	5·91	7·62	6·97	9·14
	1900	273·15	275·82	94·97	106·24	20·29	21·96	13·1	16·2	13·31	17·63
	1901	269·67	279·06	68·21	71·62	15·19	17·12	9·01	12·04	10·1	13·16
	1902	316·44	320·76	62·16	65·93	17·58	21·68	15·02	23·18	17·84	22·81
	1903	345·96	351·08	72·48	80·17	20·26	25·99	17·74	27·7	19·44	26·36
	1904	286·44	287·85	52·34	55·93	20·84	28·69	22·82	37·36	26·15	35·96
	1905	320·92	318·9	57·39	61·42	20·32	26·37	22·75	34·29	25·29	31·99
	1906	310·3	318·62	70·23	76·94	14·44	17·20	11·72	16·87	13·16	17·38
North-West Frontier Province	1901	156·03	120·91	32·35	30·79	7·46	7·95	4·91	6·18	5·86	7·8
	1902	180·22	145	43·59	42·87	9·25	10	6·07	8·51	6·9	8·84
	1903	188·54	153·66	56·6	58·05	12·09	13·56	7·99	9·98	8·49	11·23
	1904	202·89	171·23	49·94	47·86	11·29	12·25	7·47	10·43	8·59	11·36
	1905	211·28	167·09	41·33	39·2	8·76	9·77	6·75	8·68	7·08	9·73
	1906	251·21	216·20	67·02	72·82	15·95	18·54	8·81	12·12	7·38	11·82
Bombay	1897	212·77	188·43	64·18	60·77	18·63	18·9	15·74	17·7	16·29	17·81
	1898	157·22	135·5	42·84	40·5	12·36	13·46	12·45	15·25	12·4	13·64
	1899	212·15	181·8	49·15	46·8	14·04	15·08	14·28	17·27	15·4	16·9
	1900	243·08	222·6	108·54	100·43	44·33	42·37	34·45	35·7	32·94	32·3
	1901	231·31	209·04	53·94	52	18·91	19·77	16·2	18·85	18·81	20·45
	1902	318·47	286·11	44·79	43·9	18·7	20·98	18·71	23·21	23·14	26·01
	1903	316·75	283·68	53·29	51·26	21·95	24·95	23·52	30·23	28·55	32·47
	1904	326·64	288·69	51·42	49·54	19·54	22·14	20·55	26·30	25·72	30·35
	1905	351·52	317·73	55·09	52·36	12·06	12·76	10·87	12·61	15·76	17·76
	1906	352·91	319·39	63·53	62·10	15·44	15·54	11·95	13·26	17·73	19·97
Central Provinces and Berar	1897	403	356·11	79·64	63·78	45·05	35·48	31·52	25·93	46·33	35·69
	1898	240·11	205·45	26·13	22·37	10·85	9·76	8·09	7·68	13·72	11·59
	1899	416·94	350·11	25·85	21·02	9·08	7·63	7·31	6·62	12·9	11·24
	1900	580·19	506·12	73·15	55·49	30·45	24·27	22·51	19·66	30·07	25·26
	1901	318·22	278·3	33·49	28·45	10·94	9·27	6·63	6·23	9·38	8·67
	1902	492·91	431·12	32·84	29·23	9·95	8·52	6·59	6·16	9·04	9·14
	1903	605·73	525·93	53·8	47·05	12·7	12·37	10·63	10·94	14·91	15·23
	1904	564·84	494·3	51·84	46·05	11·78	11·21	9·18	9·54	12·96	13·96
	1905	(a)									
	1906										
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1897	395·9	360·9	101·1	91	24·8	21·6	14·3	15·3	25·3	16·8
	1898	194·8	168·8	46	41	10	8·4	6·4	6·9	8·1	7·9
	1899	392·5	337·1	93·2	81·9	14·7	13·7	7·2	8·4	9	12
	1900	497·4	459·7	190	166·2	48·5	41·7	27·9	27·4	29·1	30·7
	1901	337·4	291	68	61·4	13·5	12	6·5	7·4	7·5	8·9
	1902	620·1	523·3	62·5	56·2	12·5	11·9	8·3	9·4	10·4	11·8
Madras	1897	148·9	124·2	30·2	28·3	13	11·9	10·3	10·1	12·5	15·6
	1898	140·9	116	25·9	24·1	9·6	8·8	7·7	7·4	9·3	11·4
	1899	158	131·1	24·2	22·7	8·4	8	6·5	6·9	7·5	10·3
	1900	162·8	135·6	28·2	26·3	10·5	9·8	8·3	8·3	9·4	11·7
	1901	153	127·3	27·7	26·1	9·8	8·9	6·9	6·8	9·8	12·2
	1902	169	140·9	28·1	26·5	8·3	8·1	5·8	5·8	8·1	10·8
	1903	203·5	169·6	30·1	28·6	9·1	8·8	6·4	6·5	9	12
	1904	203·2	168·7	26·7	25·4	8·4	8·1	6·4	6·3	9·3	12
	1905	200·7	165·9	27·4	25·8	7·4	7·1	5·3	5·4	8	11·3
	1906	211·1	177·1	38·8	36·7	13	12·3	9·3	9	12·8	16·4
Coorg	1897	359·85	331·37	77·06	78·41	24·4	21·57	16·96	19·69	23·02	23·38
	1898	187·02	157·08	35·26	30·5	11·01	10·74	12·97	13·91	14·78	14·71
	1899	251·42	223·18	24·4	19·3	11·11	8·96	9·76	10·76	12·35	11·69
	1900	344·79	264·37	39·81	35·04	13·11	12·79	13·19	12·99	14·68	18·35
	1901	175·24	172·43	41·71	33·64	13·43	12·95	10·27	9·44	19·71	20·79
	1902	167·92	151·53	35·25	28·41	12·19	10	7·24	7·51	13·03	14·98
	1903	224·47	165·01	40·83	32·93	10·59	10·54	10·43	9·63	16·32	18·46
	1904	163·65	141·23	31·28	28·83	7·92	9·56	8·08	7·22	13·04	14·20
	1905	179·58	173·88	37·89	27·28	9·88	9·2	7·74	8·38	10·88	12·52
	1906	207·82	197·30	46·41	40·7	9·43	10	8·67	7·80	11·5	12·4

(a) Information not available

AGE, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1897 to 1906—continued

20 years and under 30 years		30 years and under 40 years		40 years and under 50 years		50 years and under 60 years		60 years and upwards		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
9·35	10·98	12·44	14	18·42	16·91	29·37	26·39	89·69	91·74	1897	
9·38	10·94	13·06	14·56	19·48	17·98	29·37	26·88	87·65	92	1898	
9·52	11·29	12·82	14·98	18·88	17·66	28·77	25·57	87·42	89·8	1899	
14·64	17·84	20·21	23·23	31·03	29·71	49·76	45·24	146·37	154·37	1900	
12·31	15·07	15·88	18·64	24·81	24·24	40·83	39·41	95·14	103·45	1901	
19·81	23·69	23·8	30·31	34·01	38·62	49·79	55·17	96·6	112·41	1902	Panjab
22·03	27·84	26·04	33·71	35·69	40·89	50·22	56·57	102·26	120·92	1903	
26·67	33·45	30·69	40·78	41·03	50·09	54·47	66·48	97·34	116·47	1904	
25·38	30·57	27·91	35·47	36·53	42·26	47·25	55·17	92·3	104·87	1905	
14·07	18·32	16·26	19·44	22·16	22·83	31·58	32·19	74·89	80·05	1906	
7·91	10·34	10·09	13·04	15·46	16·81	24·6	24·21	44·42	45·92	1901	
8·53	11·64	12·45	16·24	18·18	19·77	29·74	28·53	59·39	60·98	1902	
9·24	13·24	13·58	17·73	21·04	23·73	31·7	31·56	65·60	65·98	1903	North-West Frontier Province
9·84	14·33	13·95	19·15	20·87	24·97	34·06	35·18	69·52	72·51	1904	
10·48	14·47	13·63	19·43	21·01	24·72	33·63	33·43	65·94	69·57	1905	
9·51	15·29	13·06	19·08	20·21	23·94	33·34	36·08	69·77	75·79	1906	
21·03	20·93	27·78	25·4	38·69	28·24	57·48	43·15	125·9	112·7	1897	
16·59	15·8	21·02	18·85	28·00	21·64	42·16	33·28	92·8	86·05	1898	
19·85	19·12	25·45	23·15	34·41	25·98	52·55	40·17	117·08	105·43	1899	
41·85	38·12	57·49	52·4	79·22	59·44	111·62	83·72	209·08	185·94	1900	
23·46	22·61	28·96	26·44	39·35	31·14	58·48	48·13	121·46	118·84	1901	
26·53	26·35	29·05	28·96	37·83	32·65	55·2	48·07	108·81	107·55	1902	Bombay
29·5	30·26	33·14	33·29	42·96	37·94	60·98	55·06	114·14	112·1	1903	
27·14	29·14	30·44	31·22	39·83	34·92	57·05	50·43	109·33	104·54	1904	
17·42	18·51	19·45	19·02	26·47	20·96	40·77	32·66	88·31	80	1905	
19·72	21·37	22·54	21·51	29·16	23·14	44·63	36·14	94·5	85·98	1906	
48·31	83·42	66·43	47·76	87·18	64·56	122·14	96·8	183·11	141·88	1897	
14·02	10·74	16·88	14·12	23·61	19·88	36·61	32·93	63·52	54·99	1898	
13·77	11·56	16·57	13·33	23·46	17·13	36·04	28·08	69·41	53·45	1899	
30·09	23·56	38·66	29·15	53·12	38·68	78·27	61·45	131·81	113·46	1900	
10·26	8·88	14·2	11·08	22·16	14·83	34·88	26·46	88·28	72·95	1901	
9·68	9·28	12·5	10·65	19·36	13·67	29·67	23·04	73·99	59·82	1902	Central Provinces and Berar
15·23	15·17	18·04	16·98	25·17	20·17	40·56	33·3	98·2	84·12	1903	
13·52	13·95	15·5	15·06	21·96	17	33·59	27·1	81·33	66·74	1904	
										1905	(a)
										1906	(a)
19·8	29·6	27·8	24·8	46·8	28·2	79·6	55·7	150·3	127·2	1897	
5·5	9·2	11·2	10·7	18	12·4	31·9	26·4	61·9	60	1898	
12·5	14·9	17	17·6	25·6	17	46·6	36·7	92·9	85·5	1899	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
33·5	33·4	47·2	41·1	72·2	44·8	116·3	92·2	194·5	186·5	1900	
9	11·2	12·5	13·2	20·03	17·2	37·5	32·4	94·1	92·4	1901	
11·5	13·9	14·3	15	21·1	17·1	37	31·2	84·7	83·7	1902	
10·6	14	17·4	11	22·9	17·5	35·6	29·3	59·4	54·1	1897	
10·3	10·3	13·7	12	18·9	14·9	31·7	26·3	54·4	49·6	1898	
8·6	9·4	11·5	10·7	16·9	13·7	30·5	26	54·3	49·4	1899	
10·5	10·9	13·7	12·5	20·3	15·8	36	29·6	63·5	56·6	1900	
12·3	11·9	14·4	12·7	20·2	15·6	33·6	28·8	66·7	62·4	1901	
9·9	10·1	11·6	10·5	16·9	13·2	28·5	24·2	57·4	54	1902	Madras
10·6	11·5	12·6	11·8	18·4	14·4	30	25·8	66·6	63·4	1903	
10·9	11·5	13·2	12·1	19·3	15·1	31·3	26·4	69·7	66·4	1904	
9·8	10·6	11·9	10·9	18	13·3	29·1	24·1	70·3	65·4	1905	
14·5	14·8	15·5	14·1	21·6	17	34·4	28·8	82·7	77·6	1906	
31·85	36·83	43·13	44·02	56	50·11	98·71	86·43	120·72	124·64	1897	
24·02	23·14	33·28	30·94	42·32	43·6	63·72	65·05	99·1	77·24	1898	
20·24	23·25	28·29	26·54	34·46	31·23	55·75	43·66	72·97	62·93	1899	
26·53	27·33	36·63	36·95	42·75	35·63	67·93	53·03	79·73	79·29	1900	
33·31	31·83	35·16	38·82	48·27	44·27	75·51	71·15	98·88	75·67	1901	
20·39	24·38	25·61	26·39	33·36	32·51	50·27	46·01	61·8	61·98	1902	Coorg
20·17	33·31	29·85	31·8	34·57	31·28	53·62	52·45	80·76	77·57	1903	
19·68	22·56	26·52	25·31	34·16	31·28	52·28	51·42	75·4	68·07	1904	
18·74	21·56	21·1	25·22	32·35	29·75	46·02	44·92	72·14	67·68	1905	
17·3	22·03	24·32	27·2	39·71	35·88	51·61	43·37	86·53	71·86	1906	

(a) Information not available

No. 8

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1897 to 1906

Province		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	Total
Lower Burma	1897	1,351	4,459	4,377	105,980	2,403	118,570
	1898	1,453	5,309	4,928	103,648	2,518	117,856
	1899	1,556	5,232	4,588	107,461	2,934	121,771
	1900	1,543	5,447	5,108	107,622	2,994	122,714
	1901	1,599	6,263	4,660	105,443	2,600	120,565
	1902	1,617	5,918	4,700	102,894	2,257	117,386
	1903	1,969	5,918	5,749	116,782	2,349	132,767
	1904	1,777	5,589	5,001	108,100	2,594	123,061
	1905	1,801	7,859	6,597	119,414	3,179	138,850
	1906	2,244	7,345	8,679	129,067	3,858	151,193
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1897	386	135,313	81,686		36,708	254,093
	1898	360	93,811	57,289		30,067	181,527
	1899	324	81,711	48,118		26,442	156,595
	1900	252	85,692	47,574	(a)	28,113	161,631
	1901	227	78,561	46,260		21,885	146,939
	1902	201	76,293	54,343		22,233	153,070
	1903	205	74,904	43,004		21,956	140,069
	1904	242	72,420	43,507		20,223	136,392
	1905	1,129	372,032	647,371	1,505	23,268	1,045,305
	1906	1,051	304,479	545,501	1,855	31,449	944,335
Bengal	1897	4,139	1,464,542	787,353	3,344	82,254	2,341,632
	1898	3,377	1,148,673	692,178	2,946	41,294	1,888,468
	1899	4,352	1,344,932	818,407	2,283	48,269	2,218,243
	1900	5,163	1,642,664	898,914	3,057	53,938	2,603,736
	1901	4,589	1,495,446	759,522	2,751	48,116	2,310,424
	1902	5,323	1,558,946	858,866	2,696	62,597	2,488,428
	1903	5,242	1,608,669	809,928	2,995	54,315	2,481,149
	1904	5,135	1,495,244	862,738	2,697	49,609	2,415,423
	1905	5,310	1,509,926	348,197	1,166	57,770	1,922,369
	1906	5,741	1,419,518	326,120	1,539	70,325	1,823,243
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1897	677	1,652,039	240,865		4,011	1,897,592
	1898	698	1,106,947	174,473		2,201	1,284,319
	1899	679	1,353,691	200,254		2,197	1,556 821
	1900	806	1,260,567	196,059	(a)	2,707	1,460,139
	1901	904	1,247,294	193,949		2,888	1,445,035
	1902	1,662	1,324,687	223,979		2,318	1,552,046
	1903	1,230	1,621,739	276,057		(c)21,877	1,920,903
	1904	955	1,405,269	244,940		3,785	1,654,949
	1905	991	1,798,902	293,890		4,517	2,098,300
	1906	1,169	1,600,592	259,283		2,292	1,863,336
Ajmer-Merwara	1897		11,127	2,217		41	13,385
	1898		10,198	1,756		51	12,005
	1899		15,281	2,629		103	18,013
	1900		57,046	7,802		219	65,067
	1901	(a)	13,475	2,273		50	15,798
	1902		13,336	2,268	(a)	68	15,672
	1903		14,285	2,334		101	13,720
	1904	50	10,909	2,157		33	13,149
	1905	66	13,690	2,559		17	16,332
	1906	68	12,701	2,581		17	15,367
Panjab	1897	317	277,589	359,626		695	638,227
	1898	359	278,256	359,026		483	638,124
	1899	335	277,028	328,601		840	(b)607,725
	1900	591	476,403	502,182		1,035	980,211
	1901	587	364,986	360,416	(a)	622	726,611
	1902	895	435,889	449,488		701	886,973
	1903	901	453,949	529,726		900	985,476
	1904	1,061	437,713	546,528		1,156	986,458
	1905	916	479,979	474,450		763	956,108
	1906	1,150	349,766	390,914		1,076	742,906
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1	2,255	36,913		39	39,208
	1902	2	2,729	45,830		63	48,624
	1903	4	2,984	53,212	(a)	339	56,539
	1904	1	2,772	53,767		319	56,859
	1905	3	2,911	50,089		324	53,327
	1906	3	3,506	63,184		456	67,149

(a) Not stated
(b) Includes 921 deaths in which religion was not ascertained
(c) The inclusion of low caste Hindus in "other classes" is a common error, and also in the figures for 1903 many registrars, through misapprehension of the instructions issued for their guidance, have included Brahmans instead of Brahmos

No. 8—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1897 to 1906—continued

PROVINCE		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	TOTAL
Bombay	1897	4,608	635,114	105,548		4,646	749,916
	1898	3,934	457,632	83,222		4,037	548,825
	1899	4,720	567,846	94,469		5,234	672,269
	1900	6,427	1,152,511	152,662		7,183	1,318,783
	1901	4,635	572,571	104,723	(a)	4,205	686,134
	1902	4,321	601,138	111,935		4,068	721,462
	1903	4,713	687,087	114,242		5,483	811,525
	1904	3,847	653,071	100,854		7,142	764,914
	1905	3,886	489,292	89,357		5,859	588,394
	1906	4,262	520,156	109,030		14,571	648,019
Central Provinces and Berar	1897		466,384	15,157		177,281	658,822
	1898		175,243	7,812		47,852	(b) 230,907
	1899		198,845	8,606		59,479	(b) 266,930
	1900		385,107	14,519		139,608	(b) 539,234
	1901	(a)	167,562	7,818	(a)	52,473	227,853
	1902		184,504	9,459		58,316	252,279
	1903		339,648	26,592		77,457	443,697
	1904		307,095	19,478		73,937	400,510
	1905		339,384	19,826		83,173	442,383
	1906		398,632	23,713		94,268	516,613
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1897	59	130,856	9,439		9,868	150,222
	1898	30	58,186	4,818		3,772	66,806
	1899	36	101,157	7,506	(a)	5,293	113,992
	1900	171	205,350	13,774		16,727	236,022
	1901	60	65,982	5,390		3,648	75,080
	1902	32	77,721	6,785		4,615	89,153
Madras	1897	13,721	754,916	58,517		371	827,525
	1898	12,873	644,341	41,475		419	699,108
	1899	13,082	620,371	40,939		702	675,094
	1900	16,928	705,211	47,938		782	770,859
	1901	16,698	722,400	55,270	(a)	1,772	796,140
	1902	16,699	663,848	50,331		1,559	732,437
	1903	19,073	745,804	60,071		1,715	826,663
	1904	17,353	750,275	54,971		1,679	824,278
	1905	16,885	710,457	57,226		1,555	786,123
	1906	23,107	903,756	69,026		2,502	998,391
Coorg	1897		7,660	631		367	8,658
	1898		4,732	412		296	5,440
	1899		4,319	345		181	4,845
	1900		5,599	471		232	6,302
	1901	(a)	5,766	541	(a)	283	6,590
	1902		4,330	372		185	4,887
	1903		4,948	505		222	5,675
	1904		4,222	308		278	4,808
	1905		4,185	425		129	4,739
	1906		4,629	328		328	5,285
TOTAL	1897	25,258	5,539,999	1,665,416	109,324	318,645	7,658,642
	1898	23,084	3,983,328	1,427,389	106,594	132,990	5,673,385
	1899	25,084	4,570,413	1,554,463	109,744	151,674	6,412,298
	1900	31,081	5,981,597	1,887,003	110,679	253,538	8,264,698
	1901	29,300	4,742,561	1,577,741	108,194	138,581	6,596,377
	1902	30,152	4,949,339	1,818,356	105,590	158,980	7,062,417
	1903	33,337	5,556,935	1,921,420	119,777	186,714	7,818,183
	1904	30,421	5,144,579	1,934,249	110,797	160,755	7,380,801
	1905	30,987	5,728,617	1,989,987	122,085	180,554	8,052,230
	1906	38,795	5,585,080	1,798,359	132,461	221,142	7,775,837

(a) Not stated
(b) Excluding Zamindari figures, see note at foot of Table No. 3

No. 9

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1897 to 1906

PROVINCE		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	TOTAL
Lower Burma	1897	15·21	31·51	20·85	26·68	23·38	26·26
	1898	16·25	37·51	23·6	26·08	25·89	26·13
	1899	17·45	37·5	22·09	27·34	31·21	27·3
	1900	17·31	39·04	24·6	27·38	31·85	27·51
	1901	11·97	25·59	16·26	22·13	22·36	21·74
	1902	12·13	24·16	16·4	21·59	19·42	21·16
	1903	16·8	20·63	23·44	24·64	20·57	24·13
	1904	15·16	22·79	17·44	22·81	22·71	22·36
	1905	15·36	32·03	22·99	24·87	26·9	24·93
	1906	19·14	25·59	35·37	26·88	32·64	27·15
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1897	36·88	45·6	55·28	(a)	66·48	50·61
	1898	31·8	31·6	38·78		54·4	36·15
	1899	30·14	27·43	32·36		47·92	31·01
	1900	25·64	26·76	30·71		54·67	30·64
	1901	15·96	24·48	29·74		44·09	27·85
	1902	14·13	23·77	34·93		44·79	29·01
	1903	14·41	23·34	27·64		44·24	26·55
	1904	16·01	22·57	27·96		40·74	25·85
	1905	25·69	33·03	36·38	18·75	36·76	35·06
	1906	23·91	32·36	30·65	23·12	49·69	31·67
Bengal	1897	21·69	32·52	33·6	29·08	35·63	32·94
	1898	17·69	25·51	29·53	25·61	17·89	26·57
	1899	22·81	29·87	34·92	19·85	20·91	31·21
	1900	27·06	36·48	38·36	26·58	23·36	36·63
	1901	16·69	32·12	30·06	21·58	21·73	31·04
	1902	19·36	33·4	34	21·14	28·27	33·43
	1903	19·07	34·55	32·06	23·49	24·53	33·33
	1904	18·68	32·11	34·15	21·15	22·4	32·45
	1905	21·66	39·22	38·58	24·66	27·8	38·53
	1906	23·38	36·63	36·13	32·56	30·92	36·23
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1897	11·58	40·91	37·95	(a)	33·51	40·46
	1898	11·94	27·41	27·41		18·39	27·38
	1899	11·62	33·52	31·55		18·36	33·19
	1900	13·79	31·22	30·89		22·61	31·13
	1901	8·82	30·65	28·81		27·35	30·3
	1902	10·36	32·55	33·27		13·92	32·54
	1903	12	39·85	41·01		(b) 131·42	40·28
	1904	9·32	34·53	36·39		22·74	34·7
	1905	9·67	44·21	43·66		27·13	44
	1906	11·41	39·33	38·52		13·77	39·07
Ajmer-Merwara	1897	(a)	23·93	29·85	(a)	12·95	24·68
	1898		21·93	23·65		16·11	22·13
	1899		32·87	35·4		32·53	33·21
	1900		122·7	105·06		69·17	119·97
	1901		41·52	31·56		2·05	33·13
	1902		35·05	31·49		2·78	32·86
	1903		29·66	32·4		4·13	28·77
	1904	13·47	28·67	29·95		1·59	27·51
	1905	17·78	35·98	35·53		·82	34·25
	1906	18·32	33·38	35·83		·82	32·22
Panjab	1897	17·25	30·78	31·24	(a)	114·55	31·05
	1898	19·54	30·86	31·19		79·61	31·05
	1899	18·23	30·72	28·55		138·4	29·57
	1900	32·16	52·83	43·62		170·6	47·69
	1901	15·57	39·14	33·58		44·62	36·13
	1902	23·74	46·75	41·88		50·29	44·11
	1903	23·9	48·68	49·36		64·57	49·01
	1904	28·15	46·94	50·92		82·93	49·06
	1905	24·3	51·48	44·21		54·74	47·55
	1906	30·51	37·51	36·42		77·9	36·94
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1·98	17·44	19·53	(a)	1·51	19·16
	1902	4·14	21·67	24·92		2·51	24·43
	1903	8·28	23·7	28·93		13·49	28·4
	1904	2·07	22·01	29·23		12·69	28·56
	1905	6·21	23·12	27·23		12·89	26·79
	1906	6·21	27·84	34·35		18·14	33·73

(a) Not stated
(b) See note (c) at foot of Table No. 8

No. 9—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1897 to 1906—continued

PROVINCE		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	TOTAL
Bombay	1897	37·74	42·64	30·14	(a)	15·55	39·84
	1898	32·22	30·71	23·76		13·51	29·16
	1899	38·66	38·12	26·98		17·52	35·72
	1900	52·64	77·36	43·59		24·05	70·07
	1901	27·15	39·69	28·1		26·42	37·12
	1902	25·31	41·68	30·04		25·56	39·04
	1903	27·6	47·7	30·65		34·44	43·91
	1904	22·53	45·27	27·06		44·87	41·39
	1905	22·76	33·92	23·98		36·81	31·84
	1906	24·96	36·64	29·26		37·6	35·06
Central Provinces and Berar	1897		59·72	52·61		126·23	69·34
	1898		22·44	27·12		34·07	24·3
	1899		25·46	29·87		42·35	28·09
	1900		49·32	50·4		99·48	56·75
	1901	(a)	20·67	26·66	(a)	40·12	23·46
	1902		22·7	32·18		43·21	25·82
	1903		32·23	52·69		52·47	35·52
	1904		29·23	38·59		50·09	32·06
	1905		34·16	39·39		57·42	37·21
	1906		40·13	47·12		65·09	43·47
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1897	44·5	51·9	45·8	(a)	82·7	52·6
	1898	22·6	23·1	23·4		31·6	23·4
	1899	27·1	40	36·4		44·4	39·9
	1900	128·9	81·3	66·8		140·1	82·7
	1901	27·4	27·7	25·6		29·3	27·6
	1902	14·6	32·7	32·2		37	32·8
Madras	1897	17·9	25·5	27·3	(a)	12·5	25·4
	1898	16·2	21·3	18·9		14·1	21
	1899	16·3	20·3	18·6		23·6	20·1
	1900	22·1	23·5	22·3		11·2	23·4
	1901	17·.	21·6	22·5		4·4	21·3
	1902	18·1	20·4	21·2		3·9	20·2
	1903	19·4	22·3	24·5		4·3	22·2
	1904	17·7	22·7	22·4		9·7	22·5
	1905	17·2	21·4	23·3		9·2	21·4
	1906	23·6	27·5	18·1		16·2	27·4
Coorg	1897		48·84	49·82		103·53	50·03
	1898		30·17	32·53		83·5	31·44
	1899		27·54	29·61		51·06	28
	1900		35·7	37·19		65·44	36·42
	1901	(a)	36·08	39·62	(a)	39·66	36·49
	1902		27·09	27·24		25·92	27·06
	1903		30·96	36·98		31·11	31·42
	1904		26·42	22·56		38·96	26·62
	1905		26·19	31·13		18·08	25·24
	1906		28·96	24·02		45·96	29·16
TOTAL	1897	25·34	39·44	37·68	27·88	57	40·29
	1898	21·03	27·5	27·26	25·84	35·37	27·15
	1899	22·79	31·21	29·67	23·59	42·57	30·66
	1900	25·35	52·38	44·86	27·36	64·77	38·59
	1901	15·84	29·72	27·67	21·85	24·47	29·45
	1902	15·76	30·16	29·95	21·36	24·79	31·67
	1903	17·68	32·15	34·51	24·06	38·66	34·91
	1904	15·9	30·29	30·61	21·98	31·77	33·05
	1905	18·22	36·21	37·42	24·77	37·32	36·14
	1906	22·8	35·41	33·82	26·87	43·77	34·8

(a) Not stated

No. 10

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1897 to 1906

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Lower Burma	1897	8,538	1,950	...	51,752	8,793		1,110	46,427	118,570
	1898	2,309	4,332	...	48,902	6,159		941	35,927	98,570
	1899	4,942	5,891	2	51,177	8,071		1,137	50,551	121,771
	1900	3,440	3,014	3	49,888	8,217		1,340	56,812	122,714
	1901	3,552	2,468	3	47,990	8,151		1,410	56,991	120,565
	1902	1,844	1,565	1	49,162	7,213	1,748	1,383	54,470	117,386
	1903	5,346	1,266	9	55,788	8,863	1,952	1,639	57,904	132,767
	1904	2,472	1,311	3	54,549	7,009	2,891	1,441	53,385	123,061
	1905	3,511	5,623	3,045	49,955	7,946	4,083	1,493	63,194	138,850
	1906	5,529	7,903	5,223	54,422	9,180	4,024	1,670	63,242	151,193
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1897	33,240	5,420	...	144,307	23,136		2,650	45,340	254,093
	1898	11,149	5,199	...	104,963	16,239		1,672	42,305	181,527
	1899	8,380	1,565	...	91,096	13,835		1,762	39,957	156,595
	1900	23,761	975	...	77,557	14,996		1,778	42,564	161,631
	1901	7,468	3,274	...	83,696	11,576		1,768	39,157	146,939
	1902	12,658	6,673	...	77,679	11,213	584	1,835	42,428	153,070
	1903	8,360	1,111	28	75,004	10,516	445	1,745	42,860	140,069
	1904	5,588	1,559	...	71,171	11,682	736	1,693	43,963	136,392
	1905	42,312	4,723	6	706,260	25,582	1,820	10,954	153,648	1,045,305
	1906	108,278	6,972	74	645,733	26,912	2,298	11,802	142,266	944,335
Bengal	1897	196,247	19,655	...	1,679,132	53,822		42,596	350,180	2,341,632
	1898	65,020	14,269	219	1,419,483	37,155		32,460	320,081	1,888,468
	1899	107,678	13,116	3,264	1,607,279	41,334		35,535	413,301	2,218,243
	1900	345,878	20,620	38,412	1,703,804	64,664		32,202	436,568	2,603,736
	1901	110,753	37,680	78,629	1,617,019	59,643		32,039	406,806	2,310,424
	1902	150,971	57,430	32,967	1,721,921	56,995	5,666	32,930	429,548	2,488,428
	1903	203,405	30,459	65,680	1,654,941	56,639	7,566	31,694	430,765	2,481,149
	1904	137,701	17,330	75,436	1,655,198	47,875	8,822	32,997	440,064	2,415,423
	1905	146,339	7,213	126,084	1,214,487	45,260	11,189	24,793	347,004	1,922,369
	1906	192,596	22,206	59,619	1,132,579	48,920	12,825	26,695	327,803	1,823,243
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1897	44,208	87,127	89	1,463,716	58,822		33,550	217,169	1,897,592
	1898	2,508	2,419	148	1,063,596	23,574		24,741	167,481	1,284,319
	1899	8,142	2,096	7	1,245,260	27,206		23,473	250,644	1,556,821
	1900	84,960	1,410	135	1,106,030	30,652		25,604	211,483	1,460,139
	1901	53,995	981	9,778	1,118,977	27,172		24,869	219,041	1,445,035
	1902	25,160	4,976	40,223	1,169,102	27,915	15,905	22,660	246,105	1,552,046
	1903	47,159	21,950	84,499	1,318,519	40,660	24,119	23,293	360,704	1,920,903
	1904	6,617	6,998	179,082	1,141,029	23,712	19,436	23,721	254,354	1,654,949
	1905	121,790	3,273	383,802	1,284,164	26,532	23,271	24,205	231,263	2,098,300
	1906	149,549	13,202	69,660	1,317,491	26,348	20,139	25,915	241,032	1,863,336
Ajmer-Merwara	1897	19	158	...	10,883	439		256	1,630	13,385
	1898	1	409	...	8,689	549		278	2,079	12,005
	1899	1	962	1	12,705	1,159		292	2,893	18,013
	1900	4,842	2,610	2	44,236	8,621		289	4,467	65,067
	1901	50	4	...	13,089	667		227	1,761	15,798
	1902	32	3	...	12,788	473	93	219	2,064	15,672
	1903	...	4	48	10,992	455	270	175	1,776	13,720
	1904	...	129	158	10,411	370	240	195	1,646	13,149
	1905	...	277	2,480	10,336	424	561	141	2,113	16,332
	1906	284	271	68	12,292	564	322	160	1,406	15,367
Panjab	1897	622	16,077	179	422,826	15,851		7,265	175,407	638,227
	1898	3	4,998	2,019	418,206	15,747		7,323	189,828	638,124
	1899	1,816	5,149	255	381,689	13,410		7,064	198,342	607,725
	1900	28,260	10,425	572	685,895	25,913		7,725	221,421	980,211
	1901	180	6,154	14,959	508,035	14,722		6,303	176,258	726,611
	1902	371	11,629	171,302	473,352	14,124	57,015	6,392	152,788	886,973
	1903	14,688	15,635	205,462	509,307	16,498	68,064	6,581	149,241	985,476
	1904	716	9,624	396,357	378,405	12,115	53,520	6,472	129,249	986,458
	1905	2,197	4,723	334,897	370,047	13,762	61,363	25,008	144,111	956,108
	1906	4,232	13,239	91,712	407,878	17,595	57,127	6,668	144,455	742,906
North-West Frontier Province	1901	117	955	...	29,108	380		649	7,999	39,208
	1902	...	1,081	4	37,663	647	645	652	7,932	48,624
	1903	1,354	2,694	49	42,549	553	991	658	7,691	56,539
	1904	1	1,561	1	44,387	610	782	629	8,888	56,859
	1905	300	571	3	41,190	562	1,128	632	8,941	53,327
	1906	...	1,127	41	52,039	571	1,383	735	11,253	67,149

No. 10—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1897 to 1906—continued

PROVINCE		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Bombay	1897	57,109	3,835	47,710	415,165	85,966		6,907	133,224	749,916
	1898	4,368	1,834	86,191	216,324	56,789		6,984	176,335	548,825
	1899	8,579	1,946	96,596	228,438	74,736		7,102	254,872	672,269
	1900	163,889	9,885	33,196	543,319	218,243		8,224	342,027	1,318,783
	1901	13,600	5,340	128,259	291,951	60,198		7,092	179,694	686,134
	1902	3,229	2,189	184,752	270,845	58,682	59,379	7,434	134,952	721,462
	1903	1,825	2,732	281,269	259,704	55,443	59,349	6,693	144,510	811,525
	1904	13,156	4,289	223,957	251,330	61,470	59,579	6,333	144,800	764,914
	1905	5,396	16,985	71,363	245,373	55,488	54,537	6,586	132,666	588,394
	1906	46,119	4,063	51,525	274,653	61,736	60,615	6,830	142,478	648,019
Central Provinces and Berar	1897	57,131	3,641	11	389,335	81,092		7,550	120,062	658,822
	1898	7	1,149	131	164,999	13,038		5,129	61,907	246,360
	1899	76	1,511	584	168,326	13,489		4,703	102,365	291,054
	1900	75,112	8,021	590	303,370	58,474		6,828	156,296	608,691
	1901	49	6,081	9	138,707	11,487		6,134	65,386	227,853
	1902	28	4,394	1,061	141,888	10,799	8,020	5,475	80,614	252,279
	1903	437	2,130	51,514	190,707	33,181	17,033	6,398	142,297	443,697
	1904	2,967	2,026	42,866	169,171	26,742	15,255	6,467	135,016	400,510
	1905	1,217	8,364	12,706	207,195	35,879	15,397	6,444	155,181	442,383
	1906	38,768	9,889	18,121	225,141	42,583	16,609	6,338	159,164	516,613
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1897	10,122	617	...	65,611	29,549		1,335	42,988	150,222
	1898	...	592	...	32,789	9,942		976	22,507	66,806
	1899	541	305	2	49,938	20,263		992	41,951	113,992
	1900	18,375	830	2	84,017	63,860		1,565	67,373	236,022
	1901	17	190	...	37,848	11,853		1,185	23,987	75,080
	1902	16	327	4,188	37,354	11,408	2,609	1,159	32,092	89,153
Madras	1897	143,445	21,678	2	292,292	38,716		11,583	319,811	827,525
	1898	65,444	20,490	557	248,638	29,654		11,047	323,835	699,108
	1899	29,082	16,991	1,658	245,549	31,307		13,411	338,754	675,094
	1900	60,662	27,692	664	288,521	38,858		13,677	341,449	770,859
	1901	81,370	26,202	3,035	294,854	42,084		12,872	335,723	796,140
	1902	29,769	24,967	10,795	277,689	36,633	5,042	13,032	334,510	732,437
	1903	27,393	15,015	13,291	314,926	49,389	12,968	14,195	379,486	826,663
	1904	23,109	9,891	20,125	293,269	48,063	18,283	12,801	398,737	824,278
	1905	16,888	18,540	5,788	265,944	51,298	19,687	11,912	396,966	786,123
	1906	142,811	29,840	898	304,926	61,588	23,378	11,434	423,516	998,391
Coorg	1897	106	59	...	7,182	538		60	713	8,658
	1898	8	22	...	4,676	189		53	492	5,440
	1899	...	28	...	3,998	110		52	657	4,845
	1900	...	314	...	4,840	206		83	859	6,302
	1901	58	449	...	5,182	218		80	603	6,590
	1902	...	19	...	4,116	106	14	64	568	4,887
	1903	...	43	44	4,770	137	6	38	637	5,675
	1904	...	16	25	4,054	90	22	52	549	4,808
	1905	...	132	...	3,876	96	30	25	580	4,739
	1906	10	234	...	4,266	141	43	24	567	5,285
TOTAL	1897	550,787	160,217	47,991	4,942,201	396,724		114,862	1,445,951	7,658,642
	1898	150,817	55,713	89,265	3,731,265	209,035		91,604	1,342,777	5,669,552
	1899	169,237	49,560	102,369	4,085,455	244,920		95,523	1,694,287	6,436,422
	1900	809,179	85,796	73,576	4,891,477	532,704		99,315	1,881,319	8,334,155
	1901	271,209	89,778	234,672	4,186,456	248,151		94,628	1,513,406	6,596,377
	1902	224,078	115,253	445,293	4,273,559	236,208	156,720	93,235	1,518,071	7,062,417
	1903	309,967	93,039	701,893	4,437,207	272,334	192,763	93,109	1,717,871	7,818,183
	1904	192,327	54,734	938,010	4,072,974	239,738	179,566	92,801	1,610,651	7,380,801
	1905	439,950	70,424	940,174	4,397,927	262,829	193,066	112,193	1,635,667	8,052,230
	1906	688,176	108,946	296,941	4,431,420	296,138	198,763	98,271	1,657,182	7,775,837

NOTE.—Of the deaths attributed to Plague all in Bengal and Madras up to 1900 inclusive, and in the United Provinces up to 1901 inclusive were registered partly under "Fevers" and partly under "Other causes." There was similar faulty registration in respect of 32,145 plague deaths in the Patna and Monghyr districts of Bengal during 1901. The separate entry of these deaths under "Plague" is hence a repetition, but the correct totals are given under "All causes"

No. 11

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1897 to 1906

PROVINCE		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Lower Burma	1897	1·89	·43	...	11·46	1·95		·25	10·28	26·26
	1898	·59	1·1	...	12·45	1·57		·24	9·15	25·09
	1899	1·11	1·32	...	11·47	1·81		·25	11·33	27·3
	1900	·77	·68	...	11·18	1·84		·3	12·74	27·51
	1901	·64	·44	...	8·65	1·47		·25	10·28	21·74
	1902	·33	·28	...	8·86	1·3	·32	·25	9·82	21·16
	1903	·97	·23	...	10·14	1·61	·35	·3	10·53	24·13
	1904	·45	·24	...	9·91	1·27	·53	·26	9·7	22·36
	1905	·63	1·01	·55	8·97	1·43	·73	·27	11·35	24·93
	1906	·99	1·42	·94	9·77	1·65	·72	·30	11·36	27·15
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1897	6·62	1·08	...	28·74	4·61		·53	9·03	50·61
	1898	2·2	1·03	...	20·9	3·23		·34	8·43	36·15
	1899	1·66	·31	...	18·04	2·74		·35	7·91	31·01
	1900	4·51	·18	...	14·7	2·84		·34	8·07	30·64
	1901	1·42	·62	...	15·86	2·19		·34	7·42	27·85
	1902	2·4	1·26	...	14·72	2·13	·11	·35	8·04	29·01
	1903	1·58	·21	·01	14·22	1·99	·08	·33	8·13	26·55
	1904	1·06	·3	...	13·49	2·21	·14	·32	8·33	25·85
	1905	4·77	·15	...	23·68	·85	·06	·36	5·15	35·06
	1906	3·63	·23	...	21·65	·9	·07	·39	4·77	31·67
Bengal	1897	2·76	·27	...	23·62	·75		·59	4·92	32·94
	1898	·91	·2	...	19·97	·52		·45	4·5	26·57
	1899	1·51	·18	·05	22·61	·58		·5	5·81	31·21
	1900	4·86	·29	·54	23·97	·91		·45	6·14	36·63
	1901	1·43	·5	1·05	21·72	·8		·43	5·46	31·04
	1902	2·03	·77	·44	23·13	·77	·08	·44	5·77	33·43
	1903	2·73	·41	·88	22·24	·76	·1	·43	5·78	33·33
	1904	1·85	·23	1·01	22·23	·64	·11	·44	5·91	32·45
	1905	2·93	·14	2·52	24·34	·9	·22	·49	6·95	38·53
	1906	3·81	·43	1·17	22·41	·96	·25	·52	6·48	36·08
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1897	·94	1·86	...	31·21	1·25		·71	4·48	40·46
	1898	·05	·05	...	22·67	·5		·53	3·57	27·38
	1899	·17	·04	...	26·55	·58		·5	5·34	33·19
	1900	1·81	·03	...	23·58	·65		·54	4·51	31·13
	1901	1·13	·02	·2	23·46	·57		·52	4·59	30·3
	1902	·53	·1	·84	24·51	·59	·33	·48	5·16	32·54
	1903	·99	·46	1·77	27·65	·85	·51	·49	7·56	40·28
	1904	·14	·15	3·75	23·92	·5	·41	·5	5·33	34·7
	1905	2·7	·07	7·72	26·92	·43	·26	·51	4·65	43·26
	1906	3·14	·28	1·46	27·62	·55	·42	·54	5·05	39·07
Ajmer-Merwara	1897	·05	·29	...	20·07	·81		·47	3	24·68
	1898	·01	·75	...	16·02	1·01		·51	3·83	22·13
	1899	...	1·77	...	23·42	2·14		·54	5·34	33·21
	1900	8·93	4·81	...	81·56	15·9		·53	8·24	119·97
	1901	·1	·01	...	27·45	1·39		·48	3·7	33·13
	1902	·07	·01	...	26·81	·99	·19	·46	4·33	32·86
	1903	...	·01	·1	23·05	·95	·57	·37	3·72	28·77
	1904	...	·27	·33	21·83	·78	·5	·41	3·45	27·57
	1905	...	·59	5·2	21·67	·89	1·18	·29	4·43	34·25
	1906	·6	·57	·14	25·77	1·18	·67	·34	2·95	32·22
Panjab	1897	·03	·78	·01	20·57	·77		·35	8·53	31·05
	1898	...	·24	·1	20·35	·77		·36	9·23	31·05
	1899	·09	·25	·01	18·57	·65		·34	9·65	29·57
	1900	1·37	·51	·03	33·37	1·26		·38	10·77	47·69
	1901	·01	·31	·74	25·26	·73		·31	8·77	36·13
	1902	·02	·58	8·52	23·54	·7	2·83	·32	7·6	44·11
	1903	·73	·78	10·22	25·33	·82	3·38	·33	7·42	49·01
	1904	·04	·48	19·71	18·82	·6	2·66	·32	6·43	49·06
	1905	·11	·23	16·35	18·4	·68	3·05	1·24	7·17	47·55
	1906	·21	·66	4·56	20·28	·87	2·84	·33	7·18	36·94
North-West Frontier Province	1901	·06	·47	...	14·23	·19		·32	3·91	19·16
	1902	...	·54	...	18·92	·33	·32	·33	3·99	24·43
	1903	·68	1·35	·03	21·37	·28	·5	·33	3·86	28·4
	1904	...	·78	·001	22·3	·31	·39	·32	4·46	28·56
	1905	·15	·29	·002	20·69	·28	·57	·32	4·49	26·79
	1906	...	·57	·02	26·14	·29	·69	·37	5·65	33·73

No. 11—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1897 to 1906—continued

PROVINCE		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Bombay	1897	3·03	·2	2·53	22·06	4·57		·37	7·08	39·84
	1898	·23	·1	4·58	11·49	3·02		·37	9·37	29·16
	1899	·46	·1	5·13	12·14	3·97		·38	13·54	35·72
	1900	8·71	·52	1·76	28·87	11·59		·44	18·18	70·07
	1901	·74	·29	6·94	15·79	3·26		·38	9·72	37·12
	1902	·17	·12	10	14·66	3·18	3·21	·4	7·3	39·04
	1903	·09	·15	15·22	14.05	3	3·21	·37	7·82	43·91
	1904	·71	·23	12·12	13·6	3·33	3·22	·34	7·83	41·39
	1905	·29	·92	3·86	13·28	3	2·95	·36	7·18	31·84
	1906	2·50	·22	2·79	14·86	3·34	3·28	·37	7·71	35·06
Central Provinces and Berar	1897	6·01	·38	...	40·98	8·53		·79	12·64	69·34
	1898	....	·11	·01	15·68	1·24		·48	5·87	23·4
	1899	·01	·14	·06	15·98	1·28		·45	9·73	27·65
	1900	7·14	·76	·06	28·82	5·55		·65	14·84	57·82
	1901	·01	·63	...	14·28	1·18		·63	6·73	23·46
	1902	...	·45	·11	14·52	1·11	·82	·56	8·25	25·82
	1903	·03	·17	4·13	15·27	2·66	1·36	·51	11·39	35·52
	1904	·24	·16	3·43	13·54	2·14	1·22	·52	10·81	32·06
	1905	·1	·7	1·07	17·43	3·02	1·3	·54	13·05	37·21
	1906	3·26	·83	1·53	18·95	3·58	1·40	·53	13·39	43·47
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1897	3·5	·2	...	23	10·3		·5	15·1	52·6
	1898	...	·2	...	11·5	3·5		·3	7·9	23·4
	1899	·2	·1	...	17·5	7·1		·3	14·7	39·9
	1900	6·4	·3	...	29·5	22·4		·5	23·6	82·7
	1901	·006	·07	...	13·9	4·4		·4	8·8	27·6
	1902	·006	·12	1·54	13·73	4·19	1	·42	11·8	32·8
Madras	1897	4·4	·6	...	9	1·2		·3	9·8	25·4
	1898	2	·7	·02	7·5	·9		·3	9·7	21
	1899	·9	·5	·05	7·3	·9		·4	10·1	20·1
	1900	1·8	·8	·02	8·8	1·2		·4	10·4	23·4
	1901	2·2	·7	·1	7·9	1·1		·3	9	21·3
	1902	·8	·7	·3	7·7	1	·1	·4	9·2	20·2
	1903	·7	·4	·4	8·4	1·3	·4	·4	10·2	22·2
	1904	·6	·3	·5	8	1·3	·5	·4	10·9	22·5
	1905	·5	·5	·2	7·2	1·4	·5	·3	10·3	21·4
	1906	3·9	·8	·02	8·4	1·7	·7	·3	11·6	27·4
Coorg	1897	·61	·34	...	41·5	3·11		·35	4·12	50·03
	1898	·05	·13	...	27·02	1·09		·31	2·84	31·44
	1899	...	·16	...	23·1	·64		·3	3·8	28
	1900	...	1·81	...	27·97	1·19		·48	4·96	36·42
	1901	·32	2·49	...	28·68	1·2		·44	3·34	36·49
	1902	...	·11	...	22·79	·59	·08	·35	3·14	27·06
	1903	...	·24	·24	26·41	·76	·03	·21	3·53	31·42
	1904	...	·09	·14	22·45	·5	·12	·29	3·04	26·62
	1905	...	·73	...	21·46	1·53	·17	·14	3·21	26·24
	1906	·06	1·29	...	23·62	·78	·24	·13	3·14	29·26
TOTAL	1897	2·59	·75	·23	23·25	1·87		·54	6·8	36·03
	1898	·7	·26	·42	17·42	·98		·43	6·27	26·44
	1899	·79	·23	·48	19·05	1·14		·45	7·9	30·01
	1900	3·78	·4	·34	22·84	2·49		·46	8·78	38·91
	1901	1·21	·4	1·05	18·69	1·1		·42	6·75	29·45
	1902	1	·52	2	19·17	1·06	·7	·42	6·8	31·67
	1903	1·38	·42	3·13	19·81	1·22	·86	·42	7·67	34·91
	1904	·86	·25	4·2	18·24	1·07	·8	·42	7·21	33·05
	1905	1·97	·32	4·22	19·74	1·18	·87	·5	7·34	36·14
	1906	3·08	·48	1·32	19·85	1·32	·89	·44	7·42	34·8

No. 12

NUMBER of DEATHS from all CAUSES in each MONTH

PROVINCE		January	February	March	April	May	June
Lower Burma	1897	8,796	8,069	8,639	8,884	8,798	8,662
	1898	10,835	9,118	8,960	9,029	9,101	9,507
	1899	8,287	8,386	9,440	10,008	9,570	10,709
	1900	8,547	8,394	8,596	8,982	8,521	10,236
	1901	9,755	8,706	7,978	7,610	7,766	8,475
	1902	9,958	8,192	7,866	8,374	8,090	9,726
	1903	10,287	8,397	8,636	9,150	10,149	10,403
	1904	11,487	8,591	7,677	8,976	8,806	8,919
	1905	10,536	9,072	9,503	10,613	10,434	10,825
	1906	11,597	10,406	10,888	11,395	10,846	11,747
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1897	13,854	12,505	15,443	17,124	21,996	24,411
	1898	15,474	12,636	12,929	14,159	17,473	15,624
	1899	14,555	12,350	12,126	11,309	12,716	11,744
	1900	14,238	11,313	14,078	14,883	14,702	13,773
	1901	11,593	10,411	10,675	12,959	13,926	12,747
	1902	12,374	10,610	11,069	12,535	13,641	11,512
	1903	11,645	9,389	9,633	10,617	12,135	12,260
	1904	11,413	9,124	9,046	9,447	10,964	11,000
	1905	111,752	67,897	58,993	66,026	88,141	70,929
	1906	115,352	71,073	70,820	81,140	77,778	60,309
Bengal	1897	164,049	145,998	211,392	189,410	180,516	162,550
	1898	189,669	134,963	153,833	149,699	153,927	116,010
	1899	198,659	136,104	143,261	161,255	179,945	132,632
	1900	237,735	166,069	208,020	251,248	204,193	189,007
	1901	217,996	175,211	214,418	236,806	164,287	138,241
	1902	195,816	171,876	210,504	234,023	190,027	180,225
	1903	211,273	183,170	231,254	215,654	195,388	202,425
	1904	188,321	183,824	201,362	194,551	189,659	152,982
	1905	178,057	142,466	155,308	154,814	157,130	126,728
	1906	167,506	127,983	152,429	172,096	151,196	120,160
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1897	143,956	125,975	145,831	149,863	135,532	120,859
	1898	110,712	78,953	85,589	94,794	96,476	100,215
	1899	111,313	95,098	103,731	127,978	140,144	122,090
	1900	108,301	87,274	95,554	108,477	122,620	134,847
	1901	94,969	80,764	92,124	100,517	111,686	105,539
	1902	120,242	102,365	115,622	130,340	141,275	127,548
	1903	132,232	119,873	144,681	175,277	184,866	189,113
	1904	133,319	119,261	138,302	138,185	125,202	114,230
	1905	195,863	183,943	241,787	219,150	171,989	137,221
	1906	131,895	111,559	120,535	148,729	175,852	159,271
Ajmer-Merwara (a)	1900	3,877	3,286	4,069	5,229	6,829	5,121
	1901	3,411	1,510	1,322	1,008	1,071	759
	1902	1,619	1,523	2,104	1,928	1,438	871
	1903	1,169	1,154	1,060	979	1,116	1,018
	1904	1,663	1,566	1,340	1,131	1,047	782
	1905	1,196	1,563	2,617	3,022	1,673	831
	1906	1,015	939	874	905	1,373	1,063
Panjab	1897	44,262	34,550	36,492	35,695	41,928	41,672
	1898	58,358	41,973	43,539	44,578	53,537	55,469
	1899	54,278	45,047	46,558	43,563	50,748	45,114
	1900	58,580	45,189	45,150	49,799	59,489	63,320
	1901	62,074	39,029	36,998	34,418	47,104	47,152
	1902	83,925	83,129	113,418	111,018	84,535	49,679
	1903	72,344	68,640	91,294	128,106	107,206	69,891
	1904	75,233	71,441	113,513	196,710	162,574	59,865
	1905	81,296	75,103	113,840	174,295	147,800	59,963
	1906	53,767	41,825	47,698	69,262	87,576	51,094
North-West Frontier Province	1901	3,850	3,131	2,934	2,739	3,167	3,079
	1902	4,132	4,347	4,401	3,699	3,909	3,460
	1903	5,611	4,186	3,761	3,463	4,148	4,755
	1904	7,217	4,720	4,085	4,106	4,153	4,155
	1905	4,454	4,565	4,224	4,024	4,098	4,619
	1906	4,992	3,908	4,431	3,756	4,357	4,795

(a) No information for years previous to 1900

in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1897 to 1906

July	August	September	October	November	December	Total		Province
12,531	11,757	10,749	10,126	10,057	11,502	118,570	1897	
11,126	10,955	10,024	9,842	9,688	9,671	117,856	1898	
12,678	11,932	10,380	10,460	10,024	9,897	121,771	1899	
12,885	12,518	11,478	11,155	10,951	10,451	122,714	1900	
12,236	12,566	11,279	11,277	11,218	11,699	120,565	1901	Lower Burma
11,854	11,882	10,458	10,373	10,468	10,145	117,386	1902	
13,339	13,323	12,322	11,379	12,176	13,206	132,767	1903	
10,773	12,041	11,714	11,671	11,577	10,829	123,061	1904	
12,747	13,419	13,004	13,171	12,877	12,649	138,850	1905	
16,418	16,564	14,078	12,854	11,790	12,610	151,193	1906	
26,306	23,756	22,663	24,958	26,747	24,330	254,093	1897	
15,220	14,284	15,041	15,525	16,935	16,227	181,527	1898	
11,108	11,460	11,710	13,673	16,708	17,136	156,595	1899	
11,959	11,533	11,926	14,320	14,787	14,119	161,631	1900	
13,775	12,293	11,570	11,147	12,297	13,546	146,939	1901	Eastern Bengal and Assam
11,305	10,824	12,753	15,803	15,362	15,282	153,070	1902	
12,741	11,248	11,226	12,331	13,029	13,815	140,069	1903	
10,624	10,866	11,181	12,512	14,374	15,841	136,392	1904	
65,490	60,455	72,345	112,444	128,173	142,660	1,045,305	1905	
65,113	50,560	60,195	84,240	90,035	117,720	944,335	1906	
171,842	237,566	199,583	192,428	271,197	215,101	2,341,632	1897	
118,325	159,565	151,780	179,253	195,794	185,650	1,888,468	1898	
156,539	186,752	174,288	244,253	256,785	247,770	2,218,243	1899	
223,924	192,995	176,344	243,334	243,120	267,747	2,603,736	1900	
166,456	147,791	178,356	184,109	192,871	293,882	2,310,424	1901	Bengal
173,800	170,105	216,957	202,313	238,504	304,278	2,488,428	1902	
203,375	200,625	184,593	178,112	230,360	244,920	2,481,149	1903	
153,646	202,165	177,010	213,136	278,171	280,596	2,415,423	1904	
111,405	139,445	155,738	203,774	204,920	192,584	1,922,369	1905	
138,895	137,708	143,037	175,430	166,190	170,613	1,823,243	1906	
130,244	156,788	180,980	235,060	206,224	166,280	1,897,592	1897	
86,539	97,842	117,190	145,786	136,486	133,746	1,284,319	1898	
109,467	152,193	166,287	151,287	139,442	137,791	1,556,821	1899	
109,112	124,121	133,799	152,371	147,115	136,548	1,460,139	1900	
107,262	115,080	147,346	172,808	159,543	157,397	1,445,035	1901	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
102,120	116,842	146,532	150,854	151,955	146,351	1,552,046	1902	
185,003	139,277	146,298	168,090	175,089	161,104	1,920,903	1903	
93,983	101,472	131,188	186,277	178,675	194,855	1,654,949	1904	
121,520	114,068	141,299	179,533	200,146	189,781	2,098,300	1905	
115,274	134,525	180,391	207,531	201,365	176,409	1,863,336	1906	
4,020	4,474	5,566	7,751	8,103	6,742	65,067	1900	
494	662	1,136	1,187	1,444	1,794	15,798	1901	
838	867	949	1,130	1,186	1,219	15,672	1902	
609	897	1,320	1,326	1,451	1,621	13,720	1903	Ajmer-Merwara
677	861	1,029	877	873	1,303	13,149	1904	
783	994	868	863	927	993	16,332	1905	
913	1,605	1,526	1,383	1,827	1,944	15,367	1906	
38,907	41,344	57,162	87,934	98,688	79,593	638,227	1897	
45,334	49,861	55,083	64,467	64,618	61,307	638,124	1898	
43,899	57,163	52,133	53,004	57,338	58,880	607,725	1899	
71,679	66,743	96,795	164,120	151,277	108,070	980,211	1900	
43,799	43,860	69,823	97,635	102,613	102,106	726,611	1901	Panjab
41,632	48,106	51,577	68,825	73,960	77,169	886,973	1902	
55,393	47,498	62,300	87,177	105,114	90,313	985,476	1903	
37,362	37,288	45,693	56,800	61,812	68,167	986,458	1904	
47,984	49,416	44,171	47,567	53,855	60,818	956,108	1905	
42,415	43,191	51,502	76,548	93,501	84,527	742,906	1906	
2,789	3,075	2,750	3,283	4,220	4,191	39,208	1901	
3,298	3,807	3,326	4,019	5,129	5,097	48,624	1902	
4,721	3,912	3,701	4,920	6,284	7,077	56,539	1903	North-West Frontier Province
4,296	3,392	4,021	5,145	5,701	5,868	56,859	1904	
5,162	4,052	4,090	3,817	4,384	5,838	53,327	1905	
3,941	3,784	5,187	6,181	10,264	11,553	67,149	1906	

No. 12—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS from all CAUSES in each MONTH

PROVINCE		January	February	March	April	May	June
Bombay	1897	50,854	47,564	54,347	56,449	59,867	60,572
	1898	49,876	43,213	45,747	39,181	34,816	30,373
	1899	58,587	53,475	65,190	55,970	49,878	42,282
	1900	78,268	78,398	102,884	117,041	148,252	128,570
	1901	57,386	56,590	67,128	52,729	44,153	37,335
	1902	64,660	63,192	66,757	49,091	37,856	34,462
	1903	92,785	87,292	78,234	60,835	40,632	38,803
	1904	70,844	69,738	75,011	57,189	41,790	36,693
	1905	60,999	58,252	58,721	55,960	47,584	39,639
	1906	46,932	42,597	52,614	64,291	61,213	46,097
Central Provinces and Berar	1897	36,547	33,374	36,384	38,362	56,318	71,609
	1898	25,866	19,794	19,184	19,574	20,671	17,059
	1899	23,770	21,572	27,260	31,300	27,354	25,575
	1900	26,275	26,458	38,956	44,478	52,290	71,368
	1901	22,878	19,102	18,791	15,315	15,735	15,133
	1902	18,923	17,744	18,685	18,970	20,191	19,117
	1903	31,336	35,605	36,383	34,593	30,832	33,730
	1904	37,952	38,458	37,691	33,029	29,612	25,741
	1905	31,084	33,990	30,011	34,854	39,389	37,764
	1906	32,895	33,349	33,035	36,533	44,506	43,522
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1897	5,875	5,020	5,703	7,869	11,125	10,368
	1898	6,707	5,035	5,589	5,507	4,554	3,301
	1899	7,537	6,328	10,505	11,113	11,946	9,275
	1900	12,527	13,231	14,659	15,798	19,895	22,737
	1901	7,263	5,554	5,245	5,480	5,157	3,586
	1902	5,964	5,853	6,525	6,944	6,365	4,055
Madras	1897	76,843	53,556	52,478	48,706	56,960	63,915
	1898	80,757	58,128	54,290	49,617	50,090	50,332
	1899	72,315	55,359	51,694	47,575	53,876	50,809
	1900	64,169	52,168	53,874	51,035	58,727	63,690
	1901	70,853	59,269	55,009	52,466	54,155	56,843
	1902	79,678	61,417	53,376	48,304	51,389	50,508
	1903	70,496	58,983	59,769	55,010	59,177	65,396
	1904	90,850	81,151	69,753	63,089	61,559	61,664
	1905	69,329	58,202	58,268	57,161	58,792	63,968
	1906	68,582	55,762	58,289	56,226	66,261	77,626
Coorg	1897	490	397	521	545	848	1,031
	1898	542	404	523	470	481	546
	1899	376	335	334	319	394	550
	1900	385	300	379	410	476	692
	1901	576	576	471	466	666	645
	1902	369	367	420	377	431	540
	1903	364	330	408	400	477	603
	1904	451	461	399	397	423	424
	1905	365	258	360	377	406	479
	1906	448	315	425	491	432	509
TOTAL	1897	545,526	467,008	567,230	552,907	573,888	565,649
	1898	548,796	404,217	430,183	426,608	441,126	398,436
	1899	549,677	434,054	479,099	500,390	536,571	450,780
	1900	612,902	492,080	581,219	667,380	695,994	703,361
	1901	562,604	459,853	513,093	522,513	468,873	429,534
	1902	597,660	530,615	610,747	625,603	559,147	491,703
	1903	639,742	577,019	665,113	694,084	646,126	628,397
	1904	628,750	588,335	658,179	706,810	635,789	476,455
	1905	744,931	637,313	733,632	780,296	727,436	552,966
	1906	634,981	499,716	552,038	644,824	681,390	576,193
Average of the last five years		649,213	566,599	643,942	690,323	649,977	545,143

in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1897 to 1906—continued

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
75,732	82,473	71,193	68,829	65,139	56,897	749,916	1897	
35,693	46,038	50,082	60,336	59,707	53,763	548,825	1898	
50,585	59,031	59,460	60,374	54,436	62,401	672,269	1899	
162,555	151,079	111,486	95,201	78,799	66,250	1,318,783	1900	
40,386	51,898	63,867	73,187	72,261	69,214	656,134	1901	Bombay
42,807	53,276	67,667	75,916	80,773	85,005	721,462	1902	
44,775	59,698	72,557	83,041	78,081	74,792	811,525	1903	
47,200	72,610	73,914	82,700	72,299	64,926	764,914	1904	
39,300	44,984	45,761	44,167	45,121	47,906	588,394	1905	
54,309	56,388	53,518	54,494	58,109	57,457	648,019	1906	
61,445	80,785	81,891	72,069	52,880	37,158	658,822	1897	
15,533	19,158	19,881	24,027	22,333	23,280	246,360	1898	
21,603	23,332	23,301	22,463	20,760	22,764	291,054	1899	
72,524	81,192	71,831	59,471	39,653	29,195	608,691	1900	
14,100	16,255	19,078	24,247	23,253	23,966	227,853	1901	Central Provinces and Berar
13,139	19,333	23,585	26,230	28,839	25,523	252,279	1902	
28,373	32,331	41,518	45,816	49,713	43,467	443,697	1903	
23,867	35,726	35,337	33,608	35,198	34,271	400,510	1904	
29,036	34,447	46,144	45,959	41,408	38,207	442,383	1905	
32,569	61,144	65,724	49,170	44,289	39,877	516,613	1906	
13,188	25,849	25,665	19,395	11,452	8,713	150,222	1897	
3,913	5,588	6,381	6,370	6,763	7,098	66,806	1898	
8,399	10,046	8,923	9,428	9,539	10,953	113,992	1899	
33,198	34,134	27,613	20,845	12,740	8,645	236,022	1900	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
3,859	5,482	7,732	9,336	8,690	7,696	75,080	1901	
4,432	7,435	10,300	11,253	10,664	9,363	89,153	1902	
77,480	82,249	76,425	80,452	71,902	86,559	827,525	1897	
56,591	57,097	55,421	54,441	62,327	70,017	699,108	1898	
52,776	51,889	51,974	57,113	62,743	66,971	675,094	1899	
70,120	72,295	65,355	66,810	70,961	81,655	770,859	1900	
63,178	70,625	70,155	73,790	77,737	92,060	796,140	1901	Madras
56,703	60,042	63,686	67,312	68,229	71,793	732,437	1902	
72,839	72,454	68,970	71,865	76,545	95,159	826,663	1903	
66,696	65,511	61,219	59,454	67,353	75,979	824,278	1904	
67,159	71,333	67,959	69,794	67,432	76,726	786,123	1905	
107,120	126,348	108,603	95,166	85,169	93,239	998,391	1906	
1,158	1,037	677	711	633	610	8,658	1897	
534	494	458	347	306	335	5,440	1898	
586	436	435	345	312	423	4,845	1899	
798	620	599	550	526	567	6,302	1900	
723	668	520	420	389	470	6,590	1901	Coorg
508	458	425	347	306	339	4,887	1902	
573	620	546	432	451	471	5,675	1903	
486	471	341	314	276	365	4,808	1904	
544	490	344	374	317	425	4,739	1905	
607	451	429	411	337	430	5,285	1906	
608,833	743,604	726,988	791,962	814,919	686,743	7,645,257	1897	
388,799	460,882	481,341	560,394	574,957	561,094	5,676,833	1898	
467,640	564,834	558,891	622,400	628,087	634,986	6,418,409	1899	
772,774	751,704	712,792	835,928	778,032	729,989	8,334,155	1900	
469,057	480,253	583,612	662,426	666,536	778,021	6,596,377	1901	TOTAL
464,436	502,977	608,215	634,375	685,375	751,564	7,062,417	1902	
621,741	581,883	605,351	664,489	748,293	745,945	7,818,183	1903	
449,630	542,403	552,647	662,494	726,309	753,000	7,380,801	1904	
501,130	533,103	591,723	721,463	759,560	768,677	8,052,230	1905	
577,574	632,268	684,190	763,408	762,876	766,379	7,775,837	1906	
522,902	558,527	608,425	689,246	736,483	757,113	7,617,893	Average of the last five years	

No. 13

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population from all CAUSES in each MONTH, in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1897 to 1906

PROVINCE		Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	TOTAL
Lower Burma	1897	1·95	1·79	1·91	1·97	1·95	1·92	2·78	2·6	2·38	2·24	2·23	2·55	26·26
	1898	2·4	2·02	1·99	2	2·02	2·11	2·47	2·43	2·22	2·18	2·15	2·14	26·13
	1899	1·86	1·88	2·12	2·24	2·15	2·41	2·84	2·67	2·33	2·34	2·25	2·22	27·3
	1900	1·92	1·88	1·93	2·01	1·91	2·29	2·89	2·81	2·57	2·5	2·45	2·34	27·51
	1901	1·76	1·57	1·44	1·37	1·4	1·53	2·21	2·27	2·03	2·03	2·02	2·11	21·74
	1902	1·8	1·47	1·42	1·51	1·46	1·75	2·13	2·14	1·89	1·87	1·89	1·83	21·16
	1903	1·87	1·53	1·57	1·66	1·85	1·89	2·42	2·42	2·24	2·07	2·21	2·4	24·13
	1904	2·09	1·56	1·4	1·63	1·6	1·62	1·96	2·19	2·13	2·12	2·1	1·97	22·36
	1905	1·89	1·63	1·71	1·91	1·87	1·94	2·29	2·41	2·34	2·37	2·31	2·27	24·93
	1906	2·08	1·87	1·96	2·05	1·95	2·11	2·95	2·97	2·53	2·31	2·12	2·26	27·15
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1897	2·76	2·49	3·08	3·41	4·39	4·86	5·24	4·73	4·51	4·97	5·33	4·84	50·61
	1898	3·08	2·52	2·58	2·82	3·49	3·11	3·03	2·85	3	3·09	3·35	3·23	36·15
	1899	2·88	2·45	2·4	2·24	2·31	2·33	2·2	2·27	2·32	2·71	3·31	3·39	31·01
	1900	2·7	2·14	2·67	2·82	2·79	2·61	2·27	2·19	2·26	2·71	2·8	2·68	30·64
	1901	2·2	1·97	2·02	2·46	2·64	2·42	2·61	2·33	2·19	2·11	2·33	2·57	27·85
	1902	2·34	2·01	2·1	2·38	2·59	2·18	2·14	2·05	2·42	2·99	2·91	2·9	29·01
	1903	2·21	1·78	1·83	2·01	2·3	2·32	2·41	2·13	2·13	2·34	2·47	2·62	26·55
	1904	2·16	1·73	1·71	1·79	2·08	2·09	2·02	2·06	2·12	2·37	2·72	3	25·85
	1905	3·74	2·27	1·97	2·21	2·95	2·37	2·19	2·02	2·42	3·77	4·29	4·78	35·06
	1906	3·86	2·38	2·37	2·72	2·6	2·02	2·18	1·69	2·01	2·82	3·02	3·94	31·67
Bengal	1897	2·3	2·05	2·97	2·66	2·53	2·28	2·41	3·34	2·8	2·7	3·81	3·02	32·94
	1898	2·66	1·89	2·16	2·1	2·16	1·63	1·66	2·24	2·13	2·52	2·75	2·61	26·57
	1899	2·79	1·91	2·01	2·26	2·53	1·86	2·2	2·12	2·45	3·43	3·61	3·48	31·21
	1900	3·34	2·33	2·92	3·53	2·87	2·65	3·15	2·71	2·48	3·42	3·42	3·76	36·63
	1901	2·92	2·35	2·88	3·18	2·2	1·85	2·23	1·98	2·39	2·47	2·59	3·94	31·04
	1902	2·63	2·31	2·83	3·15	2·55	2·42	2·34	2·29	2·91	2·72	3·2	4·08	33·43
	1903	2·84	2·46	3·11	2·9	2·63	2·72	2·73	2·69	2·48	2·39	3·09	3·29	33·33
	1904	2·53	2·46	2·7	2·61	2·54	2·05	2·06	2·71	2·37	2·86	3·73	3·77	32·45
	1905	3·56	2·85	3·11	3·1	3·14	2·54	2·23	2·79	3·12	4·08	4·1	3·86	38·53
	1906	3·31	2·53	3·01	3·4	2·99	2·37	2·74	2·72	2·83	3·47	3·28	3·37	36·08
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1897	3·07	2·68	3·11	3·19	2·89	2·58	2·78	3·34	3·86	5·01	4·4	3·54	40·46
	1898	2·36	1·68	1·82	2·02	2·06	2·14	1·84	2·08	2·5	3·11	2·91	2·85	27·38
	1899	2·37	2·03	2·21	2·73	2·99	2·6	2·33	3·24	3·54	3·22	2·97	2·94	33·19
	1900	2·31	1·86	2·03	2·31	2·61	2·88	2·33	2·65	2·85	3·25	3·14	2·91	31·13
	1901	1·99	1·69	1·93	2·11	2·34	2·21	2·25	2·41	3·09	3·62	3·34	3·3	30·3
	1902	2·52	2·15	2·43	2·73	2·96	2·67	2·14	2·45	3·07	3·16	3·19	3·07	32·54
	1903	2·77	2·51	3·03	3·68	3·88	3·97	3·88	2·92	3·07	3·52	3·67	3·38	40·28
	1904	2·79	2·5	2·9	2·9	2·62	2·39	1·97	2·13	2·75	3·9	3·75	4·08	34·7
	1905	4·11	3·9	5·07	4·59	3·61	2·88	2·55	2·39	2·96	3·76	4·2	5·98	44
	1906	2·76	2·34	2·53	3·12	3·69	3·34	2·42	2·82	3·78	4·35	4·22	3·7	39·07
Ajmer-Merwara (a)	1900	7·15	6·06	7·3	9·64	12·59	9·46	7·41	8·24	10·26	14·29	14·94	12·43	119·97
	1901	6·29	2·78	2·44	1·86	1·97	1·4	·91	1·22	2·09	2·19	2·66	3·31	33·13
	1902	3·39	3·2	4·41	4·04	3·02	1·83	1·76	1·82	1·99	2·37	2·49	2·56	32·86
	1903	2·45	2·42	2·22	2·05	2·34	2·13	1·28	1·88	2·77	2·78	3·05	3·4	28·77
	1904	3·49	3·28	2·81	2·37	2·2	1·64	1·42	1·81	2·16	1·84	1·83	2·73	27·57
	1905	2·51	3·28	5·49	6·34	3·51	1·74	1·64	2·08	1·82	1·81	1·94	2·08	34·25
	1906	2·13	1·97	1·83	1·90	2·88	2·23	1·91	3·37	3·20	2·90	3·83	4·08	32·22
Panjab	1897	2·15	1·68	1·78	1·74	2·04	2·03	1·89	2·01	2·78	4·28	4·8	3·87	31·05
	1898	2·84	2·04	2·12	2·17	2·6	2·7	2·21	2·43	2·68	3·14	3·14	2·98	31·05
	1899	2·64	2·19	2·27	2·12	2·47	2·19	2·14	2·78	2·54	2·58	2·79	2·86	29·57
	1900	2·85	2·2	2·2	2·42	2·89	3·08	3·49	3·25	4·71	7·98	7·36	5·26	47·63
	1901	3·09	1·94	1·84	1·71	2·34	2·34	2·18	2·18	3·47	4·86	5·1	5·08	36·16
	1902	4·17	4·14	5·64	5·52	4·2	2·47	2·07	2·39	2·57	3·42	3·68	3·84	44·11
	1903	3·61	3·41	4·54	6·37	5·33	3·48	2·75	2·36	3·1	4·34	5·23	4·49	49·01
	1904	3·74	3·55	5·65	9·78	8·09	2·98	1·86	1·85	2·27	2·83	3·07	3·39	49·06
	1905	4·04	3·73	5·56	8·67	7·35	2·98	2·39	2·46	2·2	2·37	2·68	3·02	47·55
	1906	2·67	2·08	2·37	3·44	4·36	2·54	2·11	2·15	2·56	3·81	4·65	4·2	36·94
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1·88	1·53	1·43	1·34	1·55	1·5	1·36	1·5	1·34	1·6	2·06	2·05	19·16
	1902	2·08	2·18	2·21	1·86	1·96	1·74	1·66	1·91	1·67	2·02	2·58	2·56	24·43
	1903	2·82	2·1	1·89	1·74	2·08	2·39	2·37	1·97	1·86	2·47	3·16	3·55	28·4
	1904	3·62	2·38	2·05	2·06	2·09	2·09	2·16	1·7	2·02	2·58	2·86	2·95	28·56
	1905	2·24	2·29	2·12	2·02	2·06	2·32	2·59	2·04	2·05	1·92	2·2	2·93	26·79
	1906	2·51	1·96	2·23	1·89	2·19	2·41	1·98	1·9	2·61	3·11	5·16	5·8	33·73

(a) No information for years previous to 1900

No. 13—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population from all CAUSES in each MONTH, in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1897 to 1906—continued

PROVINCE		Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	TOTAL
Bombay	1897	2·71	2·53	2·89	3	2·18	3·22	4·02	4·38	3·78	3·65	3·46	3·02	39·84
	1898	2·65	2·3	2·43	2·08	1·85	1·61	1·89	2·45	2·66	3·21	3·17	2·86	29·16
	1899	3·11	2·84	3·46	2·97	2·65	2·25	2·69	3·17	3·16	3·21	2·9	3·31	35·72
	1900	4·16	4·17	5·47	6·22	7·87	6·83	8·64	8·03	5·92	5·06	4·18	3·52	70·07
	1901	3·11	3·06	3·63	2·85	2·39	2·02	2·18	2·81	3·5	3·96	3·91	3·7	37·12
	1902	3·5	3·42	3·61	2·65	2·05	1·87	2·32	2·88	3·66	4·11	4·37	4·6	39·04
	1903	5·02	4·72	4·23	3·3	2·2	2·1	2·42	3·23	3·92	4·5	4·22	4·05	43·91
	1904	3·83	3·77	4·06	3·1	2·26	1·99	2·55	3·93	4	4·48	3·91	3·51	41·39
	1905	3·3	3·15	3·18	3·03	2·58	2·14	2·13	2·43	2·48	2·39	2·44	2·59	31·84
	1906	2·54	2·3	2·85	3·48	3·31	2·49	2·94	3·05	2·9	2·95	3·14	3·11	35·06
Central Provinces and Berar	1897	3·85	3·51	3·83	4·04	5·93	7·54	6·46	8·5	8·62	7·58	5·56	3·91	69·34
	1898	2·46	1·88	1·82	1·86	1·96	1·62	1·48	1·82	1·89	2·28	2·12	2·21	23·4
	1899	2·26	2·04	2·59	2·97	2·6	2·43	2·05	2·22	2·21	2·13	1·97	2·16	27·65
	1900	2·49	2·51	3·22	4·22	4·97	6·78	6·88	7·71	6·82	5·65	3·78	2·77	57·82
	1901	2·35	1·97	1·94	1·58	1·62	1·56	1·45	1·67	1·96	2·5	2·39	2·47	23·46
	1902	1·94	1·82	1·91	1·94	2·07	1·96	1·55	1·98	2·41	2·68	2·95	2·61	25·82
	1903	2·51	2·85	2·91	2·77	2·47	2·7	2·27	2·59	3·32	3·67	3·98	3·48	35·52
	1904	3·04	3·08	3·02	2·64	2·37	2·06	1·91	2·86	2·83	2·69	2·82	2·74	32·06
	1905	2·61	2·86	2·53	2·93	3·31	3·18	2·44	2·9	3·88	3·87	3·48	3·22	37·21
	1906	2·77	2·81	2·78	3·07	3·74	3·66	2·74	5·14	5·53	4·14	3·73	3·36	43·47
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1897	2·1	1·8	2	2·7	3·9	3·7	4·6	9	9	6·8	4	3	52·6
	1898	2·3	1·8	2	1·9	1·6	1·1	1·4	2	2·2	2·2	2·4	2·5	23·4
	1899	2·6	2·2	3·7	3·9	4·2	3·3	2·9	3·5	3·1	3·3	3·3	3·8	39·8
	1900	4·4	4·6	5·1	5·5	7	8	11·6	12	9·7	7·3	4·5	3	82·7
	1901	2·7	2·1	1·9	2	1·9	1·3	1·4	2	2·9	3·4	3·2	2·8	27·6
	1902	2·3	2·1	2·4	2·5	2·3	1·4	1·7	2·8	3·9	4·1	3·9	3·4	32·8
Madras	1897	2·4	1·6	1·6	1·5	1·7	2	2·4	2·5	2·3	2·5	2·2	2·7	25·4
	1898	2·4	1·8	1·6	1·5	1·5	1·5	1·7	1·7	1·7	1·6	1·9	2·1	21
	1899	2·2	1·7	1·5	1·4	1·6	1·5	1·6	1·5	1·5	1·7	1·9	2	20·1
	1900	2	1·6	1·6	1·5	1·8	1·9	2·1	2·2	2	2	2·2	2·5	23·4
	1901	1·9	1·6	1·5	1·4	1·4	1·5	1·71	1·9	1	2	2·1	2·4	21·3
	1902	2·2	1·7	1·5	1·3	1·4	1·4	1·6	1·6	1·8	1·8	1·9	2	20·2
	1903	1·9	1·6	1·6	1·5	1·6	1·8	2	1·9	1·8	1·9	2·1	2·5	22·2
	1904	2·5	2·2	1·9	1·7	1·7	1·7	1·8	1·8	1·7	1·6	1·8	2·1	22·5
	1905	1·9	1·6	1·6	1·6	1·6	1·7	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·9	1·8	2·1	21·4
	1906	1·9	1·5	1·6	1·5	1·8	2·1	2·9	3·5	3·	2·6	2·4	2·6	27·4
Coorg	1897	2·83	2·29	3·01	3·15	4·9	5·96	6·694	5·09	3·91	4·11	3·66	3·53	50·03
	1898	3·13	2·33	3·02	2·72	2·78	3·16	3·09	2·85	2·65	2	1·77	1·94	31·43
	1899	2·17	1·94	1·93	1·84	2·27	3·18	3·39	2·52	2·51	1·99	1·8	2·44	28
	1900	2·23	1·73	2·19	2·37	2·75	4	4·61	3·58	3·46	3·18	3·04	3·28	36·42
	1901	3·19	3·19	2·61	2·58	3·69	3·57	4	3·7	2·88	2·33	2·15	2·6	36·49
	1902	2·04	2·04	2·32	2·09	2·39	2·99	2·81	2·54	2·35	1·9	1·69	1·88	27·06
	1903	2·02	1·83	2·26	2·21	2·64	3·34	3·17	3·43	3·02	2·39	2·5	2·61	31·42
	1904	2·5	2·55	2·2	2·21	2·34	2·35	2·69	2·6	1·89	1·74	1·53	2·02	26·62
	1905	2·02	1·43	1·99	2·09	2·25	2·65	3·01	2·71	1·9	2·07	1·76	2·36	26·24
	1906	2·48	1·74	2·35	2·72	2·39	2·82	3·36	2·5	2·38	2·28	1·87	2·38	29·26
TOTAL	1897	2·57	2·2	2·68	2·61	2·71	2·67	2·87	3·51	3·43	3·7	3·84	3·24	36·03
	1898	2·56	1·80	2·01	1·99	2·06	1·86	1·81	2·16	2·25	2·62	2·68	2·62	26·5
	1899	2·56	2·03	2·19	2·33	2·5	2·1	2·18	2·64	2·61	2·0	2·93	2·96	29·93
	1900	2·86	2·3	2·71	3·12	3·25	3·28	3·61	3·51	3·33	3·9	3·63	3·41	38·91
	1901	2·51	2·05	2·29	2·33	2·09	1·92	2·1	2·14	2·61	2·96	2·98	3·47	29·45
	1902	2·68	2·38	2·74	2·83	2·5	2·2	2·08	2·25	2·72	2·85	3·07	3·37	31·67
	1903	2·85	2·57	2·97	3·1	2·88	2·81	2·78	2·6	2·71	2·97	3·34	3·33	34·91
	1904	2·82	2·63	2·95	3·17	2·85	2·13	2·01	2·43	2·47	2·97	3·25	3·37	33·05
	1905	3·35	2·86	3·29	3·5	3·26	2·48	2·25	2·39	2·66	3·24	3·41	3·45	36·14
	1906	2·84	2·24	2·47	2·88	3·05	2·58	2·59	2·83	3·06	3·42	3·41	3·43	34·8
Average of the last five years		2·9	2·54	2·88	3·09	2·9	2·45	2·35	2·5	2·73	3·09	3·3	3·39	34·12

HOSPITALS

[TABLES 1 TO 7, PAGES 39 TO 59]

(Compiled from annual reports on Hospitals and Dispensaries supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into the six classes, shown in the margin:—

I. State—Public
II. State—Special
(i) Police
(ii) Forests and Surveys
(iii) Canals
(iv) Others

The first two classes include all institutions maintained from Provincial funds and under Government management. The fact that an institution possesses endowments or receives contributions from local funds or private subscriptions is not regarded as a reason for not classing it as "state," so long as Provincial or Imperial funds are practically responsible for all the charges connected with it. Hospitals and dispensaries of the first class are open to all comers, while those coming under the second head serve only that special section of the public indicated in the sub-classification.

III. Local Fund

This class includes all institutions the management of which is vested in local boards or municipalities or which are guaranteed or maintained by local or municipal funds. The fact that such an institution is aided by private subscriptions, or receives assistance from Government in the shape of part of the salary of the medical officer, grants of medicine, or otherwise, is not regarded as a reason for not classing it as a local fund dispensary so long as its existence is practically dependent upon local funds.

IV. Private aided

This includes institutions almost entirely supported by private subscriptions or guarantee, but receiving some aid from Government or local funds.

V. Private non-aided

This class is comprised of institutions maintained entirely at the cost of private individuals or associations. The fact that Government provides a superior inspecting agency is not regarded as a reason for not treating an institution of this kind as 'private non-aided'.

VI. Railway

Comprises all railway dispensaries whether maintained by State railways or others.

The number of institutions open on the last day of the year 1906 in each of the above six classes was as follows:

Class I		214
Class II—		
Police	274	462
Forests and Surveys	5	
Canals	90	
Others	93	
Class III		2,040
Class IV		210
Class V		690
Class VI		317

These institutions are combined into three groups in the tables. The first group comprises State-Public (class I), Local Fund (class III), and Private-aided (class IV) institutions, the second group State-Special (class II) and Railway (class VI) dispensaries, and the third group represents Private non-aided (class V) institutions.

The total number of beds in each of these groups and the number of beds per 100,000 of the population of British India (232,048,919) is as follows:

	Group (1)	Group (2)	Group (3)	TOTAL
Total number of beds	30,172	6,630	3,605	40,407
Number of beds per 100,000 of population	13·1	2·8	1·5	17·4

HOSPITALS—*continued*

These were distributed, per 100,000 of population in each province, among the different provinces as follows:

	Group (1)		Group (2)		Group (3)	
	For men	For women	For men	For women	For men	For women
Burma	30·2	8·4	14·8	·2	·2	·1
Eastern Bengal and Assam	3·8	1·3	2·2	·1	·2	·1
Bengal	5·7	2·8	2·2	·1	1·2	·5
United Provinces	5·5	3	2·1	...	·5	...
Ajmer-Merwara	10·9	3·3	...	...	...	...
Panjab	11·3	6·3	3	...	·1	...
North-West Frontier Province	16·1	6·6	19·1	·1	5·2	3·7
British Baluchistan	24·5	7·1	8·8	·8	3·9	...
Bombay	18·8	9·8	1·2	·2	2·8	3·3
Central Provinces	7	3·1	2·4	·1	1·4	1·3
Madras	7·2	5·9	1·3	...	·5	·7
Coorg	22·1	11	2·2	...	...	...

The number of patients treated in 1906 in each of the three groups was:

	Indoor	Outdoor	Total
1st group	404,597	24,343,320	24,747,917
2nd „	93,488	1,720,153	1,813,641
3rd „	45,971	4,545,443	4,591,414
Total	544,056	30,608,916	31,152,972

The total indoor and outdoor patients in the three groups were divided as follows according to sex:

	Men	Women	Children	Total
Indoor patients	407,263	112,939	23,854	544,056
Outdoor patients	17,608,640	6,427,147	6,573,129	30,608,916
Total	18,015,903	6,540,086	6,596,983	31,152,972

The principal diseases treated in 1906 in hospitals of all three groups taken together were:

Malarial fevers	5,285,739
Other diseases of the digestive system	2,621,634
Ulcers	2,235,643
Other diseases of the skin	3,596,398
Diseases of the eye	2,652,949
Diseases of the respiratory system other than tubercle of lungs	1,746,285
Worms	1,721,338
Diseases of the ear	1,398,489
Dyspepsia	1,140,134

The total number of surgical operations performed in all hospitals and dispensaries was 1,118,941, being at the rate of one operation for every 27 patients indoor and outdoor.

In 1906 there were 112 hospitals and dispensaries in group (1) for females only. These contained 2,331 beds; and there were in addition 7,854 beds available for women in other hospitals in group (1), making a total number of 10,185 beds for women in this group. There were also 215 and 1,470 beds for women in hospitals in groups (2) and (3), respectively. The grand total for India was 11,870 beds available for women.

Of the total number of indoor patients treated (404,597) in hospitals and dispensaries falling under group (1), 7 per cent (30,517) died; the number cured is reported to be 258,610 or 63·8 per cent; the remainder were relieved or otherwise discharged. The average ratio of cured to treated in the four years preceding 1906 was 65·5 per cent. The average daily number of indoor patients was 18,892 against a provision of 30,172 beds.

In the three cities of Bombay, Calcutta, and Madras 63,873 indoor patients were treated, being 6·3 per cent of the whole.

HOSPITALS—*concluded*

The number of outdoor patients in 1906, *viz.*, 24,343,320, is more than the number in any of the preceding years. The average daily number of outdoor patients treated was 79,066 men, 31,609 women (including those treated at hospitals and dispensaries for females), and 42,450 children.

Of the total number (33,157) of indoor patients treated in the female hospitals, 1,341 (4·04 per cent) died, while 21,579 (65 per cent) are stated to have been cured, 4,863 to have been relieved, and 3,988 otherwise discharged. By far the largest number of indoor patients in female hospitals (12,116, or 36·5 per cent of the total) were treated in the United Provinces, where there were 41 institutions for females out of the total of 112. Madras followed next with 7,700 patients in 24 hospitals, and Bengal, with 7 institutions, treated only 1,809 patients. Provision is made in female hospitals for 2,331 patients, but the daily average in them numbered only 1,389.

Of the total number (899,781) of outdoor patients in female hospitals, 320,493 (35·6 per cent) were treated in the United Provinces. Madras came second with 257,951 patients. The daily average number of outdoor patients treated at female hospitals was 6,992.

The following statement shows the classification, according to sex, of the indoor and outdoor patients, belonging to the principal religions, treated in State-Public, Local Fund and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries during 1906 and the ratio per 1,000 of the population, male or female, of each class in British India:

	Number	Ratio per 1,000
Europeans and Eurasians—		
Males	119,477	120·6
Females	88,310	96·6
Hindus—		
Males	10,164,889	126·6
Females	4,148,315	52·9
Muhammadans—		
Males	5,597,903	201·3
Females	2,293,180	87·8
Buddhists—		
Males	339,993	71
Females	183,639	38·5

The income of the hospitals and dispensaries in group (1) was Rs. 97,88,597. As much as 84 per cent of this total was derived from the following sources:

	1904	1905	1906
Government contributions	35,97,561	35,82,335	36,02,461
From Local Funds	22,57,976	23,45,461	27,95,576
From Municipal Funds	18,36,470	18,58,077	18,35,385

The remainder was mainly derived from interest on investments and subscriptions (Rs. 2,93,504 from Europeans and Rs. 5,32,082 from natives).

In the last five years the income from Imperial or Provincial Funds has increased by 19·3 per cent, from Local Funds by 41·6 per cent, and from Municipal Funds by 4·9 per cent.

The expenditure in 1905 amounted to Rs. 96,35,294 (including 2·05 lakhs invested), of which Rs. 41,64,675 (43 per cent) represents salaries and wages. The other principal items of expenditure were: drugs and medicines Rs. 12,20,666 (12 per cent), the cost of indigenous drugs representing 12·1 per cent of this sum; diet Rs. 10,06,309 (11 per cent), and construction and repairs Rs. 17,65,113 (18 per cent).

No. 1

Number of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India, number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, also their Income and Expenditure (in rupees).

No. 1

NUMBER of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED in them, also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) in each calendar year from 1884 to 1906*

	Number of institutions	Number of patients treated			Number of indoor patients discharged	Number of indoor patients died	Income (excluding balances in hand)				Expenditure		
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total			From Government and local and municipal funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On establishment	On other objects	Total
1884	1,372	232,007	8,694,083	8,926,090	181,057	20,298	28,94,760	3,16,956	1,34,485	33,46,201	23,15,029	18,68,139	41,83,168
1885	1,423	241,099	9,568,489	9,809,588	191,020	20,605	36,51,713	3,11,994	2,23,592	41,87,299	23,38,042	19,16,129	42,54,171
1886	1,452	243,626	10,078,567	10,322,193	193,533	19,066	36,92,117	3,01,448	1,78,425	41,71,980	23,70,250	17,97,221	41,67,471
1887	1,519	248,439	10,622,189	10,870,628	199,388	19,595	36,66,505	3,05,929	1,75,989	41,48,423	22,90,120	18,60,241	41,50,361
1888	1,574	231,524	11,053,015	11,284,539	211,387	17,581	39,58,673	3,28,780	1,92,032	44,79,485	24,05,830	20,64,426	44,70,256
1889	1,666	245,339	11,047,034	11,292,373	216,269	19,208	41,49,235	3,69,364	2,13,036	47,31,635	25,20,246	22,11,419	47,31,665
1890	1,736	254,980	12,722,271	12,977,251	225,912	18,754	42,79,767	3,67,977	2,01,164	48,48,908	25,93,905	22,39,458	48,33,363
1891	1,809	306,590	13,761,030	14,067,620	264,199	25,190	45,22,573	3,55,716	2,45,380	51,23,669	26,40,700	24,46,930	50,87,630
1892	1,898	321,547	15,279,577	15,601,124	280,280	26,897	43,52,246	4,99,729	5,36,545	53,88,520	25,51,142	28,27,143	53,78,285
1893	2,018	326,968	16,748,444	17,075,412	289,267	24,063	45,85,476	5,20,654	5,47,096	56,53,226	26,47,582	29,64,856	56,12,438
1894	2,121	340,264	18,588,034	18,928,302	300,938	25,952	47,50,211	4,85,173	4,97,470	57,32,854	27,31,317	30,02,661	57,33,978
1895	2,210	343,334	19,054,777	19,403,111	307,991	26,756	48,90,614	5,58,186	9,24,459	63,73,259	28,27,253	34,93,621	63,20,874
1896	2,244	348,544	19,407,069	19,755,613	307,862	27,847	50,86,357	5,42,948	6,54,704	62,84,009	29,97,297	32,44,304	62,41,601
1897	2,291	368,125	19,153,392	19,521,517	316,114	38,695	52,25,463	5,44,819	7,40,351	65,10,633	30,45,356	34,46,164	64,91,520
1898	2,336	334,261	19,046,542	19,380,803	285,168	27,425	55,07,390	5,54,296	6,54,101	67,15,787	30,84,188	35,48,468	66,32,656
1899	2,421	357,460	20,320,822	20,678,282	315,808	29,045	58,50,887	5,87,570	6,89,249	71,27,706	32,72,125	37,83,499	70,55,624
1900	2,313	376,633	20,109,798	20,486,431	324,917	38,641	59,40,566	6,52,872	6,82,923	72,76,361	32,97,558	39,27,843	72,25,401
1901	2,346	366,629	20,777,099	21,143,728	322,002	31,246	62,20,487	6,15,857	6,38,897	74,75,241	34,08,568	39,59,632	73,68,200
1902	2,472	376,900	22,196,090	22,572,990	333,005	30,710	67,42,974	7,03,253	7,68,481	82,14,708	37,13,393	43,66,804	80,80,197
1903	2,539	375,794	22,537,437	22,913,231	332,978	29,041	68,47,457	8,22,943	6,60,676	83,31,076	37,52,317	45,62,233	83,14,550
1904	2,368	364,976	22,541,162	22,906,138	325,332	25,143	76,92,007	7,03,327	6,76,072	90,71,406	38,22,045	50,36,656	88,58,701
1905	2,411	389,603	22,980,593	23,370,196	344,554	28,930	77,85,873	6,17,200	7,56,715	91,59,788	39,68,433	51,43,070	91,11,503
1906	2,464	404,597	24,343,320	24,747,917	357,229	30,517	82,33,362	8,25,586	7,29,649	97,88,597	41,64,675	54,70,619	96,35,294

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 36

No. 2

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1902 to 1906*

Province		Number and Classification of hospitals and dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor patients					
						Number treated				Number cured	Number relieved
		Total Number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Men	Women	Children (Males | Females)	Total		
Burma	1902	129	47	74	8	36,315	4,694	1,159	42,168	31,821	4,11
	1903	134	52	74	8	40,963	4,652	1,417	(a)47,747	36,792	3,763
	1904	140	52	78	10	44,172	4,390	845 | 514	(a)50,593	39,260	4,036
	1905	141	53	78	10	49,234	5,081	769 | 526	55,610	43,846	3,877
	1906	148	55	83	10	42,703	5,263	758 | 524	49,248	36,018	3,961
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	127	19	107	1	5,239	1,044	400	6,683	4,110	805
	1903	127	19	107	1	5,582	1,075	368	7,025	4,418	779
	1904	120	19	100	1	5,388	1,054	197 | 155	6,794	4,446	692
	1905	331	27	266	38	17,305	3,487	570 | 352	21,714	12,666	3,497
	1906	336	29	269	38	19,617	3,899	662 | 397	24,575	14,417	4,112
Bengal	1902	574	35	354	185	38,901	10,450	2,886	52,237	31,735	7,687
	1903	597	38	377	182	38,057	9,987	2,629	50,673	30,518	7,984
	1904	494	22	395	77	33,266	8,665	2,297	44,228	27,119	6,732
	1905	305	17	246	42	24,758	6,903	1,162 | 561	33,384	20,395	4,699
	1906	319	17	258	44	26,492	7,890	1,365 | 688	36,435	22,173	5,405
Calcutta	1902	17	9	1	7	21,103	6,312	1,648	29,063	18,495	3,274
	1903	17	9	1	7	19,486	6,312	1,380	27,178	17,268	3,113
	1904	15	7	1	7	16,295	6,838	1,237	24,370	14,981	3,079
	1905	15	7	1	7	16,970	6,642	724 | 832	25,168	14,414	3,378
	1906	15	7	1	7	16,609	6,630	876 | 897	25,012	14,362	3,211
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	368	15	289	64	34,982	15,519	4,711	55,212	34,393	10,256
	1903	372	18	290	64	34,314	14,873	4,250	53,437	32,253	10,129
	1904	344	2	299	43	33,929	12,988	2,481 | 1,457	50,855	30,559	9,928
	1905	343	2	301	40	35,655	13,119	2,387 | 1,271	52,432	30,830	10,064
	1906	349	2	306	41	38,276	16,591	2,918 | 1,549	59,334	36,260	10,882
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	7	2	...	5	693	217	40	950	606	99
	1903	7	2	...	5	492	123	30	645	412	56
	1904	7	7	...	...	471	147	34 | ...	652	422	76
	1905	7	7	...	...	493	105	11 | 2	611	385	60
	1906	7	7	...	...	606	202	25 | 4	837	535	87
Panjab	1902	249	1	237	11	36,343	10,393	3,402	50,138	34,061	8,597
	1903	251	1	238	12	39,406	11,394	3,886	54,686	37,165	9,239
	1904	257	1	236	20	38,730	12,320	2,775 | 1,192	55,017	37,712	9,301
	1905	264	1	242	21	39,344	13,492	2,988 | 1,267	57,091	38,705	10,411
	1906	277	1	248	28	41,525	16,118	3,669 | 1,514	62,826	44,139	10,404
North-West Frontier Province	1902	37	15	22	...	6,137	956	531	7,624	5,701	943
	1903	39	17	22	...	6,338	930	519	7,787	5,925	867
	1904	36	14	22	...	6,642	1,147	532	8,321	6,310	1,057
	1905	37	13	24	...	6,490	1,165	383 | 151	8,129	6,000	1,173
	1906	37	13	24	...	7,187	1,212	353 | 136	8,888	6,740	1,074
British Baluchistan	1902	10	7	...	3	2,703	309	158	3,170	2,369	360
	1903	11	7	...	4	2,044	322	113	2,479	1,895	211
	1904	11	9	...	2	2,087	336	118 | 76	2,617	2,018	295
	1905	20	17	...	3	3,164	557	157 | 86	3,964	3,050	433
	1906	21	18	...	3	3,371	517	152 | 94	4,134	3,313	397
Bombay	1902	281	46	218	17	24,219	5,050	2,002	31,271	22,251	2,597
	1903	310	48	221	41	23,153	4,836	1,793	29,782	20,966	2,752
	1904	269	36	226	7	23,612	4,531	1,230 | 464	29,837	19,872	2,992
	1905	275	37	229	9	24,338	4,839	1,284 | 548	31,009	20,453	3,090
	1906	281	41	231	9	24,880	5,433	1,245 | 496	32,054	21,126	3,689
City of Bombay	1902	31	11	19	1	13,006	5,873	1,471	20,350	12,191	2,223
	1903	31	11	19	1	13,753	5,787	1,412	20,952	12,822	2,210
	1904	27	7	19	1	11,418	5,555	657 | 674	18,304	10,520	2,391
	1905	26	7	18	1	12,507	5,983	819 | 750	20,059	11,933	2,031
	1906	28	7	20	1	12,324	5,975	686 | 554	19,539	11,272	1,903
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	100	7	85	8	6,284	2,570	737	9,591	6,688	947
	1903	153	16	124	13	8,779	2,534	776	12,089	8,880	934
	1904	150	16	123	11	8,927	2,470	491 | 259	12,147	8,802	1,181
	1905	149	15	127	7	9,192	2,597	428 | 280	12,497	8,950	1,193
	1906	156	4	145	7	9,192	2,458	426 | 260	12,336	8,726	1,245
Hyd. Assd. Dists.	1902	48	47	...	1	4,580	927	273	5,780	4,757	111
Madras	1902	472	17	436	19	28,878	11,610	2,277	42,765	26,915	7,919
	1903	468	16	433	19	28,410	11,195	2,152	41,757	26,359	8,013
	1904	480	14	446	20	28,763	11,131	2,215	42,109	26,230	8,049
	1905	478	7	453	18	31,794	12,307	1,438 | 998	46,537	28,201	9,419
	1906	470	7	444	19	33,336	13,071	1,506 | 1,113	49,026	29,760	10,193
City of Madras	1902	14	6	3	5	9,423	8,483	921	18,827	9,632	3,301
	1903	14	6	3	5	9,137	8,727	761	18,625	8,683	3,665
	1904	13	6	3	4	8,604	8,873	863	18,340	8,734	3,759
	1905	13	6	3	4	9,783	9,604	515 | 491	20,393	9,432	2,857
	1906	13	6	4	3	9,025	9,338	522 | 437	19,322	9,046	3,480
Coorg	1902	8	...	7	1	881	165	25	1,071	810	23
	1903	8	...	7	1	763	134	35	932	635	20
	1904	5	...	5	...	608	145	26 | 13	792	571	24
	1905	7	...	7	...	777	177	40 | 11	1,005	757	28
	1906	7	...	7	...	834	169	14 | 14	1,031	723	62
Total	1902	2,472	284	1,852	336	269,687	84,572	22,641	376,900	246,535	53,255
	1903	2,539	260	1,916	363	270,677	82,881	21,521	375,794	244,991	53,735
	1904	2,368(b)	212	1,953	203	262,912	80,590	20,802	364,976	237,556	53,592
	1905	2,411	216	1,995	200	281,804	85,998	13,675 | 8,126	389,603	250,017	56,240
	1906	2,464	214	2,040	210	285,977	94,766	15,177 | 8,677	404,597	258,610	60,105

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 36

(a) Details of 715 and 672 indoor patients treated in the Dufferin Maternity Hospital, Rangoon, during 1903 and 1904, respectively, are not available

(b) Excludes 104 private hospitals in Bengal and 20 in the United Provinces, which in 1903 were included in this table, but from 1904 they are shown in table No. 7 owing to the reclassification of the hospitals

NOTE (1) Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

„ (2) Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in

Province		INDOOR PATIENTS—(*continued*)										Number	
		Discharged otherwise	Died	Ratio of deaths per cent. of total treated	Number of beds available		Daily average number						
					For Men	For Women	Men	Women	Children M.	Children F.	Total	Men	Women
Burma	1902	1,789	2,663	6·32	2,305	547	1,716	270	65		2,051	512,052	152,919
	1903	1,946	2,674	6	2,647	707	1,777	253	33		2,063	527,984	155,931
	1904	1,919	2,558	5	2,822	759	1,724	202	21	12	1,959	563,259	168,174
	1905	2,339	3,473	6	3,001	892	2,141	333	35	30	2,539	569,251	164,264
	1906	2,134	4,086	8	3,175	885	2,025	296	49	38	2,565(*a*)	584,307	161,563
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	689	738	11·04	457	153	271	75	21		367	518,228	111,589
	1903	781	759	10·8	431	146	283	71	20		374	553,142	122,946
	1904	683	636	9·21	441	152	266	66	12	10	354	589,016	129,820
	1905	2,661	2,001	9·22	1,147	406	727	171	30	18	946	1,885,193	364,711
	1906	2,886	2,281	9·28	1,172	421	776	183	35	20	1,014	1,988,472	372,078
Bengal	1902	5,560	5,471	10·47	2,518	1,120	1,650	483	138		2,271	2,498,055	644,881
	1903	5,416	4,869	9·61	2,691	1,158	1,598	483	109		2,190	2,650,934	686,599
	1904	4,996	3,769	8·52	2,446	1,041	1,394	430	99		1,923	2,412,765	617,483
	1905	3,342	3,610	10·81	1,893	862	1,026	337	65	30	1,458	1,282,494	422,483
	1906	3,735	3,650	10·02	1,919	889	1,077	372	68	36	1,553	1,404,881	450,043
Calcutta	1902	1,860	4,155	14·3	1,386	589	961	319	85		1,365	154,867	45,530
	1903	2,063	3,669	13·49	1,402	600	925	321	89		1,335	153,309	47,147
	1904	2,097	3,231	13·26	1,191	587	833	395	73		1,301	149,434	50,453
	1905	2,480	3,694	14·67	1,191	594	854	386	47	43	1,330	149,412	50,842
	1906	2,714	3,592	14·36	976	562	818	335	56	54	1,263	150,880	51,754
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	6,278	2,420	4·39	2,758	1,520	1,525	648	219		2,392	1,951,111	769,956
	1903	6,218	2,849	5·33	2,844	1,552	1,466	639	191		2,296	1,928,521	732,694
	1904	6,414	2,213	4·35	2,516	1,286	1,451	546	101	63	2,161	1,954,096	736,934
	1905	6,826	2,385	4·54	2,539	1,364	1,514	560	101	50	2,225	1,954,266	760,433
	1906	6,066	2,808	4·73	2,662	1,460	1,574	696	122	70	2,462	2,083,833	793,111
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	65	144	15·16	52	16	33	13	2		48	29,975	12,893
	1903	51	83	12·87	52	16	27	9	2		38	31,217	12,270
	1904	42	82	23·47	52	16	27	9	2	...	38	32,648	10,339
	1905	48	73	11·94	52	16	31	8	...	...	39	27,379	9,781
	1906	72	100	11·94	52	16	35	11	1	...	47	31,835	15,236
Panjab	1902	4,350	2,385	4·76	2,038	901	1,242	338	104		1,684	1,598,424	612,038
	1903	4,883	2,339	4·28	2,118	952	1,312	387	114		1,813	1,727,403	674,008
	1904	4,832	1,883	3·42	2,154	1,018	1,355	432	81	56	1,924	1,702,419	682,627
	1905	4,999	1,809	3·17	2,296	1,102	1,361	462	85	35	1,943	1,653,895	659,927
	1906	5,219	2,026	3·22	2,305	1,298	1,326	522	108	59	2,015	1,848,502	781,991
North-West Frontier Province	1902	542	336	4·41	333	129	232	30	13		275	302,937	79,513
	1903	516	348	4·47	352	140	224	33	17		274	310,012	87,991
	1904	521	299	3·59	345	130	236	41	12	5	294	329,615	91,673
	1905	454	281	3·46	364	140	238	44	12	5	299	298,850	89,068
	1906	531	314	3·53	374	141	236	43	13	4	296	320,993	97,592
British Baluchistan	1902	238	201	6·34	126	25	87	9	4		100	62,833	15,711
	1903	182	191	7·7	128	17	72	7	4		83	58,360	17,662
	1904	197	105	4·01	116	26	67	9	3	2	81	61,095	17,888
	1905	266	203	5·12	183	55	135	17	6	2	160	122,427	27,392
	1906	216	186	4·5	198	58	123	22	5	5	155	132,775	29,225
Bombay	1902	2,099	2,963	9·5	2,098	958	1,071	236	70		1,377	923,167	416,885
	1903	2,463	2,315	7·77	2,019	1,126	1,149	261	82		1,492	930,255	402,097
	1904	2,953	2,523	8·46	2,139	978	1,170	270	49	20	1,509	936,897	386,919
	1905	3,157	2,274	7·3	2,267	1,053	1,207	283	58	27	1,575	948,035	393,865
	1906	3,421	2,268	7·07	2,302	1,111	2,071	459	96	56	2,682	992,620	426,959
City of Bombay	1902	1,289	3,520	17·3	1,163	639	797	372	97		1,266	112,280	46,727
	1903	903	4,024	19·21	1,343	729	832	376	92		1,300	111,571	44,942
	1904	981	3,428	18·73	1,205	691	717	359	54	41	1,171	102,293	42,287
	1905	1,443	3,641	18·1	1,150	696	722	367	55	46	1,190	96,287	40,505
	1906	1,434	3,373	12·14	1,190	716	707	373	52	38	1,170	95,721	39,999
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	773	825	8·6	639	309	304	143	37		484	684,256	243,247
	1903	973	942	7·79	929	375	383	138	36		557	809,098	273,695
	1904	1,054	694	5·71	907	395	372	122	19	10	523	803,854	271,868
	1905	1,093	800	6·4	853	363	382	133	18	7	540	832,556	279,999
	1906	1,111	963	7·81	844	374	390	119	16	11	536	878,993	284,392
Hyd. Assd. Dists.	1902	413	362	6·28	324	103	166	46	14		226	183,359	64,808
Madras	1902	3,679	2,873	6·72	1,935	1,344	1,194	512	97		1,803	2,345,835	987,944
	1903	3,719	2,529	6·05	1,939	1,347	1,194	502	82		1,778	2,420,143	1,001,116
	1904	3,685	2,449	5·82	1,977	1,412	1,237	542	89		1,868	2,527,508	1,035,542
	1905	4,976	2,611	5·6	2,049	1,480	1,344	581	67	45	2,037	2,541,926	1,034,667
	1906	4,534	3,257	6·6	2,077	1,504	1,365	598	59	43	2,065	2,502,149	1,046,694
City of Madras	1902	3,559	1,448	7·69	682	683	561	406	45		1,012	94,193	69,025
	1903	4,109	1,244	6·68	685	686	535	409	44		988	99,571	68,244
	1904	3,776	1,120	6·11	693	710	517	418	54		989	95,845	65,935
	1905	4,159	1,909	9·3	699	730	564	436	25	30	1,055	95,765	64,065
	1906	4,278	1,420	7·35	701	730	565	420	30	23	1,038	97,706	68,142
Coorg	1902	32	206	37·3	40	20	30	7	1		38	26,420	8,130
	1903	29	206	22·1	40	20	31	6	1		38	26,654	8,606
	1904	34	163	20·58	46	20	22	6	1	3	32	25,030	7,852
	1905	54	166	16·52	40	20	26	7	1	...	34	26,394	8,088
	1906	53	193	18·72	40	20	25	6	...	...	31	28,799	8,946
TOTAL	1902	33,215	30,710	8·15	18,854	9,056	11,840	3,907	1,012		16,759	11,997,992	4,281,892
	1903	34,252	29,041	7·73	19,620	9,571	11,808	3,895	916		16,619	12,338,174	4,335,948
	1904	34,184	25,143	6·88	19,050	9,221	11,388	3,847	892		16,127	12,285,774	4,315,794
	1905	38,297	28,930	7·4	19,724	9,773	12,272	4,125	605	368	17,370	12,484,040	4,370,090
	1906	38,514	30,517	7·5	19,987	10,185	13,113	4,455	710	457	18,892	13,142,466	4,627,725

(*a*) Details of 157 indoor patients treated in the Rangoon leper asylum are not available

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and the calendar years 1902 to 1906—continued

OUTDOOR PATIENTS						TOTAL NUMBER OF INDOOR AND OUTDOOR PATIENTS	PROVINCE	
TREATED		AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE						
Children	Total	Men	Women	Children	Total			
Males | Females				Males | Females			
218,275	883,246	2,880	817	1,011	4,708	925,414	1902	Burma
231,204	(b)917,443	2,937	846	1,058	4,841	965,190	1903	
135,502 | 103,489	(b)972,790	3,143	898	605 | 454	5,100	1,023,383	1904	
134,151 | 99,579	967,245	3,220	882	604 | 469	5,175	1,022,855	1905	
125,597 | 95,605	967,072	3,215	862	568 | 442	5,087	1,016,320	1906	
184,831	814,648	2,362·6	550·2	736·2	3,649	821,331	1902	Eastern Bengal and Assam
208,538	884,626	2,436·2	584·4	808·2	3,828·8	891,651	1903	
149,515 | 78,544	946,895	2,587·6	599·6	560·4 | 297	4,044·6	953,689	1904	
412,622 | 219,381	2,881,907	8,534	1,869·4	1,814 | 1,000·4	13,217·8	2,903,621	1905	
416,968 | 222,800	3,000,318	8,576·8	768·8	1,769·6 | 981	13,136·2	3,024,893	1906	
967,603	4,110,539	15,121·6	4,714·8	6,956	26,792·4	4,162,776	1902	Bengal
1,023,149	4,360,682	15,651·8	4,907·6	6,909·8	27,469·2	4,411,355	1903	
935,099	3,965,347	14,028·5	4,336·8	6,194·5	24,559·8	4,009,575	1904	
383,495 | 240,073	2,328,545	8,673	3,246·4	2,861 | 1,872·3	16,652·7	2,361,929	1905	
408,515 | 257,450	2,520,889	9,298·6	3,435·8	2,965·2 | 1,963·3	17,662·9	2,557,324	1906	
60,372	260,769	1,056·3	334·1	392·4	1,782·8	289,832	1902	Calcutta
60,454	260,910	1,028·7	340·8	388·2	1,757·7	288,088	1903	
63,133	263,020	954·5	368	425·1	1,747·6	287,390	1904	
36,743 | 26,270	263,267	1,001·5	355·8	227·5 | 171·7	1,756·5	288,435	1905	
35,545 | 27,301	265,480	983·2	359	229·1 | 172·9	1,744·2	290,492	1906	
956,049	3,677,116	12,184·5	5,399·6	6,802·7	24,386·8	3,732,328	1902	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
892,002	3,553,217	11,969·1	5,135·7	6,335·9	23,440·7	3,606,654	1903	
542,766 | 350,504	3,584,300	12,047·9	5,150·9	3,787·5 | 2,481·7	23,468	3,635,155	1904	
560,457 | 358,401	3,633,557	12,107·7	5,148·5	3,839·8 | 2,560·2	23,656·2	3,685,989	1905	
623,815 | 402,560	3,903,319	12,788·2	5,477·2	4,256 | 2,846·8	25,368·2	3,962,653	1906	
16,227	59,095	216·6	81·9	115·9	414·4	60,045	1902	Ajmer-Merwara
17,266	60,753	230·5	77·6	121·3	429·4	61,398	1903	
16,487 | ...	59,474	237·2	71·1	109·1 | ...	417·4	60,126	1904	
8,755 | 5,710	51,625	210·5	72	61·4 | 39·6	383·5	52,236	1905	
11,531 | 9,313	67,915	228·9	97·1	77·4 | 62	465·4	68,752	1906	
758,526	2,968,988	10,043·3	4,153·4	5,539·3	19,736	3,019,126	1902	Panjab
859,229	3,260,640	10,869·7	4,592·8	6,183·4	21,645·9	3,315,326	1903	
514,187 | 351,374	3,250,607	10,752·9	4,638·2	3,659·1 | 2,488·1	21,538·3	3,305,624	1904	
529,874 | 355,554	3,199,250	10,338·3	4,477	3,639·3 | 2,602·2	21,056·8	3,256,341	1905	
634,857 | 442,232	3,707,582	11,257·6	5,166·3	4,241·7 | 3,101·3	23,766·9	3,770,408	1906	
131,685	514,135	1,460·4	447·4	780·4	2,688·2	521,759	1902	North-West Frontier Province
141,570	539,573	1,505·3	486·1	803·9	2,795·3	547,360	1903	
88,962 | 59,364	569,614	1,549·7	516·5	533·1 | 317·2	2,916·5	577,935	1904	
86,090 | 54,008	528,061	1,417·3	495·1	488·7 | 305·5	2,706·6	536,145	1905	
93,275 | 63,884	575,744	1,521·2	523·3	500·2 | 364·4	2,909·1	584,632	1906	
19,337	97,881	352	73·2	91·7	516·9	101,051	1902	British Baluchistan
15,129	91,151	324·3	62·8	78·9	466	93,630	1903	
13,338 | 7,301	99,622	318·4	91	60·1 | 38·7	508·2	102,239	1904	
16,118 | 10,631	176,568	555	147·6	79·7 | 52·3	834·6	180,532	1905	
20,592 | 12,287	(a) 194,879	602·4	168·6	99·6 | 65·1	(a) 935·7	199,013	1906	
593,226	1,933,278	8,388·4	4,262·8	5,305·5	17,956·7	1,964,549	1902	Bombay
572,644	1,904,996	8,030·2	4,087·3	5,286·7	18,304·2	1,934,778	1903	
343,691 | 234,298	1,901,805	8,488	3,783·1	3,035·3 | 2,197·6	17,504	1,931,642	1904	
353,819 | 253,048	1,946,767	8,615	4,052·1	3,218·5 | 2,489·1	18,374·7	1,977,776	1905	
375,030 | 270,510	2,065,119	9,380·5	4,117·2	3,429·1 | 2,569·9	19,496·7	2,097,173	1906	
32,561	191,568	929·4	409·7	250	1,589·1	211,918	1902	City of Bombay
40,356	196,869	904·2	438·2	258·4	1,600·8	217,821	1903	
20,748 | 18,730	184,058	760·6	358·7	114·7 | 103·7	1,337·7	202,362	1904	
22,750 | 19,015	178,557	632·7	299·9	120·7 | 111·7	1,165	198,616	1905	
23,932 | 19,350	179,002	555·5	289·4	119·7 | 107·4	1,072	198,541	1906	
40,917	1,338,420	3,878·8	1,488·8	2,335·2	7,702·8	1,348,011	1902	Central Provinces and Berar
465,545	1,548,338	4,472·7	1,649·1	2,617·6	8,739·4	1,560,427	1903	
290,131 | 185,036	1,550,889	4,396·2	1,588·5	1,570·6 | 1,078·4	8,633·7	1,563,036	1904	
297,689 | 201,281	1,611,525	4,560·3	1,656·1	1,685·2 | 1,151·5	9,053·1	1,624,022	1905	
293,544 | 203,441	1,660,370	4,698·6	1,710·2	1,679·8 | 1,212·1	9,300·7	1,672,706	1906	
125,458	373,721	1,202·6	470·8	833·5	2,506·9	379,501	1902	Hyd. Assd. Dists.
1,362,930	4,694,709	14,115·3	6,447·7	7,724·5	28,287·5	4,737,474	1902	Madras
1,258,863	4,680,122	14,508·4	6,516·9	7,152·6	28,177·9	4,721,879	1903	
1,362,124	4,925,174	15,177·2	6,869·9	7,635·5	29,682·6	4,967,283	1904	
779,111 | 592,996	4,948,700	15,301·5	6,901·3	4,372 | 3,451·7	30,026·5	4,995,237	1905	
787,263 | 619,060	4,955,166	15,149	7,095·2	4,481·5 | 3,647·9	30,373·6	5,004,192	1906	
71,126	234,344	713	453·4	458·7	1,625·1	253,171	1902	City of Madras
65,323	233,138	763	473	416·1	1,652·1	251,763	1903	
63,938	225,718	703	463·9	433·4	1,600·3	244,058	1904	
33,510 | 28,535	221,875	697·7	455·7	224·7 | 193·5	1,571·6	242,268	1905	
35,965 | 30,622	232,435	672·4	453·6	240·2 | 213	1,579·2	251,757	1906	
9,083	43,633	121·5	42·6	40·1	204·2	44,704	1902	Coorg
9,719	44,979	123·6	43·5	42·9	210	45,911	1903	
5,198 | 3,769	41,849	114·5	39·6	22·3 | 14·9	191·3	42,641	1904	
5,167 | 3,630	43,189	124·7	40	22·2 | 16·2	203·1	44,194	1905	
5,896 | 4,389	48,030	138·1	44·9	25·1 | 19·2	227·3	49,061	1906	
5,916,206	22,196,090	75,026·3	30,147·4	39,373·1	144,546·8	22,572,990	1902	TOTAL
5,860,991	22,537,437	76,654·7	30,241·8	38,461·9	145,358·4	22,913,231	1903	
5,937,228	22,541,162	75,259·2	29,773·8	38,217	143,250	22,906,138	1904	
3,660,351 | 2,466,112	22,980,593	75,989·2	30,098·9	23,258·7 | 16,486·9	145,833·7	23,370,196	1905	
3,892,325 | 2,680,804	24,343,320	79,066	31,608·6	24,682·2 | 17,768·3	53,125·1	24,747,917	1906	

(a) Details not available
(b) Details of 2,324 and 2,366 outdoor patients treated in the Dufferin Maternity Hospital, Rangoon, during 1903 and 1904, respectively, are not available

No. 2—A

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES for FEMALES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1902 to 1906

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals and Dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor Patients						
						Number treated						
		Total number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Adults	Children		Total	Number cured	Number relieved	Discharged otherwise	Died
							Males	Females					
Burma	1902	1	...	...	1	570	36		606	470	90	17	29
	1903	1	...	...	1	715			715	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
	1904	1	...	...	1				(b)672				
	1905	1	...	...	1	399	6	3	408	278	63	22	16
	1906	1	...	...	1	977	12	29	1,018	727	129	92	53
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	3	...	1	2	71	6	7	84	54	16	11	2
	1906	3	...	2	1	69	4	4	77	37	19	14	3
Bengal	1902	15	...	2	13	1,289	269		1,558	978	266	188	91
	1903	16	...	3	13	1,287	220		1,507	1,007	272	85	85
	1904	11	...	3	8	635	161		796	456	128	123	60
	1905	13	...	7	6	544	40	62	646	355	135	94	64
	1906	6	...	1	5	744	104	93	941	527	182	130	59
Calcutta	1902	2	1	...	1	1,912	358		2,270	1,632	326	149	145
	1903	2	1	...	1	1,882	204		2,086	1,487	329	84	131
	1904	1	...	...	1	599	111		710	540	104	...	44
	1905	1	...	...	1	640	32	134	806	534	181	35	24
	1906	1	...	...	1	721	44	103	868	509	206	92	24
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	55	...	11	44	10,980(a)	2,303		13,283	9,176	2,129	1,160	387
	1903	55	...	11	44	10,343	1,884		12,227	7,883	2,171	1,309	450
	1904	42	...	17	25	8,129	523	1,025	9,677	6,237	1,780	981	369
	1905	50	...	17	33	8,062	560	901	9,523	6,127	1,655	907	353
	1906	41	...	17	24	10,298	792	1,026	12,116	8,079	1,778	1,062	419
Panjab	1902	5	...	4	1	1,203	167		1,370	820	293	193	35
	1903	5	...	4	1	1,326	218		1,544	780	324	354	60
	1904	10	...	3	7	1,640(a)	96	188	1,924	1,164	467	218	57
	1905	12	...	3	9	2,119(a)	166	252	2,537	1,569	653	247	52
	1906	20	...	5	15	3,341)	296	391	4,028	2,505	1,000	309	143
North-West Frontier Province	1902	2	...	2	...	8	1		9	8	1	...	...
	1903	2	...	2	...	98	14		112	69	31	7	5
	1904	2	...	2	...	117	7	8	132	81	37	10	4
	1905	2	...	2	...	144	9	11	164	86	55	17	5
	1906	2	...	2	...	126	11	17	154	109	23	16	6
British Baluchistan	1902	1	...	...	1	60	19		79	38	30	9	2
	1903	2	...	...	2		134		134	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
	1904	2	...	...	2	118	33	29	180	108	56	16	(b)
	1905	3	...	...	3	193	42	35	270	155	89	26	(b)
	1906	3	...	...	3	1,115	18	22	155	93	43	18	1
Bombay	1902	8	...	...	8	1,047	89		1,136	795	154	100	50
	1903	8	...	...	8	301	120		1,421	999	227	127	34
	1904	3	...	...	3	1,808	22	27	857	637	80	90	20
	1905	4	...	1	3	1,020	33	28	1,091	832	79	104	27
	1906	4	...	1	3	2,543	70	81	1,694	1,233	161	162	54
City of Bombay	1902	4	4	...	...	2,990	752		3,742	2,663	173	467	287
	1903	4	4	...	...	2,745	637		3,382	2,386	283	295	278
	1904	4	4	...	...	2,817	267	401	3,485	2,624	166	313	237
	1905	4	4	...	...	2,801	258	405	3,464	2,499	132	412	287
	1906	4	4	...	...	991	289	294	3,574	2,387	166	510	368
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	2	...	2	...	660	91		751	532	102	58	35
	1903	3	...	3	...	631	115		746	523	100	61	40
	1904	3	...	...	3	601	48	87	736	478	127	78	34
	1905	3	...	...	3	748	75	81	904	590	147	98	41
	1906	3	...	...	3	697	75	60	832	629	115	65	33
Madras	1902	16	...	14	2	747	104		851	725	82	11	28
	1903	18	...	16	2	802	145		947	777	88	49	26
	1904	23	2	18	3	1,187	181		1,368	1,003	172	85	63
	1905	19	...	18	1	1,666	70	108	1,844	1,210	395	136	76
	1906	20	...	19	1	1,769	99	133	2,001	1,511	290	117	77
City of Madras	1902	4	2	...	2	4,734	60		4,794	2,987	617	928	112
	1903	4	2	...	2	5,392	58		5,450	5,362	667	1,118	112
	1904	4	2	...	2	5,648	94		5,742	3,596	727	1,104	127
	1905	4	2	...	2	5,746	24	44	5,814	3,453	867	1,203	121
	1906	4	2	...	2	5,607	28	64	5,699	3,233	751	1,401	101
Total	1902	115	7	35	73	26,192	4,248		30,440	20,816	4,262	3,280	1,201
	1903	120	7	39	74	25,807	849 3,615		30,271	21,273	4,492	3,489	1,221
	1904	106	8	43	55	22,299	3,308		26,279	16,924	3,844	3,018	1,015
	1905	119	6	49	64	24,153	1,321	2,081	27,555	17,722	6,467	3,312	1,068
	1906	112	6	47	59	28,998	1,842	2,317	33,157	21,579	4,863	3,988	1,341

NOTE.—The figures in this table are included in the preceding (general) table No. 2. In Ajmer-Merwara and Coorg there is no hospital or dispensary for females

(a) Including 2 men in 1902, 18 men in 1904, and 38 men in 1905

(b) Information not available

No. 2—A—*continued*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES for FEMALES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1902 to 1906—continued

Province		INDOOR PATIENTS—*continued*					OUTDOOR PATIENTS						Total number of indoor and outdoor patients
		Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds available	Daily average number			Number treated			Average daily attendance			
				Adults	Children	Total	Adults	Children	Total	Adults	Children	Total	
					Males | Females					Males | Females		
Burma	1902	4·79	34	28	...	28	1,146	389	1,535	10	...	10	2,141
	1903	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	2,324		2,324	(c)	(c)	(c)	3,039
	1904						(c)	(c)	2,366				3,038
	1905	4	32	21	... | ...	21	1,714	283 | 242	2,239	9	1 | 2	12	2,647
	1906	5	37	41	1 | 1	43	2,397	350 | 593	3,340	23	3 | 5	31	4,358
Eastern Bengal & Assam	1905	2·28	14	3·6	·5 | ·3	4·4	8,911	1,553 | 3,009	13,473	52·2	8·4 | 14·8	75·4	13,557
	1906	3·9	14	3·8	1·1 | ·1	5	8,005	1,500 | 2,880	12,385	54·8	8·2 | 19	82	12,462
Bengal	1902	5·84	130	69	16·3	85·3	38,193	23,846	62,039	313·8	189·2	503	63,597
	1903	5·64	135	75·3	11·6	86·9	39,481	25,342	64,823	316·5	169·6	486·1	66,330
	1904	7·54	77	34·4	8·6	43	24,832	15,113	39,945	185·1	103·2	288·3	40,741
	1905	9·9	56	24·9	1·5 | 2·7	29·1	17,671	4,275 | 7,254	29,200	147·2	35·3 | 49·6	232·1	29,846
	1906	6·27	66	40·5	4·3 | 3·9	48·7	19,696	4,683 | 8,577	32,956	163·1	38·3 | 57·5	258·9	33,897
Calcutta	1902	6·39	136	76·6	22·6	99·2	5,477	4,378	9,855	22	21·7	43·7	12,125
	1903	6·28	140	76·9	16·9	93·8	6,277	3,690	9,967	37·4	21·5	58·9	12,053
	1904	6·19	40	40·9	·3	41·2	4,907	1,532	6,439	35·1	9·6	44·7	7,149
	1905	2·98	47	28·6	1·5 | 8·1	38·2	4,909	614 | 1,175	6,698	(b) 34·4	3·6 | 7·8	45·8	7,504
	1906	2·96	46	26·7	2·1 | ·7	35·8	5,638	700 | 1,055	7,393	34·9	4·1 | 6·2	45·2	8,261
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	2·91	904	463·2	119·5	582·7	(a) 217,975	137,202	355,177	1,755·6	1,006·7	2,762·3	368,460
	1903	3·68	928	450·7	90·2	540·9	197,158	117,238	314,396	1,530·1	827·9	2,358	326,623
	1904	3·81	723	348·6	19·9 | 48	416·5	180,836	44,605 | 63,404	288,845	1,402·3	288·2 | 431·9	2,122·4	298,522
	1905	3·70	782	357·3	26·7 | 35·2	419·2	186,455	51,031 | 59,698	297,184	1,374·4	308·2 | 385·8	2,068·4	306,707
	1906	3·45	848	448·2	33·8 | 47	529	(a) 196,629	58,332 | 65,532	320,493	1,541·2	372·4 | 431·4	2,345	332,609
Panjab	1902	2·55	72	32	8·1	40·1	20,822	13,210	34,032	206	116·3	322·3	35,402
	1903	3·88	72	38·4	10·8	49·2	19,376	12,601	31,977	217·8	122·2	340	33,521
	1904	2·96	148	59·9	4·7 | 15·5	80·1	(d) 36,291	9,312 | 16,465	62,068	361·7	70·9 | 127·9	560·5	63,992
	1905	2·05	208	82·2	4 | 7·6	93·8	48,121	14,424 | 17,399	79,944	409·1	97·5 | 140·8	647·4	82,481
	1906	3·55	403	134·4	18·3 | 28·4	181·1	84,648	26,359 | 29,358	139,765	648·1	164 | 211·2	1,023·3	143,793
North-West Frontier Province	1902	...	6	·3	·1	·4	11,971	6,541	18,312	84·4	59	143·4	18,321
	1903	4·46	6	2·6	·5	3·1	15,787	9,793	25,580	91·8	54·1	145·9	25,692
	1904	3·03	6	4·9	·2 | ·2	5·3	17,883	5,914 | 4,360	28,162	107·4	26·1 | 21·5	155	28,294
	1905	3·05	6	5·6	·2 | ·4	6·2	19,197	5,348 | 5,432	29,977	116·6	19·9 | 21·7	158·2	30,141
	1906	3·9	6	5·3	·1 | ·7	6·1	19,435	5,751 | 6,047	31,233	99·3	22·6 | 33·2	155·1	31,387
British Baluchistan	1902	2·5	10	·2	·1	·3	3,845	2,884	6,729	12·6	9·4	22	6,808
	1903	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	6,041		6,041	(c)	(c)	(c)	6,175
	1904	(c)	7	·8	·1 | ·1	1	5,610	3,987	9,597	26·5	8·5 | 9·5	44·5	9,777
	1905	(c)	14	3·1	1·1 | ·2	4·4	7,135	2,901 | 2,582	12,618	41·3	16·6 | 13·8	71·7	12,888
	1906	·07	13	8·7	1·6 | 2·8	13·1	5,567	2,285 | 2,133	9,985	63·8	19·8 | 19·3	102·9	10,140
Bombay	1902	4·4	123	31·4	3·5	34·9	28,449	18,388	46,837	319·5	154·6	474·1	47,973
	1903	2·39	123	43·5	3·2	46·7	28,347	19,159	47,506	281·5	176·8	458·3	48,927
	1904	...	83	33	1 | 1	35	18,081	5,403 | 5,287	28,771	126·7	29·9 | 28·5	185·1	29,628
	1905	2·4	94	37	1 | 1	39	23,618	8,166 | 7,748	39,532	234·5	79·6 | 77·7	391·8	40,623
	1906	3·17	131	71·7	2·5 | 3·1	77·3	26,323	10,048 | 9,683	46,054	223·7	84·5 | 85·4	393·6	47,748
City of Bombay	1902	7·7	160	109·5	46·5	156	14,485	7,803	22,288	120·4	58·2	178·6	26,030
	1903	8·22	180	111·9	34·2	146·1	11,714	6,030	17,744	120·3	42·9	163·2	21,126
	1904	6·8	180	106·7	20·8 | 22·8	150·3	11,568	2,373 | 4,664	18,605	129·3	33·4 | 39·6	202·3	22,090
	1905	8·3	180	109	9 | 23	141	11,083	2,627 | 4,118	17,828	130·3	15·1 | 26·2	171·6	21,292
	1906	10·3	180	111·2	15·6 | 20·9	147·7	10,311	2,161 | 4,191	16,663	119	19·7 | 32·2	170·9	20,237
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	4·66	42	40·9	4·1	45	12,171	12 | 04	24,975	88·4	76·8	165·2	25,726
	1903	5·36	60	38	5·3	43·3	10,893	12 | 19	23,012	77·7	69·6	147·3	23,758
	1904	4·62	64	30·2	2·6 | 3·4	36·2	10,935	5,420 | 7,567	23,922	65·8	13·6 | 65·5	144·9	24,658
	1905	4·42	62	39·8	3·4 | 1·1	44·3	10,898	5,572 | 7,856	24,326	78·6	38·1 | 41·1	157·8	25,230
	1906	3·97	73	26·7	2·5 | 1·8	31	10,279	5,075 | 6,209	21,563	144·5	84·5 | 112·3	340·8	22,395
Madras	1902	3·29	65	29·4	3·3	32·7	81,785	86,667	168,461	638·7	497·1	1,135·8	169,312
	1903	2·75	82	31·9	4·4	36·3	90,956	84,856	175,812	732	517·8	1,249·8	176,759
	1904	...	134	61·4	7·9	69·3	102,092	93,918	196,010	861·7	623	1,484·7	197,378
	1905	4·1	139	74·8	3·6 | 4	82·4	106,638	51,902 | 52,513	210,053	891·8	333·1 | 346·9	1,571·8	211,897
	1906	3·8	144	71·1	3·4 | 4·4	78·9	110,496	54,153 | 56,120	220,769	1,040·4	377·3 | 391·1	1,808·8	222,770
City of Madras	1902	2·34	352	189·6	2·1	191·7	18,844	17,454	36,298	118·1	111·2	229·3	41,092
	1903	2·05	352	194·4	1·9	196·3	20,309	15,752	36,061	134·9	89·7	224·6	41,511
	1904	2·21	356	210·2	3·4	213·6	21,498	16,893	38,391	141·1	103·3	244·4	44,133
	1905	2·8	370	205·1	2·4 | 1·7	209·2	19,906	8,411 | 8,009	36,326	134·5	50·2 | 49·3	234	42,140
	1906	1·77	370	189·6	1·2 | 1·9	192·7	20,381	8,476 | 8,325	37,182	132·2	50·6 | 51·7	234·5	42,881
TOTAL	1902	3·94	2,028	1,070·1	226·2	1,296·3	454,963	331,575	786,538	3,689·5	2,300·2	5,989·7	816,987
	1903	3·03	2,148	1,063·6	179	1,242·6	440,298	306,580	755,243	3,540·1	2,092·1	5,632·1	785,514
	1904	3·84	1,818	931	160·5	1,091·5	434,538	8,365 306,217	743,121	3,442·7	2,034·1	5,476·8	769,400
	1905	3·8	1,994	992	54·9 | 85·3	1,132·2	406,256	157,107 | 176,035	799,398	3,653·9	1,006·6 | 1,177·5	5,838	826,953
	1906	4·4	2,331	1,178·9	87·5 | 123	1,389·4	519,205	179,873 | 200,703	899,781	4,288	1,248·5 | 1,455·5	6,992	932,938

(*a*) Including 112 men in 1902, and 350 men in 1905
(*b*) „ 1 man „ „ „ „ „ „
(*c*) Information not available
(*d*) Includes 1,490 men

No. 3

Number of CASES, under each PRINCIPAL HEAD of DISEASE, treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL calendar years 1902

PROVINCE		Small-pox	Cholera	Dysentery	Malarial fevers	VENEREAL DISEASES		Worms	Rheumatism
						Syphilis, primary and secondary	Gonorrhœa		
Burma	1902	499	278	13,984	139,105	13,494	9,485	102,391	31,725
	1903	271	674	14,257	144,984	13,346	9,473	112,981	31,634
	1904	153	554	15,357	143,571	13,894	10,278	125,265	34,063
	1905	1,032	737	16,032	139,237	13,232	10,862	116,379	32,345
	1906	2,674	826	17,061	145,056	12,979	11,393	112,977	32,505
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	471	2,571	17,544	146,675	3,833	4,514	144,648	31,430
	1903	26	1,768	18,608	150,049	3,621	4,713	167,946	32,612
	1904	5	953	20,941	142,167	3,493	4,741	196,938	33,294
	1905	106	13,338	64,769	410,383	15,072	20,676	429,461	90,959
	1906	227	10,213	73,725	412,475	13,206	20,301	474,951	93,530
Bengal	1902	410	11,626	94,517	758,128	42,071	37,023	266,879	136,068
	1903	300	15,882	97,591	731,740	43,268	38,051	337,723	145,684
	1904	140	11,804	81,441	775,090	35,326	33,567	326,669	130,620
	1905	82	6,906	56,162	562,438	22,489	15,925	154,739	72,730
	1906	421	7,347	57,607	597,181	22,186	16,943	167,402	78,627
Calcutta	1902	30	708	7,061	49,504	5,190	3,587	7,716	12,337
	1903	15	625	7,504	44,962	5,886	4,602	9,055	12,384
	1904	21	627	6,394	42,945	5,684	4,060	10,031	11,823
	1905	115	664	6,607	43,537	5,323	4,663	9,100	11,870
	1906	836	842	6,090	43,202	5,100	4,545	9,115	11,996
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	c 278	1,069	81,277	536,565	41,165	25,897	78,738	141,475
	1903	440	2,493	86,088	491,098	37,181	23,636	71,021	134,612
	1904	223	359	67,661	649,933	36,009	22,307	65,706	127,962
	1905	148	1,704	77,489	574,475	33,800	21,501	68,855	127,529
	1906	487	3,891	83,111	681,026	33,835	23,805	73,788	130,035
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	1	2	638	10,644	1,508	661	224	2,363
	1903	1	...	648	13,674	1,174	565	252	2,291
	1904	1	1	686	12,852	1,495	615	331	1,860
	1905	13	1	721	8,263	1,181	561	255	1,849
	1906	4	42	883	14,346	1,497	718	251	2,199
Panjab	1902	242	24	50,378	475,985	13,577	11,889	7,659	66,699
	1903	227	1,474	53,575	598,471	13,088	11,618	8,294	67,666
	1904	170	158	52,078	471,263	13,303	11,019	8,148	70,159
	1905	93	469	55,094	365,569	12,814	10,225	8,963	68,519
	1906	367	773	62,692	642,337	13,863	11,504	10,398	72,081
North-West Frontier Province	1902	50	1	12,071	100,627	2,688	1,860	3,105	9,840
	1903	225	189	11,116	114,167	2,363	1,660	3,138	10,460
	1904	62	6	11,629	122,139	2,352	1,510	3,955	11,933
	1905	16	4	10,912	95,505	2,100	1,450	3,852	11,259
	1906	25	1	11,804	155,253	1,554	1,321	4,531	11,231
British Baluchistan	1902	114	...	5,244	20,216	486	497	195	3,521
	1903	38	32	2,011	19,953	380	300	152	3,169
	1904	15	...	1,717	19,106	502	311	229	3,419
	1905	7	...	4,669	37,776	1,551	564	523	6,008
	1906	122	...	4,513	58,002	1,430	586	629	5,984
Bombay	1902	250	351	29,637	491,097	28,177	13,218	135,499	51,805
	1903	257	405	25,202	449,396	26,838	11,679	132,566	49,451
	1904	238	1,144	25,424	380,074	24,357	10,598	142,109	51,556
	1905	656	286	29,680	368,198	24,572	11,582	145,738	51,653
	1906	428	3,234	36,593	425,711	23,965	11,322	133,194	50,401
City of Bombay	1902	187	5	3,336	29,039	5,812	2,320	2,701	5,313
	1903	859	8	3,871	30,023	4,796	2,050	4,107	7,329
	1904	673	112	3,785	29,024	4,475	1,603	6,049	6,891
	1905	1,706	17	3,267	29,521	5,047	1,693	6,397	6,455
	1906	265	311	4,330	33,660	3,753	1,451	6,370	6,133
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	32	8	17,421	311,052	12,794	11,140	36,303	48,945
	1903	12	179	21,919	333,440	12,297	10,417	67,185	50,479
	1904	71	666	18,678	319,247	10,649	10,283	65,275	49,277
	1905	84	158	26,332	321,950	9,759	8,791	55,615	46,885
	1906	71	4,042	28,352	327,531	9,363	8,899	54,645	45,234
Hyd. Assd. Dists.	1902	25	...	6,338	98,242	1,975	1,985	17,351	7,327
Madras	1902	920	5,103	67,663	385,582	45,582	33,550	258,536	198,086
	1903	172	3,232	75,055	411,843	43,137	30,955	287,122	204,665
	1904	117	2,856	69,934	420,884	41,765	30,482	333,570	206,574
	1905	386	2,653	74,507	327,053	45,613	33,955	330,865	212,615
	1906	485	17,019	89,140	357,970	43,573	35,690	291,132	210,336
City of Madras	1902	138	38	5,191	29,404	2,606	1,572	13,205	8,324
	1903	37	22	5,628	23,125	2,765	1,490	14,717	8,375
	1904	38	42	5,668	16,607	3,070	1,440	15,406	8,652
	1905	267	755	6,885	14,463	3,107	1,662	13,480	8,698
	1906	359	86	6,367	16,457	2,157	1,390	13,087	8,732
Coorg	1902	11	...	650	10,398	268	251	3,947	1,629
	1903	14	...	850	10,835	258	202	3,933	1,600
	1904	4	...	768	8,060	214	200	4,168	1,411
	1905	59	...	666	8,737	235	249	4,166	1,403
	1906	28	2	1,025	12,992	285	209	3,836	1,707
TOTAL	1902	3,658	21,784	412,950	3,592,263	221,226	159,449	1,079,097	776,887
	1903	2,894	26,983	423,923	3,567,760	210,398	151,411	1,220,192	762,351
	1904	1,931	19,282	382,101	3,552,962	196,588	143,014	1,303,849	749,494
	1905	4,770	27,712	433,792	3,307,105	195,895	144,359	1,348,388	756,777
	1906	6,799	48,729	483,293	3,923,199	188,746	150,077	1,356,276	760,731

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 36

FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the to 1906*

Tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye	Diseases of the ear	Diseases of the respiratory system other than tubercle of lungs	Diarrhœa	Dyspepsia	Diseases of the liver	PROVINCE	
881	12,590	83,450	15,118	58,495	18,432	45,218	1,926	1902	Burma
840	12,579	84,398	15,274	63,709	19,937	50,792	1,756	1903	
888	13,470	80,619	17,623	70,701	20,116	53,929	1,738	1904	
943	14,005	82,184	17,703	70,323	20,816	53,513	1,663	1905	
1,179	13,731	70,132	18,534	70,860	19,973	52,704	1,697	1906	
137	9,438	10,923	10,191	32,789	16,187	21,654	1,699	1902	Eastern Bengal and Assam
193	10,273	13,604	10,918	35,665	18,711	24,029	1,728	1903	
213	11,206	19,236	12,433	40,599	17,844	26,024	1,801	1904	
1,466	33,576	55,447	56,058	102,776	77,672	117,615	14,433	1905	
1,564	35,343	53,180	57,817	104,940	78,357	123,466	12,531	1906	
4,195	66,513	150,713	165,965	155,359	102,459	168,561	38,355	1902	Bengal
4,879	70,224	139,811	170,182	160,312	110,081	182,751	38,227	1903	
4,871	58,969	124,213	151,174	140,333	88,689	163,058	32,806	1904	
3,026	37,329	95,489	108,000	92,683	51,104	89,190	17,272	1905	
3,810	39,571	91,418	117,593	100,385	52,201	99,967	17,464	1906	
2,158	3,736	15,674	13,278	20,259	7,852	8,943	2,640	1902	Calcutta
2,101	4,200	16,751	13,013	20,488	8,015	8,830	3,179	1903	
1,999	3,600	16,280	12,206	20,159	7,369	7,604	2,391	1904	
2,235	3,444	16,921	10,731	20,377	7,693	7,472	2,233	1905	
2,434	3,565	18,774	10,750	19,271	6,791	6,913	2,280	1906	
3,337	87,690	366,965	229,704	298,791	76,675	162,025	12,822	1902	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
6,444	90,393	334,198	235,441	285,912	73,568	156,873	12,568	1903	
8,572	86,431	354,034	223,668	245,494	63,403	140,275	13,350	1904	
9,568	91,656	353,387	209,680	280,322	70,137	140,348	13,181	1905	
10,655	94,465	396,406	236,828	274,603	74,970	146,864	14,154	1906	
128	1,231	9,277	2,838	3,257	1,140	1,397	208	1902	Ajmer-Merwara
134	1,139	8,801	3,233	3,020	1,176	1,344	188	1903	
212	1,222	8,662	2,810	3,419	977	1,165	234	1904	
214	327	8,551	2,554	2,855	1,122	918	168	1905	
303	1,382	10,528	3,617	3,221	1,712	1,342	225	1906	
3,922	74,942	442,386	191,377	213,416	36,609	181,877	7,717	1902	Panjab
4,810	76,373	486,184	217,127	219,605	36,856	194,394	7,849	1903	
6,056	77,853	542,066	213,466	216,289	35,943	194,199	9,284	1904	
7,011	78,919	535,432	217,285	255,222	42,443	185,743	7,793	1905	
8,323	81,622	624,276	255,480	229,363	43,990	190,117	8,849	1906	
1,202	7,230	83,207	18,954	33,464	10,141	26,122	1,534	1902	North-West Frontier Province
1,376	9,296	86,066	18,864	35,942	9,387	27,771	1,588	1903	
805	7,951	89,472	21,243	33,433	8,466	26,973	1,459	1904	
1,494	7,259	83,157	22,010	37,926	8,519	24,938	1,250	1905	
1,217	6,922	78,948	23,252	32,315	8,152	25,906	1,415	1906	
139	1,491	9,814	2,523	7,315	1,680	4,998	300	1902	British Baluchistan
161	1,604	9,085	1,734	7,323	1,599	5,995	208	1903	
93	1,846	11,004	2,385	7,805	1,644	6,535	238	1904	
288	2,625	15,780	3,233	14,648	5,060	12,050	498	1905	
325	3,249	15,283	3,038	13,627	3,761	11,885	695	1906	
4,333	38,333	185,633	80,991	112,221	39,226	47,404	8,648	1902	Bombay
4,949	37,546	176,803	86,003	115,343	33,192	45,580	8,382	1903	
5,037	36,716	185,910	82,217	104,593	34,694	42,111	8,286	1904	
5,474	38,157	197,737	88,765	109,601	40,105	48,189	8,083	1905	
6,133	40,606	203,011	94,562	116,841	44,570	63,597	8,709	1906	
2,075	2,528	18,630	3,288	13,104	3,956	7,441	1,254	1902	City of Bombay
2,289	5,163	17,332	4,053	15,111	4,639	7,782	1,059	1903	
2,912	5,354	17,231	5,228	14,463	5,251	12,276	1,559	1904	
2,737	4,621	18,822	4,563	14,822	5,095	8,207	1,172	1905	
1,940	4,151	18,381	4,257	13,576	5,570	7,601	1,270	1906	
814	24,268	141,387	53,113	102,186	27,339	57,708	2,231	1902	Central Provinces and Berar
1,286	32,949	150,509	65,658	127,471	33,119	69,827	2,728	1903	
1,388	31,296	180,429	59,273	118,843	31,368	63,306	2,837	1904	
1,887	32,823	174,512	61,194	121,141	39,475	63,250	3,147	1905	
2,299	32,644	155,507	67,281	122,257	44,553	72,400	3,112	1906	
241	11,231	42,478	13,290	23,855	9,203	10,961	1,058	1902	Hyd. Assd. Dists.
4,717	123,824	566,895	287,806	202,792	34,851	40,374	14,811	1902	Madras
4,895	129,355	334,884	304,197	224,949	38,858	44,238	15,860	1903	
6,387	129,774	413,543	280,552	221,110	39,820	46,932	15,497	1904	
8,782	132,893	465,890	292,046	214,872	48,598	58,697	16,753	1905	
6,778	141,501	580,432	290,314	233,271	61,747	65,116	16,254	1906	
959	3,978	15,735	16,811	18,725	2,104	2,883	1,069	1902	City of Madras
909	4,726	11,546	18,727	21,687	2,372	3,499	1,734	1903	
1,169	4,502	12,338	16,330	21,714	2,004	4,136	1,921	1904	
1,091	4,573	13,569	15,879	20,752	4,581	4,746	2,004	1905	
909	5,491	15,621	16,992	22,864	4,536	6,392	1,852	1906	
80	1,257	534	648	2,993	626	636	452	1902	Coorg
49	1,384	495	599	3,646	707	550	532	1903	
45	1,246	488	673	3,423	457	663	504	1904	
67	1,479	997	704	3,028	625	587	630	1905	
79	1,382	501	661	3,123	885	690	735	1906	
29,318	470,280	2,153,701	1,105,895	1,299,021	388,480	858,202	96,724	1902	TOTAL
34,515	487,204	1,870,467	1,165,023	1,340,183	392,217	824,255	97,586	1903	
40,647	471,436	2,055,525	1,101,281	1,262,378	358,045	788,586	93,505	1904	
46,283	483,686	2,117,875	1,110,405	1,361,348	426,045	815,463	90,280	1905	
47,948	505,625	2,282,398	1,200,976	1,360,517	451,768	874,960	91,232	1906	

No. 3—*continued*

Number of CASES, under each PRINCIPAL HEAD of DISEASE, treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1902 to 1906—continued

Province		Other diseases of the digestive system	Diseases of the spleen	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	General and local injuries	Total number of cases	Number of surgical operations performed
Burma	1902	73,010	3,456	102,421	64,905	55,510	924,889	22,462
	1903	73,630	3,019	109,282	61,133	59,577	965,190	23,041
	1904	83,037	2,907	112,996	68,074	66,245	1,023,383	24,280
	1905	82,063	1,800	117,103	70,070	67,651	1,022,855	24,536
	1906	86,535	1,611	113,094	73,112	68,644	1,016,320	25,893
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	41,107	...	32,374	173,184	20,469	821,331	17,417
	1903	43,967	1,594	37,622	177,748	21,639	891,651	18,311
	1904	49,437	43	41,060	172,463	24,416	953,689	19,307
	1905	149,438	15,322	119,638	642,238	60,073	2,903,621	73,989
	1906	155,531	6,381	120,936	655,598	68,204	3,024,893	74,156
Bengal	1902	220,210	116,462	205,647	770,583	95,092	4,162,776	171,647
	1903	230,043	110,110	222,797	898,807	103,048	4,411,355	184,420
	1904	204,545	61,690	188,330	813,216	93,371	4,009,575	161,182
	1905	133,494	28,551	114,673	335,904	60,250	2,361,929	112,218
	1906	139,180	27,671	129,223	412,500	67,057	2,557,324	117,812
Calcutta	1902	27,574	3,320	10,099	27,255	13,683	289,832	28,385
	1903	26,059	3,322	10,006	26,754	13,793	288,088	29,475
	1904	26,837	3,061	9,109	27,598	13,779	287,390	29,081
	1905	26,463	2,654	10,237	29,225	13,793	288,435	29,668
	1906	25,467	2,020	10,580	30,726	15,777	290,492	29,102
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	287,266	29,281	286,099	359,359	102,494	3,732,328	182,548
	1903	295,852	26,814	265,531	364,700	100,015	3,606,654	185,087
	1904	302,289	18,856	255,341	374,234	101,675	3,635,155	172,508
	1905	302,692	20,907	248,889	430,257	98,351	3,685,989	184,346
	1906	316,936	18,909	273,787	466,991	102,120	3,962,653	188,572
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	5,008	514	5,611	4,277	1,273	60,045	3,205
	1903	5,217	510	6,010	3,929	1,347	61,398	3,084
	1904	4,774	331	6,440	3,791	1,381	60,096	2,826
	1905	5,459	192	5,417	3,382	1,389	52,236	3,309
	1906	6,431	178	6,626	5,654	1,669	68,752	3,807
Panjab	1902	331,101	29,385	268,853	194,850	110,077	3,019,126	153,408
	1903	358,506	30,850	276,366	208,368	118,627	3,315,326	162,396
	1904	358,449	29,371	314,758	208,383	131,582	3,305,624	172,443
	1905	363,536	23,820	309,503	232,992	134,110	3,256,341	180,408
	1906	389,609	16,413	332,170	253,989	138,783	3,770,408	193,204
North-West Frontier Province	1902	47,466	4,518	62,173	29,613	17,420	521,759	21,689
	1903	49,857	5,822	62,616	30,441	18,026	547,360	23,026
	1904	55,732	6,776	72,920	30,785	17,032	577,935	22,186
	1905	53,615	3,291	65,326	34,821	17,638	536,145	23,982
	1906	54,472	2,536	63,673	34,074	17,058	584,632	23,682
British Baluchistan	1902	10,993	1,593	8,452	4,097	5,047	101,251	2,723
	1903	11,030	1,970	9,430	4,616	4,585	93,630	2,394
	1904	13,486	1,077	10,957	4,697	4,549	102,239	2,619
	1905	22,236	1,825	18,052	6,907	8,628	180,532	4,279
	1906	22,390	2,203	17,892	6,651	8,224	199,013	5,262
Bombay	1902	165,281	9,098	90,197	107,390	78,264	1,990,579	73,600
	1903	164,304	8,114	101,919	114,831	79,434	1,955,904	71,771
	1904	170,271	7,191	107,034	119,459	82,800	1,931,742	65,165
	1905	182,554	5,194	104,877	138,591	86,313	1,977,276	69,434
	1906	184,824	6,133	102,041	119,848	94,699	2,097,173	71,238
City of Bombay	1902	9,896	169	3,426	22,244	19,711	185,888	13,211
	1903	12,929	172	4,324	15,862	20,753	196,695	12,787
	1904	13,389	234	4,640	13,261	17,228	202,362	12,882
	1905	12,178	393	4,033	3,055	15,900	198,616	12,679
	1906	11,958	241	4,538	16,457	18,751	198,541	11,084
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	81,308	3,526	143,676	130,133	30,034	1,348,011	38,800
	1903	111,586	3,258	157,264	159,971	39,139	1,560,427	38,352
	1904	121,433	2,318	145,330	179,727	43,233	1,563,036	40,470
	1905	124,309	2,089	158,685	209,091	41,255	1,624,022	40,942
	1906	119,692	1,704	168,782	220,554	42,281	1,672,706	41,044
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	39,326	2,364	25,104	19,601	12,657	379,501	12,473
Madras	1902	597,423	4,015	501,509	556,442	235,556	4,737,474	145,568
	1903	610,311	6,226	484,813	626,479	238,823	4,721,879	139,679
	1904	637,573	2,895	488,512	700,343	253,850	4,967,283	143,753
	1905	641,917	2,896	527,175	653,437	276,717	4,995,237	147,028
	1906	621,005	2,815	495,142	554,926	269,587	5,004,192	157,108
City of Madras	1902	32,363	983	11,819	19,584	14,311	253,171	18,413
	1903	32,883	1,133	12,356	21,598	14,325	251,763	18,058
	1904	32,971	624	11,093	21,516	14,726	244,058	18,083
	1905	29,403	900	11,265	17,499	15,166	242,268	28,636
	1906	31,224	866	11,315	16,628	15,616	251,757	17,968
Coorg	1902	5,169	1,417	2,302	5,418	1,854	44,704	594
	1903	5,230	1,509	1,706	5,687	1,661	45,911	596
	1904	4,968	1,182	1,635	6,669	1,683	42,641	589
	1905	5,306	1,187	2,220	5,536	2,376	44,194	940
	1906	6,002	1,504	2,478	4,838	2,001	49,061	803
TOTAL	1902	1,974,501	210,101	1,759,762	2,488,935	813,452	22,572,465	901,105
	1903	2,031,404	203,423	1,762,042	2,720,924	834,792	22,913,231	912,477
	1904	2,079,241	138,556	1,770,146	2,744,216	867,550	22,906,208	888,364
	1905	2,134,663	111,021	1,817,093	2,813,005	899,610	23,370,196	935,494
	1906	2,171,256	91,185	1,852,277	2,872,566	931,471	24,747,917	960,735

No. 4

INCOME (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1902 to 1906*

Province		Cash balance on 1st January	Government Contribution		From Local and Municipal Funds		Interest on investments	Subscriptions		Miscellaneous receipts (to include sale of securities)	Total income (including cash balance at beginning of year)
			As salary	Otherwise	Local	Municipal		From Europeans	From Natives		
Burma	1902	74,918	75,256	82,761	99,682	4,55,632	1,788	32,723	12,741	22,780	8,58,281
	1903	69,930	1,46,773	1,89,771	92,124	3,02,229	1,830	25,132	12,292	25,810	8,65,891
	1904	71,846	1,65,395	2,43,402	1,07,039	2,70,259	2,294	26,053	13,576	31,789	9,31,653
	1905	74,116	1,78,839	2,49,146	1,15,502	2,67,053	2,161	33,884	15,635	25,733	9,62,069
	1906	84,921	2,11,472	3,32,981	1,10,047	2,88,207	2,433	33,964	14,767	27,594	11,06,386
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	49,514	54,180	29,590	89,167	5,417	1,315	5,453	14,965	5,497	2,55,098
	1903	52,246	56,406	25,382	86,486	7,773	1,456	5,535	14,349	7,925	2,57,558
	1904	47,920	60,232	29,162	93,571	7,340	1,477	5,931	14,483	7,806	2,67,922
	1905	1,74,817	72,705	74,792	2,05,241	58,325	7,179	15,671	62,431	1,16,300	7,87,461
	1906	1,49,973	87,242	80,074	2,34,751	61,327	18,295	16,375	64,723	14,943	7,27,703
Bengal	1902	1,73,562	77,031	53,215	3,73,511	2,40,547	40,069	40,262	3,24,433	1,68,132	14,90,762
	1903	2,40,834	81,125	84,427	3,78,735	2,45,387	46,468	36,469	4,66,646	23,263	16,03,354
	1904	1,93,676	44,201	96,412	3,84,769	2,32,056	41,223	38,941	2,92,422	32,295	13,55,995
	1905	1,82,577	38,996	1,79,300	2,51,919	1,89,696	29,415	34,213	1,69,189	33,760	11,09,065
	1906	2,40,837	30,447	1,54,052	3,46,776	1,99,444	38,004	26,925	1,47,665	33,615	12,17,765
Calcutta	1902	33,725	1,79,368	7,30,874	1,02,530	49,584	28,501	16,029	1,513	81,844	12,23,968
	1903	26,479	1,79,063	4,65,889	1,09,972	50,347	26,218	13,761	2,012	86,018	9,59,759
	1904	32,540	1,83,275	8,06,550	1,10,328	51,878	26,927	12,361	36,328	1,07,213	13,67,400
	1905	41,098	1,97,829	6,44,465	1,01,794	50,958	27,078	8,982	1,969	1,05,529	11,79,702
	1906	74,271	2,13,171	7,21,572	99,456	49,844	29,116	1,10,001	31,909	1,18,818	14,48,158
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	3,65,954	2,71,589	77,587	1,08,120	1,08,729	47,888	19,607	1,26,805	99,858	12,26,137
	1903	3,82,480	2,80,136	1,26,166	1,44,713	1,09,891	47,421	22,153	1,06,381	1,06,014	13,25,355
	1904	3,55,969	1,81,191	84,766	2,95,436	1,29,243	32,589	22,180	1,06,795	49,302	12,57,471
	1905	3,55,882	1,80,912	1,16,355	3,31,127	98,251	30,554	16,945	1,12,902	36,880	12,79,808
	1906	2,60,718	35,502	20,500	6,28,292	97,113	38,028	18,835	1,23,629	66,313	12,88,930
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	1,091	4,366	1,987	...	2,475	297	178	3,805	1,523	15,722
	1903	2,977	4,740	1,850	2,000	2,475	297	261	5,354	3,821	23,775
	1904	6,205	4,799	2,000	930	5,452	296	247	3,222	5,903	29,054
	1905	12,946	5,338	2,866	10,381	2,400	296	...	2,468	4	36,699
	1906	2,113	5,034	2,440	3,256	2,400	550	...	2,908	12	18,713
Panjab	1902	14,125	13,107	2,730	2,27,778	2,74,860	4,551	2,562	8,293	13,239	5,61,245
	1903	17,425	13,011	3,948	2,47,434	2,82,855	3,085	5,165	9,169	18,734	6,00,826
	1904	50,867	32,662	26,357	2,46,893	3,06,872	6,869	6,838	10,560	64,109	7,52,027
	1905	48,549	35,235	69,069	2,49,854	3,06,428	5,084	17,599	12,871	62,623	8,07,312
	1906	67,170	37,806	60,072	2,88,950	3,34,440	14,916	39,666	42,677	59,668	9,45,359
North-West Frontier Province	1902	878	14,836	12,389	23,717	36,364	129	132	762	2,527	91,734
	1903	1,422	15,060	13,584	23,934	38,608	129	626	684	2,789	96,836
	1904	1,274	15,404	18,526	20,661	44,411	129	354	1,679	2,015	1,04,453
	1905	2,954	13,571	32,749	28,076	42,247	129	390	819	305	1,21,240
	1906	5,335	14,979	21,830	25,802	44,945	132	555	1,450	242	1,15,270
British Baluchistan	1902	7,606	12,357	12,434	1,584	3,360	241	273	78	288	38,221
	1903	6,005	14,932	20,832	1,660	3,360	183	398	63	718	48,151
	1904	13,180	11,207	26,337	1,836	5,473	847	1,043	333	3,093	63,349
	1905	18,086	24,870	41,713	3,045	6,449	809	1,244	162	2,342	98,720
	1906	19,388	27,169	27,651	2,897	6,420	706	1,419	1,233	2,665	89,548
Bombay	1902	1,60,963	1,67,189	2,36,497	1,48,486	1,68,434	25,185	2,187	11,152	39,309	9,59,402
	1903	1,65,581	1,67,164	2,40,003	1,56,613	1,79,178	36,363	1,848	8,445	47,367	10,02,562
	1904	1,46,737	1,78,170	2,84,998	1,40,521	1,89,828	27,681	2,799	8,782	56,979	10,36,495
	1905	1,75,143	1,47,608	2,72,381	1,40,922	1,85,119	29,078	7,589	12,173	54,066	10,24,079
	1906	1,69,341	1,45,409	3,36,877	1,60,088	2,13,618	29,167	8,272	32,956	46,456	11,42,184
City of Bombay	1902	3,299	1,66,264	1,70,339	36,512	57,000	4,847	...	...	62,515	5,00,776
	1903	3,626	1,96,732	2,14,270	20,534	83,229	4,738	...	...	56,495	5,79,624
	1904	2,022	1,79,815	1,83,882	20,772	1,43,093	6,336	...	...	54,603	5,90,523
	1905	6,835	1,81,953	1,80,600	11,723	2,08,776	5,145	115	...	58,345	6,53,492
	1906	7,634	1,80,484	1,78,178	20,093	1,69,052	3,512	...	...	59,245	6,18,198
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	81,059	61,956	2,263	29,294	65,567	2,015	6,864	23,084	30,390	3,02,492
	1903	1,13,863	1,11,586	19,904	42,885	69,868	3,770	6,794	29,834	7,306	4,05,810
	1904	1,08,063	1,09,978	67,258	63,281	83,329	7,643	6,630	38,436	19,622	5,04,240
	1905	1,44,119	1,08,454	35,875	61,468	73,533	5,325	6,484	33,024	29,940	4,98,222
	1906	1,33,042	1,05,832	55,665	85,127	89,541	9,711	6,336	38,321	28,225	5,51,782
Hyd. Assd. Dists.	1902	23,897	45,986	20,225	27,915	7,369	3,658	1,597	2,716	1,269	1,34,632
Madras	1902	3,446	65,559	31,126	6,84,392	2,39,395	13,227	22,851	15,265	26,978	11,02,239
	1903	3,894	64,603	31,434	6,66,978	2,38,051	13,983	24,264	19,492	33,881	10,96,580
	1904	12,258	80,410	26,533	7,55,991	3,27,891	12,670	22,743	27,153	31,459	12,97,108
	1905	12,424	68,292	21,179	8,16,996	3,34,544	12,685	19,108	27,271	37,647	13,50,146
	1906	6,804	68,756	23,360	7,73,993	2,37,373	12,388	29,681	19,976	37,621	12,09,952
City of Madras	1902	7,361	1,41,739	2,02,306	17,369	26,316	9,008	449	5,558	29,073	4,39,179
	1903	4,992	1,34,721	3,00,390	12,250	32,218	9,586	1,073	2,372	44,403	5,42,005
	1904	1,833	1,41,294	3,10,409	13,343	31,478	10,566	451	2,271	31,948	5,43,593
	1905	3,310	1,60,560	2,40,822	14,568	30,384	7,702	577	2,506	29,798	4,90,227
	1906	2,620	1,61,598	2,56,943	13,649	38,521	6,618	619	9,868	30,098	5,20,534
Coorg	1902	...	2,332	730	3,192	8,508	174	916	...	366	16,218
	1903	...	1,997	3,208	2,643	3,920	192	798	...	413	14,744
	1904	...	2,040	896	2,605	7,867	...	716	1,573	389	14,513
	1905	...	2,234	3,627	2,845	3,914	244	979	...	559	14,402
	1906	...	2,166	2,139	2,399	3,140	210	862	...	348	12,264
TOTAL	1902	10,01,398	13,53,115	16,67,053	19,73,249	17,49,557	1,82,893	1,52,083	5,51,170	5,85,588	92,16,106
	1903	10,91,754	14,68,049	17,41,058	19,88,961	16,49,389	1,95,719	1,44,277	6,78,666	4,64,957	94,22,830
	1904	10,44,390	13,90,073	22,07,488	22,57,976	18,36,470	1,77,547	1,47,287	5,56,040	4,98,525	1,01,15,796
	1905	12,52,856	14,17,396	21,64,939	23,45,461	18,58,077	1,62,884	1,63,780	4,53,420	5,93,831	1,04,12,644
	1906	12,24,149	13,27,067	22,75,334	27,95,576	18,35,385	2,03,786	2,93,504	5,32,082	5,25,863	1,10,32,746

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 36

No. 5

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED

Province		Salaries		Inferior servants	Medicines	
		Medical officers	Nurses		European	Bazar
Burma	1902	1,42,735	43,628	1,36,345	65,058	26,007
	1903	1,60,217	34,131	1,34,998	50,524	25,275
	1904	1,67,610	47,295	1,54,153	63,811	29,785
	1905	1,85,599	51,494	1,71,294	55,121	31,106
	1906	1,93,456	63,028	1,92,578	48,528	37,452
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	58,159	360	34,750	38,547	3,971
	1903	61,349	345	34,376	42,292	4,132
	1904	63,596	226	35,079	47,643	4,026
	1905	1,55,779	1,314	84,712	1,00,943	12,223
	1906	1,63,362	1,659	95,247	1,03,004	14,036
Bengal	1902	3,82,609	2,324	1,68,516	1,89,415	24,442
	1903	3,85,306	3,561	1,67,926	1,98,617	23,572
	1904	2,92,374	4,125	1,43,300	1,70,728	21,328
	1905	2,07,497	3,611	1,05,001	1,42,813	15,230
	1906	2,06,277	3,478	1,18,176	1,51,147	16,277
Calcutta	1902	1,37,269	1,00,860	84,742	41,090	5,629
	1903	1,43,787	1,04,621	86,089	46,905	5,360
	1904	1,41,643	1,13,888	84,805	30,096	5,052
	1905	1,46,853	1,14,033	86,533	34,658	6,794
	1906	1,46,084	1,26,662	1,03,607	34,174	5,810
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	2,79,556	9,643	1,30,954	77,685	21,967
	1903	2,82,109	9,685	1,25,381	1,04,580	20,368
	1904	3,28,195	3,209	1,24,722	81,275	21,610
	1905	3,31,211	3,192	1,28,309	90,465	21,409
	1906	3,42,949	9,666	1,24,046	95,210	21,588
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	4,670	...	1,756	2,077	717
	1903	5,045	...	1,747	1,987	578
	1904	5,100	...	1,770	2,306	485
	1905	5,638	...	1,772	2,985	573
	1906	5,324	...	1,904	2,390	404
Panjab	1902	2,01,884	6,563	95,202	1,00,057	13,167
	1903	2,03,293	5,407	96,760	1,16,549	11,938
	1904	2,18,496	16,708	1,11,496	1,22,701	13,091
	1905	2,22,709	22,656	1,16,660	1,20,482	13,342
	1906	2,53,576	29,000	1,25,157	1,32,578	15,762
North-West Frontier Province	1902	32,175	...	14,266	15,483	1,840
	1903	32,662	...	14,820	17,606	2,403
	1904	34,606	...	15,395	21,232	2,435
	1905	33,480	...	15,730	20,235	2,063
	1906	35,635	...	16,574	23,756	2,449
British Baluchistan	1902	9,546	360	5,007	6,784	678
	1903	9,572	363	5,008	8,499	703
	1904	12,268	864	5,458	6,781	591
	1905	23,733	1,671	8,795	9,199	932
	1906	24,866	927	10,101	10,493	928
Bombay	1902	3,01,761	13,969	1,15,890	1,01,812	7,438
	1903	2,88,916	21,113	1,19,704	1,22,490	8,232
	1904	2,76,202	16,873	1,26,601	1,14,642	7,939
	1905	2,65,440	17,133	1,33,734	1,17,837	8,035
	1906	2,67,906	23,827	1,36,903	1,41,156	7,779
City of Bombay	1902	1,01,468	36,194	62,046	20,925	858
	1903	1,42,470	40,963	62,127	34,505	1,321
	1904	1,13,511	56,764	84,377	45,309	1,007
	1905	1,15,844	65,157	85,217	40,089	1,288
	1906	1,06,046	72,230	86,940	48,061	1,163
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	60,824	1,082	34,397	42,435	3,472
	1903	1,00,226	443	46,914	49,524	4,830
	1904	1,06,136	2,368	51,420	53,974	4,628
	1905	1,07,331	1,887	54,219	51,464	5,091
	1906	1,12,306	3,115	56,743	59,632	5,297
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	37,770	...	19,858	12,956	3,018
Madras	1902	4,50,687	39,348	1,81,803	1,60,713	18,504
	1903	4,42,809	37,362	1,75,328	1,88,947	16,848
	1904	4,68,278	41,891	1,82,192	2,43,131	15,988
	1905	4,71,487	43,019	1,88,827	2,06,856	16,291
	1906	4,75,972	45,175	1,91,277	1,67,608	16,408
City of Madras	1902	62,522	60,201	41,902	36,928	1,765
	1903	61,695	58,393	37,664	32,546	2,231
	1904	60,958	49,910	50,124	32,639	2,286
	1905	66,623	58,022	57,135	48,492	2,440
	1906	71,102	59,377	54,628	53,446	2,376
Coorg	1902	4,806	491	2,435	2,678	...
	1903	4,736	550	2,346	2,167	...
	1904	5,020	600	2,439	3,054	206
	1905	5,204	600	2,368	3,421	96
	1906	5,119	377	2,353	1,603	151
TOTAL	1902	22,68,501	3,15,023	11,29,869	9,14,643	1,33,673
	1903	23,34,192	3,16,937	10,21,179	10,17,738	1,27,791
	1904	22,93,993	3,54,721	11,73,331	10,39,322	1,30,456
	1905	23,44,428	3,83,699	12,40,306	10,45,060	1,36,913
	1906	24,09,980	4,38,521	13,16,174	10,72,786	1,47,880

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1902 to 1906*

Diet	Miscellaneous charges	Buildings or repairs	Investments	Total expenditure	Cash balance		Province
1,25,603	95,124	1,53,765	...	7,88,265	70,016	1902	Burma
1,29,255	1,04,238	1,54,906	501	7,94,045	71,846	1903	
1,39,714	1,15,708	1,37,528	1,933	8,57,537	74,116	1904	
1,54,942	1,18,770	1,08,822	...	8,77,148	84,921	1905	
1,74,964	1,35,521	1,81,285	3,500	10,30,252	76,134	1906	
21,546	22,964	23,381	...	2,03,678	51,420	1902	Eastern Bengal and Assam
21,121	23,155	20,974	...	2,07,744	49,814	1903	
18,207	23,371	22,025	...	2,14,173	53,749	1904	
45,645	50,497	93,274	1,01,001	6,45,389	1,42,072	1905	
58,916	51,808	87,677	1,000	5,76,709	1,50,994	1906	
98,001	93,117	1,51,834	1,42,025	12,52,283	2,38,479	1902	Bengal
90,441	1,00,719	3,66,091	58,621	13,94,854	2,08,500	1903	
75,403	1,03,127	2,11,107	44,541	10,66,033	2,89,962	1904	
59,948	82,223	2,12,762	39,990	8,69,075	2,39,990	1905	
71,523	87,135	2,36,374	8,460	8,98,847	3,18,918	1906	
1,53,607	1,34,458	5,29,834	10,000	11,97,489	26,479	1902	Calcutta
1,51,204	1,80,182	2,08,946	100	9,27,194	32,565	1903	
1,58,619	1,70,919	5,91,266	30,014	13,26,302	41,098	1904	
1,65,448	1,56,990	3,88,522	5,600	11,05,431	74,271	1905	
1,63,739	2,02,756	5,89,287	51,429	14,23,548	24,610	1906	
45,072	93,525	1,11,462	49,500	8,19,364	4,06,773	1902	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
45,244	1,10,454	1,67,337	25,600	8,90,758	4,34,597	1903	
36,134	1,19,994	1,22,478	22,600	8,60,217	3,97,254	1904	
41,579	1,20,664	1,67,399	17,732	9,21,870	3,57,938	1905	
49,402	1,08,938	1,67,696	57,194	9,76,689	3,12,241	1906	
1,641	1,811	74	...	12,746	2,976	1902	Ajmer-Merwara
1,025	3,782	3,404	...	17,568	6,207	1903	
891	3,143	2,413	...	16,108	12,946	1904	
1,370	1,990	20,258	...	34,586	2,113	1905	
1,655	2,738	3,099	...	17,514	1,199	1906	
22,749	57,114	44,171	3,000	5,43,907	17,467	1902	Panjab
20,428	55,939	66,578	3,000	5,79,892	20,934	1903	
31,561	87,227	75,928	26,000	7,03,207	48,820	1904	
33,104	92,424	1,17,519	10,000	7,48,896	58,416	1905	
40,985	1,12,866	1,17,911	39,295	8,67,130	78,229	1906	
5,562	9,834	10,300	...	89,520	2,109	1902	North-West Frontier Province
4,707	9,487	12,160	...	93,845	2,991	1903	
4,471	10,018	13,342	...	1,01,499	2,954	1904	
4,636	12,918	26,843	...	1,15,905	5,335	1905	
5,643	15,733	10,901	...	1,10,691	4,579	1906	
3,541	4,208	2,092	...	32,216	6,005	1902	British Baluchistan
3,381	5,175	12,180	...	44,881	3,270	1903	
3,010	4,103	12,647	9,260	54,982	8,367	1904	
5,136	6,977	22,887	9,631	88,961	9,759	1905	
5,067	7,802	8,823	500	69,507	20,041	1906	
69,626	1,09,277	56,040	2,100	7,77,913	1,81,489	1902	Bombay
70,157	1,18,830	75,247	14,800	8,39,489	1,63,073	1903	
73,172	1,29,403	1,22,112	5,000	8,71,944	1,64,551	1904	
77,828	1,35,860	85,845	12,900	8,54,612	1,69,467	1905	
82,005	1,37,536	1,41,181	25,700	9,63,993	1,78,191	1906	
1,11,645	1,40,558	20,866	...	4,94,560	6,216	1902	City of Bombay
1,09,905	1,75,220	8,090	3,000	5,77,601	2,023	1903	
1,21,636	1,53,423	7,049	...	5,83,076	7,447	1904	
1,25,477	1,77,942	30,766	4,000	6,45,780	7,712	1905	
1,24,653	1,62,683	14,887	...	6,16,663	1,535	1906	
16,994	19,540	27,513	2,013	2,08,270	94,222	1902	Central Provinces and Berar
17,412	30,275	37,478	12,300	2,99,402	1,06,408	1903	
15,147	34,399	88,919	7,152	3,64,143	1,40,097	1904	
18,167	32,007	85,607	9,238	3,65,011	1,33,211	1905	
19,434	29,604	58,215	5,045	3,49,391	2,02,391	1906	
11,464	12,147	9,139	4,884	1,11,236	23,396	1902	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
80,188	93,608	68,654	4,640	10,98,345	3,894	1902	Madras
75,374	99,360	52,148	4,186	10,92,362	4,218	1903	
80,534	1,00,271	1,47,802	4,577	12,84,684	12,424	1904	
94,351	1,12,651	1,96,761	6,685	13,36,931	13,215	1905	
99,227	1,08,723	85,868	11,669	12,01,927	8,025	1906	
95,683	1,08,640	22,657	3,889	4,34,187	4,992	1902	City of Madras
92,125	1,06,500	1,32,769	16,248	5,40,171	1,834	1903	
97,642	1,10,030	1,36,694	...	5,40,283	3,310	1904	
1,00,337	96,846	57,611	...	4,87,506	2,721	1905	
1,07,449	1,08,031	61,760	2,000	5,20,169	365	1906	
2,728	1,502	1,578	...	16,218	...	1902	Coorg
2,994	442	485	1,000	14,744	...	1903	
2,734	201	259	...	14,513	...	1904	
1,732	981	...	...	14,402	...	1905	
1,647	865	149	...	12,264	...	1906	
8,65,650	9,97,427	12,33,360	2,22,051	80,80,197	11,35,933	1902	TOTAL
8,34,773	11,23,758	13,18,817	1,39,356	83,14,550	11,08,280	1903	
8,58,895	11,65,337	16,91,569	1,51,077	88,58,701	12,57,095	1904	
9,29,700	11,99,740	16,14,877	2,16,780	91,11,503	13,01,141	1905	
10,06,309	12,72,739	17,65,113	2,05,792	96,35,294	13,77,452	1906	

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 36

No. 6

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPEN-
in them, in the calendar years 1902 to 1906; also the

PROVINCE		NUMBER AND CLASSIFICATION OF HOSPITALS						NUMBER OF BEDS		NUMBER OF INDOOR PATIENTS TREATED		NUMBER OF OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED	
		Total number	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Railway	Others	For men	For women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Burma	1902	44	20	...	...	24	...	1,251	22	17,534	7	46,123	7,917
	1903	46	26	...	...	20	...	1,324	18	16,069	88	64,716 115,315	11,592
	1904	60	37	...	1	18	4	1,285	17	15,823	112	129,426	16,439
	1905	60	37	...	1	18	4	1,548	17	15,249	56	137,686	14,943
	1906	63	38	...	1	19	5	1,478	29	15,815	189	133,425	15,576
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	37	25	...	...	12	...	484	30	5,377	70	57,113	6,569
	1903	35	25	...	...	10	...	431	19	4,308	34	49,797	5,087
	1904	34	25	...	...	9	...	450	12	4,004	12	45,436	4,802
	1905	95	56	...	...	37	2	669	29	363 7,359	38	109,391	14,544
	1906	93	53	...	...	37	3	678	31	8,443	46	134,650	16,719
Bengal	1902	114	48	...	...	66	...	926	32	11,623	143	138,627	39,048
	1903	112	48	...	...	64	...	978	50	11,228	139	145,095	37,443
	1904	141	48	...	6	82	5	1,142	71	13,465	183	226,626	47,950
	1905	114	35	...	6	68	5	709	58	10,596	242	206,862	45,953
	1906	118	35	...	6	70	7	911	54	12,225	277	213,033	47,697
Calcutta	1902	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1,650	463
	1903	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1,463	317
	1904	2	1	...	...	...	1	211	...	2,184	...	4,734	...
	1905	2	1	...	...	...	1	211	...	2,668	...	1,407	...
	1906	2	1	...	...	...	1	211	...	3,124	...	1,548	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	94	45	4	...	45	...	939	26	16,857	85	137,094	25,668
	1903	97	46	4	...	47	...	989	29	17,707	81	145,056	29,935
	1904	116	46	4	18	48	...	991	28	19,122	75	187,678	35,480
	1905	117	47	3	20	47	...	991	30	18,564	86	181,525	37,310
	1906	120	47	3	22	48	...	1,026	36	20,375	195	189,002	38,086
Ajmer-Merwara(*a*)	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	325	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	259	...	...	...
Panjab	1902	56	28	...	...	28	...	565	9	9,324	146	106,406	36,507
	1903	58	29	...	...	29	...	539	9	8,569	31	127,108	22,303
	1904	108	31	...	44	30	3	573	9	8,589	545	196,398	37,999
	1905	123	31	...	54	35	3	619	23	7,703	166	216,003	43,436
	1906	127	31	...	57	37	2	610	11	9,871	18	277,669	50,357
North-West Frontier Province	1902	14	14	...	...	...	...	252	...	5,015	...	12,718	259
	1903	15	15	...	...	...	...	288	...	5,024	...	28,381	626
	1904	24	5	...	1	...	18	400	...	6,367	4	48,789	3,299
	1905	21	5	...	1	...	15	406	2	7,248	8	60,087	3,771
	1906	22	5	...	2	...	15	408	2	8,691	14	75,242	7,164
British Baluchistan	1902	6	1	...	...	5	...	39	4	638	23	30,108	4,851
	1903	5	1	...	...	4	...	39	4	631	16	25,689	4,008
	1904	5	1	...	...	4	...	44	6	685	9	29,776	4,583
	1905	7	1	...	...	6	...	90	8	1,532	36	51,280	5,629
	1906	9	1	...	...	8	...	72	7	1,435	59	46,422	7,516
Bombay	1902	47	...	...	...	43	4	99	27	1,007	164	116,031	33,968
	1903	45	...	...	...	41	4	106	18	743	153	119,838	36,284
	1904	61	3	1	1	44	12	254	35	2,969	191	139,173	42,938
	1905	61	3	1	1	44	12	224	29	1,404	201	151,992	43,501
	1906	64	3	1	1	13	46	229	41	3,417	284	161,758	44,475
City of Bombay (*b*)	1902	3	...	...	...	3	...	14	2	141	9	21,002	1,762
	1903	3	...	...	...	3	...	14	2	102	1	22,612	1,621
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	50	18	...	...	29	3	245	8	3,112	13	73,841	19,814
	1903	48	18	...	...	27	3	309	11	3,105	25	68,273	18,595
	1904	45	18	2	...	25	...	305	9	2,519	1	71,421	20,021
	1905	41	17	2	...	22	...	304	14	2,625	20	69,147	21,095
	1906	54	18	1	...	29	6	291	2	3,031	16	78,578	24,914
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	3	1	...	...	2	...	9	...	86	...	10,577	1,012
Madras	1902	50	46	...	...	4	...	485	...	9,765	4	62,922	20,672
	1903	95	46	...	...	49	...	486	3	15,714	20	75,408	25,762
	1904	105	44	...	...	57	4	496	3	7,141	2	107,192	30,102
	1905	115	42	1	1	61	10	484	3	6,449	254	123,571	33,192
	1906	106	41	...	1	56	8	497	3	5,958	...	116,582	39,617
City of Madras (*None*)													
Coorg	1902	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	12	...	177	...
	1903	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	18	...	208	...
	1904	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	127	...
	1905	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	154	...
	1906	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	5	...	123	...
TOTAL	1902	520	247	4	...	262	7	5,324	160	80,816	664	814,389	198,510
	1903	561	255	4	...	295	7	5,519	163	83,477	588	64,716 923,643	193,573
	1904	702	260	7	71	317	47	6,155	190	82,871	1,134	1,186,176	243,613
	1905	757	276	7	84	338	52	6,259	213	363 81,400	1,107	1,309,105	263,374
	1906	779	274	5	90	317	93	6,415	215	92,390	1,098	1,428,032	292,121

NOTE.—The figures in this table are not included in the preceding (general) tables Nos. 1 to 3. Prior to 1904 the police hospitals in Calcutta and Bombay were not shown in this table, but they were included in table No. 2. The police hospital in Ahmedabad was, in 1901, included in this table, but in 1902 and 1903 it was included in table No. 2. But from 1904 it is again included in this table

(*a*) Information not available from 1904
(*b*) Figures not separately given from 1904

SARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated*
PRINCIPAL DISEASES for which the PATIENTS were treated

DISEASES									
Small-pox	Cholera	Dysentery	Malarial fevers	Venereal diseases: Syphilis, primary and secondary	Venereal diseases: Gonorrhœa	Worms	Rheumatism		Province
5	23	3,739	39,979	959	921	2,559	6,061	1902	Burma
6	42	3,401	43,019	987	1,066	4,182	5,768	1903	
18	18	3,728	43,449	924	1,161	5,698	6,212	1904	
21	39	4,231	42,793	973	1,192	6,267	5,790	1905	
59	106	5,501	49,671	1,487	1,487	6,539	6,995	1906	
25	47	3,675	24,838	500	670	3,582	2,051	1902	Eastern Bengal and Assam
10	27	2,485	21,743	387	548	2,684	1,753	1903	
7	20	2,205	20,937	228	334	2,299	1,541	1904	
16	295	5,502	49,902	492	854	4,182	3,957	1905	
29	307	7,829	59,583	510	891	6,003	5,066	1906	
383	685	6,803	61,051	2,095	1,484	2,697	6,091	1902	Bengal
207	656	7,777	50,071	1,666	1,660	2,718	7,620	1903	
111	644	9,408	93,515	1,827	2,235	3,937	8,917	1904	
86	765	11,033	80,160	1,711	1,773	3,121	8,210	1905	
150	777	9,685	86,833	1,909	1,943	3,108	8,505	1906	
...	5	39	166	2	1	13	77	1902	Calcutta
...	...	13	111	4	11	9	63	1903	
...	14	482	1,973	96	62	12	156	1904	
...	4	467	1,191	76	63	1	34	1905	
13	5	388	1,359	100	64	3	63	1906	
89	348	5,267	57,815	1,091	1,171	784	5,507	1902	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
211	229	5,981	59,867	1,376	1,088	870	6,075	1903	
130	36	6,077	80,261	1,424	1,427	1,078	7,612	1904	
66	94	6,310	73,537	1,488	1,466	1,148	7,160	1905	
362	516	6,446	83,164	1,164	1,202	1,028	6,963	1906	
1	...	6	125	13	11	4	17	1902	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	2	138	11	4	5	9	1903	
96	22	4,166	44,102	644	694	281	3,338	1902	Panjab
59	109	3,806	49,691	545	510	337	3,388	1903	
58	7	5,976	61,695	955	966	428	5,090	1904	
88	49	6,318	58,758	943	1,008	493	5,810	1905	
133	70	7,516	93,039	874	1,323	800	7,342	1906	
9	...	1,534	9,056	135	176	106	402	1902	North-West Frontier Province
10	9	772	10,598	97	125	103	565	1903	
20	...	1,783	19,147	277	302	285	846	1904	
20	...	2,332	19,899	205	322	319	1,272	1905	
7	...	2,909	27,135	203	364	265	1,523	1906	
13	...	1,326	8,157	171	75	17	672	1902	British Baluchistan
17	2	753	7,877	118	72	29	688	1903	
13	...	1,083	9,576	136	82	25	568	1904	
6	1	2,981	14,119	114	102	56	1,328	1905	
9	...	1,770	15,101	190	102	63	934	1906	
166	89	3,614	42,349	1,317	1,140	6,291	4,923	1902	Bombay
187	11	3,307	42,919	1,334	1,001	5,340	5,323	1903	
284	137	4,168	47,414	1,477	980	6,932	5,648	1904	
797	11	4,451	50,977	1,281	1,115	6,975	6,290	1905	
296	312	5,220	60,270	1,439	1,223	6,980	6,056	1906	
19	6	648	7,926	17	164	105	119	1902	City of Bombay
79	1	606	8,123	128	90	135	761	1903	
14	18	2,189	30,188	1,153	851	1,105	3,432	1902	Central Provinces and Berar
19	13	2,074	25,412	753	712	1,282	3,525	1903	
19	13	2,020	24,689	871	811	1,377	3,732	1904	
167	19	2,133	25,181	703	627	1,084	3,477	1905	
153	156	2,591	31,732	707	508	1,186	3,475	1906	
3	...	262	3,629	39	100	124	488	1902	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
177	62	2,153	18,243	508	601	1,947	4,700	1902	Madras
58	52	3,268	18,322	580	623	2,502	6,874	1903	
101	64	3,416	20,437	728	785	3,834	7,539	1904	
310	100	4,268	19,895	781	1,011	4,852	8,702	1905	
486	297	4,718	23,279	782	1,050	4,316	8,305	1906	
...	...	17	401	2	...	3	23	1902	City of Madras (*None*)
...	...	1	34	5	1	6	7	1903	
...	...	3	41	4	...	...	6	1904	
...	...	3	33	...	1	2	2	1905	
...	...	1	43	...	...	...	6	1906	
1,000	1,305	35,438	348,025	8,646	8,059	19,618	37,901	1902	TOTAL
864	1,151	34,246	346,925	7,991	7,511	20,202	42,419	1903	
761	953	40,349	423,134	8,947	9,145	25,905	47,867	1904	
1,577	1,377	50,029	436,445	8,767	9,534	28,500	52,032	1905	
1,697	2,546	54,566	531,209	9,365	10,157	30,291	55,233	1906	

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 36

No. 6—*continued*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPEN
in them in the calendar years 1902 to 1906; also the

PROVINCE		DISEASES							
		Tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye	Diseases of the ear	Diseases of the respiratory system other than tubercle of lungs	Diarrhœa	Dyspepsia	Diseases of the liver
Burma	1902	530	2,888	3,912	1,678	12,571	3,722	11,034	218
	1903	485	3,144	4,373	1,751	15,384	4,024	10,089	304
	1904	93	3,293	5,407	1,719	19,081	3,845	10,136	319
	1905	87	3,191	5,235	1,734	18,034	4,744	11,501	297
	1906	145	3,235	5,324	2,033	18,655	5,128	12,326	621
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	25	662	984	566	4,248	2,081	1,965	328
	1903	20	566	653	488	3,977	1,634	1,728	294
	1904	42	710	558	417	4,325	1,509	1,890	201
	1905	69	1,793	1,879	1,549	8,412	4,438	5,596	538
	1906	94	1,946	2,097	1,672	10,802	5,739	7,225	525
Bengal	1902	476	2,917	4,720	2,807	12,282	7,279	6,988	1,899
	1903	207	2,855	4,227	2,783	13,917	7,853	7,826	1,533
	1904	362	4,759	6,856	4,961	17,664	10,243	10,419	1,939
	1905	397	4,653	7,431	4,661	19,281	9,872	9,597	1,925
	1906	639	4,603	6,551	4,857	17,730	9,785	8,740	1,777
Calcutta	1902	2	39	24	21	193	66	97	30
	1903	6	21	33	28	120	47	81	38
	1904	79	46	73	59	391	270	301	105
	1905	38	20	54	29	174	89	51	18
	1906	36	157	107	39	216	71	112	33
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	126	3,684	7,644	2,878	15,894	5,199	7,475	969
	1903	760	3,701	7,332	3,338	17,706	5,852	7,421	1,143
	1904	774	4,641	9,899	3,998	19,591	6,158	9,238	1,087
	1905	554	5,239	10,021	3,877	21,497	6,870	9,018	1,215
	1906	317	5,046	10,059	4,413	19,548	7,098	8,518	1,115
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	6	5	15	1	35	5	...	1
	1903	4	3	10	1	19	3	...	...
Panjab	1902	334	2,801	8,478	3,502	13,308	2,734	12,518	828
	1903	148	3,219	8,902	3,917	14,247	3,005	12,598	622
	1904	304	5,484	17,714	6,867	20,393	4,642	19,935	2,230
	1905	340	5,532	20,329	7,255	25,461	5,564	23,631	1,992
	1906	620	6,870	24,244	8,497	28,185	7,736	26,089	2,617
North-West Frontier Province	1902	25	263	1,035	338	2,768	1,085	2,707	99
	1903	19	294	1,344	370	3,113	1,049	2,300	75
	1904	77	666	2,449	671	4,837	1,972	3,705	194
	1905	107	760	3,125	912	6,779	2,229	4,855	236
	1906	153	1,421	3,563	1,001	7,853	3,112	6,975	302
British Baluchistan	1902	16	446	3,443	516	3,627	558	2,500	133
	1903	13	320	1,667	371	3,309	503	1,629	112
	1904	11	305	2,663	501	2,941	523	1,604	101
	1905	56	891	3,253	731	7,441	464	2,563	92
	1906	53	1,127	3,112	657	4,772	522	2,982	140
Bombay	1902	181	2,990	6,265	2,286	12,406	3,642	3,312	1,232
	1903	215	3,093	5,977	2,293	13,210	4,075	3,786	1,410
	1904	235	3,870	9,138	2,899	14,876	6,473	4,520	1,297
	1905	305	4,083	9,708	3,350	15,177	5,635	4,242	1,542
	1906	358	4,440	9,813	3,854	16,068	7,319	4,673	1,602
City of Bombay	1902	673	429	380	239	1,852	567	648	168
	1903	6	334	374	330	1,840	875	675	129
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	39	1,921	4,735	1,663	9,219	2,137	4,113	349
	1903	57	2,103	4,142	2,004	9,225	1,967	2,657	373
	1904	89	2,331	5,586	1,770	9,113	2,458	3,885	417
	1905	100	1,844	5,626	1,601	9,077	2,406	3,901	359
	1906	101	2,413	4,834	1,923	9,076	2,690	4,355	378
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	7	318	264	224	1,160	305	352	135
Madras	1902	55	2,432	4,050	1,814	6,791	2,370	2,316	813
	1903	156	3,379	3,449	3,835	9,174	3,551	3,496	675
	1904	150	4,263	4,747	3,010	11,194	4,436	4,387	746
	1905	131	5,228	6,661	3,801	11,691	5,560	4,585	1,071
	1906	107	4,762	7,310	3,617	12,624	5,482	4,989	948
City of Madras (*None*)									
Coorg	1902	...	8	4	8	35	27	3	3
	1903	...	5	3	3	21	2	5	6
	1904	...	...	...	...	13	1	3	5
	1905	2	3	7	2	9	2	2	5
	1906	...	1	1	...	12	2	4	3
TOTAL	1902	2,495	21,803	45,953	18,541	96,389	31,717	56,028	7,235
	1903	2,096	23,037	42,486	21,512	105,262	34,440	54,291	6,714
	1904	2,216	30,368	65,090	26,872	124,419	42,530	70,023	8,641
	1905	2,216	33,237	73,329	29,502	143,033	47,863	79,542	9,290
	1906	2,623	36,021	77,015	32,563	145,541	54,679	86,988	10,061

SARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED PRINCIPAL DISEASES for which the PATIENTS were treated—continued

Diseases					Total number of cases	Number of surgical operations performed	Province	
Other diseases of the digestive system	Diseases of the spleen	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	General and local injuries				
13,040	680	16,502	5,916	6,675	145,112	1,412	1902	Burma
13,348	843	15,513	6,345	6,888	151,292	1,712	1903	
15,264	841	15,842	6,931	7,011	161,800	1,867	1904	
16,721	594	17,140	7,768	8,483	185,934(a)	2,126	1905	
17,682	1,301	23,936	10,132	10,582	197,737(a)	2,217	1906	
2,726	2,336	6,720	3,433	1,945	69,129	802	1902	Eastern Bengal and Assam
2,741	2,090	5,261	3,145	1,791	59,226	676	1903	
2,688	914	3,685	3,413	1,850	54,254	663	1904	
7,565	1,265	7,107	8,892	4,309	131,332	2,310	1905	
8,597	862	7,986	9,512	5,388	159,858	2,345	1906	
13,432	2,927	9,553	10,343	8,059	189,441	4,842	1902	Bengal
13,641	2,701	12,451	10,730	9,356	193,905	6,413	1903	
19,698	2,476	28,681	14,728	13,093	288,224	7,633	1904	
21,050	1,775	17,206	15,390	14,559	263,653	7,280	1905	
22,230	1,948	16,550	17,123	15,640	273,232	7,026	1906	
268	12	116	183	30	2,113	10	1902	Calcutta
276	6	118	222	31	1,780	7	1903	
255	50	410	240	580	6,918	233	1904	
362	...	40	90	657	4,075	275	1905	
169	2	74	162	718	4,672	319	1906	
14,062	1,609	11,912	7,653	7,185	179,704	3,432	1902	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
14,540	1,715	12,930	8,316	9,462	192,779	3,663	1903	
18,514	1,148	17,720	10,881	10,673	241,755	4,719	1904	
19,307	1,289	16,822	12,344	9,444	237,485	4,888	1905	
21,387	1,343	17,249	13,311	9,422	247,658	5,038	1906	
11	1	8	4	8	325	20	1902	Ajmer-Merwara
8	...	10	6	3	259	2	1903	
15,032	2,104	13,240	3,852	5,824	152,383	3,188	1902	Panjab
14,937	2,012	12,953	3,953	6,441	157,961	3,192	1903	
23,533	3,844	23,806	7,960	9,637	243,531	5,732	1904	
26,288	3,346	26,680	10,280	11,406	267,308	7,143	1905	
31,903	3,863	29,384	13,665	13,348	337,915	8,287	1906	
1,416	152	4,346	444	1,674	30,792	931	1902	North-West Frontier Province
1,462	290	5,966	553	933	34,031	1,025	1903	
3,085	631	8,251	1,375	1,721	58,459	1,936	1904	
3,546	227	10,636	1,826	2,994	71,114	1,939	1905	
4,843	400	12,733	1,831	3,835	91,111	1,961	1906	
3,352	818	5,250	725	1,382	35,620	622	1902	British Baluchistan
2,889	360	3,873	626	1,809	29,744	449	1903	
3,609	335	4,641	943	1,458	35,053	526	1904	
6,599	429	7,104	1,291	3,199	58,477	871	1905	
5,919	426	7,669	1,295	3,533	55,432	800	1906	
20,494	962	5,196	8,011	6,920	151,240	3,229	1902	Bombay
19,728	1,451	5,033	10,339	6,592	157,018	3,394	1903	
23,167	949	5,933	13,743	9,846	185,271	3,813	1904	
24,744	707	6,502	13,488	10,383	197,098	4,505	1905	
23,774	860	6,501	13,240	11,071	209,934	4,820	1906	
2,710	24	261	1,600	1,450	22,914	792	1902	City of Bombay
3,037	15	384	2,576	1,651	24,336	680	1903	
9,103	789	8,682	4,696	2,805	96,780	1,226	1902	Central Provinces and Berar
9,497	596	6,265	4,698	2,795	89,998	1,001	1903	
10,955	452	6,960	5,608	2,711	93,962	1,209	1904	
10,022	374	7,743	6,321	3,042	92,887	1,167	1905	
10,523	430	8,357	8,893	3,329	106,539	1,330	1906	
732	40	369	331	430	11,675	83	1902	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
13,426	272	5,763	4,952	4,209	93,363	1,153	1902	Madras
15,386	1,160	8,926	7,095	5,683	116,904	1,569	1903	
21,033	225	12,004	9,003	8,952	144,437	2,308	1904	
24,333	187	13,628	9,388	11,456	163,466	2,807	1905	
23,726	172	11,664	8,834	9,125	162,157	2,761	1906	
								City of Madras (*None*)
98	5	51	71	41	846	...	1902	Coorg
42	5	4	45	17	226	1	1903	
10	4	...	18	10	130	...	1904	
31	2	6	20	11	157	...	1905	
20	3	1	18	7	128	...	1906	
109,902	12,781	87,969	52,214	48,637	1,181,437	21,742	1902	Total
111,532	13,173	89,687	58,649	53,452	1,219,459	23,784	1903	
141,809	11,889	127,933	74,843	67,542	1,513,794	30,639	1904	
160,568	10,195	120,614	87,098	79,943	1,672,986	35,311	1905	
170,764	11,610	142,104	98,016	85,998	1,846,373	36,904	1906	

(a) Details of 18,000 and 32,732 patients treated in the Pegu-Moulmein Construction Railways in 1905 and 1906, respectively, are not available

No. 7

NUMBER of PRIVATE non-aided HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and also the PRINCIPAL DISEASES for*

PROVINCE		Number of Hospitals	NUMBER OF BEDS		NUMBER OF INDOOR PATIENTS TREATED		NUMBER OF OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED	
			For men	For women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Burma	1902	4	17	12	186	6	1,696	1,116
	1903	4	20	12	125	5	2,710	
	1904	...	17	12	111	2	1,152	784
	1905	4	21	16	119	13	963	709
	1906	2	21	16	11	8	1,497	964
							1,319	921
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	6	...	...	4	1	7,110	2,198
	1903	6	7	2	157	112	15,386	3,273
	1904	8	5	5	116	56	21,587	4,728
	1905	85	51	27	644	235	408,601	132,766
	1906	82	78	38	947	296	418,384	124,075
Bengal	1902	60	210	76	2,132	9,340	164,304	68,873
	1903	75	220	66	2,519	643	220,493	100,000
	1904	192	551	251	8,675	2,732	922,985	370,216
	1905	140	943	547	10,005	3,134	750,302	340,452
	1906	141	642	280	9,579	3,131	755,624	336,836
Calcutta	1902	1	...	...	...	...	3,361	2,009
	1903	1	...	...	...	...	2,628	1,489
	1904	1	...	...	...	...	2,901	1,506
	1905	1	...	...	...	...	2,720	1,398
	1906	1	...	...	...	...	2,559	1,491
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	33	126	148	1,669	1,322	139,883	72,158
	1903	32	131	109	1,904	1,117	153,628	75,271
	1904	48	263	274	3,259	3,464	227,093	110,271
	1905	49	258	323	3,350	3,704	237,366	110,824
	1906	47	255	19	3,067	2,318	225,099	115,641
Ajmer-Merwara	(*None*)							
Panjab	1902	23	50	199	587	2,330	32,675	134,613
	1903	21	62	192	857	2,197	59,476	110,752
	1904	6	12	6	184	28	38,005	22,529
	1905	8	16	10	181	30	34,377	15,733
	1906	10	16	12	172	32	34,185	19,797
North-West Frontier Province	1902	7	120	74	1,403	458	44,437	14,890
	1903	7	113	68	1,602	520	44,020	14,810
	1904	8	108	78	1,179	518	39,009	20,314
	1905	7	125	78	2,169	847	40,452	16,044
	1906	7	120	80	2,041	941	63,784	29,506
British Baluchistan	1905	2	32	...	10	1	7,472	3,733
	1906	2	36	...	28	1	6,527	5,059
Bombay	1902	255	848	428	9,946	3,641	931,828	524,161
	1903	238	866	447	10,204	3,967	953,473	530,448
	1904	286	898	537	10,294	4,442	1,001,375	569,676
	1905	293	965	606	9,520	4,648	1,030,111	588,041
	1906	311	537	572	10,174	6,266	1,074,259	620,057
City of Bombay	1902	21	15	60	835	93	130,244	86,461
	1903	19	16	55	657	608	134,506	88,961
	1904	19	16	55	702	653	112,208	79,657
	1905	18	6	50	245	596	112,669	77,121
	1906	17	...	50	...	621	118,120	73,817
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	45	142	134	2,083	1,424	287,194	113,494
	1903	49	171	150	2,129	1,365	314,349	122,375
	1904	48	152	127	2,080	955	316,083	113,800
	1905	45	144	136	1,192	734	246,315	99,377
	1906	46	166	154	1,228	873	246,679	92,814
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	(*None*)							
Madras	1902	25	103	151	947	1,328	109,875	94,718
	1903	30	204	177	1,417	1,410	128,706	118,606
	1904	34	157	171	1,309	1,991	132,201	117,066
	1905	34	200	261	2,005	2,732	149,082	122,662
	1906	21	164	249	1,649	2,588	88,559	86,451
City of Madras (*None*)								
Coorg	1902	1	...	...	...	1	2,141	811
	1903	1	...	...	...	...	1,189	433
	1904	2	...	...	...	...	1,498	271
	1905	3	...	...	...	...	3,356	1,279
	1906	3	...	...	...	...	3,044	836
TOTAL	1902	481	1,631	1,282	19,792	19,944	1,854,748	1,115,502
	1903	483	1,810	1,278	21,564	11,944	2,710 2,029,006	1,167,202
	1904	652	2,179	1,516	27,909	14,841	2,815,908	1,410,743
	1905	689	2,761	2,054	29,440	16,674	3,024,319	1,510,394
	1906	690	2,135	1,470	28,896	17,075	3,038,142	1,507,301

NOTE—The figures in this table are not included in the preceding (general) tables Nos. 1 to 3

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 36

NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1902 to 1906; which the PATIENTS were treated

DISEASES									
Small-pox	Cholera	Dysentery	Malarial fevers	Venereal diseases: Syphilis, primary and secondary	Venereal diseases: Gonorrhœa	Worms	Rheumatism		Province
...	...	35	586	12	63	25	68	1902	Burma
...	...	17	277	9	36	35	99	1903	
...	...	8	199	55	19	57	41	1904	
...	...	3	647	20	38	14	39	1905	
...	10	5	909	5	1	5	43	1906	
1	2	140	1,283	15	29	523	276	1902	Eastern Bengal and Assam
...	12	381	3,277	64	106	1,158	590	1903	
3	32	463	9,007	122	147	1,187	668	1904	
13	2,993	15,527	108,633	3,813	4,497	34,678	16,066	1905	
33	1,484	16,112	101,931	3,076	4,295	35,477	16,015	1906	
42	1,100	5,972	58,191	2,696	2,250	23,318	8,115	1902	Bengal
33	1,831	8,610	79,675	2,947	2,519	30,334	9,344	1903	
106	4,066	27,225	303,731	12,007	9,162	120,188	40,306	1904	
33	2,051	25,352	272,812	10,435	7,736	117,146	33,485	1905	
87	2,749	24,064	257,592	11,870	8,672	135,297	37,087	1906	
2	17	126	305	41	47	163	151	1902	Calcutta
6	10	106	184	37	51	171	171	1903	
2	14	101	221	57	40	164	147	1904	
4	11	121	255	27	30	144	149	1905	
2	4	113	185	26	66	198	122	1906	
94	121	6,830	57,289	2,484	1,684	2,581	7,997	1902	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
215	234	9,220	58,958	2,256	1,618	2,684	7,652	1903	
93	83	10,790	92,050	3,626	2,454	4,228	12,773	1904	
70	506	12,434	84,269	3,918	2,374	4,766	13,375	1905	
130	662	9,976	84,654	3,945	2,410	5,144	12,499	1906	
									Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)
13	3	3,150	9,753	1,270	260	944	6,122	1902	Panjab
13	61	2,894	11,850	1,176	109	457	3,974	1903	
18	21	812	7,519	690	429	228	1,239	1904	
...	...	1,064	10,805	209	124	92	1,277	1905	
18	71	1,974	12,560	338	323	132	1,375	1906	
12	...	537	2,197	402	137	245	1,197	1902	North-West Frontier Province
11	2	870	4,077	281	63	351	1,368	1903	
5	...	1,104	6,586	727	127	557	2,026	1904	
2	1	1,064	6,485	804	199	584	2,091	1905	
22	...	2,041	14,976	936	385	572	2,799	1906	
...	...	461	2,900	125	159	186	418	1905	British Baluchistan
...	...	434	3,943	81	155	140	541	1906	
104	589	23,398	258,616	22,154	10,174	126,900	42,947	1902	Bombay
139	103	18,568	246,384	20,997	9,320	113,491	40,205	1903	
248	635	21,024	228,372	20,021	9,453	112,023	44,907	1904	
645	462	23,167	229,907	18,688	9,393	112,854	45,544	1905	
634	3,144	30,428	261,912	18,970	9,646	120,502	43,796	1906	
245	143	4,942	29,905	6,012	5,994	9,437	9,061	1902	City of Bombay
146	1	4,704	23,868	6,329	3,593	8,582	7,528	1903	
88	74	5,086	21,610	4,889	5,006	6,713	7,038	1904	
51	80	5,427	18,985	5,865	4,558	6,770	6,878	1905	
24	25	4,633	19,025	5,488	4,671	8,406	8,801	1906	
103	17	9,348	79,007	7,030	3,644	20,353	14,916	1902	Central Provinces and Berar
249	159	11,532	87,977	6,805	5,358	21,296	13,249	1903	
11	38	7,866	98,024	596	5,017	22,633	14,773	1904	
74	30	5,417	71,379	3,373	3,654	15,691	10,003	1905	
50	179	6,221	62,769	8,400	4,163	15,599	11,392	1906	
									Hyderabad Assigned Districts (*None*)
5	374	3,760	16,315	2,594	1,454	8,245	9,567	1902	Madras
27	379	7,321	20,565	2,610	1,518	12,518	13,429	1903	
86	57	6,384	21,681	2,522	1,743	15,957	14,775	1904	
43	137	4,418	16,264	2,879	2,004	17,445	14,949	1905	
114	457	3,550	9,933	2,670	1,563	13,247	10,265	1906	
									City of Madras (*None*)
10	...	8	393	39	88	19	191	1902	Coorg
...	...	41	318	2	29	17	64	1903	
..	...	26	331	12	16	29	133	1904	
84	...	54	853	41	47	60	215	1905	
4	...	54	942	39	52	52	236	1906	
631	2,366	58,246	513,640	44,718	25,824	192,753	100,608	1902	TOTAL
889	2,792	64,264	537,410	43,513	24,320	191,094	97,673	1903	
660	5,020	80,889	789,331	45,324	33,613	283,964	138,826	1904	
1,019	6,271	94,509	824,194	50,197	34,813	310,430	144,489	1905	
1,118	8,785	98,715	831,331	55,850	36,402	334,771	145,571	1906	

No. 7—*continued*

NUMBER of PRIVATE non-aided HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and 1906 ; also the PRINCIPAL DISEASES for

PROVINCE		DISEASES							
		Tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye	Diseases of the ear	Diseases of the respiratory system other than tubercle of lungs	Diarrhœa	Dyspepsia	Diseases of the liver
Burma	1902	15	52	498	200	231	104	1	7
	1903	109	43	295	69	255	79	...	7
	1904	8	27	247	165	143	30	16	7
	1905	5	31	120	6	29	54	37	4
	1906	13	83	116	8	108	77	65	2
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	2	178	389	252	1,144	428	404	21
	1903	5	364	745	559	1,248	569	457	45
	1904	21	443	1,017	606	1,606	801	538	61
	1905	747	8,150	12,485	14,138	20,054	16,830	21,672	3,941
	1906	628	8,308	13,410	14,880	21,541	15,208	23,082	2,988
Bengal	1902	801	4,031	9,578	7,372	10,760	6,912	9,654	2,950
	1903	415	4,441	10,152	10,246	14,227	9,761	15,552	3,331
	1904	2,331	21,123	44,466	47,363	45,932	29,448	53,174	9,038
	1905	1,860	18,747	44,014	38,327	44,050	34,362	49,215	6,654
	1906	1,684	19,938	41,367	39,781	43,451	23,101	48,977	6,586
Calcutta	1902	30	90	99	169	478	178	333	12
	1903	15	50	86	176	341	165	195	18
	1904	24	99	74	197	390	188	231	27
	1905	17	95	75	132	434	216	240	26
	1906	15	85	58	39	420	121	241	12
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	513	3,795	16,855	6,782	17,144	3,931	8,465	1,005
	1903	505	4,418	18,368	7,449	18,279	4,488	10,628	902
	1904	2,780	5,849	25,287	11,568	22,213	6,735	17,398	1,553
	1905	4,052	6,417	24,720	11,471	22,572	7,167	16,094	1,618
	1906	3,410	6,195	26,325	12,086	21,901	6,642	15,690	2,564
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)									
Panjab	1902	1,406	2,406	25,647	8,632	7,443	3,709	3,992	1,883
	1903	1,501	2,445	24,464	7,739	6,840	2,751	3,890	810
	1904	224	1,121	11,317	2,618	3,556	1,053	5,281	311
	1905	143	1,083	5,551	2,348	3,404	856	3,091	714
	1906	242	1,001	6,734	3,208	3,185	1,272	3,226	407
North-West Frontier Province	1902	211	816	4,698	1,811	2,354	1,400	3,179	167
	1903	129	843	6,563	2,196	3,031	1,137	2,260	124
	1904	375	1,529	8,744	2,695	3,449	1,381	2,717	214
	1905	679	1,583	8,825	3,157	4,069	1,360	2,343	213
	1906	1,096	2,206	13,100	4,222	7,971	2,067	3,368	330
British Baluchistan	1905	17	185	957	284	628	437	542	53
	1906	18	167	822	252	369	370	542	28
Bombay	1902	2,460	38,100	123,791	53,486	79,537	33,256	41,667	6,421
	1903	2,855	28,405	118,890	58,919	85,055	28,609	40,270	8,686
	1904	3,184	39,410	138,758	63,948	87,509	33,799	45,209	7,545
	1905	3,819	39,073	152,920	63,066	89,676	38,376	47,168	7,314
	1906	4,102	42,712	156,491	68,011	88,850	45,541	58,732	8,684
City of Bombay	1902	571	1,129	6,247	6,347	20,132	8,540	4,861	2,131
	1903	1,284	2,041	5,840	6,396	16,627	9,254	2,540	2,655
	1904	963	2,245	4,648	5,533	13,037	9,334	2,785	2,373
	1905	1,354	3,492	4,988	5,489	14,057	8,372	3,147	2,854
	1906	718	2,557	5,531	5,472	17,726	2,761	1,607	7,705
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	231	7,970	25,996	9,382	26,798	8,892	24,425	1,111
	1903	228	8,834	23,817	11,242	31,894	11,621	27,237	1,169
	1904	792	7,838	25,624	9,761	29,949	9,730	28,348	935
	1905	189	6,157	16,152	7,227	21,930	6,711	15,864	803
	1906	371	6,818	16,396	8,314	23,485	7,220	19,170	1,045
Hyderabad Assigned Districts (*None*)									
Madras	1902	376	4,540	17,758	10,199	9,119	3,902	4,589	1,340
	1903	507	5,243	6,078	13,219	12,192	3,675	5,040	1,390
	1904	888	5,724	18,624	12,824	15,045	4,145	6,349	1,152
	1905	1,599	7,427	21,132	14,750	14,132	6,000	7,631	1,055
	1906	1,386	4,796	13,144	8,663	10,845	3,658	3,481	617
City of Madras (*None*)									
Coorg	1902	6	28	41	29	412	49	214	68
	1903	1	34	13	12	176	20	168	22
	1904	2	47	23	22	274	34	98	16
	1905	24	64	50	59	574	104	137	54
	1906	8	66	42	14	375	101	105	44
TOTAL	1902	6,622	63,135	231,507	104,661	175,852	71,301	101,784	17,116
	1903	7,554	57,161	215,320	118,222	190,765	72,129	103,237	19,159
	1904	11,592	85,455	278,829	157,300	223,103	96,678	162,234	23,232
	1905	14,505	92,504	291,989	160,454	235,699	110,845	167,183	25,303
	1906	13,664	93,932	293,536	164,050	240,227	108,169	176,186	31,012

NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED in them in the calendar years 1902 to which the PATIENTS were treated—continued

Diseases								
Other diseases of the digestive system	Diseases of the spleen	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	General and local injuries	Total number of cases	Number of surgical operation performed	Province	
105	82	165	119	158	5,714	364	1902	Burma
129	21	187	104	85	2,066	31	1903	
42	35	209	130	109	3,785	7	1904	
31	...	180	255	61	2,593	...	1905	
169	1	134	189	...	(c)2,411	55	1906	
909	201	349	1,281	202	9,313	237	1902	Eastern Bengal and Assam
1,666	264	785	3,992	411	25,157	490	1903	
1,724	182	840	7,010	383	34,191	593	1904	
28,102	7,599	22,978	140,862	8,535	(a)561,795	15,415	1905	
28,531	4,240	21,907	133,279	9,524	(a)569,397	13,984	1906	
9,916	8,809	14,749	22,561	4,722	251,046	7,207	1902	Bengal
11,993	8,528	16,813	32,906	4,663	323,655	8,893	1903	
57,119	18,364	55,873	207,951	20,112	1,304,608	40,367	1904	
48,357	12,753	51,170	125,601	20,061	1,103,893	32,729	1905	
48,743	13,650	51,696	134,510	19,821	1,105,170	30,842	1906	
123	2	265	240	94	5,370	184	1902	Calcutta
135	...	228	155	89	4,117	100	1903	
91	3	164	124	100	4,407	139	1904	
82	2	168	134	99	4,118	147	1905	
68	3	142	112	81	4,050	169	1906	
10,202	4,514	14,061	18,431	2,228	215,032	5,067	1902	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
10,446	4,120	11,130	20,969	2,048	231,920	5,935	1903	
16,406	3,492	18,707	32,538	4,369	344,087	8,911	1904	
16,811	3,809	18,032	41,504	5,306	355,244	7,702	1905	
16,729	2,954	17,441	38,709	4,382	346,125	7,870	1906	
								Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)
5,324	2,857	6,664	7,756	2,007	170,205	4,669	1902	Panjab
6,756	2,515	5,068	7,445	2,525	173,282	4,459	1903	
3,550	2,134	3,272	4,888	2,525	60,746	1,672	1904	
3,731	830	3,643	2,200	1,277	50,321	1,768	1905	
3,952	611	3,488	2,409	1,344	54,186	1,799	1906	
3,683	317	1,800	1,643	1,472	61,188	3,155	1902	North-West Frontier Province
3,869	356	2,189	2,024	1,330	60,952	3,867	1903	
5,981	943	3,596	3,433	1,285	61,020	4,323	1904	
6,738	494	3,968	3,819	1,971	59,511	5,510	1905	
10,136	1,302	4,459	8,251	3,516	96,272	6,094	1906	
620	68	1,049	174	172	11,216	182	1905	British Baluchistan
484	55	1,318	181	166	11,615	178	1906	
97,283	7,879	79,203	146,883	44,953	1,569,578	40,187	1902	Bombay
99,274	9,187	85,884	160,759	43,285	1,498,092	42,251	1903	
107,137	8,627	94,452	201,796	45,335	1,585,787	43,752	1904	
113,176	7,292	92,566	211,004	47,674	1,632,320	45,613	1905	
117,082	7,186	87,760	203,726	48,776	1,710,756	46,595	1906	
18,254	1,605	7,608	31,816	5,358	217,633	2,789	1902	City of Bombay
17,986	1,081	5,788	41,037	3,973	224,732	2,314	1903	
17,568	1,791	5,655	35,221	2,551	193,220	2,313	1904	
13,845	2,137	5,863	31,062	2,444	190,631	2,466	1905	
16,978	1,473	7,489	29,401	3,498	192,558	2,435	1906	
25,626	4,094	36,632	45,361	9,449	404,195	5,443	1902	Central Provinces and Berar
27,183	3,757	33,358	51,018	10,910	440,218	5,804	1903	
23,663	2,797	33,040	54,082	9,488	432,898	6,160	1904	
17,789	1,812	32,237	30,618	5,172	347,618	4,941	1905	
18,769	1,938	35,050	57,993	5,176	341,594	6,086	1906	
								Hyderabad Assigned Districts (*None*)
22,218	242	20,524	18,918	7,527	206,868	4,947	1902	Madras
24,362	952	19,288	25,658	7,783	250,139	5,542	1903	
25,137	690	21,600	30,363	7,954	268,448	6,939	1904	
29,591	929	26,945	28,812	10,079	(b)302,039	9,565	1905	
18,750	261	10,121	16,854	7,188	179,247	5,183	1906	
								City of Madras (*None*)
...	322	207	256	181	2,952	...	1902	Coorg
...	204	22	..	36	1,622	...	1903	
...	141	64	129	81	1,769	11	1904	
218	329	309	250	218	4,635	43	1905	
223	279	257	202	155	3,880	12	1906	
193,733	30,924	182,227	295,265	78,351	3,119,094	74,249	1902	TOTAL
203,799	30,985	180,740	346,067	77,738	3,235,952	79,686	1903	
258,418	39,199	237,472	577,665	94,292	4,294,966	115,187	1904	
279,091	38,054	259,202	616,295	103,069	4,625,934	126,081	1905	
279,614	33,953	241,262	625,816	103,627	4,617,261	121,302	1906	

(a) Details of 19,549 and 25,695 patients in 1905 and 1906 respectively are not available
(b) Details of 25,558 patients treated in Mission Hospital, Berhampore, and Good Samaritan Hospital, Chicacole, are not available
(c) Details of 152 patients treated in St. Josheph Catholic Mission Dispensary are not available

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

[TABLES 1 TO 8, PAGES 62 TO 77]

(Compiled from annual reports on Lunatic Asylums supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

The number admitted into asylums in 1906 was 1,593, the average of the five years ending 1906 being 1,480; on the first day of the year there were 5,282 already in the asylums; and the total asylum population of the year was 7,000, including 125 re-admissions. The average daily population was 5,409, of whom 4,241 were males and 1,168 females. The insane population apparently increases slowly, but the lunatics admitted into asylums represent only a relatively small proportion of the insane population. Of the lunatics in the asylums in the year:

569 were discharged cured
220 made over to friends (improved in condition)
93 " " (not improved)
148 discharged otherwise
496 died

The religion of the lunatics admitted during the year was as follows:

215 Christians, of whom 148 were Europeans and Eurasians
949 Hindus
382 Muhammadans
172 of other religions

The Christians, who are mainly drawn from the natives and Eurasians of Bombay and Madras, were 12·5 per cent of the whole, this ratio very largely exceeding the ratio of Christians to the total population. The explanation of the apparent excess of insanity amongst them is doubtless to be found in the fact that amongst these classes an outbreak of insanity is almost invariably followed by removal to an asylum as the best place for the comfort and safety of the patient. The Muhammadans, who are most numerous in the United Provinces, the Panjab, Bombay, Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam, contributed 22·2 per cent, a proportion which is almost the same as their ratio to the general population in the reporting provinces. Only about 55 per cent of the admissions were Hindus, this low proportion being probably due to the fact that many harmless lunatics of that religion remain at large and are not brought to the asylums.

The lunatics admitted in each province are as follows, for 1905 and 1906:

	Number		Ratio in 1906 per 10,000 of population
	1905	1906	
Bombay	367	392	·21
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	503	345	·07
Madras	185	225	·06
Bengal	219	211	·04
Panjab	184	174	·09
Burma	150	163	·16
Eastern Bengal and Assam	105	147	·05
Central Provinces	68	61	·05

Of those admitted in the year 415 were criminals, the average number of these admitted in the last five years being 370.

The previous occupations (as far as is known) of the lunatics who were admitted in 1905 and 1906 are thus described:

	1905	1906
Cultivators and labourers	480	530
Mendicants and paupers	121	152
Domestic servants	120	131
Traders and shopkeepers	96	109
Teachers, students, and writers	100	95
Artisans	82	81
Soldiers	59	71

The prevailing forms of insanity in the asylum population in 1906 are stated to have been mania 3,639 cases, melancholia 1,211, dementia 990, epileptic insanity 412, idiocy 307.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS—*continued*

Amongst the alleged causes of insanity no less than 774 cases are attributed to hemp-drugs (ganja, charas, and bhang); hereditary and congenital insanity accounts for 458 cases; epilepsy for 402, and alcoholism for 180 cases; while the use of opium is responsible for not more than 36 cases, of which 7 are ascribed to opium smoking and 29 to opium eating. To moral causes as many as 946 cases are assigned; but the classification is defective, the cause of insanity being unknown in about half the cases in the asylums and inaccurately stated in many others.

The expenditure on the asylums, which has averaged ₹7·36 lakhs annually and amounted to ₹7,81,075 in 1906, is defrayed for the most part by the State. Of the expenditure in 1906, for instance, ₹6,35,025 was borne by the State, ₹81,709 was obtained from fees, and ₹64,341 from other sources.

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of LUNATICS (with their PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS and 1906; also the TYPES and CAUSES

	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	Average, five years	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	Average, five years
NUMBER ADMITTED AND RE-ADMITTED :												
Males	1,081	1,072	997	1,019	1,049	1,044	1,100	1,048	1,162	1,102	1,045	1,091
Females	186	257	232	236	247	231	270	247	221	196	238	234
TOTAL	1,267	1,329	1,229	1,255	1,296	1,275	1,370	1,295	1,383	1,298	1,283	1,325
PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS (*a*) :												
Cultivators and labourers	380	377	379	367	402	381	415	386	442	385	395	405
Mendicants and paupers	129	121	114	105	131	120	126	145	114	135	115	127
Domestic servants	100	121	99	78	90	98	94	93	95	85	76	89
Soldiers	110	107	71	109	97	99	84	76	99	65	65	78
Teachers, students, and writers	64	57	45	46	77	58	51	40	40	47	56	47
Traders and shopkeepers	72	83	84	83	86	82	122	126	121	128	114	122
Others	388	444	421	452	397	420	452	400	449	438	443	436
TYPES OF INSANITY :												
Mania	2,969	2,892	2,759	2,388	2,387	2,679	1,945	2,003	2,154	2,291	3,284	2,335
Melancholia	566	626	596	595	640	605	563	560	586	646	807	632
Dementia	1,317	1,353	1,436	1,390	1,327	1,365	830	819	766	749	859	805
Others	558	601	669	1,205	1,230	853	920	1,128	933	770	767	904
CAUSES OF INSANITY :												
Hemp habit	853	858	874	867	847	860	836	852	812	753	678	786
Opium ,,	49	45	61	67	67	58	67	64	52	43	45	54
Alcohol ,,	172	193	194	188	192	188	210	178	157	150	154	170
Hereditary and congenital	264	271	286	278	256	271	276	296	307	339	348	313
Others	4,072	4,105	4,045	4,178	4,222	4,124	2,869	3,120	3,111	3,171	4,492	3,353
RELIGION OF INSANES :												
Christian—												
(*a*) Europeans and Eurasians	174	157	117	165	148	152	129	119	117	97	91	111
(*b*) Others							42	33	23	37	48	39
Hindu	769	793	745	725	758	758	806	781	764	778	735	773
Muhammadan	251	288	268	273	302	276	280	266	313	270	290	284
Others	73	91	99	92	88	89	113	96	166	116	119	122

(*a*) Exclusive of the figures for the Bhowanipur Lunatic Asylum in Bengal for the years 1887 to 1896, information not being available

RELIGION) ADMITTED into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1887 to of INSANITY treated in those years

1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	Average, five years	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	Average, five years	
												NUMBER ADMITTED AND RE-ADMITTED:
1,069	942	1,179	1,037	1,100	1,065	1,182	1,195	1,309	1,455	1,401	1,309	Males
220	217	224	245	200	221	262	250	277	326	317	286	Females
1,289	1,159	1,403	1,282	1,300	1,286	1,444	1,445	1,586	1,781	1,718	1,595	TOTAL
												PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS (*a*):
383	316	417	368	372	371	416	409	410	480	530	449	Cultivators and labourers
136	96	128	116	114	118	126	103	126	121	152	126	Mendicants and paupers
94	97	116	100	100	101	101	95	95	120	131	108	Domestic servants
66	74	95	82	101	84	115	87	117	59	71	90	Soldiers
51	69	78	76	82	71	85	86	73	100	95	88	Teachers, students, and writers
127	87	80	65	83	88	84	87	110	96	109	97	Traders and shop-keepers
432	420	489	475	448	453	517	578	655	805	630	637	Others
												TYPES OF INSANITY:
3,224	3,209	3,396	3,321	3,352	3,300	3,530	3,655	3,756	3,979	3,639	3,712	Mania
804	806	836	883	887	843	957	1,003	1,031	1,119	1,211	1,064	Melancholia
970	889	889	876	830	891	787	777	782	796	990	826	Dementia
790	798	866	882	902	848	928	939	1,023	1,069	1,160	1,024	Others
												CAUSES OF INSANITY:
651	644	696	634	626	650	691	698	715	788	774	733	Hemp habit
37	34	34	32	32	34	35	31	38	42	36	36	Opium ,,
159	159	144	145	139	149	162	169	162	161	180	167	Alcohol ,,
356	371	369	405	419	384	422	437	439	454	458	442	Hereditary and congenital
4,585	4,494	4,744	4,746	4,755	4,665	4,892	5,039	5,238	5,518	5,552	5,248	Others
												RELIGION OF INSANES:
												Christian—
97	97	126	118	144	116	164	183	161	141	148	159	(*a*) Europeans and Eurasians
43	59	51	50	45	50	44	56	51	66	67	57	(*b*) Others
725	627	810	737	690	718	804	740	874	1,023	949	878	Hindu
276	257	303	248	286	274	291	313	341	377	382	341	Muhammadan
148	119	113	129	135	129	141	153	159	174	172	160	Others

No. 2

NUMBER of LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING

PROVINCE		REMAINING ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE YEAR			ADMITTED			RE-ADMITTED			TOTAL ASYLUM POPULATION		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1902	373	48	421	89	15	104	7	...	7	469	63	532
	1903	366	49	415	104	19	123	5	1	6	475	69	544
	1904	393	49	442	132	23	155	5	...	5	530	72	602
	1905	390	55	(a)445	122	18	140	10	...	10	522	73	595
	1906	408	58	466	135	15	150	11	2	13	554	75	629
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	106	24	130	36	6	42	1	...	1	143	30	173
	1903	126	28	154	25	3	28	...	...	...	151	31	182
	1904	127	30	157	30	3	33	4	1	5	161	34	195
	1905	349	76	425	81	14	95	9	1	10	439	91	530
	1906	349	76	425	113	12	125	18	4	22	480	92	572
Bengal	1902	814	195	1,009	211	42	253	21	4	25	1,046	241	1,287
	1903	830	203	1,033	226	48	274	36	5	41	1,092	256	1,348
	1904	839	206	1,045	248	43	291	33	8	41	1,120	257	1,377
	1905	674	167	841	162	33	195	21	3	24	857	203	1,060
	1906	(b)684	159	843	141	47	188	22	1	23	847	207	1,054
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	825	252	1,077	237	62	299	13	2	15	1,075	316	1,391
	1903	862	274	1,136	215	42	257	20	4	24	1,097	320	1,417
	1904	881	269	1,150	191	59	250	16	2	18	1,088	330	1,418
	1905	890	293	1,183	388	95	483	18	2	20	1,296	390	1,686
	1906	911	281	1,192	270	58	328	14	3	17	1,195	342	1,537
Panjab	1902	378	101	479	114	21	135	11	2	13	503	124	627
	1903	404	99	503	108	34	142	17	2	19	529	135	664
	1904	424	113	537	129	31	160	8	...	8	561	144	705
	1905	461	115	576	141	30	171	10	3	13	612	148	760
	1906	474	122	596	118	40	158	13	3	16	605	165	770
Bombay	1902	596	177	773	261	49	310	10	6	16	867	232	1,099
	1903	626	171	797	258	42	300	13	4	17	897	217	1,114
	1904	620	162	782	317	62	379	13	9	22	950	233	1,183
	1905	653	183	836	281	67	348	17	2	19	951	252	1,203
	1906	(c)690	205	895	312	65	377	14	1	15	1,016	271	1,287
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	224	77	301	39	17	56	...	...	...	263	94	357
	1903	228	89	317	30	5	35	8	1	9	266	95	361
	1904	226	80	306	42	9	51	3	...	3	271	89	360
	1905	216	74	290	49	14	63	3	2	5	268	90	358
	1906	210	76	286	51	7	58	3	...	3	264	83	347
Madras	1902	432	136	568	112	35	147	20	1	21	564	172	736
	1903	432	142	574	122	35	157	8	5	13	562	182	744
	1904	440	147	587	133	26	159	5	1	6	578	174	752
	1905	441	145	586	132	40	172	11	2	13	584	187	771
	1906	428	151	579	154	55	209	12	4	16	594	270	864
TOTAL	1902	3,748	1,010	4,758	1,099	247	1,346	83	15	98	4,930	1,272	6,202
	1903	3,874	1,055	4,929	1,088	228	1,316	107	22	129	5,069	1,305	6,374
	1904	3,950	1,056	5,006	1,222	256	1,478	87	21	108	5,259	1,333	6,592
	1905	4,074	1,108	5,182	1,356	311	1,667	99	15	114	5,529	1,434	6,963
	1906	4,154	1,128	5,282	1,294	299	1,593	107	18	125	5,555	1,445	7,000

NOTE (1).—These figures include criminal lunatics (table No. 4)

" (2).—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in these provinces during 1905

(a) Excludes 3 lunatics (2 males and 1 female) who were under observation at the end of the year 1904

(b) Excludes 1 non-criminal lunatic who was discharged from the Cuttack Asylum before its amalgamation with the Berhampore Asylum

(c) Revised figure

in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1902 to 1906

DISCHARGED															PROVINCE
CURED			TRANSFERRED TO FRIENDS						OTHERWISE			TOTAL			
			Improved			Not improved									
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
41	2	43	14	3	17	3	2	5	8	...	8	66	7	73	1902
30	5	35	15	8	23	...	...	...	7	...	7	52	13	65	1903
53	1	54	24	6	30	4	1	5	9	3	12	90	11	101	1904 Burma
34	2	36	39	7	46	1	...	1	12	1	13	86	10	96	1905
32	4	36	25	3	28	5	1	6	31	3	34	93	11	104	1906
9	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	10	1	11	1902
13	...	13	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	14	1	15	1903 Eastern Bengal
10	3	13	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	12	3	15	1904 and Assam
45	5	50	15	2	17	3	1	4	1	1	2	64	9	73	1905
44	8	52	14	3	17	...	...	...	3	...	3	61	11	72	1906
97	17	114	20	5	25	4	1	5	13	1	14	134	24	158	1902
112	18	130	46	10	56	4	...	4	7	...	7	169	28	197	1903
95	12	107	40	7	47	7	...	7	13	2	15	155	21	176	1904 Bengal
68	15	83	26	5	31	6	...	6	12	7	19	112	27	139	1905
76	13	89	23	8	31	5	...	5	8	...	8	112	21	133	1906
90	27	117	44	4	48	2	...	2	11	5	16	147	36	183	1902
119	31	150	33	4	37	5	1	6	3	4	7	160	40	200	1903 United Provinces
101	20	121	42	7	49	4	2	6	9	...	9	156	29	185	1904 of Agra and
107	24	131	28	8	36	6	1	7	164	51	215	305	84	389	1905 Oudh
101	23	124	30	4	34	1	...	1	61	1	62	193	28	221	1906
36	8	44	20	6	26	2	...	2	11	2	13	69	16	85	1902
43	6	49	21	1	22	2	3	5	11	...	11	77	10	87	1903
50	15	65	12	...	12	1	1	2	10	...	10	73	16	89	1904 Panjab
59	11	70	21	1	22	2	1	3	10	3	13	92	16	108	1905
55	13	68	32	3	35	1	1	2	9	...	9	97	17	114	1906
71	15	86	99	19	118	12	7	19	4	2	6	186	43	229	1902
72	21	93	131	11	142	20	5	25	4	2	6	227	39	266	1903
112	15	127	120	13	133	17	1	18	8	3	11	257	32	289	1904 Bombay
105	20	125	36	12	48	71	5	76	6	...	6	218	37	255	1905
90	24	114	50	12	62	73	5	78	10	6	16	223	47	270	1906
15	2	17	3	1	4	2	...	2	4	...	4	24	3	27	1902
24	1	25	2	1	3	1	...	1	3	1	4	30	3	33	1903 Central
27	7	34	5	1	6	...	...	...	2	...	2	34	8	42	1904 Provinces
30	4	34	5	2	7	1	...	1	...	1	1	36	7	43	1905 and Berar
16	1	17	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	20	1	21	1906
55	7	62	17	8	25	3	1	4	26	...	26	101	16	117	1902
63	20	83	13	6	19	3	...	3	11	...	11	90	26	116	1903
71	14	85	11	2	13	1	1	2	8	2	10	91	19	110	1904 Madras
59	6	65	21	8	29	...	...	...	11	1	12	91	15	106	1905
58	16	69	8	3	11	1	...	1	13	1	14	75	20	95	1906
414	79	493	217	46	263	28	11	39	78	10	88	737	146	883	1902
476	102	578	262	41	303	35	9	44	46	8	54	819	160	979	1903
519	87	606	255	36	291	34	6	40	60	10	70	868	139	1,007	1904 TOTAL
507	87	594	191	45	236	90	8	98	216	65	281	1,004	205	1,209	1905
467	102	569	184	36	220	86	7	93	137	11	148	874	156	1,030	1906

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER of LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1902 to 1906—continued

PROVINCE		DIED			Remaining on the last day of the year			Daily average strength			Daily average sick		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1902	37	7	44	366	49	415	368·1	48·2	416·3	26·6	6·6	33·2
	1903	30	7	37	393	49	442	380·4	46·2	426·6	19·4	3·2	22·6
	1904	48	5	53	392	56	(a) 448	397	54·8	451·8	26·6	5	31·6
	1905	28	5	33	408	58	466	396·7	57·3	454	26·7	4·9	31·6
	1906	29	3	32	432	61	493	417·1	57·5	474·6	25·9	5·1	31
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	7	1	8	126	28	154	117·2	25·5	142·7	7·5	2·7	10·2
	1903	10	...	10	127	30	157	126·6	28·8	155·4	8·7	2·5	11·2
	1904	14	1	15	135	30	165	132	29·4	161·4	14	2·4	16·4
	1905	26	6	32	349	76	425	352·8	76·1	428·9	26·1	4·5	30·6
	1906	23	5	28	396	76	472	378·1	76·5	454·6	23·3	5·7	29
Bengal	1902	82	14	96	830	203	1,033	825·6	201·1	1,026·7	50·9	14·7	65·6
	1903	84	22	106	839	206	1,045	844·3	209·5	1,053·8	46·7	15·5	62·2
	1904	77	23	100	188	213	1,101	874·7	209·7	1,084·4	53·1	17	70·1
	1905	60	17	77	685	159	844	678·9	158·2	837·1	57·4	12·6	70
	1906	69	16	85	666	170	836	660·3	166·7	827	73·1	11·8	84·9
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	66	6	72	862	274	1,136	858·5	267·9	1,126·4	69·7	20·8	90·5
	1903	56	11	67	881	269	1,150	874·5	273·1	1,147·6	74·1	25·2	99·3
	1904	42	8	50	890	293	1,183	893·7	283·3	1,177	67·2	30·1	97·3
	1905	80	25	105	911	281	1,192	906·7	292·7	1,199·4	67·2	25·6	92·8
	1906	107	23	130	895	291	1,186	924·1	291·7	1,215·8	67	23·1	90·1
Panjab	1902	30	9	39	404	99	503	390·4	100·6	491	35·9	8·9	44·8
	1903	28	12	40	424	113	537	417·2	106·3	523·5	29·6	10·9	40·5
	1904	27	13	40	461	115	576	437·6	116	553·6	26·8	8·6	35·4
	1905	46	10	56	474	122	596	477	120	597	33·8	8·3	42·1
	1906	40	17	57	468	131	599	473·3	131·4	604·7	48·4	7·8	56·2
Bombay	1902	55	18	73	626	171	797	628·2	182·5	810·7	27·8	10·6	38·4
	1903	50	16	66	620	162	782	627·8	169·2	797	24·5	9·7	34·2
	1904	40	18	58	653	183	836	649·7	174·1	823·8	16·9	6·7	23·6
	1905	42	10	52	691	205	896	676·4	191·5	867·9	15·7	6·2	21·9
	1906	51	10	61	742	214	956	715·7	211·9	927·6	19·7	6·4	26·1
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	11	2	13	228	89	317	222·6	83·1	305·7	7·9	3	10·9
	1903	10	12	22	226	80	306	228·3	81·8	310·1	6·4	5·7	12·1
	1904	21	7	28	216	74	290	223·8	77·4	301·2	12·5	4·2	16·7
	1905	22	7	29	210	76	286	217·2	76·1	293·3	5·6	2·6	8·2
	1906	15	16	31	229	66	295	222·9	75·6	298·5	6·1	3·2	9·3
Madras	1902	31	14	45	432	142	574	435·4	144·5	579·9	29·8	16·1	47·9
	1903	32	9	41	440	147	587	442·9	151·1	594	26	21	47
	1904	46	10	56	441	145	586	450·9	147·9	598·8	38·7	22·2	60·9
	1905	65	21	86	428	151	579	440	147·4	587·4	38·8	24	62·8
	1906	49	23	72	470	167	637	449·4	157·2	606·6	30·2	11·4	41·6
TOTAL	1902	319	71	390	3,874	1,055	4,929	3,846	1,053·4	4,899·4	256·1	85·4	341·5
	1903	300	89	389	3,950	1,056	5,006	3,942	1,066	5,008	235·4	93·7	329·1
	1904	315	85	400	4,076	1,109	5,185	4,059·4	1,092·6	5,152	255·8	96·2	352
	1905	369	101	470	4,156	1,128	5,284	4,145·7	1,119·3	5,265	271·3	88·7	360
	1906	383	113	496	4,298	1,176	5,474	4,240·9	1,168·5	5,409·4	293·7	74·5	368·2

(a) Includes 3 lunatics (2 males and 1 female) who were under observation at the end of the year 1904

No. 3

RELIGION of PATIENTS admitted into the ASYLUMS in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1902 to 1906

Province		Christians			Hindus			Muhammadans			Other religions (including Buddhists and Parsis)			Total		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1902	8	1	9	25	2	27	7	2	9	56	10	66	96	15	111
	1903	14	4	18	20	3	23	9	1	10	66	12	78	109	20	129
	1904	13	2	15	33	6	39	16	2	18	75	13	88	137	23	160
	1905	6	1	7	17	8	25	12	1	13	97	8	105	132	18	150
	1906	18	4	22	21	5	26	16	1	17	91	7	98	146	17	163
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	...	...	...	35	6	41	...	...	...	2	...	2	37	6	43
	1903	...	1	1	21	1	22	...	...	...	4	1	5	25	3	28
	1904	...	...	...	25	3	28	4	...	4	5	1	6	34	4	38
	1905	...	...	...	59	10	69	27	5	32	4	...	4	90	15	105
	1906	1	...	1	78	8	86	47	7	54	5	1	6	131	16	147
Bengal	1902	18	11	29	145	22	167	56	10	66	13	3	16	232	46	278
	1903	20	11	31	156	30	186	71	6	77	15	6	21	262	53	315
	1904	15	8	23	181	30	211	73	8	81	12	5	17	281	51	332
	1905	14	10	24	123	16	139	38	9	47	8	1	9	183	36	219
	1906	14	11	25	107	30	137	34	3	37	8	4	12	163	48	211
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	13	6	19	195	42	237	40	15	55	2	1	3	250	64	314
	1903	10	6	16	185	31	216	34	9	43	6	...	6	235	46	281
	1904	4	1	5	172	52	224	30	7	37	1	1	2	207	61	268
	1905	12	8	20	323	74	397	69	15	84	2	...	2	406	97	503
	1906	8	8	16	221	40	261	48	10	58	7	3	10	284	61	345
Panjab	1902	5	5	10	57	6	63	58	9	67	5	3	8	125	23	148
	1903	7	2	9	50	11	61	63	21	84	5	2	7	125	36	161
	1904	4	3	7	49	12	61	76	12	88	8	4	12	137	31	168
	1905	9	9	18	68	12	80	73	11	84	1	1	2	151	33	184
	1906	3	5	8	64	18	82	60	15	75	4	5	9	131	43	174
Bombay	1902	88	15	103	106	20	126	54	10	64	23	10	33	271	55	326
	1903	101	16	117	96	18	114	59	6	65	15	6	21	271	46	317
	1904	113	12	125	134	31	165	69	16	85	14	12	26	330	71	401
	1905	80	13	93	122	34	156	76	9	85	20	13	33	298	69	367
	1906	74	16	90	140	33	173	96	9	105	16	8	24	326	66	392
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	...	2	2	33	13	46	5	1	6	1	1	2	39	17	56
	1903	1	...	1	25	5	30	7	1	8	5	...	5	38	6	44
	1904	1	1	2	33	6	39	9	...	9	2	2	4	45	9	54
	1905	2	...	2	36	10	46	8	2	10	6	4	10	52	16	68
	1906	...	...	...	46	4	50	7	2	9	1	1	2	54	7	61
Madras	1902	23	13	36	81	16	97	19	5	24	9	2	11	132	36	168
	1903	28	18	46	75	13	88	21	5	26	6	4	10	130	40	170
	1904	21	14	35	97	10	107	16	3	19	4	...	4	138	27	165
	1905	21	22	43	92	19	111	21	1	22	9	...	9	143	42	185
	1906	24	29	53	112	22	134	22	5	27	8	3	11	166	59	225
Total	1902	155	53	208(a)	677	127	804	239	52	291	113	30	141	1,182	262	1,444
	1903	181	58	239(a)	628	112	740	264	49	313	122	31	153	1,195	250	1,445
	1904	171	41	212(a)	724	150	874	293	48	341	121	38	159	1,309	277	1,586
	1905	144	63	207(a)	840	183	1,023	324	53	377	147	27	174	1,455	326	1,781
	1906	142	73	215(a)	789	160	949	330	52	382	140	32	172	1,401	317	1,718

(a) The number of Europeans and Eurasians included in these figures was—

	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
Males	130	149	136	111	109
Females	34	34	25	30	39
Total	164	183	161	141	148

No. 4

NUMBER of CRIMINAL LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS

PROVINCE		REMAINING ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE YEAR			ADMITTED			RE-ADMITTED			TOTAL		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1902	189	12	201	32	3	35	7	...	7	228	15	243
	1903	195	14	209	31	3	34	5	1	6	231	18	249
	1904	200	17	217	29	3	32	5	...	5	234	20	254
	1905	198	17	215	43	1	44	10	...	10	251	18	269
	1906	222	17	239	44	1	45	5	2	7	271	20	291
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	41	4	45	12	2	14	...	...	...	53	6	59
	1903	48	5	53	9	...	9	...	...	...	57	5	62
	1904	53	5	58	10	1	11	...	...	...	63	6	69
	1905	189	28	217	35	5	40	6	1	7	230	34	264
	1906	187	28	215	51	2	53	12	3	15	250	33	283
Bengal	1902	471	63	534	112	10	122	13	4	17	596	77	673
	1903	472	70	542	125	13	138	25	1	26	622	84	706
	1904	467	71	538	133	15	148	25	4	29	625	90	715
	1905	359	52	411	79	6	85	16	1	17	454	59	513
	1906	361	40	401	105	12	117	21	...	21	487	52	539
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	241	25	266	46	7	53	3	1	4	290	33	323
	1903	243	29	272	50	2	52	6	4	10	299	35	334
	1904	254	30	284	48	6	54	9	2	11	311	38	349
	1905	249	36	285	142	14	156	8	1	9	399	51	450
	1906	249	31	280	59	6	65	5	...	5	313	37	350
Panjab	1902	94	10	104	28	2	30	1	...	1	123	12	135
	1903	103	7	110	14	3	17	7	1	8	124	11	135
	1904	100	9	109	19	1	20	3	...	3	122	10	132
	1905	107	10	117	22	2	24	1	...	1	130	12	142
	1906	101	10	111	23	3	26	3	1	4	127	14	141
Bombay	1902	95	11	106	26	4	30	1	...	1	122	15	137
	1903	95	14	109	19	3	22	3	...	3	117	17	134
	1904	93	15	108	38	3	41	2	1	3	133	19	152
	1905	101	17	118	41	3	44	...	...	...	142	20	162
	1906	109	19	128	53	3	56	5	...	5	167	22	189
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	75	5	80	10	2	12	...	...	...	85	7	92
	1903	74	7	81	10	1	11	2	1	3	86	9	95
	1904	73	7	80	9	1	10	1	...	1	83	8	91
	1905	67	7	74	14	2	16	1	...	1	82	9	91
	1906	67	7	74	13	2	15	...	...	...	80	9	89
Madras	1902	134	18	152	30	3	33	4	...	4	168	21	189
	1903	126	18	144	30	2	32	5	...	5	161	20	181
	1904	135	18	153	39	4	43	4	...	4	178	22	200
	1905	121	14	135	23	...	23	5	1	6	149	15	164
	1906	107	13	120	35	3	38	3	...	3	145	16	161
TOTAL	1902	1,340	148	1,488	296	33	329	29	5	34	1,665	186	1,851
	1903	1,356	164	1,520	288	27	315	53	8	61	1,697	199	1,896
	1904	1,375	172	1,547	325	34	359	49	7	56	1,749	213	1,962
	1905	1,391	181	1,572	399	33	432	47	4	51	1,837	218	2,055
	1906	1,403	165	1,568	383	32	415	54	6	60	1,840	203	2,043

of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1902 to 1906

Discharged, transferred, etc.			Died			Remaining on the last day of the year			Daily average strength			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
21	...	21	12	1	13	195	14	209	190·1	12·4	202·5	1902	Burma
20	1	21	11	...	11	200	17	217	197·7	15·7	213·4	1903	
23	2	25	13	1	14	198	17	215	194·9	18·1	213	1904	
22	1	23	7	...	7	222	17	239	210	17·1	227·1	1905	
20	2	22	7	...	7	244	18	262	230·3	17·6	247·9	1906	
2	1	3	3	...	3	48	5	53	45	3·9	48·9	1902	Eastern Bengal and Assam
1	...	1	3	...	3	53	5	58	49·1	5	54·1	1903	
4	1	5	6	...	6	53	5	58	52	4·5	56·5	1904	
30	2	32	13	4	17	187	28	215	187·4	26·8	214·2	1905	
26	4	30	10	3	13	214	26	240	204	25·8	229·8	1906	
75	5	80	49	2	51	472	70	542	475·3	67·3	542·6	1902	Bengal
102	6	108	53	7	60	467	71	538	471·7	72	543·7	1903	
91	12	103	39	3	42	495	75	570	484·6	71·7	556·3	1904	
64	11	75	29	8	37	361	40	401	354	46·9	400·9	1905	
94	8	102	35	1	36	358	43	401	356	42·1	398·1	1906	
30	4	34	17	...	17	243	29	272	247·2	28·7	275·9	1902	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
34	5	39	11	...	11	254	30	284	251·6	29·2	280·8	1903	
53	2	55	9	...	9	249	36	285	253·4	33·4	286·8	1904	
141	18	159	9	2	11	249	31	280	248·9	34·5	283·4	1905	
81	11	92	22	1	23	210	25	235	239·2	31·9	271·1	1906	
12	5	17	8	...	8	103	7	110	95·7	8·5	104·2	1902	Panjab
18	2	20	6	...	6	100	9	109	99·9	7·9	107·8	1903	
10	...	10	5	...	5	107	10	117	101·7	9·1	110·8	1904	
22	2	24	7	...	7	101	10	111	108·8	10·1	118·9	1905	
18	2	20	4	1	5	105	11	116	105·5	11·3	116·8	1906	
19	1	20	8	...	8	95	14	109	97	12·7	109·7	1902	Bombay
22	2	24	2	...	2	93	15	108	93·8	15·3	109·1	1903	
24	2	26	8	...	8	101	17	118	97	15·2	112·2	1904	
29	1	30	4	...	4	109	19	128	102·7	17·1	119·8	1905	
38	4	42	10	...	10	119	18	137	113·8	18·7	132·5	1906	
7	...	7	4	...	4	74	7	81	71	6·1	77·1	1902	Central Provinces and Berar
9	2	11	4	...	4	73	7	80	74·2	6·6	80·8	1903	
12	1	13	4	...	4	67	7	74	65·1	6·1	71·2	1904	
10	2	12	5	...	5	67	7	74	67·5	7·6	75·1	1905	
7	...	7	5	1	6	68	8	76	67	7·2	74·2	1906	
32	2	34	10	1	11	126	18	144	129·5	19·1	148·6	1902	Madras
21	1	22	5	1	6	135	18	153	129·2	17·6	146·8	1903	
36	3	39	21	5	26	121	14	135	133·1	16·9	150	1904	
29	1	30	13	1	14	107	13	120	111·9	13·6	125·5	1905	
21	1	22	8	1	9	116	14	130	111·5	13·3	124·8	1906	
198	18	216	111	4	115	1,356	164	1,520	1,350·8	158·7	1,509·5	1902	Total
227	19	246	95	8	103	1,375	172	1,547	1,367·2	169·3	1,536·5	1903	
253	23	276	105	9	114	1,391	181	1,572	1,381·8	175	1,556·8	1904	
347	38	385	87	15	102	1,403	165	1,568	1,391·2	173·7	1,564·9	1905	
305	32	337	101	8	109	1,434	163	1,597	1,427·3	167·9	1,595·2	1906	

No. 5

PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS of LUNATICS (including CRIMINALS) ADMITTED

Province		Artisans			Cultivators and labourers			Domestic servants			Mendicants and paupers			Soldiers			Teachers, students, and writers		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1902	8	1	9	43	5	48	2	1	3	1	...	1	4	...	4	5	...	5
	1903	10	...	10	38	3	41	2	3	5	1	2	3	...	...	...	12	...	12
	1904	10	...	10	50	2	52	3	3	6	4	...	4	5	...	5	6	...	6
	1905	13	...	13	55	2	57	6	...	6	3	1	4	2	...	2	7	...	7
	1906	15	...	15	43	2	45	6	2	8	4	...	4	1	...	1	11	...	11
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	...	...	...	29	3	32	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	...	1	2	...	2
	1903	...	...	...	17	1	18	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1
	1904	4	...	4	20	3	23	2	...	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	3	...	3
	1905	6	...	6	54	8	62	2	1	3	4	...	4	...	...	...	9	...	9
	1906	7	...	7	74	8	82	11	1	12	4	1	5	2	...	2	8	...	8
Bengal	1902	13	...	13	77	14	91	17	3	20	17	3	20	3	...	3	21	...	21
	1903	21	1	22	106	8	114	12	1	13	13	8	21	2	...	2	19	3	22
	1904	28	1	29	106	13	119	25	3	28	21	3	24	2	...	2	20	...	20
	1905	6	...	6	67	5	72	18	5	23	12	6	18	1	...	1	11	1	12
	1906	11	2	13	70	6	76	10	1	11	10	2	12	2	...	2	8	2	10
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	10	...	10	91	20	111	17	7	24	30	8	38	...	...	...	9	1	10
	1903	9	...	9	69	12	81	18	3	21	16	5	21	...	...	...	7	...	7
	1904	12	2	14	61	12	73	8	1	9	17	9	26	...	...	...	5	1	6
	1905	10	...	10	99	13	112	17	8	25	27	5	32	...	...	...	4	1	5
	1906	3	...	3	108	15	123	16	2	18	34	9	43	...	...	...	5	1	6
Panjab	1902	6	...	6	39	2	41	8	4	2	18	3	21	9	...	9	5	...	5
	1903	7	2	9	36	7	43	6	1	7	12	1	13	4	...	4	4	...	4
	1904	14	1	15	28	4	32	6	2	8	19	4	23	7	...	7	7	...	7
	1905	12	2	14	47	3	50	4	3	7	20	1	21	2	...	2	7	1	8
	1906	10	1	11	40	3	43	10	3	13	15	2	17	7	...	7	10	1	11
Bombay	1902	19	1	20	30	4	34	15	10	25	21	4	25	81	...	81	35	...	35
	1903	17	1	18	35	8	43	15	9	24	22	1	23	79	...	79	27	1	28
	1904	19	...	19	37	6	43	10	17	27	24	5	29	99	...	99	23	...	23
	1905	21	...	21	48	11	59	14	13	27	11	3	14	53	...	53	42	1	43
	1906	15	1	16	63	4	67	24	15	39	34	3	37	55	...	55	27	1	28
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	2	1	3	13	7	20	3	1	4	7	4	11	1	...	1	1	...	1
	1903	2	...	2	16	2	18	6	...	6	9	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	4	...	4	13	4	17	4	1	5	8	2	10	2	...	2	1	...	1
	1905	2	...	2	15	3	18	11	1	12	15	10	25	...	...	...	2	...	2
	1906	9	...	9	18	3	21	9	1	10	14	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	1902	12	...	12	36	3	39	6	5	11	5	1	6	16	...	16	6	...	6
	1903	12	...	12	46	5	51	10	9	19	4	5	9	1	...	1	10	2	12
	1904	11	...	11	47	4	51	6	4	10	6	2	8	2	...	2	7	...	7
	1905	10	...	10	39	11	50	13	4	17	2	1	3	1	...	1	13	1	14
	1906	5	2	7	60	13	73	13	7	20	12	6	18	4	...	4	16	5	21
Total	1902	70	3	73	358	58	416	69	32	101	101	25	126	115	...	115	84	1	85
	1903	78	4	82	363	46	409	69	26	95	78	25	103	87	...	87	79	7	86
	1904	102	4	106	362	48	410	64	31	95	100	26	126	117	...	117	72	1	73
	1905	80	2	82	424	56	480	85	35	120	94	27	121	59	...	59	95	5	100
	1906	75	6	81	476	54	530	99	32	131	127	25	152	71	...	71	85	10	95

into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1902 to 1906

Traders and shopkeepers			No occupation			Unknown			Others			Total			Province	
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	Males	Females	Total		
8	4	12	3	2	5	13	1	14	9	1	10	96	15	111	1902	Burma
12	1	13	5	3	8	10	5	15	19	3	22	109	20	129	1903	
12	4	16	5	7	12	26	5	31	16	2	18	137	23	160	1904	
16	2	18	...	...	...	18	10	28	12	3	15	132	18	150	1905	
17	1	18	7	7	14	19	5	24	23	...	23	146	17	163	1906	
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	37	6	43	1902	Eastern Bengal and Assam
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	4	...	4	25	3	28	1903	
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	1	...	1	34	4	38	1904	
3	...	3	2	5	7	3	1	4	7	...	7	90	15	105	1905	
8	...	8	3	3	6	6	3	9	8	...	8	131	16	147	1906	
16	...	16	10	8	18	28	15	43	30	3	33	232	46	278	1902	Bengal
7	...	7	11	13	24	37	13	50	34	6	40	262	53	315	1903	
10	...	10	10	16	26	31	11	42	28	4	32	281	51	332	1904	
4	1	5	1	5	6	35	10	45	28	3	31	183	36	219	1905	
13	1	14	...	13	13	24	16	40	15	5	20	163	48	211	1906	
14	...	14	...	...	...	41	25	66	38	3	41	250	64	314	1902	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
19	4	23	...	...	...	72	20	92	25	2	27	235	46	281	1903	
24	2	26	...	...	...	57	31	88	23	3	26	207	61	268	1904	
23	2	25	...	...	...	156	64	220	70	4	74	406	97	503	1905	
13	3	16	...	...	...	61	28	89	44	3	47	284	61	345	1906	
14	...	14	...	...	...	21	10	31	5	4	9	125	23	148	1902	Panjab
10	...	10	...	...	...	35	19	54	11	6	17	125	36	161	1903	
10	...	10	...	...	...	20	10	30	26	10	36	137	31	168	1904	
7	...	7	...	...	...	30	12	42	22	11	33	151	33	184	1905	
12	1	13	...	...	...	14	17	31	13	15	28	131	43	174	1906	
18	...	18	13	32	45	23	4	27	16	...	16	271	55	326	1902	Bombay
22	...	22	12	21	33	24	4	28	18	1	19	271	46	317	1903	
37	1	38	16	29	45	39	13	52	26	...	26	330	71	401	1904	
25	...	25	16	24	40	40	14	54	28	3	31	298	69	367	1905	
28	...	28	16	34	50	36	4	40	28	4	32	326	66	392	1906	
2	...	2	...	...	...	3	3	6	7	1	8	40	16	56	1902	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	6	38	6	44	1903	
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	11	2	13	45	9	54	1904	
2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	2	6	52	16	68	1905	
2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	54	7	61	1906	
6	1	7	9	14	23	14	12	26	22	...	22	132	36	168	1902	Madras
11	1	12	7	8	15	11	7	18	18	3	21	130	40	170	1903	
10	...	10	6	9	15	29	5	34	14	3	17	138	27	165	1904	
11	...	11	13	12	25	20	9	29	21	4	25	143	42	185	1905	
9	1	10	4	14	18	19	7	26	24	4	28	166	59	225	1906	
79	5	84	35	56	91	143	70	213	128	12	140	1,183	261	1,444	1902	Total
82	6	87	35	45	80	191	69	260	134	22	156	1,195	250	1,445	1903	
103	7	110	37	61	98	207	75	282	145	24	169	1,309	277	1,586	1904	
91	5	96	32	46	78	303	120	423	192	30	222	1,455	326	1,781	1905	
102	7	109	30	71	101	180	80	260	156	32	188	1,401	317	1,718	1906	

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE

No. 6

TYPES of INSANITY in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH

Province		Mania			Melancholia			Dementia		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1902	257	42	299	85	15	100	33	3	36
	1903	278	46	324	74	14	88	29	5	34
	1904	315	47	362	82	16	98	31	5	36
	1905	302	48	350	92	17	109	31	4	35
	1906	313	49	362	97	17	114	43	6	49
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	81	19	100	49	8	57	1	...	1
	1903	83	21	104	53	8	61	...	...	...
	1904	95	22	117	52	9	61	...	...	...
	1905	279	60	339	97	20	117	10	1	11
	1906	300	58	358	109	20	129	10	3	13
Bengal	1902	596	150	746	166	36	202	119	23	142
	1903	611	153	764	188	41	229	115	25	140
	1904	617	154	771	184	39	223	114	26	140
	1905	455	110	565	143	33	176	97	25	122
	1906	449	111	560	137	37	174	89	24	113
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	625	218	843	110	22	132	188	42	230
	1903	646	221	867	110	21	131	187	42	229
	1904	622	221	843	114	21	135	197	49	246
	1905	752	265	1,017	156	28	184	213	57	270
	1906	495	148	643	157	38	195	334	101	435
Panjab	1902	288	62	350	113	26	139	17	7	24
	1903	301	63	364	124	35	159	17	7	24
	1904	332	62	394	116	44	160	14	9	23
	1905	347	62	409	130	40	170	15	10	25
	1906	333	66	399	142	47	189	13	12	25
Bombay	1902	438	109	547	186	54	240	122	39	161
	1903	473	104	577	192	50	242	112	36	148
	1904	493	108	601	214	57	271	110	33	143
	1905	504	112	616	205	66	271	113	35	148
	1906	516	125	641	229	71	300	124	34	158
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	139	38	177	29	4	33	52	30	82
	1903	143	41	184	33	3	36	49	30	79
	1904	147	42	189	32	2	34	48	23	71
	1905	151	43	194	36	2	38	43	20	63
	1906	165	42	207	32	3	35	33	15	48
Madras	1902	349	119	468	46	8	54	93	18	111
	1903	342	129	471	48	9	57	101	22	123
	1904	358	121	479	39	10	49	101	22	123
	1905	354	135	489	44	10	54	100	22	122
	1906	331	138	469	61	14	75	117	32	149
Total	1902	2,773	757	3,530	784	173	957	625	162	787
	1903	2,877	778	3,655	822	181	1,003	610	167	777
	1904	2,979	777	3,756	833	198	1,031	615	167	782
	1905	3,144	835	3,979	903	216	1,119	622	174	796
	1906	2,902	737	3,639	964	247	1,211	763	227	990

INDIA, in the calendar years 1902 to 1906

Idiocy			Epileptic insanity			Other forms of insanity			Province	
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total		
8	...	8	24	1	25	62	2	64	1902	Burma
10	...	10	24	2	26	60	2	62	1903	
11	...	11	25	2	27	66	2	68	1904	
10	1	11	19	2	21	68	1	69	1905	
12	...	12	15	2	17	74	1	75	1906	
2	1	3	8	2	10	2	...	2	1902	Eastern Bengal and Assam
3	1	4	9	1	10	3	...	3	1903	
2	1	3	10	2	12	2	...	2	1904	
3	1	4	16	4	20	34	5	39	1905	
3	1	4	18	5	23	40	5	45	1906	
24	7	31	39	13	52	102	12	114	1902	Bengal
26	8	34	44	15	59	108	14	122	1903	
34	7	41	48	14	62	123	17	140	1904	
26	9	35	42	11	53	94	15	109	1905	
27	9	36	43	12	55	102	14	116	1906	
35	12	47	84	19	103	33	3	36	1902	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
33	10	43	87	22	109	34	4	38	1903	
35	10	45	85	24	109	35	5	40	1904	
46	10	56	85	25	110	44	5	49	1905	
62	22	84	87	25	112	60	8	68	1906	
23	12	35	39	12	51	23	5	28	1902	Panjab
25	15	40	45	11	56	17	4	21	1903	
24	14	38	51	12	63	24	3	27	1904	
28	16	44	57	15	72	35	5	40	1905	
29	18	47	59	17	76	29	5	34	1906	
45	12	57	34	12	46	42	6	48	1902	Bombay
40	11	51	34	9	43	46	7	53	1903	
41	12	53	29	13	42	63	10	73	1904	
45	15	60	32	11	43	52	13	65	1905	
50	15	65	40	15	55	57	11	68	1906	
18	17	35	22	5	27	3	...	3	1902	Central Provinces and Berar
16	17	33	22	4	26	3	...	3	1903	
16	17	33	24	5	29	4	...	4	1904	
16	19	35	21	5	26	1	1	2	1905	
13	17	30	20	5	25	1	1	2	1906	
23	6	29	36	13	49	17	8	25	1902	Madras
24	6	30	31	10	41	16	6	22	1903	
25	4	29	40	9	49	15	8	23	1904	
26	4	30	38	6	44	22	10	32	1905	
24	5	29	39	10	49	22	11	33	1906	
178	67	245	286	77	363	284	36	320	1902	Total
177	68	245	296	74	370	287	37	324	1903	
188	65	253	312	81	393	332	45	377	1904	
200	75	275	310	79	389	350	55	405	1905	
220	87	307	321	91	412	385	56	441	1906	

No. 7

ALLEGED CAUSES of INSANITY of the LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS

Province		Use of hemp (charas, ganja, bhang)			Use of opium						Alcoholism			Heredity and Congenital			Fever		
					Smoking			Eating											
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1902	11	...	11	2	...	2	...	...	...	20	2	22	31	...	31	35	4	39
	1903	8	...	8	2	...	2	...	...	...	22	2	24	32	1	33	30	4	34
	1904	10	...	10	1	...	1	1	...	1	22	1	23	29	3	32	40	3	43
	1905	8	...	8	1	...	1	3	...	3	17	1	18	34	4	38	39	3	42
	1906	8	...	8	2	...	2	3	...	3	27	1	28	36	1	37	42	3	45
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	21	...	21	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	7	...	7	4	...	4
	1903	23	...	23	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	6	...	6	4	...	4
	1904	18	...	18	...	...	...	3	...	3	3	...	3	6	...	6	3	...	3
	1905	71	1	72	...	...	...	3	...	3	9	3	12	32	6	38	9	3	12
	1906	77	1	78	...	...	...	2	...	2	10	1	11	35	6	41	8	2	10
Bengal	1902	180	5	185	2	...	2	7	...	7	41	6	47	66	19	85	21	4	25
	1903	180	6	186	2	...	2	5	...	5	33	4	37	70	21	91	22	5	27
	1904	194	4	198	2	...	2	5	...	5	33	5	38	77	20	97	22	5	27
	1905	156	3	159	2	...	2	6	...	6	28	1	29	50	16	66	12	3	15
	1906	141	3	144	2	...	2	5	...	5	36	1	37	47	14	61	10	3	13
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	198	1	199	1	...	1	3	...	3	24	1	25	80	23	103	38	21	59
	1903	198	2	200	2	...	2	3	...	3	29	1	30	86	22	108	39	21	60
	1904	184	...	184	1	...	1	4	...	4	28	2	30	88	21	109	35	16	51
	1905	205	1	206	1	...	1	2	1	3	25	2	27	83	19	102	35	16	51
	1906	193	2	195	1	...	1	2	...	2	24	1	25	76	21	97	27	12	39
Panjab	1902	90	1	91	1	...	1	4	1	5	14	...	14	19	15	32	10	3	13
	1903	92	1	93	1	...	1	3	...	3	13	...	13	23	12	38	10	2	12
	1904	97	1	98	1	...	1	6	...	6	15	1	16	25	14	37	12	2	14
	1905	105	1	106	1	...	1	7	...	7	18	2	20	33	21	47	8	2	10
	1906	102	1	103	1	...	1	4	...	4	16	2	18	34	18	52	11	4	15
Bombay	1902	104	...	104	...	...	...	2	...	2	36	3	39	47	19	66	27	10	37
	1903	116	...	116	...	...	...	2	...	2	46	...	46	44	18	62	30	11	41
	1904	130	1	131	1	...	1	4	...	4	37	...	37	45	15	60	32	14	46
	1905	142	2	144	1	...	1	5	...	5	31	...	31	53	21	74	28	12	40
	1906	150	...	150	1	...	1	4	...	4	35	...	35	61	19	80	34	23	57
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	26	...	26	...	...	...	2	2	4	3	...	3	16	13	29	13	1	14
	1903	20	...	20	...	...	...	2	2	4	8	2	10	16	13	29	12	1	13
	1904	30	...	30	...	...	...	2	2	4	5	2	7	21	16	37	16	1	17
	1905	45	...	45	...	...	...	1	2	3	10	3	13	19	14	33	13	...	13
	1906	44	...	44	...	...	...	1	2	3	12	3	15	22	13	35	16	...	16
Madras	1902	54	...	54	...	...	...	6	...	6	9	1	10	54	15	69	9	2	11
	1903	52	...	52	...	...	...	5	...	5	7	...	7	58	12	70	12	5	17
	1904	46	...	46	...	...	...	5	...	5	8	...	8	51	10	61	10	3	13
	1905	48	...	48	...	...	...	6	...	6	11	...	11	47	9	56	8	2	10
	1906	51	1	52	...	...	...	6	...	6	11	...	11	45	10	55	12	2	14
Total	1902	684	7	691	6	...	6	26	3	29	149	13	162	320	102	422	157	45	202
	1903	689	9	698	7	...	7	22	2	24	160	9	169	335	102	437	159	49	208
	1904	709	6	715	6	...	6	30	2	32	151	11	162	342	97	439	170	44	214
	1905	780	8	788	6	...	6	33	3	36	149	12	161	351	103	454	152	41	193
	1906	766	8	774	7	...	7	27	2	29	171	9	180	356	102	458	160	49	209

of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1902 to 1906

Epilepsy			Other physical causes			Moral causes			Total known			Total unknown			Province	
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total		
37	2	39	5	...	5	100	24	124	241	32	273	228	31	259	1902	Burma
37	3	40	5	...	5	107	22	129	243	32	275	232	37	269	1903	
47	5	52	6	...	6	116	22	138	272	34	306	258	38	296	1904	
42	6	48	4	...	4	107	18	125	255	32	287	267	41	308	1905	
44	5	49	2	...	2	117	23	140	281	33	314	273	42	315	1906	
11	2	13	5	1	6	6	3	9	58	6	64	85	24	109	1902	Eastern Bengal and Assam
13	1	14	4	...	4	6	4	10	60	5	65	91	26	117	1903	
13	2	15	4	...	4	9	4	13	59	6	65	102	28	130	1904	
15	4	19	4	3	7	52	18	70	195	38	233	244	53	297	1905	
15	5	20	3	3	6	62	17	79	212	35	247	268	57	325	1906	
32	7	39	24	10	34	132	53	185	505	104	609	541	137	678	1902	Bengal
32	7	39	20	13	33	148	53	201	512	109	621	580	147	727	1903	
41	7	48	23	15	38	158	54	212	555	110	665	565	147	712	1904	
36	4	40	26	9	35	110	49	159	426	85	511	431	118	549	1905	
35	5	40	27	10	37	110	49	159	413	85	498	434	122	556	1906	
74	15	89	58	13	71	113	68	181	589	142	731	486	174	660	1902	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
76	19	95	54	14	68	103	60	163	590	139	729	507	181	688	1903	
71	20	91	56	20	76	103	62	165	570	141	711	518	189	707	1904	
80	25	105	61	24	85	122	72	194	614	160	774	682	230	912	1905	
81	27	108	88	29	117	116	65	181	608	157	765	587	185	772	1906	
34	10	44	32	19	51	28	15	43	232	62	294	271	62	333	1902	Panjab
39	9	48	42	19	61	35	15	50	258	61	319	271	74	345	1903	
47	10	57	55	20	75	30	20	50	288	66	354	273	78	351	1904	
52	13	65	48	17	65	51	23	74	323	72	395	289	76	365	1905	
53	14	67	55	14	69	50	26	76	326	79	405	279	86	365	1906	
30	11	41	112	37	149	102	34	136	460	114	574	407	118	525	1902	Bombay
34	10	44	109	31	140	116	36	152	497	106	603	400	111	511	1903	
30	12	42	137	38	175	101	32	133	517	112	629	433	121	554	1904	
32	10	42	160	38	198	92	35	127	544	118	662	407	134	541	1905	
41	13	54	157	38	195	94	36	130	577	129	706	439	142	581	1906	
19	3	22	6	8	14	44	21	65	120	48	177	134	46	180	1902	Central Provinces and Berar
18	2	20	7	7	14	46	21	67	129	48	177	137	47	184	1903	
19	4	23	10	8	18	46	20	66	149	53	202	122	36	158	1904	
17	7	24	14	9	23	47	23	70	166	58	224	102	32	134	1905	
15	4	19	11	10	21	48	22	70	169	54	223	95	29	124	1906	
33	9	42	65	28	93	69	35	104	299	90	389	265	82	347	1902	Madras
28	8	36	71	40	111	74	34	108	307	99	406	255	83	338	1903	
37	7	44	62	40	102	69	35	104	288	95	383	290	79	369	1904	
36	6	42	62	36	98	71	40	111	289	93	382	295	94	389	1905	
34	11	45	66	38	104	72	39	111	297	101	398	297	109	406	1906	
270	59	329	307	116	423	594	253	847	2,513	598	3,111	2,417	674	3,091	1902	Total
277	59	336	312	124	436	635	245	880	2,596	599	3,195	2,473	706	3,179	1903	
305	67	372	353	141	494	632	249	881	2,698	617	3,315	2,561	716	3,277	1904	
310	75	385	379	136	515	652	278	930	2,812	656	3,468	2,717	778	3,495	1905	
318	84	402	409	142	551	669	277	946	2,883	673	3,556	2,672	772	3,444	1906	

No. 8

GROSS and NET EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the LUNATIC

Province		Expenditure					
		Establishment		Diet	Clothing and bedding	Contingencies and miscellaneous	Charges by other
		Establishment proper	Superintendence				Public Works
Burma	1902	14,270	3,000	22,476	36	7,571	4,927
	1903	14,827	3,000	18,883	541	7,855	3,346
	1904	15,450	4,881	26,281	295	17,940	6,396
	1905	17,975	17,441	21,601	257	10,582	11,716
	1906	23,391	19,236	22,673	294	9,700	7,296
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	3,688	1,200	7,159	1,118	1,474	...
	1903	4,065	1,200	7,350	1,121	1,854	...
	1904	4,155	1,200	7,427	1,365	1,661	...
	1905	7,750	5,400	21,029	2,215	4,245	1,134
	1906	8,320	5,400	26,206	2,256	4,769	1,615
Bengal	1902	24,858	21,529	50,793	4,024	16,528	9,979
	1903	24,956	21,693	50,288	4,385	17,234	16,515
	1904	24,881	21,761	50,980	4,965	18,299	7,725
	1905	22,005	18,116	39,911	4,724	19,452	9,989
	1906	23,306	19,373	51,500	5,066	14,285	6,931
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	24,706	11,895	43,329	3,944	18,457	5,577
	1903	28,071	11,903	43,935	3,649	16,433	21,290
	1904	26,782	11,892	43,321	3,243	18,086	20,177
	1905	26,892	16,122	51,865	4,456	16,682	12,900
	1906	25,936	18,294	52,583	4,548	17,196	10,912
Panjab	1902	10,120	12,201	24,577	7,362	4,808	21,122
	1903	9,225	13,628	26,120	4,563	4,648	67,388
	1904	10,880	17,320	27,141	3,443	4,867	4,258
	1905	11,001	14,617	30,685	4,013	4,478	6,597
	1906	11,518	13,521	32,118	3,593	6,750	2,161
Bombay	1902	40,222	10,696	56,297	5,630	12,447	14,005
	1903	42,458	10,095	58,207	6,068	11,258	13,159
	1904	44,400	10,095	62,807	6,831	13,142	24,290
	1905	48,636	10,020	67,133	7,381	13,936	12,170
	1906	52,222	10,020	73,028	9,313	13,014	13,745
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	5,556	3,600	9,492	469	7,850	9,627
	1903	5,605	3,600	10,011	1,224	6,776	1,848
	1904	6,298	3,600	8,848	1,070	9,193	18,703
	1905	6,550	3,600	10,727	1,137	8,731	2,647
	1906	6,827	3,600	11,829	476	8,544	2,397
Madras	1902	31,260	9,731	35,092	3,358	8,552	5,127
	1903	30,773	9,537	32,233	4,476	7,659	4,395
	1904	31,576	11,991	34,406	5,057	12,798	19,892
	1905	32,198	8,980	38,857	5,791	7,621	19,374
	1906	30,845	11,560	41,376	5,297	8,466	10,974
Total	1902	1,54,680	73,852	2,49,215	25,941	77,687	70,364
	1903	1,59,980	74,656	2,47,027	26,027	73,717	1,27,941
	1904	1,64,422	82,740	2,61,211	26,269	95,986	1,01,441
	1905	1,73,107	94,296	2,81,808	29,974	85,727	76,527
	1906	1,82,365	1,01,004	3,11,313	30,843	82,724	56,031

ASYLUMS in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1902 to 1906

Receipts						Net cost to Government	Province	
Departments		Fees from patients	Value of stores received from the manufacturing department, less cost of raw materials	Other receipts	Total			
Printing, English medicines, stores, etc.	Total							
9,609	61,889	15,738	9,117	4,581	29,436	32,453	1902	Burma
9,438	57,890	14,600	8,779	5,320	28,699	29,191	1903	
10,259	81,502	17,534	9,781	11,696	39,011	42,491	1904	
13,038	92,610	18,948	10,596	6,807	36,351	56,259	1905	
11,983	93,673	19,279	10,395	4,638	34,312	59,361	1906	
115	14,754	164	1,012	...	1,176	13,578	1902	Eastern Bengal and Assam
153	15,743	82	604	...	686	15,057	1903	
107	15,915	212	687	...	899	15,016	1904	
384	42,157	705	1,661	1,518	3,884	38,273	1905	
207	48,773	653	2,104	1,822	4,579	44,194	1906	
1,307	1,29,018	15,581	6,627	...	22,208	1,06,810	1902	Bengal
1,694	1,36,765	13,858	6,528	23	20,409	1,16,356	1903	
1,189	1,29,800	14,700	5,808	11	20,519	1,09,281	1904	
1,211	1,15,408	14,698	3,782	121	18,601	96,807	1905	
1,210	1,21,671	14,040	3,956	313	18,009	1,03,662	1906	
480	1,08,388	1,894	4,273	15,845	22,012	86,376	1902	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
489	1,25,770	1,778	6,859	12,484	21,121	1,04,649	1903	
623	1,24,124	3,626	6,004	12,371	22,001	1,02,123	1904	
590	1,29,607	4,751	5,982	9,327	20,060	1,09,547	1905	
383	1,29,852	2,292	4,920	12,116	19,328	1,10,524	1906	
1,268	81,458	2,034	3,430	1,132	6,596	74,862	1902	Panjab
682	1,26,254	1,715	2,542	2,003	6,260	1,19,994	1903	
943	68,852	2,303	3,016	2,147	7,466	61,386	1904	
1,094	72,485	4,425	3,047	2,713	10,185	62,300	1905	
1,105	70,766	5,558	2,755	2,832	11,145	59,621	1906	
2,081	1,41,378	16,534	1,449	2,427	20,410	1,20,968	1902	Bombay
1,656	1,42,901	15,506	1,750	2,388	19,644	1,23,257	1903	
1,367	1,62,932	18,954	1,979	2,615	23,548	1,39,384	1904	
1,626	1,60,902	18,571	1,760	2,756	23,087	1,37,815	1905	
1,511	1,72,853	22,336	1,999	3,255	27,590	1,45,263	1906	
130	36,724	4,137	2,762	4,332	11,231	25,493	1902	Central Provinces and Berar
164	29,228	3,966	3,127	3,654	10,747	18,481	1903	
234	47,946	3,616	2,412	4,751	10,779	37,167	1904	
146	33,538	4,531	3,016	3,417	10,964	22,574	1905	
427	34,100	4,397	2,161	5,170	11,728	22,372	1906	
707	93,827	13,819	6,235	229	20,283	73,544	1902	Madras
655	89,728	13,458	6,322	246	20,026	69,702	1903	
1,268	1,16,988	12,735	5,961	523	19,219	97,769	1904	
996	1,13,817	12,033	6,594	248	18,875	94,942	1905	
869	1,09,387	13,154	5,908	297	19,359	90,028	1906	
15,697	6,67,436	69,901	34,905	28,546	1,33,352	5,34,084	1902	Total
14,931	7,24,279	64,963	36,511	26,118	1,27,592	5,96,687	1903	
15,990	7,48,059	73,680	35,648	34,114	1,43,442	6,04,617	1904	
19,085	7,60,524	78,662	36,438	26,907	1,42,007	6,18,517	1905	
16,795	7,81,075	81,709	33,898	30,443	1,46,050	6,35,025	1906	

VACCINATION

[TABLES 1 TO 8, PAGES 80 TO 88]

[*Compiled from annual reports on Vaccination furnished by local Governments and Administrations*]

Vaccinations are chiefly conducted by the agency of a special department established for the purpose, a small proportion only being accounted for by the staff attached to the ordinary hospitals and dispensaries. The work is carried on as a branch of the Sanitary Department in each province under the general control of the provincial Sanitary Commissioner; and the staff employed in 1906-07 consisted of 17 European, and 514 native supervising officers and 6,167 vaccinators, the latter including 2,517 licensed vaccinators employed in Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam.

In the twenty-five years ending 1906-07 the total number of persons vaccinated annually nearly doubled, rising from 4,606,171 in 1882-83 to 9,062,774 in 1906-07. The following table shews the number of persons vaccinated and the number of deaths from small-pox during the last five years:

	Number of persons vaccinated	Deaths from small-pox
1902-03	8,411,403	115,253
1903-04	8,441,279	93,039
1904-05	8,928,884	54,734
1905-06	9,260,312	70,424
1906-07	9,062,774	108,946

In this period the average number annually vaccinated is 8,820,930, the annual average number of deaths from small-pox being 88,479. In 1906-07 there was a considerable increase in the number of deaths from that disease, there being 108,946 deaths against 70,424 in the previous year. This number, though very large, is still below the level of 1902-03 and is considerably less than the figures for 1896-97 and 1897-98. The ratio of deaths from small-pox in each thousand of population is lowest in the United Provinces and Bombay, these provinces contrasting markedly with some of the others.

In 1906-07 the number of primary and re-vaccination operations was 8,325,637 and 738,814 against 8,570,467 and 690,713, respectively, in the previous year. The decrease in primary vaccination is ascribed principally to famine which made the poor classes of people reluctant to offer their children for vaccination owing to difficulty or inability to pay vaccination fees. It is also reported that many children were so weak that vaccination could not be safely performed. The increase in re-vaccination, on the other hand, is attributable to special efforts made to re-vaccinate as many persons as possible in those districts where small-pox was epidemic.

The numbers vaccinated by the special department are divided not very unequally between the sexes, males numbering 4,675,783 and females 4,163,231 in 1906-07. The primary cases numbered 8,178,875 as compared with 8,412,320 in 1905-06 and the percentage of success in the two years was 97·3 and 95·4 respectively. Of the re-vaccinations, which increased from 641,439 in 1905-06 to 666,859 in 1906-07, 71·9 per cent were successful against 65·9 in the previous year. Vaccination at dispensaries continued to show an increase, there having been 218,717 operations in 1906-07 compared with 207,421 in the previous year.

On an estimated birthrate of 40 per thousand of the census population, 42·6 per cent of the children under a year old were protected by vaccination in 1906-07 as against 43·8 during the preceding year. The percentage in the several provinces varied greatly, from 75·8 in the Central Provinces and Berar and 60·8 in the Panjab to 18·5 in Burma and 12·7 in Coorg.

During the year 1906-07 compulsory vaccination has been extended to the cantonment of Nowshera in the North-West Frontier Province and to 110 villages of the Madras Presidency. In the United Provinces it is in force in all municipalities and cantonments but its provisions have been enforced in different places with varying degrees of stringency. In Eastern Bengal and Assam it is being extended to the Tezpur Municipality.

VACCINATION—*continued*

The cost of the special vaccination department in 1906-07 was R13,08,141, the average for the five years ending 1906-07 being R12,16,680. The bulk of the expenditure is defrayed from provincial, local, and municipal funds, the sums paid from each of these sources in 1906-07 being:

	₹
Provincial	6,18,689
Local	4,94,093
Municipal	1,34,517

The average cost of vaccination per head in British India was three annas and one pie in 1906-07. The cost per head was greatest in Bombay—8 annas and 4 pies, and least in Eastern Bengal and Assam—one anna and two pies.

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of all VACCINATION OPERATIONS, COST of the SPECIAL VACCINATION DEPARTMENT, and COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE VACCINATED by the DEPARTMENT, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1882-83 to 1906-07

	Population of tracts where vaccination was in operation	Number of persons vaccinated			Ratio of persons vaccinated to population	Ratio of successfu cases to total number vaccinated	Deaths from small-pox	Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population	Ratio of successful vaccinations in each 100 estimated births (column 6, table 8)	Cost of the department	Cost of each successful case vaccinated by the special department
		By special department	By dispensary staff	Total							
										R	R
1882-83	178,625,924	4,408,142	198,029	4,606,171	2·58	93·99	77,191	·4	21·76	8,07,926	·19
1883-84	182,363,999	4,690,257	245,402	4,935,659	2·71	93·69	227,523	1·16	23·2	8,56,548	·19
1884-85	183,927,214	4,834,871	269,314	5,104,185	2·78	93·46	329,663	1·69	24·25	9,23,268	·2
1885-86	185,869,789	4,744,033	276,510	5,020,543	2·7	93·68	77,366	·4	25	9,39,311	·21
1886-87	187,295,540	4,979,689	276,689	5,256,378	2·81	94·02	46,922	·24	24·93	8,97,144	·19
1887-88	194,680,054	5,407,671	135,414	5,543,085	2·85	94·17	59,147	·31	25·9	9,26,463	·18
1888-89	200,679,797	5,933,240	151,914	6,085,154	3·03	92·54	87,902	·46	26·3	9,52,844	·17
1889-90	199,638,558	5,972,344	174,675	6,147,019	3·08	92·32	125,382	·65	27·2	9,79,302	·18
1890-91	206,227,490	6,311,263	184,475	6,495,738	3·15	91·98	115,621	·6	27·5	10,14,104	·17
1891-92	219,635,111	6,249,007	194,030	6,443,037	2·93	91·33	93,732	·45	26·4	10,20,286	·18
1892-93	232,119,073	6,799,051	176,760	6,975,811	3·01	91·7	92,659	·44	26·9	10,90,359	·16
1893-94	232,955,632	7,337,594	167,790	7,505,384	3·22	89·64	63,253	·3	27·9	11,27,737	·17
1894-95	226,835,692	7,429,725	186,594	7,616,319	3·36	90·36	42,046	·2	29·7	10,92,638	·16
1895-96	226,552,786	7,733,853	177,644	7,911,497	3·49	91·5	44,082	·21	30·4	11,31,963	·16
1896-97	226,901,863	7,830,839	187,821	8,018,660	3·53	91·34	136,605	·64	32	11,40,981	·16
1897-98	227,395,007	7,636,893	179,327	7,816,220	3·44	91·59	160,217	·75	30·9	11,06,606	·16
1898-99	227,521,133	7,341,725	166,576	7,508,301	3·3	91·7	55,713	·26	31·4	10,75,526	·16
1899-1900	227,349,654	7,930,402	192,205	8,122,607	3·57	92	49,560	·23	38·1	10,98,423	·15
1900-01	227,556,040	7,655,081	205,350	7,860,431	3·45	92·04	85,796	·4	33·9	11,53,224	·16
1901-02	236,742,938	7,809,012	210,277	8,019,289	3·39	92·45	89,778	·38	32·8	11,32,017	·16
1902-03	236,747,885	8,208,817	202,586	8,411,403	3·55	93·08	115,253	·52	39·1	11,65,516	·19
1903-04	236,738,179	8,244,383	196,896	8,441,279	3·57	93·3	93,039	·42	39·6	11,60,992	·2
1904-05	236,798,090	8,725,179	203,705	8,928,884	3·77	92·2	54,734	·25	42·5	12,03,372	·2
1905-06	237,214,904	9,052,891	207,421	9,260,312	3·9	93·1	70,424	·32	43·8	12,45,381	·19
1906-07	237,398,207	8,844,057	218,717	9,062,774	3·8	95·1	108,946	·48	42·6	13,08,141	·2

NOTE.—The figures in the columns "Deaths from small-pox" and "Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population" are for the calendar year.

No. 2

NUMBER of PERSONS VACCINATED by the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1902-03 to 1906-07

Province		Population among whom vaccination was carried on	Average population per square mile	Average number of vaccinators employed throughout the season	Total number of persons vaccinated			Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator
					Male	Female	Total	
Burma	1902-03	10,477,508	45	213	191,410	179,100	370,510	1,739
	1903-04			224	207,861	190,773	398,634	1,780
	1904-05			233	210,770	186,671	397,441	1,706
	1905-06			241	257,800	213,620	471,420	1,956
	1906-07			244	224,974	186,157	411,131	1,685
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902-03	6,126,343	109	263	143,399	119,429	262,828	999
	1903-04			245	131,710	110,464	242,174	988
	1904-05			251	141,621	121,232	262,853	1,047
	1905-06	30,788,134	304	1,248	727,420	657,987	1,385,407	1,110
	1906-07			1,244	670,924	605,228	1,276,152	1,026
Bengal	1902-03	74,764,424	413	3,464(a)	1,390,338	1,258,803	2,649,141	(a)1,001
	1903-04	74,735,533	413	3,512(a)	1,361,501	1,258,132	2,619,693	(a)978
	1904-05	74,807,143	413	3,485(a)	1,438,459	1,332,298	2,770,757	(a)1,049
	1905-06	51,656,383	366	2,448(a)	1,006,773	912,352	1,919,125	(a)1,031
	1906-07	51,625,771	372	2,439(a)	987,266	904,058	1,891,324	(a)1,012
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902-03	47,960,667	481	905	875,174	789,609	1,664,783	1,839
	1903-04			907	872,266	794,298	1,666,564	1,837
	1904-05			911	873,863	797,479	1,671,342	1,835
	1905-06			916	889,922	804,839	1,694,761	1,850
	1906-07			918	881,749	793,311	1,675,060	1,825
Ajmer-Merwara	1902-03	476,912	176	14	6,495	5,792	12,287	878
	1903-04				6,615	5,808	12,423	887
	1904-05				7,543	6,400	13,943	996
	1905-06				7,462	6,641	14,103	1,007
	1906-07				6,251	5,044	11,295	807
Panjab	1902-03	20,295,036	207	263	363,069	304,269	667,338	2,538
	1903-04	20,293,834		260	369,109	315,969	685,078	2,635
	1904-05	20,290,151		261	404,203	315,259	710,462	2,756
	1905-06	20,293,834		266	416,474	330,863	747,337	2,809
	1906-07				390,563	314,656	705,219	2,651
North-West Frontier Province	1902-03	2,072,326	149	28	52,343	37,930	90,273	3,113
	1903-04	2,092,713		38	57,070	40,940	98,010	2,579
	1904-05	2,084,697		28	43,221	33,717	76,938	2,748
	1905-06	2,092,713		31	56,489	41,532	98,021	3,253
	1906-07	2,104,812		31	53,065	37,547	90,612	2,964
Bombay	1902-03	21,539,199	146	425	304,601	271,042	575,643	1,354
	1903-04			425	308,201	277,031	585,232	1,377
	1904-05			429	355,142	309,608	664,750	1,549
	1905-06	21,438,769	144	428	348,188	303,113	651,601	1,522
	1906-07	21,640,585	142	428	330,990	296,689	627,679	1,466
Central Provinces and Berar	1902-03	11,873,029	102	279	226,400	220,123	446,523	1,598
	1903-04	14,627,015	109	317	329,324	300,875	630,199	1,988
	1904-05			319	342,468	324,801	667,269	2,092
	1905-06	13,621,559	103	286	307,132	290,216	597,348	2,089
	1906-07			300	302,349	285,957	593,349(b)	2,058
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902-03	2,754,016	155	40	77,445	63,619	141,064	3,527
Madras	1902-03	38,227,818	271	841	696,701	620,664	1,317,365	1,552
	1903-04				684,791	612,340	1,297,131	1,529
	1904-05			852	773,384	697,072	1,470,456	1,713
	1905-06			872	778,798	684,092	1,462,890	1,660
	1906-07			894	820,435	730,917	1,551,352	1,721
Coorg	1902-03	180,607	114	9	7,809	3,253	11,062	1,229
	1903-04				6,521	2,724	9,245	1,027
	1904-05				6,729	3,239	9,968	1,107
	1905-06				6,973	3,905	10,878	1,208
	1906-07				7,217	3,667	10,884	1,209
Total	1902-03	236,747,885	198	6,717	4,335,184	3,873,633	8,208,817	1,464
	1903-04	236,738,179	202	6,792	4,335,029	3,909,354	8,244,383	1,455
	1904-05	236,798,090	202	6,792	4,597,403	4,127,776	8,725,179	1,539
	1905-06	237,214,904	215	6,759	4,803,731	4,249,160	9,052,891	1,339
	1906-07	237,398,207	215	6,787	4,675,783	4,163,231	8,844,057(b)	1,675

NOTE (1)—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903-04, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

NOTE (2)—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in these provinces during 1905

(a) Includes 1,109, 1,127, 1,123, 767, and 745 apprentices. The averages in the last column are for the permanent vaccinators only, the separate averages for the apprentices being 202, 256, 200, 241, and 236, and the combined averages 765, 746, 795, 784, and 775 in 1902-03, 1903-04, 1904-05, 1905-06, and 1906-07 respectively

(b) Includes 5,043 persons who are not distinguished by sex

No. 3

DETAILS of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1902-03 to 1906-07

Province		ESTABLISHMENT									
		European supervising staff		Native supervising staff		Vaccinators		Clerks		Servants	
		Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay
			₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
Burma	1902-03	...	...	15	6,636	213	52,727	2	605	9	1,311
	1903-04		40	15	6,538	224	55,199	2	835	11	1,353
	1904-05	1	461	16	7,371	233	61,120	2	720	12	1,660
	1905-06	1	600	16	7,672	241	66,880	2	717	12	1,807
	1906-07	1	600	32	14,985	244	68,142	2	720	12	1,813
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902-03	...	...	19	4,188	208	16,184	...	...	...	...
	1903-04				4,264	191	15,434				
	1904-05				4,450	200	15,897				
	1905-06	1	600	76	25,689	267	21,395	1	120	1	113
	1906-07	1	600	77	27,223	316	23,594	1	120	1	33
Bengal	1902-03	3	19,277	205	67,342	329	32,857	7	2,444	51	4,015
	1903-04		19,887	210	67,164	322	23,954	8	2,522	30	2,486
	1904-05		22,301	217	68,678	311	23,787	8	2,557	32	2,534
	1905-06	2	13,138	169	55,208	322	25,497	6	1,897	40	3,086
	1906-07		18,409	171	61,149	297	25,175	5	1,999	60	3,449
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902-03	2	10,076	49	16,834	920	92,622	34	3,083	27	954
	1903-04		17,847	50	16,842	917	93,018	45	3,726	26	974
	1904-05		17,812	50	17,185	922	93,786	48	4,051	33	1,367
	1905-06		14,394	49	17,076	933	94,498	52	4,547	39	1,825
	1906-07		15,251	50	17,383	934	95,071	24	2,777	48	2,165
Ajmer-Merwara	1902-03	1	...	1	390	14	1,460	1	120	4	146
	1903-04				434		1,442				137
	1904-05				458		1,480				146
	1905-06				482		1,495	2	216		210
	1906-07				506		1,454				233
Panjab	1902-03	1	9,088	30	18,095	263	37,426	29	12,492	55	2,767
	1903-04		8,128	33	19,495	260	36,063		12,771	48	2,926
	1904-05		8,373	34	19,588	261	35,086	28	12,722	53	3,002
	1905-06		8,767	35	21,020	266	37,536	31	14,076	57	3,047
	1906-07		8,987	35	20,791	266	38,275	30	14,147	55	2,940
North-West Frontier Province	1902-03	...	...	8	4,704	28	3,957	5	2,182	4	261
	1903-04				6,192	38	4,363		2,138	5	334
	1904-05				4,287	28	4,110		2,154	4	190
	1905-06			8	4,378	31	4,432		2,161	4	214
	1906-07	2	1,415	6	2,507	31	4,557		2,157	4	200
Bombay	1902-03	6	57,524	42	31,781	463	90,838	17	6,644	498	43,247
	1903-04		45,376		30,692	462	89,934	16	6,483	503	43,739
	1904-05		49,792		30,784	468	92,267	16	6,789	506	44,711
	1905-06		57,899	43	32,621	470	94,897	18	6,921	514	45,553
	1906-07		73,873		32,477	472	94,214	18	7,472	517	47,538
Central Provinces and Berar	1902-03	...	...	29	9,019	279	31,074	...	...	71	2,551
	1903-04			38	15,387	329	42,326	1	72	77	3,078
	1904-05			35	12,441	323	41,750	1	72	94	3,993
	1905-06			30	12,400	287	38,966	...	...	86	3,995
	1906-07			33	12,847	301	39,826	...	...	80	3,772
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902-03	...	...	7	5,978	48	10,178	...	...	7	482
Madras	1902-03	1	8,947	63	40,369	849	1,13,155	19	2,112	100	6,651
	1903-04		9,026	64	40,713	868	1,14,205	17	2,111	96	6,424
	1904-05		11,362	65	41,568	873	1,18,537	24	2,772	95	6,481
	1905-06		8,217	60	41,337	761	1,03,589	25	2,889	59	4,728
	1906-07		9,676	65	41,751	767	1,01,865	18	1,519	65	4,961
Coorg	1902-03	...	...	1	480	8	1,430	...	...	...	...
	1903-04						1,395				
	1904-05						1,440				
	1905-06			1	480	8	1,422				
	1906-07			1	480	8	1,438				
TOTAL	1902-03	14	1,04,912	469	2,05,816	3,622	4,83,908	114	29,682	826	62,385
	1903-04	15	1,00,304	481	2,08,201	3,633	4,77,333	124	30,778	800	61,451
	1904-05	15	1,10,101	489	2,07,290	3,641	4,89,260	133	31,957	833	64,084
	1905-06	15	1,03,615	488	2,18,363	3,680	4,90,607	142	33,544	816	64,578
	1906-07	17	1,28,811	514	2,32,099	3,650	4,93,611	105	31,118	846	67,104

No. 4

PROPORTION of SUCCESSFUL CASES in PRIMARY VACCINATIONS and RE-VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1902-03 to 1906-07

Province		PRIMARY VACCINATION					RE-VACCINATION			Percentage of successful cases in which the results were known		Percentage of unknown cases to total cases	
			Successful										
		Total	Under one year	One year and under six years	Total of all ages	Unknown	Total	Successful	Unknown	Primary	Re-Vaccination	Primary	Re-Vaccination
Burma	1902-03	348,007	78,674	167,376	303,251		22,503	10,539		87·1	46·8		
	1903-04	375,798	78,266	178,929	320,035	8,796	22,836	9,727	5,142	87·2	55	2·3	22·5
	1904-05	371,170	74,432	170,744	301,984	14,663	26,271	9,320	6,691	84·7	47·6	3·9	25·5
	1905-06	417,123	87,562	204,606	363,883	16,381	54,297	21,497	13,929	90·8	53·2	3·9	25·6
	1906-07	359,709	76,868	172,552	313,724	13,626	51,422	21,246	10,869	90·6	52·3	3·7	21·4
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	1902-03	250,483	65,878	172,332	246,853		12,345	9,619		98·5	78		
	1903-04	237,220	59,910	166,867	232,193	598	4,954	4,053	16	98·1	82·1	·2	·3
	1904-05	259,770	63,440	187,431	256,527	592	3,083	2,477	...	99	80·3	·2	...
	1905-06	1,343,741	408,073	787,910	1,311,306	10,321	41,666	28,562	1,765	98·3	71·5	·7	4·2
	1906-07	1,222,019	355,738	703,237	1,194,729	9,981	54,133	37,370	1,988	98·5	71·6	·8	3·6
Bengal	1902-03	2,495,734	848,571	1,602,140	2,450,711		153,407	108,248		98·2	70·6		
	1903-04	2,534,076	830,879	1,477,735	2,489,545	15,702	85,617	59,443	3,397	98·8	72·3	·6	3·9
	1904-05	2,698,630	984,513	1,479,138	2,651,307	16,186	72,127	42,984	2,976	98·8	62·1	·6	4·1
	1905-06	1,814,005	765,535	937,237	1,791,038	7,922	105,120	62,745	10,955	99·1	66·6	·4	10·4
	1906-07	1,784,103	771,264	906,627	1,764,839	6,907	107,221	71,126	6,192	99·3	70·4	·3	5·7
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902-03	1,561,600	941,889	486,036	1,504,597		103,183	86,128		97·9	88·4		
	1903-04	1,563,933	965,202	470,375	1,506,264	24,238	102,631	85,792	5,373	97·8	88·2	1·5	5·2
	1904-05	1,577,623	999,338	459,787	1,517,209	23,387	93,719	77,189	4,584	97·6	86·6	1·5	4·9
	1905-06	1,599,345	950,734	532,273	1,543,754	23,183	95,416	76,189	5,560	96·5	70·9	1·4	5·8
	1906-07	1,571,486	930,316	517,672	1,515,150	20,932	103,574	82,493	5,870	97·7	84·4	1·3	5·6
Ajmer-Merwara	1902-03	12,243	10,309	1,367	12,141		44	38		99·2	86·4		
	1903-04	12,335	9,357	2,361	12,059	140	88	66	7	98·9	81·5	1·1	7·9
	1904-05	13,440	10,033	2,631	13,157	158	503	413	21	99·1	85·7	1·2	4·2
	1905-06	13,701	10,532	2,722	13,458	145	402	325	16	99·2	84·2	1	3·9
	1906-07	11,233	8,492	2,351	10,987	147	62	49	5	99·1	85·9	1·3	8
Panjab	1902-03	582,516	460,994	87,875	555,497		84,822	51,739		95·4	61		
	1903-04	604,185	472,655	99,620	581,202	17,862	80,893	51,011	13,988	96·2	63·1	2·9	17·3
	1904-05	581,738	456,421	95,070	559,337	17,719	1,37,724	94,744	20,831	96·1	68·8	3	15·1
	1905-06	637,518	507,236	103,299	616,609	15,877	1,09,819	78,388	15,729	96·7	71·3	2	2·4
	1906-07	607,909	487,441	90,739	593,074	18,106	97,310	63,958	15,442	93·3	78·1	2·9	15·8
North-West Frontier Province	1902-03	82,352	43,951	33,079	77,030		7,921	5,530		93·5	69·8		
	1903-04	93,096	41,315	21,211	86,273	4,720	4,914	3,927	401	92·7	79·9	5·1	8·2
	1904-05	74,175	43,759	18,694	70,451	2,993	2,763	1,900	239	95	68·8	4	8·6
	1905-06	85,103	48,450	22,311	80,350	4,687	12,918	10,139	891	93·4	78·5	5·1	6·9
	1906-07	75,731	47,258	17,481	71,042	4,048	14,881	11,421	1,269	99·1	83·9	5·3	8·5
Bombay	1902-03	537,180	419,143	73,060	499,192		39,223	21,779		93·1	55·5		
	1903-04	551,545	419,458	84,155	510,244	34,501	34,546	19,177	10,938	98·7	81·2	6·3	31·7
	1904-05	606,088	456,219	97,041	561,942	35,755	59,677	25,630	27,617	98·5	79·9	5·9	46·3
	1905-06	609,220	448,024	99,250	558,786	36,441	43,249	24,685	11,226	97·5	77	5·9	25·9
	1906-07	593,026	430,184	89,120	528,321	42,301	36,330	19,662	8,928	95·9	91·7	7·1	24·5
Central Provinces and Berar	1902-03	382,604	290,539	69,031	372,081		63,919	54,739		97·2	85·6		
	1903-04	533,367	380,632	120,381	520,101	5,772	96,832	65,848	8,279	97·5	68	1·8	8·5
	1904-05	586,692	434,688	123,553	572,224	7,281	80,577	54,313	6,732	97·5	67·4	1·2	8·3
	1905-06	527,076	402,114	104,892	514,464	6,158	70,272	45,567	7,154	97·6	64·8	1·1	10·1
	1906-07	506,815	387,700	90,855	491,636	8,290	86,534	58,419	9,497	98·5	75·3	1·7	11·2
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902-03	117,559	101,099	11,339	113,777		23,505	3,871		96·8	16·5		
Madras	1902-03	1,240,759	380,421	572,760	1,105,790		76,606	53,068		91·6	76·3		
	1903-04	1,231,766	421,678	541,137	1,096,877	33,195	65,365	45,522	6,723	91·5	77·6	2·7	10·3
	1904-05	1,398,055	432,481	605,324	1,184,789	42,618	72,401	48,678	7,157	87·4	74·6	3	9
	1905-06	1,356,441	462,046	611,103	1,221,578	38,405	106,449	73,219	10,108	92·7	76	·8	9·5
	1906-07	1,437,831	490,390	645,915	1,296,595	49,776	113,521	72,772	15,599	93·4	74·2	3·4	13·6
Coorg	1902-03	9,371	963	5,423	8,933		1,691	1,389		95·3	82·1		
	1903-04	7,807	835	4,565	7,330	129	1,438	1,161	73	95·5	85·1	1·6	5·1
	1904-05	8,678	1,168	5,418	8,275	73	1,290	1,118	24	95·3	88·3	·8	1·9
	1905-06	9,047	834	5,109	8,332	117	1,831	1,357	48	93·3	76·1	1·2	2·6
	1906-07	9,013	916	4,812	8,267	145	1,871	1,331	109	93·2	75·5	1·6	5·8
Total	1902-03	7,620,408	3,642,431	3,281,818	7,249,853		589,169	406,687		95·1	69·03		
	1903-04	7,745,128	3,680,187	3,167,336	7,362,123	145,653	500,114	345,727	54,337	95	69·1	1·9	10·9
	1904-05	8,176,059	3,956,692	3,244,831	7,697,202	161,425	550,135	358,766	76,872	94·1	65·2	1·9	14
	1905-06	8,412,320	4,091,140	3,410,712	8,023,558	159,337	641,439	422,673	77,381	95·4	65·9	1·9	10·8
	1906-07	8,178,875	3,986,567	3,241,361	7,788,964	174,249	666,859	439,847	75,678	97·3	71·9	2·1	11·3

No. 5

COST (in rupees) of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA were paid, in the official

Province		Expenditure				Paid from	
		Establishment	Travelling allowances	Contingencies	Total	Imperial Funds	Provincial Funds
Burma	1902-03	61,279	15,857	8,693	85,829	3,425	23,640
	1903-04	63,965	21,671	8,695	94,331	3,737	29,853
	1904-05	71,332	21,234	7,583	100,149	3,297	31,836
	1905-06	77,676	24,866	11,922	1,14,464	4,580	38,603
	1906-07	86,260	27,721	13,547	1,27,528	4,427	48,317
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902-03	20,372	3,647	936	24,955	...	9,312
	1903-04	19,698	3,732	951	24,381	...	9,644
	1904-05	20,347	4,177	967	25,491	...	10,044
	1905-06	(*b*) 49,311	19,988	10,804	80,103	...	59,000
	1906-07	(*b*) 53,040	21,001	16,593	90,634	...	62,102
Bengal	1902-03	(*a*) 1,30,277	50,073	19,098	1,99,448	...	1,53,837
	1903-04	(*a*) 1,18,723	51,879	14,386	1,84,988	...	1,55,513
	1904-05	(*a*) 1,22,474	52,117	15,007	1,90,198	...	1,59,777
	1905-06	(*a*) 99,881	36,877	21,045	1,57,803	...	1,24,030
	1906-07	(*a*) 1,12,145	41,122	19,962	1,73,229	...	1,40,293
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902-03	1,23,569	4,116	8,511	1,36,196	...	89,962
	1903-04	1,32,407	2,884	8,526	1,43,817	...	96,546
	1904-05	1,34,201	3,661	10,776	1,48,638	...	1,02,282
	1905-06	1,32,340	4,520	16,281	1,53,241	...	1,04,917
	1906-07	1,32,647	3,725	14,599	1,50,971	...	1,05,589
Ajmer-Merwara	1902-03	2,116	108	43	2,267	958	...
	1903-04	2,133	105	39	2,277	1,009	...
	1904-05	2,204	92	63	2,359	1,030	...
	1905-06	2,403	91	55	2,549	1,060	...
	1906-07	2,409	99	59	2,567	1,085	...
Panjab	1902-03	79,868	5,830	8,002	93,700	...	26,067
	1903-04	79,383	5,381	7,253	92,017	...	26,505
	1904-05	78,771	5,707	8,211	92,689	...	27,167
	1905-06	84,446	4,909	8,346	97,701	...	25,990
	1906-07	85,140	6,070	8,395	99,605	...	26,051
North-West Frontier Province	1902-03	11,104	49	491	11,644	201	636
	1903-04	13,027	726	731	14,484	1,321	841
	1904-05	10,741	173	308	11,222	1,454	494
	1905-06	11,185	64	395	11,644	472	570
	1906-07	10,836	82	299	11,217	429	618
Bombay	1902-03	2,30,034	25,861	28,593	2,84,488	...	1,16,055
	1903-04	2,16,224	24,272	28,572	2,69,068	...	1,00,484
	1904-05	2,24,343	27,190	33,885	2,85,418	...	1,09,011
	1905-06	2,37,891	26,797	36,614	3,01,302	...	1,24,164
	1906-07	2,55,574	26,718	43,832	3,26,124	...	1,45,385
Central Provinces and Berar	1902-03	42,644	2,697	2,093	47,434	...	2,613
	1903-04	60,863	3,604	2,870	67,337	...	20,844
	1904-05	58,256	5,269	3,543	67,068	...	19,399
	1905-06	55,361	6,308	4,698	66,367	...	22,830
	1906-07	56,445	4,509	4,308	65,262	...	16,604
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902-03	16,638	275	1,124	18,037	...	18,037
Madras	1902-03	1,71,234	35,171	52,345	2,58,750	2,299	16,711
	1903-04	1,72,479	35,096	58,050	2,65,625	2,204	18,066
	1904-05	1,80,720	35,148	61,503	2,77,371	2,222	63,832
	1905-06	1,60,760	36,321	60,386	2,57,467	...	68,676
	1906-07	1,59,772	41,821	56,659	2,58,252	...	71,503
Coorg	1902-03	1,910	223	635	2,768	...	2,169
	1903-04	1,875	224	568	2,667	...	2,131
	1904-05	1,920	224	625	2,769	...	2,171
	1905-06	1,902	223	615	2,740	...	2,150
	1906-07	1,918	224	610	2,752	...	2,167
TOTAL	1902-03	8,91,045	1,43,907	1,30,564	11,65,516	6,883	4,59,039
	1903-04	8,80,777	1,49,571	1,30,641	11,60,992	8,271	4,60,427
	1904-05	9,05,309	1,54,992	1,43,071	12,03,372	8,003	5,26,013
	1905-06	9,13,156	1,60,964	1,71,261	12,45,381	6,112	5,70,930
	1906-07	9,56,186	1,73,092	1,78,863	13,08,141	5,941	6,18,689

(*a*) Includes deputation allowance of ₹4,342, ₹2,710, ₹2.617, ₹1,055, and ₹1,973, paid to 3,349, 3,405, 3,390 1,532, and 1,573 licensed vaccinators in 1902-03, 1903-04, 1904-05, 1905-06, and 1906-07, respectively

(*b*) Includes deputation allowance of ₹1,394 and ₹1,470 paid to 971 and 944 licensed vaccinators in 1905-06 and 1906-07 respectively

COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE, and the SOURCES from which the EXPENSES
years 1902-03 to 1906-07

PAID FROM					Average cost of each successful case	PROVINCE	
Local Funds	Municipalities	Native States	Other sources	Total			
39,294	17,027	2,443	...	85,829	·28	1902-03	Burma
41,208	16,156	3,377	...	94,331	·29	1903-04	
44,781	17,144	3,091	...	1,00,149	·32	1904-05	
49,426	18,753	3,102	...	1,14,464	·30	1905-06	
52,159	19,856	2,769	...	1,27,528	·37	1906-07	
13,266	824	1,553	...	24,955	·1	1902-03	Eastern Bengal and Assam
12,349	860	1,528	...	24,381	·1	1903-04	
13,133	841	1,473	...	25,491	·1	1904-05	
14,057	4,889	2,157	...	80,103	·05	1905-06	
21,845	4,692	1,995	...	90,634	·07	1906-07	
5,919	36,076	3,616	...	1,99,448	·07	1902-03	Bengal
4,594	21,070	3,811	...	1,84,988	·07	1903-04	
4,261	21,575	4,585	...	1,90,198	·07	1904-05	
6,684	18,940	8,149	...	1,57,803	·08	1905-06	
6,878	18,572	7,486	...	1,73,229	·09	1906-07	
13,788	24,036	8,410	...	1,36,196	·08	1902-03	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
13,408	24,614	9,249	...	1,43,817	·09	1903-04	
14,472	22,650	9,234	...	1,48,638	·09	1904-05	
15,398	23,624	9,302	...	1,53,241	·09	1905-06	
12,587	21,441	8,354	...	1,50,971	·09	1906-07	
263	819	...	227	2,267	·19	1902-03	Ajmer-Merwara
462	806	...	...	2,277	·19	1903-04	
500	829	...	...	2,359	·17	1904-05	
508	981	...	...	2,549	·18	1905-06	
474	1,008	...	...	2,567	·23	1906-07	
46,217	19,711	...	1,705	93,780	·16	1902-03	Panjab
45,100	18,647	...	1,765	92,017	·15	1903-04	
45,039	18,737	...	1,746	92,689	·15	1904-05	
52,511	17,066	...	2,134	97,701	·14	1905-06	
54,337	17,248	...	1,964	99,605	·15	1906-07	
6,291	4,142	...	374	11,644	·14	1902-03	North-West Frontier Province
7,818	4,146	...	358	14,484	·16	1903-04	
5,069	3,882	...	323	11,222	·15	1904-05	
7,145	3,147	...	310	11,644	·12	1905-06	
6,621	3,243	...	306	11,217	·13	1906-07	
1,01,981	38,785	27,667	...	2,84,488	·55	1902-03	Bombay
1,02,435	39,335	26,814	...	2,69,068	·51	1903-04	
1,08,794	39,390	28,223	...	2,85,414	·48	1904-05	
1,09,162	43,714	26,262	...	3,01,302	·51	1905-06	
1,13,432	40,560	26,747	...	3,26,124	·59	1906-07	
36,321	3,228	5,272	...	47,434	·11	1902-03	Central Provinces and Berar
34,255	4,864	7,374	...	67,337	·11	1903-04	
36,483	3,850	7,336	...	67,068	·11	1904-05	
34,745	4,043	4,749	...	66,367	·11	1905-06	
39,011	4,312	5,275	...	65,262	·11	1906-07	
...	...	...	...	18,037	·15	1902-03	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
2,05,595	31,906	2,239	...	2,58,750	·22	1902-03	Madras
2,10,828	32,342	2,185	...	2,65,625	·23	1903-04	
1,76,199	33,246	1,872	...	2,77,371	·22	1904-05	
1,87,924	...	867	...	2,57,467	·22	1905-06	
1,86,749	...	...	...	2,58,252	·2	1906-07	
...	599	...	...	2,768	·27	1902-03	Coorg
...	536	...	...	2,667	·31	1903-04	
...	598	...	...	2,769	·29	1904-05	
...	590	...	...	2,740	·28	1905-06	
...	585	...	...	2,752	·28	1906-07	
4,68,935	1,77,153	51,200	2,306	11,65,516	·19	1902-03	TOTAL
4,72,457	1,63,376	54,338	2,123	11,60,992	·2	1903-04	
4,48,731	1,62,742	55,814	2,069	12,03,372	·2	1904-05	
4,75,560	1,35,747	54,588	2,444	12,45,381	·19	1905-06	
4,94,093	1,34,517	52,626	2,275	13,08,141	·21	1906-07	

No. 6

VACCINATIONS effected by the DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1902-03 to 1906-07

Province		Number of vaccinators attached to dispensaries	Total number of persons vaccinated	Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator	Primary vaccination					Re-vaccination			Percentage of successful cases in which the results were known		Percentage of unknown cases to total cases	
					Total	Successful			Unknown	Total	Successful	Unknown	Primary	Re-vaccination	Primary	Re-vaccination
						Under one year	One year and under six years	Total of all ages								
Burma	1902-03	...	11,263	...	6,622	908	2,583	5,038		4,641	2,531		70·1	54·5		
	1903-04	...	13,930	...	8,924	1,384	3,228	6,915	625	5,006	2,426	120	83·3	49·6	7	2·4
	1904-05	...	15,562	...	9,516	1,197	3,708	7,152	911	6,046	2,663	645	83·1	49·4	9·6	10·7
	1905-06	...	17,507	...	9,812	1,569	3,420	7,272	1,771	7,695	3,301	627	90·4	53·8	18	8·1
	1906-07	...	18,521	...	10,690	990	2,844	7,180	2,723	7,831	4,246	676	90·1	59·3	25·4	8·6
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902-03	...	22,597	...	22,153	3,909	17,091	21,399		444	332		96·6	74·8		
	1903-04	...	21,078	...	20,707	4,505	15,209	19,889	137	371	293	...	96·7	79	·7	...
	1904-05	...	21,169	...	20,852	4,905	15,012	20,234	50	317	236	1	97·3	74·7	·2	·3
	1905-06	...	27,735	...	26,303	6,036	16,981	25,549	229	1,432	986	111	98·8	74·6	·8	7·7
	1906-07	...	25,602	...	23,907	5,059	17,271	23,107	302	1,695	1,330	150	97·8	86	1·2	8·8
Bengal	1902-03	208	138,831	638	96,443	46,220	46,352	92,572		36,388	20,953		96	57·6		
	1903-04	207	128,945	623	100,487	46,931	41,541	97,181	1,141	28,458	16,308	2,177	97·8	62·1	1·1	7·6
	1904-05	207	127,150	614	99,376	45,035	40,476	95,043	2,073	27,774	15,192	2,529	97·7	60·2	2·1	9·1
	1905-06	134	122,105	709	90,020	44,071	36,224	87,6 9	1,577	31,485	18,797	2,645	98·3	65·1	1·7	8·4
	1906-07	172	145,949	848	90,873	43,508	36,423	87,720	1,233	55,076	27,857	5,909	97·8	56·6	1·3	10·7
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902-03	...	470	...	470	176	50	328		...	...		70·2	...		
	1903-04	...	540	...	536	411	102	517	9	4	3	...	98·1	75	1·7	...
	1904-05	...	418	...	308	182	96	282	7	110	20	1	93·7	18·3	2·3	·9
	1905-06	...	655	...	560	151	125	398	18	95	71	...	73·4	74·7	3·2	...
	1906-07	...	261	...	243	154	58	225	4	18	9	2	94·1	56·2	1·6	11·1
Ajmer-Merwara (a)																
Panjab	1902-03	...	206	...	110	56	40	109		96	93		99·1	96·9		
	1903-04	...	27	...	19	14	4	19	...	8	8	...	100	100	...	...
	1904-05	...	309	...	281	132	132	269	...	28	13	...	95·7	46·4	...	...
	1905-06	...	1,402	...	792	402	337	779	9	610	558	14	99·4	93·6	1·1	2·3
	1906-07	...	970	...	443	274	136	410	28	527	282	5	98·8	54	6·3	·9
North-West Frontier Province	1902-03	...	20	...	...	...	...	...		20	16		...	80		
	1903-04	...	1,166	...	1,166	...	...	...	1,166	...	...	...	...	...	100	...
	1904-05	...	104	...	92	...	2	81	4	12	12	...	92	100	4·3	...
	1905-06	...	2,845	...	2,668	870	913	2,355	185	177	167	...	94·8	94·3	6·9	...
	1906-07	...	1,281	...	873	...	...	729	26	408	309	3	86	76·1	2·9	·4
Bombay	1902-03	...	2,482	...	564	230	125	468		1,918	1,146		83	59·7		
	1903-04	...	1,842	...	556	270	147	482	48	1,286	591	229	94·9	55·9	8·6	17·8
	1904-05	...	3,242	...	976	315	389	841	58	2,266	1,254	348	91·6	65·4	5·9	15·4
	1905-06	...	3,869	...	1,765	630	701	1,657	65	2,104	1,230	87	97·4	60·9	3·0	4·1
	1906-07	...	1,505	...	325	116	72	225	22	1,180	630	18	84·1	54·2	6·7	1·5
Central Provinces and Berar	1902-03	...	17,528	...	15,461	11,395	2,706	14,557		2,067	1,443		94·1	69·8		
	1903-04	...	15,106	...	14,445	9,820	3,246	13,615	302	1,661	1,170	37	96·3	72	2·1	2·2
	1904-05	...	22,528	...	19,790	13,433	4,327	18,683	683	2,738	2,106	111	97·8	80·2	3·4	4·1
	1905-06	...	28,790	...	24,064	16,046	5,026	21,308	1,570	4,726	3,117	506	88·5	65·9	6·5	10·7
	1906-07	...	24,032	...	19,162	13,363	4,201	17,883	720	4,870	2,747	774	96·9	67·1	3·7	15·8
Hyderabad Assigned Districts (a)																
Madras	1902-03	...	14,844	...	10,003	1,658	4,462	8,346		4,841	3,056		88	76·9		
	1903-04	...	12,854	...	8,889	1,906	3,688	7,563	474	3,965	2,283	745	89·9	70·9	5·3	18·7
	1904-05	...	12,813	...	8,934	2,220	3,263	7,014	497	3,879	2,236	795	83·1	72·5	5·6	20·5
	1905-06	...	2,100	...	1,304	271	445	1,024	102	796	491	175	85·2	79	7·8	22
	1906-07	...	248	...	93	27	17	78	13	155	53	74	97·5	65·4	14	47·7
Coorg	1902-03	...	345	...	223	20	25	160		122	69		71·7	56·6		
	1903-04	...	408	...	245	5	34	196	24	163	104	29	88·7	77·6	9·8	17·8
	1904-05	...	410	...	223	16	45	178	22	187	118	23	88·6	71·9	9·9	12·3
	1905-06	...	413	...	259	10	41	218	16	154	108	16	89·7	78·2	6·1	10·3
	1906-07	...	348	...	153	3	29	130	5	195	136	15	87·8	72·2	3·2	7·6
TOTAL	1902-03	208	202,586	...	152,049	64,572	73,434	142,977		50,537	29,639		94	58·6		
	1903-04	207	196,896	...	155,974	65,246	67,199	146,377	3,926	40,922	23,186	3,337	93·8	56·7	2·5	8·2
	1904-05	207	203,705	...	160,348	67,435	67,450	149,777	4,305	43,357	23,855	4,453	93·4	55	2·7	10·3
	1905-06	134	207,421	...	158,147	70,056	64,213	148,169	5,542	49,274	29,326	4,181	93·7	59·5	3·4	7·8
	1906-07	172	218,717	...	146,762	63,494	61,051	137,717	5,076	71,955	37,593	7,626	97·2	58·4	3·4	10·5

NOTE.—Where the number of vaccinators is not stated, the operations were performed by Civil Surgeons or medical subordinates attached to dispensaries
(a) No dispensary vaccination

No. 7

TOTAL VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined) in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1902-03 to 1906-07

Province		Total number successfully vaccinated			Ratio of successful vaccinations per 1,000 of population (a)	Annual average of successful vaccinations performed by the Department during the five years previous to each year entered in this table		Average annual deaths from Small-pox during the five years previous to each year entered in this table	
		By Vaccine Department	By Dispensaries	Total		Number	Ratio per 1,000	Number	Ratio per 1,000
Burma	1902-03	313,790	7,569	321,359	29·9	390,422	37·3	5,413	·5
	1903-04	329,762	9,341	339,103	31·5	374,834	41·3	4,997	·5
	1904-05	311,304	9,820	321,124	29·7	354,265	37·1	4,131	·4
	1905-06	385,380	11,073	396,453	36·8	326,127	32·5	3,072	·3
	1906-07	334,970	11,426	346,396	31·9	329,987	31·4	3,145	·3
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902-03	256,472	21,731	278,203	41·8	234,893	38·3	3,507	·7
	1903-04	230,246	20,182	256,428	38·6	235,838	38·5	2,697	·5
	1904-05	259,004	20,470	279,474	42·3	237,357	38·7	2,719	·5
	1905-06	1,339,868	26,535	1,366,403	43·5	1,182,759	38·4	8,337	·3
	1906-07	1,232,099	24,437	1,256,536	41·3	1,238,384	40·2	9,250	·3
Bengal	1902-03	2,558,959	113,525	2,672,484	34·2	2,158,765	28·9	22,839	·3
	1903-04	2,548,988	113,489	2,662,477	34·2	2,241,950	30	28,243	·4
	1904-05	2,694,291	110,235	2,804,526	36	2,352,926	31·4	30,748	·4
	1905-06	1,853,783	106,406	1,960,189	35·9	1,608,913	31·1	25,667	·4
	1906-07	1,835,965	115,577	1,951,542	41·3	1,738,999	33·6	23,296	·4
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902-03	1,590,725	328	1,591,053	33·2	1,375,477	29·1	18,807	·4
	1903-04	1,592,056	520	1,592,576	33·2	1,448,756	30·5	2,376	·05
	1904-05	1,594,398	302	1,594,700	33·2	1,513,360	31·8	6,283	·1
	1905-06	1,619,943	469	1,620,412	33·8	1,549,594	32·4	7,263	·1
	1906-07	1,597,643	234	1,597,877	33·3	1,580,629	32·9	7,639	·1
Ajmer-Merwara	1902-03	12,179	(b)	12,179	25·5	15,615	32·7	829	1·7
	1903-04	12,125		12,125	25·4	14,944	31·3	797	1·7
	1904-05	13,570		13,570	28·4	13,982	29·3	716	1·5
	1905-06	13,783	...	13,783	28·9	11,547	24·2	550	1·1
	1906-07	11,036	...	11,036	22·1	12,325	25·8	83	·1
Panjab	1902-03	607,236	202	607,438	29·9	661,978	32·7	6,615	·3
	1903-04	632,213	27	632,240	31·1	646,996	31·9	7,496	·4
	1904-05	654,081	282	654,363	32·2	635,503	31·3	9,639	·5
	1905-06	694,997	1,337	696,334	34·2	612,636	30·1	10,253	·5
	1906-07	657,632	692	658,324	32	634,820	31·2	9,971	·4
North-West Frontier Province	1902-03	82,560	16	82,576	39·8	58,250	28·1	1,374	·7
	1903-04	90,200	...	90,200	43·1	64,896	31	1,394	·7
	1904-05	72,351	93	72,444	36·9	72,151	34·6	1,810	·9
	1905-06	90,489	2,522	93,011	43·2	72,653	34·7	1,421	·7
	1906-07	82,463	1,038	83,501	36·6	77,801	37·2	1,370	·7
Bombay	1902-03	520,971	1,614	522,585	24·2	584,557	27·1	4,467	·2
	1903-04	529,421	1,073	530,494	24·6	563,499	26·2	4,312	·2
	1904-05	587,572	2,095	589,667	27·3	549,288	25·5	4,320	·2
	1905-06	583,471	2,887	586,358	27·2	529,892	24·7	6,134	·2
	1906-07	547,983	885	548,868	25·3	535,718	24·7	5,846	·2
Central Provinces and Berar	1902-03	426,820	16,000	442,820	36	424,537	35·8	4,085	·4
	1903-04	585,949	14,785	600,734	41·1	518,758	36·6	4,779	·3
	1904-05	626,537	20,789	647,326	42·8	534,107	36·5	5,119	·3
	1905-06	560,031	24,425	584,456	41·1	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	1906-07	550,055	20,630	570,685	42	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902-03	117,648	(b)	117,648	42·7	98,380	35·7	505	·2
Madras	1902-03	1,158,858	11,402	1,170,260	30·3	1,055,607	27·5	22,676	·6
	1903-04	1,142,399	9,846	1,152,245	29·7	1,063,826	27·7	23,345	·6
	1904-05	1,233,467	9,250	1,242,717	32·1	1,102,965	28·7	22,248	·5
	1905-06	1,294,797	1,515	1,296,312	33·7	1,137,316	29·7	20,829	·5
	1906-07	1,369,367	131	1,369,498	33·6	1,187,270	30·9	21,374	·5
Coorg	1902-03	10,322	229	10,551	57·1	8,613	47·7	177	1
	1903-04	8,491	300	8,791	47	8,662	47·9	170	·9
	1904-05	9,393	296	9,689	52	9,394	52	173	9
	1905-06	9,689	326	10,015	53·6	9,444	52·2	169	·9
	1906-07	9,598	260	9,858	53·1	9,305	51·5	111	·6
TOTAL	1902-03	7,656,540	172,616	7,829,156	32·3	7,067,094	33·4	91,294	·6
	1903-04	7,707,850	169,563	7,877,413	32·7	7,182,959	31·3	80,608	·6
	1904-05	8,055,968	173,632	8,229,600	34	7,375,298	31·1	87,906	·4
	1905-06	8,446,231	177,495	8,623,726	35·6	7,040,881	33	83,695	·5
	1906-07	8,228,811	175,310	8,404,121	34·6	7,345,238	33·6	82,185	·4

(a) Calculated on the work done by special establishment
(b) No dispensary vaccination
(c) Information not available

No. 8

VACCINATIONS SUCCESSFULLY effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined), and the ESTIMATED BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1902-03 to 1906-07

Province		Annual births estimated at 40 per 1,000 of population	Number of children successfully vaccinated under one year			Percentage of annual estimated births successfully vaccinated	Number of children successfully vaccinated from one year and under six years		
			By Vaccine Department	By Dispensaries	Total		By Vaccine Department	By Dispensaries	Total
Burma	1902-03	419,100	78,674	908	79,582	19	167,376	2,583	169,959
	1903-04		78,266	1,384	79,650	19	178,929	3,228	182,157
	1904-05		74,432	1,197	75,629	18	170,744	3,708	174,452
	1905-06		87,562	1,569	89,131	21·3	204,606	3,420	208,026
	1906-07		76,868	990	77,858	18·5	172,552	2,844	175,396
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902-03	245,054	65,878	3,909	69,787	28·5	172,332	17,091	189,423
	1903-04		59,910	4,505	64,415	26·3	166,867	15,209	182,076
	1904-05		63,440	4,905	68,345	27·9	187,431	15,012	202,443
	1905-06	1,231,525	408,073	6,036	414,109	33·6	787,910	16,981	804,891
	1906-07		355,738	5,059	360,797	29·2	703,237	17,271	720,508
Bengal	1902-03	2,990,577	848,571	46,220	894,791	29·9	1,602,140	46,352	1,648,492
	1903-04	2,989,421	830,879	46,931	877,810	29·4	1,477,735	41,541	1,519,276
	1904-05	2,992,286	984,513	45,035	1,029,548	34·4	1,479,138	40,476	1,519,614
	1905-06	2,766,255	765,535	44,071	809,606	39·2	937,237	36,224	973,461
	1906-07	2,064,630	771,264	43,508	814,772	39·4	906,627	36,423	943,050
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902-03	1,918,427	941,889	176	942,065	49·1	486,036	50	486,086
	1903-04		965,202	411	965,613	50·3	470,375	102	470,477
	1904-05		999,538	182	999,720	52·1	459,787	96	459,883
	1905-06		950,734	151	950,885	49·6	532,273	125	532,398
	1906-07		930,316	154	930,470	48·5	517,672	58	517,730
Ajmer-Merwara	1902-03	19,076	10,309	(a)	10,309	54	1,367	(a)	1,367
	1903-04		9,357		9,357	49	2,361		2,361
	1904-05		10,033		10,033	52·6	2,631		2,631
	1905-06		10,532		10,532	55·2	2,722		2,722
	1906-07		8,492		8,492	44·5	2,351		2,351
Panjab	1902-03	811,801	460,994	56	461,050	56·8	87,875	40	87,915
	1903-04	811,753	472,655	14	472,669	58·2	99,620	4	99,624
	1904-05	811,606	456,421	132	456,553	56·3	95,070	132	95,202
	1905-06	811,753	507,236	402	507,638	62·5	103,299	337	103,636
	1906-07		487,441	274	487,715	60·8	90,739	136	90,875
North-West Frontier Province	1902-03	82,893	43,951	...	43,951	53	33,079	...	33,079
	1903-04	83,708	41,315	...	41,315	49·4	21,211	...	21,211
	1904-05	83,388	43,759	...	43,759	52·5	18,694	2	18,696
	1905-06	83,708	48,450	870	49,320	58·9	22,311	913	23,224
	1906-07	84,152	47,258	...	47,258	56	17,481	...	17,481
Bombay	1902-03	861,568	419,143	230	419,373	48·7	73,060	125	73,185
	1903-04		419,458	270	419,728	48·7	84,155	147	84,302
	1904-05		456,219	315	456,534	53	97,041	389	97,430
	1905-06	857,505	448,024	630	448,654	52·3	99,250	701	99,951
	1906-07	865,623	430,184	116	430,300	49·7	89,120	72	89,192
Central Provinces and Berar	1902-03	474,921	290,539	11,305	301,934	63·6	69,031	2,706	71,737
	1903-04	585,082	380,632	9,820	390,452	66·7	120,381	3,246	123,627
	1904-05		434,688	13,433	448,121	76·6	123,553	4,327	127,880
	1905-06	544,862	402,114	16,046	418,160	76·7	104,892	5,026	109,918
	1906-07		387,700	13,363	401,063	75·8	90,855	4,201	95,056
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902-03	110,161	101,099	(a)	101,099	91·8	11,339	(a)	11,339
Madras	1902-03	1,529,113	380,421	1,658	382,079	25	572,760	4,462	577,222
	1903-04		421,678	1,906	423,584	27·7	541,137	3,688	544,825
	1904-05		432,481	2,220	434,701	28·4	605,324	3,263	608,587
	1905-06		462,046	271	462,317	30·2	611,103	445	611,548
	1906-07		490,390	27	490,417	32	645,915	17	645,932
Coorg	1902-03	7,224	963	20	983	13·6	5,423	25	5,448
	1903-04		835	5	840	11·6	4,565	34	4,599
	1904-05		1,168	16	1,184	16·4	5,418	45	5,463
	1905-06		834	10	844	11·7	5,109	41	5,150
	1906-07		916	3	919	12·7	4,812	29	4,841
Total	1902-03	9,469,915	3,642,431	64,572	3,707,003	39·1	3,281,818	73,434	3,355,252
	1903-04	9,469,526	3,680,187	65,246	3,745,433	39·6	3,167,336	67,199	3,234,535
	1904-05	9,471,924	3,956,692	67,435	4,024,127	42·5	3,244,831	67,450	3,312,281
	1905-06	9,488,596	4,091,140	70,056	4,161,196	43·8	3,410,712	64,213	3,474,925
	1906-07	9,495,928	3,986,567	63,494	4,050,061	42·6	3,241,361	61,051	3,302,412

(a) No dispensary vaccination

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

[TABLES 1 TO 7, PAGES 91 TO 100]

[*Compiled from the provincial annual reports on the destruction of wild animals and snakes furnished by local Governments and Administrations*]

In the 25 years over which the tables extend the number of **human beings** reported to have been killed by wild animals was 70,202, and by snakes 536,171, making together three-fifths of a million people (606,373). It is probable that many such deaths are not reported; and on the other hand it is also probable that a number of deaths are assigned to the action of wild animals and snakes which were not so caused. The average annual number of persons killed is as follows:

	By wild animals	By snakes
Five years ending 1886	2,742	20,298
" " 1891	2,612	21,118
" " 1896	3,017	20,976
" " 1901	3,353	22,536
" " 1906	2,315	22,305

As regards the mortality from wild animals, it will be observed that the average annual number of deaths is lowest in the last quinquennium. The quinquennium ending 1901 contains the year 1897, in which the number of persons killed by wild animals far exceeds that of any other year. Bengal shows a remarkably high mortality in this year, and the cause is ascribed indirectly to the famine which drove the people in large number to the jungles in search of food, while the drought also brought down the wild animals into the open country in search of water.

Since the year 1891 the returns include figures for Upper Burma; before that figures for Lower Burma only were shewn.

Up to the year 1900 deaths from mad dogs and jackals were included in the returns. But as these animals are not ordinarily dangerous to human beings or cattle, the figures have been omitted since 1901, with the result that Bengal and the United Provinces show very marked decreases.

The number of deaths from wolves in the United Provinces shewed an extraordinary decline from 278 in 1903 to 90 in 1904, and again to 76 in 1905, but in 1906 the mortality caused by these animals rose to 178.

In Bengal elephants were responsible for 18 deaths in 1906 as against 9 in the previous year.

The tiger is the animal most destructive to human life, and is responsible for 36 per cent of the total number of deaths caused by wild animals in the last five years. Leopards, wolves, and bears are responsible for 19, 13, and 4 per cent, respectively. The following figures show the annual average number of persons killed by each of these four kinds of animals in the last five quinquennia:

	By			
	Tigers	Leopards	Wolves	Bears
1882-86	895	218	260	112
1887-91	960	229	197	104
1892-96	927	312	281	122
1897-01	1,002	466	445	104
1902-06	836	440	294	101

Of the 551 deaths attributed to "other animals" in 1906, 293 are assigned to alligators and crocodiles, 138 to wild pigs, 21 to wild dogs, 39 to buffaloes, and 56 to unspecified animals.

The average annual mortality from snake-bite rose from 20,976 in the five years 1892-96 to 22,536 in the five years ending in 1901 and this figure has been almost maintained in the last quinquennium. In 1906, there were 22,854 deaths from snake-bite, against 21,797 in the previous year. It is noticeable that there are seven deaths from snake-bite for every one caused by wild animals in the period under review.

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES—*continued*

The following table shows the total number of persons killed by wild animals and snakes in the year 1906 in each province. The mortality in Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam is almost equal to that of all the other provinces put together:

	By wild animals	By snakes	Total
Bengal	756	8,862	9,618
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	280	5,188	5,468
Eastern Bengal and Assam	352	2,730	3,082
Madras	320	1,524	1,844
Central Provinces (including Berar)	219	1,146	1,365
Burma	88	1,149	1,237
Bombay	58	1,143	1,201
Panjab	8	1,060	1,068

The following table shows the mortality in each province per million of the population:

	By wild animals	By snakes	Total
Bengal	14·9	174·7	189·6
Burma	8·4	109·5	117·9
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	5·9	108·8	114·7
Central Provinces (including Berar)	18·3	95·6	113·9
Eastern Bengal and Assam	11·5	89·5	101
Bombay	3·1	61·7	64·8
Panjab	·4	52·1	52·5
Madras	8·4	39·9	48·3

In the 25 years dealt with in these tables the number of **cattle killed** by wild animals and snakes is 1,863,388 and 144,267, respectively, making a total of 2,007,655. The relative proportion of deaths due to snakes and of those due to wild animals is thus reversed, for while snakes cause the death of seven human beings for every one killed by wild animals, wild animals destroy thirteen head of cattle for every one killed by snakes.

In the case of cattle the leopard is even more destructive than the tiger, and between them they are responsible for eighty-one per cent of the total deaths from wild animals in the last five years (tigers 33 per cent, leopards 48 per cent). Wolves come next with 11 per cent. The following figures show the annual average number of deaths attributable to each of these animals in the last five quinquennia:

	By		
	Tigers	Leopards	Wolves
1882-86	20,299	19,702	6,159
1887-91	28,673	26,265	3,868
1892-96	33,458	32,239	6,846
1897-01	31,586	34,378	5,429
1902-06	29,816	41,650	9,623

Wild dogs account for nearly three quarters of the cattle reported as having been destroyed by "other animals" in 1906.

The following table shows the mortality among cattle in each province in 1906:

	By wild animals	By snakes	Total
Eastern Bengal and Assam	17,893	424	18,317
Bengal	17,023	256	17,279
Madras	13,818	1,765	15,583
Central Provinces (including Berar)	13,721	570	14,291
Burma	7,125	4,499	11,624
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	5,972	465	6,437

The statistics relating to the slaughter of wild animals and snakes, especially the latter, are even more imperfect than those showing the deaths of human beings and cattle. The rewards given by Government for the destruction of wild beasts average ₹1,18,742 annually for the last three years, of which seventy-four per cent is on account of tigers and leopards killed.

No. 1

Abstract.—Number of Human Beings killed by Wild Animals and Snakes in British India

LIBRARY
OF THE
BOMBAY
BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

No. 1

ABSTRACT.—NUMBER of HUMAN BEINGS

		1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894
Burma	Wild animals	37	42	21	22	23	21	26	40	36	121	85	178	156
	Snakes	145	119	168	181	182	213	205	208	223	418	543	499	567
	TOTAL	182	161	189	203	205	234	231	248	259	539	628	677	723
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Wild animals	214	259	212	188	167	139	164	179	201	200	209	155	145
	Snakes	167	210	175	178	254	198	213	230	214	209	208	206	160
	TOTAL	381	469	387	366	421	337	377	409	415	409	417	361	305
Bengal	Wild animals	1,267	1,302	1,547	1,711	1,595	1,563	1,335	1,560	1,321	1,584	1,664	1,600	1,693
	Snakes	9,191	9,153	9,614	10,112	10,388	9,131	8,946	10,681	10,534	10,031	9,120	10,797	9,874
	TOTAL	10,458	10,455	11,161	11,823	11,983	10,694	10,281	12,241	11,855	11,615	10,784	12,397	11,567
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Wild animals	393	394	314	320	284	216	197	263	228	236	233	232	279
	Snakes	5,680	5,904	5,542	5,039	6,538	5,765	6,223	6,445	5,798	6,013	4,566	4,847	5,689
	TOTAL	6,073	6,298	5,856	5,359	6,822	5,981	6,420	6,708	6,026	6,249	4,799	5,079	5,968
Ajmer-Merwara	Wild animals	9	9	9	1	3	5	4	3	6	4	3	5	2
	Snakes	39	83	50	42	63	47	65	53	78	51	35	41	66
	TOTAL	48	92	59	43	66	52	69	56	84	55	38	46	68
Panjab	Wild animals	26	55	62	36	56	72	55	31	31	65	56	37	40
	Snakes	939	909	809	686	928	843	961	915	834	799	871	917	1,037
	TOTAL	965	964	871	722	984	915	1,016	946	865	864	927	954	1,077
North-West Frontier Province	Wild animals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Snakes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	Wild animals	75	67	108	108	128	72	65	80	47	80	48	38	40
	Snakes	1,190	1,159	1,108	1,145	1,206	1,168	1,165	1,080	1,075	1,187	1,038	1,192	1,233
	TOTAL	1,265	1,226	1,216	1,253	1,334	1,240	1,230	1,160	1,122	1,267	1,086	1,230	1,273
Central Provinces and Berar	Wild animals	285	305	227	220	240	275	342	332	368	310	317	256	221
	Snakes	1,058	1,076	797	1,066	869	928	1,055	1,063	1,041	1,099	999	1,024	1,087
	TOTAL	1,343	1,381	1,024	1,286	1,109	1,203	1,397	1,395	1,409	1,409	1,316	1,280	1,308
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	Wild animals	25	21	21	21	15	24	24	29	26	29	31	27	37
	Snakes	190	187	172	206	214	182	283	216	191	145	189	192	231
	TOTAL	215	208	193	227	229	206	307	245	217	174	220	219	268
Madras	Wild animals	275	382	255	136	196	228	187	205	196	229	316	274	279
	Snakes	920	1,267	1,191	1,487	1,492	1,263	1,455	1,587	1,424	1,433	1,455	1,498	1,612
	TOTAL	1,195	1,649	1,446	1,623	1,688	1,491	1,642	1,792	1,620	1,662	1,771	1,772	1,891
Bangalore	Wild animals	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Snakes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Coorg	Wild animals	...	2	19	...	...	2	...	2	...	3	1	2	1
	Snakes	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	2	22	...	...	3	...	3	...	7	1	2	1
TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES	Wild animals	2,606	2,838	2,796	2,765	2,707	2,617	2,399	2,724	2,460	2,861	2,963	2,804	2,893
	Snakes	19,519	20,067	19,629	20,142	22,134	19,739	20,571	22,480	21,412	21,389	19,025	21,213	21,556
	GRAND TOTAL	22,125	22,905	22,425	22,907	24,841	22,356	22,970	25,204	23,872	24,250	21,988	24,017	24,449

KILLED by WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES in BRITISH INDIA, from 1882 to 1906

1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	TOTAL		
110	129	109	113	120	143	99	84	101	125	64	88	2,093	Wild animals .	Burma
832	619	517	499	1,418	874	1,142	1,123	1,031	836	960	1,149	14,671	Snakes .	
942	748	626	612	1,538	1,017	1,241	1,207	1,132	961	1,024	1,237	16,764	TOTAL	
168	113	164	151	145	119	142	137	138	113	369	352	4,543	Wild animals .	Eastern Bengal and Assam
182	154	177	153	193	170	169	164	172	185	2,363	2,730	9,434	Snakes .	
350	267	341	304	338	289	311	301	310	298	2,732	3,082	13,977	TOTAL	
1,603	1,644	2,210	1,762	1,632	1,728	1,075	1,134	1,120	1,087	805	756	36,298	Wild animals .	Bengal
9,157	9,250	10,723	11,123	12,220	10,557	11,343	11,130	10,394	10,052	8,245	8,862	250,628	Snakes .	
10,760	10,894	12,933	12,885	13,852	12,285	12,418	12,264	11,514	11,139	9,050	9,618	286,926	TOTAL	
530	642	701	575	503	651	414	314	404	193	173	280	8,969	Wild animals .	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
6,297	5,695	4,549	4,908	5,579	6,056	5,349	5,110	4,964	5,152	4,967	5,188	137,863	Snakes .	
6,827	6,337	5,250	5,483	6,082	6,707	5,763	5,424	5,368	5,345	5,140	5,468	146,832	TOTAL	
1	8	3	6	...	3	4	13	...	...	...	1	102	Wild animals .	Ajmer-Merwara
51	37	39	85	50	4	32	43	30	50	30	14	1,178	Snakes .	
52	45	42	91	50	7	36	56	30	50	30	15	1,280	TOTAL	
54	62	75	33	50	34	10	21	3	11	17	8	1,000	Wild animals .	Panjab
1,085	962	936	1,067	1,049	893	796	967	797	974	923	1,060	22,957	Snakes .	
1,139	1,024	1,011	1,100	1,099	927	806	988	800	985	940	1,068	23,957	TOTAL	
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	5	6	1	2	19	Wild animals .	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	20	17	34	19	21	37	148	Snakes .	
...	...	...	...	...	...	22	20	39	25	22	39	167	TOTAL	
46	51	52	30	26	53	97	130	70	33	30	58	1,632	Wild animals .	Bombay
1,286	1,109	992	1,215	1,122	701	1,051	1,160	1,008	1,129	1,111	1,143	27,973	Snakes .	
1,332	1,160	1,044	1,245	1,148	754	1,148	1,290	1,078	1,162	1,141	1,201	29,605	TOTAL	
291	361	700	409	282	453	720	455	470	351	293	219	8,702	Wild animals .	Central Provinces and Berar
1,279	1,133	1,010	1,006	1,132	994	1,147	1,304	1,386	1,550	1,280	1,146	27,529	Snakes .	
1,570	1,494	1,710	1,415	1,414	1,447	1,867	1,750	1,856	1,901	1,573	1,365	36,231	TOTAL	
23	16	29	42	19	51	36	43	...	...	...	...	589	Wild animals .	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
277	172	143	179	160	104	147	245	...	...	...	...	4,025	Snakes .	
300	188	172	221	179	155	183	288	..	...	...	...	4,614	TOTAL	
277	295	240	143	189	206	208	202	438	237	299	320	6,212	Wild animals .	Madras
1,640	1,869	1,872	1,664	1,695	2,037	1,614	1,902	2,011	1,932	1,896	1,524	39,740	Snakes .	
1,917	2,164	2,112	1,807	1,884	2,243	1,822	2,104	2,449	2,169	2,195	1,844	45,952	TOTAL	
...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	..	...	...	...	5	Wild animals .	Bangalore
...	...	...	...	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	7	Snakes .	
...	...	...	...	2	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	12	TOTAL	
1	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	38	Wild animals	Coorg
...	...	1	2	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	18	Snakes .	
1	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	...	2	1	1	56	TOTAL	
3,104	3,322	4,283	3,265	2,966	3,444	2,808	2,536	2,749	2,157	2,051	2,084	70,202	Wild animals .	TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES
22,086	21,000	20,959	21,901	24,621	22,393	22,810	23,167	21,827	21,880	21,797	22,854	536,171	Snakes .	
25,190	24,322	25,242	25,166	27,587	25,837	25,618	25,703	24,576	24,037	23,848	24,938	606,373	GRAND TOTAL	

NOTE—From 1901 deaths caused by certain animals, chiefly rabid dogs and jackals, which are not ordinarily dangerous to human beings or cattle, have been excluded from the returns of the mortality caused by wild animals

No. 2

ABSTRACT.—NUMBER of CATTLE KILLED by

		1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894
Burma	Wild animals	969	1,022	1,059	1,083	896	1,012	1,635	1,379	2,461	2,471	3,377	3,506	3,792
	Snakes	360	313	256	294	238	428	404	689	731	1,137	1,726	1,632	1,540
	TOTAL	1,329	1,335	1,315	1,377	1,134	1,440	2,039	2,068	3,192	3,608	5,103	5,138	5,332
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Wild animals	3,972	3,818	6,631	14,131	14,063	16,123	15,293	14,674	14,907	14,604	16,401	17,446	19,594
	Snakes	30	20	39	56	208	190	185	71	257	50	96	137	60
	TOTAL	4,002	3,838	6,670	14,187	14,271	16,313	15,478	14,745	15,164	14,654	16,497	17,583	19,654
Bengal	Wild animals	8,332	11,447	12,089	11,912	11,382	17,230	23,616	22,884	21,607	21,657	27,966	35,623	34,943
	Snakes	228	263	308	311	239	509	496	480	538	409	479	725	463
	TOTAL	8,560	11,710	12,397	12,223	11,621	17,739	24,112	23,364	22,145	22,066	28,445	36,348	35,406
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Wild animals	8,286	8,926	8,096	9,154	8,437	7,667	8,647	7,299	5,931	6,979	6,573	6,362	5,724
	Snakes	318	314	313	163	230	216	201	221	247	210	189	256	236
	TOTAL	8,604	9,240	8,409	9,317	8,667	7,883	8,848	7,520	6,178	7,189	6,762	6,618	5,960
Ajmer-Merwara	Wild animals	554	231	442	461	165	326	264	281	153	139	271	102	31
	Snakes	22	1	4	5	..	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	1
	TOTAL	576	232	446	466	165	326	265	281	156	139	272	102	32
Panjab	Wild animals	2,793	2,623	2,015	1,560	2,233	2,128	1,030	886	1,063	928	786	1,606	1,198
	Snakes	126	47	178	40	659	77	9	87	32	38	93	48	79
	TOTAL	2,919	2,670	2,193	1,600	2,892	2,205	1,039	973	1,095	966	879	1,654	1,277
North-West Frontier Province	Wild animals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Snakes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	Wild animals	2,967	2,702	1,901	2,770	2,252	1,993	2,252	2,114	1,783	2,522	2,160	1,920	2,236
	Snakes	131	69	110	79	59	48	81	74	100	305	195	74	71
	TOTAL	3,098	2,771	2,011	2,849	2,311	2,041	2,333	2,188	1,883	2,827	2,355	1,994	2,307
Central Provinces and Berar	Wild animals	3,835	3,952	4,313	3,910	3,996	3,709	4,719	3,390	4,620	5,988	7,509	8,343	10,228
	Snakes	54	54	59	45	32	44	57	14	54	47	120	95	235
	TOTAL	3,889	4,006	4,372	3,955	4,028	3,753	4,776	3,404	4,674	6,035	7,629	8,438	10,463
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	Wild animals	3,170	2,161	2,302	2,085	1,583	1,723	1,854	1,695	1,278	1,389	1,350	1,492	1,255
	Snakes	569	284	156	192	130	134	206	120	132	142	141	135	121
	TOTAL	3,739	2,445	2,458	2,277	1,713	1,857	2,060	1,815	1,410	1,531	1,491	1,627	1,376
Madras	Wild animals	9,374	8,821	8,761	10,122	9,335	8,568	8,923	10,518	10,153	9,766	9,886	12,233	12,254
	Snakes	329	278	304	298	719	1,070	1,173	2,037	1,852	1,317	1,458	2,019	2,071
	TOTAL	9,703	9,099	9,065	10,420	10,054	9,638	10,096	12,555	12,005	11,083	11,344	14,252	14,325
Coorg	Wild animals	288	131	335	358	685	542	580	637	576	721	891	911	664
	Snakes	....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	1	...
	TOTAL	288	132	336	358	685	542	580	637	578	724	891	912	664
TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES	Wild animals	44,540	45,834	47,944	57,546	55,027	61,021	68,813	65,757	64,532	67,164	77,170	89,544	91,919
	Snakes	2,167	1,644	1,728	1,483	2,514	2,716	2,813	3,793	3,948	3,658	4,498	5,122	4,877
	GRAND TOTAL	46,707	47,478	49,672	59,029	57,541	63,737	71,626	69,550	68,480	70,822	81,668	94,666	96,796

WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES in BRITISH INDIA, from 1882 to 1906

1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	TOTAL		
3,973	4,246	4,577	4,899	5,811	6,413	5,829	5,763	6,643	6,104	6,297	7,125	92,342	Wild animals	Burma
2,139	3,484	4,111	4,639	5,205	5,433	5,017	4,968	5,572	5,990	4,406	4,499	65,211	Snakes	
6,112	7,730	8,688	9,538	11,016	11,846	10,846	10,731	12,215	12,094	10,703	11,624	157,553	TOTAL	
19,544	17,640	15,907	16,266	16,811	15,135	14,035	14,694	14,297	12,612	19,217	17,893	365,708	Wild animals	Eastern Bengal and Assam
205	190	39	257	199	126	123	238	105	126	355	424	3,786	Snakes	
19,749	17,830	15,946	16,523	17,010	15,261	14,158	14,932	14,402	12,738	19,572	18,317	369,494	TOTAL	
38,500	30,595	28,533	28,408	29,624	27,568	23,439	23,964	22,235	23,506	18,427	17,023	572,510	Wild animals	Bengal
887	963	652	755	915	832	850	775	635	703	316	256	13,987	Snakes	
39,387	31,558	29,185	29,163	30,539	28,400	24,289	24,739	22,870	24,209	18,743	17,279	586,497	TOTAL	
6,079	6,500	5,366	6,356	6,580	6,671	4,931	5,869	6,358	8,326	8,275	5,972	175,364	Wild animals	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
184	361	348	443	365	362	617	349	543	578	246	465	7,975	Snakes	
6,263	6,861	5,714	6,799	6,945	7,033	5,548	6,218	6,901	8,904	8,521	6,437	183,339	TOTAL	
76	28	99	114	100	11	....	...	1	4	21	7	3,881	Wild animals	Ajmer-Merwara
...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	42	Snakes	
76	29	100	114	100	11	...	1	1	5	21	7	3,923	TOTAL	
1,012	1,022	774	476	1,012	878	1,709	751	1,972	1,460	1,779	1,775	35,469	Wild animals	Panjab
10	26	61	94	7	9	15	14	14	22	6	8	1,799	Snakes	
1,022	1,048	835	570	1,019	887	1,724	765	1,986	1,482	1,785	1,783	37,268	TOTAL	
...	...	...	...	...	...	110	115	691	416	250	151	1,733	Wild animals	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	4	Snakes	
...	...	...	...	...	...	110	115	693	416	250	153	1,737	TOTAL	
1,515	1,886	2,023	1,676	2,025	1,894	7,369	6,362	4,673	6,009	6,206	7,753	78,963	Wild animals	Bombay
40	53	43	32	41	91	291	75	129	82	145	198	2,616	Snakes	
1,555	1,939	2,066	1,708	2,066	1,985	7,660	6,437	4,802	6,091	6,351	7,951	81,579	TOTAL	
9,697	8,508	8,047	11,759	11,214	8,715	12,688	14,135	17,412	16,851	17,703	13,721	218,962	Wild animals	Central Provinces and Berar
244	249	210	346	475	198	464	569	663	778	571	576	6,247	Snakes	
9,941	8,757	8,257	12,105	11,689	8,913	13,152	14,704	18,075	17,629	18,274	14,291	225,209	TOTAL	
1,199	1,088	904	794	1,032	603	547	638	...	...	...	...	30,142	Wild animals	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
108	109	74	78	129	61	32	66	...	...	...	...	3,119	Snakes	
1,307	1,197	978	872	1,161	664	579	704	...	...	...	...	33,261	TOTAL	
11,855	9,548	9,891	11,583	13,480	12,769	10,765	11,004	10,978	12,056	13,343	13,818	269,804	Wild animals	Madras
2,312	1,707	1,965	2,096	2,112	2,428	1,714	1,964	2,328	2,090	2,048	1,765	39,454	Snakes	
14,167	11,255	11,856	13,679	15,592	15,197	12,479	12,968	13,306	14,146	15,391	15,583	309,258	TOTAL	
528	498	512	676	1,549	1,233	1,236	704	972	863	1,191	1,229	18,510	Wild animals	Coorg
...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	3	6	6	...	27	Snakes	
528	498	512	679	1,550	1,233	1,236	704	975	869	1,197	1,229	18,537	TOTAL	
93,978	81,559	76,633	83,007	89,238	81,890	82,658	83,999	86,232	88,207	92,709	86,467	1,863,388	Wild animals	TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES
6,129	7,143	7,504	8,743	9,449	9,540	9,123	9,019	9,994	10,376	8,099	8,187	144,267	Snakes	
109,107	88,702	84,137	91,750	98,687	91,430	91,781	93,018	96,226	98,583	100,808	94,654	2,007,655	GRAND TOTAL	

NOTE—From 1901 deaths caused by certain animals, chiefly rabid dogs and jackals, which are not ordinarily dangerous to human beings or cattle, have been excluded from the returns of the mortality caused by wild animals. From the same year the term "cattle," which previously had been variously interpreted, was given the meaning assigned to it in the Cattle Trespass Act, 1871, and now comprises, besides members of the bovine family, elephants, camels, horses, mules, asses, sheep, goats, and swine

No. 3

NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED in BRITISH INDIA by WILD ANIMALS (specifying the principal kinds) and SNAKES, in each calendar year from 1902 to 1906

Province		BY WILD ANIMALS								By Snakes	Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total		
Burma	1902	5	49	13	6	...	...	11	84	1,123	1,207
	1903	7	53	13	9	...	...	19	101	1,031	1,132
	1904	8	87	6	8	...	...	16	125	836	961
	1905	7	43	5	3	...	...	6	64	960	1,024
	1906	8	59	7	5	...	...	9	88	1,149	1,237
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	21	63	8	11	...	...	34	137	164	301
	1903	17	55	1	17	...	...	31	(a)138	172	310
	1904	18	50	2	11	...	...	32	113	185	298
	1905	26	75	57	18	1	1	191	369	2,363	2,732
	1906	26	78	58	14	...	...	176	352	2,730	3,082
Bengal	1902	14	544	140	38	70	21	307	1,134	11,130	12,264
	1903	9	359	198	47	119	14	374	1,120	10,394	11,514
	1904	20	342	209	43	111	19	343	1,087	10,052	11,139
	1905	9	390	104	28	56	15	203	805	8,245	9,050
	1906	18	295	112	36	67	7	221	756	8,862	9,618
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	...	39	17	7	204	2	45	314	5,110	5,424
	1903	2	45	18	5	278	1	55	404	4,964	5,368
	1904	...	11	18	8	90	3	63	193	5,152	5,345
	1905	2	14	21	9	76	1	50	173	4,967	5,140
	1906	2	24	14	17	178	6	39	280	5,188	5,468
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	...	8	5	...	...	...	...	13	43	56
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	30
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	50
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	30
	1906	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	14	15
Panjab	1902	...	...	9	...	11	...	1	21	967	988
	1903	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	3	797	800
	1904	...	1	3	...	3	...	4	11	974	985
	1905	...	...	2	3	3	...	9	17	923	940
	1906	...	...	...	1	5	2	...	8	1,060	1,068
North-West Frontier Province	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	17	20
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	34	39
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	19	25
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	21	22
	1906	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	37	39
Bombay	1902	...	46	56	2	16	...	10	130	1,160	1,290
	1903	...	28	15	...	12	..	15	70	1,008	1,078
	1904	1	5	6	2	2	2	15	33	1,129	1,162
	1905	...	4	7	...	...	...	19	30	1,111	1,141
	1906	...	10	13	...	20	2	13	58	1,143	1,201
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	...	185	164	14	34	38	20	455	1,304	1,759
	1903	...	196	188	17	51	7	11	470	1,386	1,856
	1904	1	180	93	19	37	2	19	351	1,550	1,901
	1905	...	105	126	18	9	4	31	293	1,280	1,573
	1906	...	65	106	15	1	....	32	219	1,146	1,365
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	...	13	25	...	3	1	1	43	245	288
Madras	1902	...	99	75	12	...	...	16	202	1,902	2,104
	1903	3	129	79	22	2	2	201	438	2,011	2,449
	1904	4	110	62	10	1	...	50	237	1,932	2,169
	1905	4	155	80	9	8	2	41	299	1,896	2,195
	1906	6	167	64	21	1	2	59	320	1,524	1,844
Bangalore	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1906	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	1906	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Total	1902	40	1,046	512	90	338	62	448	2,536	23,167	25,703
	1903	38	866	513	117	463	24	711	2,749	21,827	24,576
	1904	52	786	399	102	244	26	548	2,157	21,880	24,037
	1905	48	786	402	88	153	24	550	2,051	21,797	23,848
	1906	60	698	374	109	273	19	551	2,084	22,854	24,938

NOTE (1)—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

NOTE (2)—Variations in the figures for Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, and the Central Provinces are due to the territorial changes in these provinces during 1905

(a) Includes 17 persons killed in the Lushai Hills, details not being available

No. 4

NUMBER of CATTLE KILLED in BRITISH INDIA by WILD ANIMALS (specifying the principal kinds) and SNAKES, in each calendar year from 1902 to 1906

Province		By Wild Animals								By Snakes	Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total		
Burma	1902	...	4,269	1,391	7	27	...	69	5,763	4,968	10,731
	1903	...	4,681	1,872	3	15	2	70	6,643	5,572	12,215
	1904	...	3,981	1,861	12	83	...	167	6,104	5,990	12,094
	1905	...	4,101	1,866	27	8	2	293	6,297	4,406	10,703
	1906	...	4,482	2,262	17	12	9	343	7,125	4,499	11,624
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	1	9,303	5,174	2	1	...	213	14,694	238	14,932
	1903	6	8,633	5,068	23	...	8	177	(a)14,297	105	14,402
	1904	12	7,654	4,207	15	...	43	681	12,612	126	12,738
	1905	10	9,473	8,668	18	128	3	917	19,217	355	19,572
	1906	19	7,920	8,961	17	26	39	911	17,893	424	18,317
Bengal	1902	4	7,954	10,314	52	2,845	1,786	1,009	23,964	775	24,739
	1903	1	7,714	10,085	31	1,947	1,641	816	22,235	635	22,870
	1904	3	7,046	11,721	41	1,468	1,988	1,239	23,506	703	24,209
	1905	63	6,196	7,391	9	1,538	1,926	1,304	18,427	316	18,743
	1906	1	5,828	6,856	51	1,678	1,601	1,008	17,023	256	17,279
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	2	1,053	4,010	101	252	99	352	5,869	349	6,218
	1903	...	1,013	4,358	302	481	96	108	6,358	543	6,901
	1904	...	713	5,689	1,106	604	20	194	8,326	578	8,904
	1905	...	962	5,375	1,066	669	57	146	8,275	246	8,521
	1906	...	1,495	3,241	672	474	28	62	5,972	465	6,437
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	1903	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1904	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	1	5
	1905	...	...	15	...	6	...	...	21	...	21
	1906	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	7	...	7
Panjab	1902	...	2	533	...	132	84	...	751	14	765
	1903	...	...	1,390	74	505	3	...	1,972	14	1,986
	1904	...	2	992	4	461	...	1	1,460	22	1,482
	1905	...	1	1,429	...	296	53	...	1,779	6	1,785
	1906	...	3	1,308	...	425	39	...	1,775	8	1,783
North-West Frontier Province	1902	...	...	12	4	92	...	7	115	...	115
	1903	...	1	67	4	617	1	1	691	2	693
	1904	...	2	11	...	403	...	...	416	...	416
	1905	...	29	28	...	154	3	36	250	...	250
	1906	...	...	...	...	125	26	...	151	2	153
Bombay	1902	...	512	829	...	4,935	79	7	6,362	75	6,437
	1903	...	600	843	...	3,030	141	59	4,673	129	4,802
	1904	...	527	928	..	4,418	68	68	6,009	82	6,091
	1905	...	709	748	...	4,542	112	95	6,206	145	6,351
	1906	1	477	759	...	6,019	230	267	7,753	198	7,951
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	...	4,331	7,323	8	1,239	135	1,099	14,135	569	14,704
	1903	...	5,310	8,134	13	2,596	251	1,108	17,412	663	18,075
	1904	...	4,995	8,212	11	2,368	270	995	16,851	778	17,629
	1905	...	5,382	9,274	5	1,828	239	975	17,703	571	18,274
	1906	...	4,624	7,366	12	1,022	144	553	13,721	570	14,291
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	...	143	401	1	64	20	9	638	66	704
Madras	1902	...	2,603	7,988	105	93	184	31	11,004	1,964	12,968
	1903	...	2,318	8,031	39	187	370	33	10,978	2,328	13,306
	1904	4	2,634	8,877	30	179	191	141	12,056	2,090	14,146
	1905	3	3,204	9,983	...	63	27	63	13,343	2,048	15,391
	1906	2	3,046	10,619	5	61	44	41	13,818	1,765	15,583
Bangalore (*None*)											
Coorg	1902	...	460	241	...	...	...	3	704	...	704
	1903	...	671	286	...	...	...	15	972	3	975
	1904	...	539	310	...	...	...	14	863	6	869
	1905	...	644	542	...	...	...	5	1,191	6	1,197
	1906	...	838	390	...	...	...	1	1,229	...	1,229
Total	1902	7	30,630	38,216	280	9,680	2,387	2,799	83,999	9,019	93,018
	1903	7	30,942	40,134	489	9,378	2,513	2,387	86,232	9,994	96,226
	1904	19	28,093	42,812	1,309	9,984	2,580	3,410	88,207	10,376	98,583
	1905	76	30,701	45,319	1,125	9,232	2,422	3,834	92,709	8,099	100,808
	1906	23	28,714	41,768	774	9,842	2,160	3,186	86,467	8,187	94,654

(a) Includes 382 head of cattle killed in the Lushai Hills, details of which are not available

No. 5

NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES DESTROYED in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1902 to 1906

PROVINCE		Wild animals								Snakes
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total number of animals	
Burma	1902	10	297	802	608	...	...	17	1,734	7,878
	1903	8	311	883	669	...	...	411	2,282	7,057
	1904	5	276	826	762	...	...	158	2,027	7,479
	1905	9	293	1,002	832	...	...	108	2,242	7,460
	1906	4	356	960	745	...	2	202	2,269	7,120
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	2	344	618	212	...	...	1,010	2,186	6,961
	1903	3	342	534	438	...	...	859	2,176	4,325
	1904	5	342	548	513	...	2	1,178	2,588	3,591
	1905	3	449	1,061	619	8	...	3,633	5,773	7,580
	1906	3	471	914	396	5	...	2,953	4,742	6,134
Bengal	1902	3	237	1,013	190	66	361	3,181	5,051	25,794
	1903	3	214	934	201	65	285	3,941	5,643	24,334
	1904	1	215	801	152	58	215	3,771	5,213	24,865
	1905	...	117	367	158	31	345	500	1,518	22,751
	1906	1	125	415	185	123	223	449	1,521	19,182
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	...	85	349	514	1,221	321	7	2,497	6,925
	1903	...	87	398	423	1,235	401	32	2,576	6,935
	1904	...	106	409	374	650	272	32	1,843	6,958
	1905	...	121	468	234	727	192	92	1,834	6,555
	1906	...	78	533	199	1,254	323	199	2,586	7,372
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	...	1	4	...	...	15	...	20	24
	1903	...	1	5	...	2	10	...	18	18
	1904	...	...	10	...	...	6	...	16	19
	1905	...	1	2	...	...	2	3	8	19
	1906	...	...	4	...	...	5	1	10	14
Panjab	1902	...	14	162	139	504	1	482	1,302	7,698
	1903	...	2	91	81	386	4	...	564	8,039
	1904	...	...	137	130	617	...	...	884	7,391
	1905	...	...	70	161	611	...	...	842	5,982
	1906	...	1	76	177	821	4	1	1,080	5,071
North-West Frontier Province	1902	...	...	20	13	126	...	...	159	1,303
	1903	...	...	30	5	98	2	...	135	1,402
	1904	...	...	15	6	68	...	...	89	1,307
	1905	...	...	21	7	122	2	...	152	1,395
	1906	...	...	11	...	70	...	...	81	1,213
Bombay	1902	...	18	166	3	240	8	37	472	14,345
	1903	...	34	156	...	140	8	61	399	9,954
	1904	...	53	211	8	191	2	260	725	13,022
	1905	...	74	191	8	166	13	414	866	11,787
	1906	...	39	206	6	152	13	328	744	14,099
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	...	223	506	121	75	...	43	968	199
	1903	...	204	647	130	160	...	268	1,409	413
	1904	...	230	739	128	238	...	347	1,682	508
	1905	...	196	925	169	351	...	891	2,532	177
	1906	...	193	752	195	152	...	376	1,668	212
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	...	11	77	13	139	...	2	242	345
Madras	1902	...	93	675	45	...	...	...	813	...
	1903	...	80	659	53	...	2	2	796	...
	1904	...	104	647	54	...	...	...	805	...
	1905	...	92	666	50	...	...	1	809	...
	1906	...	83	724	78	...	1	20	906	...
Bangalore	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	311
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	194
	1904	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	232
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	398
	1906	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	127
Coorg	1902	2	8	24	...	...	...	...	34	8
	1903	3	10	33	...	...	...	274	320	14
	1904	...	9	27	...	...	...	213	249	6
	1905	...	12	38	...	...	...	208	258	13
	1906	...	11	25	1	...	...	212	249	3
TOTAL	1902	17	1,331	4,416	1,858	2,371	706	4,779	15,478	71,791
	1903	17	1,285	4,370	2,000	2,086	712	5,848	16,318	62,745
	1904	11	1,335	4,371	2,127	1,822	497	5,959	16,122	65,378
	1905	12	1,355	4,811	2,236	2,016	554	5,850	16,834	64,117
	1906	8	1,357	4,620	1,982	2,577	571	4,741	15,856	60,547

No. 6

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on REWARDS for the DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1902 to 1906

Province		Wild animals								Snakes	Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Burma	1902	...	11,010	12,963	5,309	...	...	140	29,422	1	29,423
	1903	...	11,192	14,191	5,851	...	...	40	31,274	2	31,276
	1904	...	10,450	13,032	6,605	...	...	...	30,087	1	30,088
	1905	100	10,890	15,630	7,175	..	...	60	33,861	32	33,893
	1906	...	12,890	15,053	6,092	...	10	90	34,135	29	34,164
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	...	6,020	4,837	1,741	...	...	62	12,660	1,268	13,928
	1903	200	5,586	4,244	2,949	...	...	25	13,004	678	13,682
	1904	100	5,513	4,304	3,308	...	...	42	13,267	656	13,923
	1905	100	7,452	5,880	4,060	...	...	319	17,811	816	18,627
	1906	200	8,380	5,412	3,075	...	...	481	17,548	590	18,138
Bengal	1902	...	4,085	2,531	346	141	626	191	7,920	354	8,274
	1903	...	3,727	2,484	346	181	502	147	7,387	340	7,727
	1904	...	3,500	1,904	222	190	385	325	6,526	381	6,907
	1905	...	3,852	1,497	313	90	309	112	6,173	302	6,475
	1906	...	3,263	1,619	379	308	391	206	6,166	306	6,472
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	...	685	1,740	1,371	4,321	631	14	8,762	58	8,820
	1903	...	945	1,791	1,119	5,267	776	73	9,971	46	10,017
	1904	...	846	1,928	984	1,814	521	65	6,158	36	6,194
	1905	...	856	2,834	603	3,199	344	674	8,510	112	8,622
	1906	...	...	4,284	714	7,932	520	338	13,788	415	14,203
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	...	7	20	...	...	39	...	66	1	67
	1903	...	50	23	...	6	25	...	104	2	106
	1904	...	...	40	...	...	18	...	58	2	60
	1905	...	7	10	...	...	6	15	38	2	40
	1906	...	...	18	...	...	13	1	32	2	34
Panjab	1902	...	99	905	792	1,721	...	58	3,575	1,275	4,850
	1903	...	8	587	558	1,208	12	...	2,373	1,235	3,608
	1904	...	...	1,010	920	2,667	...	...	3,997	1,079	5,076
	1905	...	...	494	971	1,923	...	...	3,388	925	4,313
	1906	...	16	514	1,356	2,283	...	5	4,174	821	4,995
North-West Frontier Province	1902	...	...	140	30	490	...	...	660	180	840
	1903	...	...	199	35	423	...	...	657	202	859
	1904	...	...	104	34	304	...	...	442	185	627
	1905	...	...	157	18	542	...	...	717	185	900
	1906	...	...	86	...	328	...	...	414	213	627
Bombay	1902	...	315	1,518	30	787	...	...	2,650	157	2,807
	1903	...	493	1,590	...	447	...	...	2,535	150	2,685
	1904	...	804	2,024	72	552	...	...	3,452	152	3,604
	1905	...	1,149	1,871	87	470	1	2	3,580	130	3,710
	1906	...	690	2,019	72	356	1	...	3,138	128	3,266
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	...	10,730	5,275	587	356	...	85	17,033	44	17,077
	1903	...	9,830	8,089	628	1,062	...	3,723	23,332	115	23,447
	1904	...	10,420	10,581	624	1,618	...	4,994	28,237	170	28,407
	1905	...	9,635	12,683	826	1,894	...	12,980	38,018	81	38,099
	1906	...	9,700	10,247	934	767	...	4,828	26,476	93	26,569
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	...	200	1,350	130	1,130	...	10	2,820	115	2,935
Madras	1902	...	3,916	10,387	200	...	...	...	14,503	...	14,503
	1903	...	3,455	10,233	221	...	...	10	13,919	...	13,919
	1904	...	3,756	9,912	233	...	...	...	13,901	...	13,901
	1905	...	3,587	10,316	227	...	...	10	14,140	...	14,140
	1906	...	3,462	10,807	348	...	...	214	14,831	...	14,831
Bangalore	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	76
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	57
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	64
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	91
	1906	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	41
Coorg	1902	...	355	585	...	...	...	...	940	...	940
	1903	...	380	745	...	...	...	...	1,125	...	1,125
	1904	...	365	543	...	...	...	...	908	1	909
	1905	...	580	829	...	...	...	20	1,429	...	1,429
	1906	...	280	547	...	...	...	...	827	1	828
Total	1902	...	37,422	42,251	10,536	8,946	1,296	560	1,01,011	3,529	1,04,540
	1903	200	35,671	44,176	11,707	8,594	1,315	4,018	1,05,681	2,827	1,08,508
	1904	100	35,654	45,382	13,002	6,545	924	5,426	1,07,033	2,727	1,09,760
	1905	200	38,008	52,207	14,280	8,118	660	14,192	1,27,665	2,676	1,30,341
	1906	200	38,681	50,606	12,970	11,974	935	6,163	1,21,529	2,639	1,24,168

No. 7

NUMBER of LICENSES ISSUED under the INDIAN ARMS ACT, 1878, for the purpose of DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS or of PROTECTION of CROPS, in BRITISH INDIA in each calendar year from 1902 to 1906

PROVINCE		Number of licenses granted in the year	Number of licenses granted in previous years and still in force	Total number of licenses in force in the year
Burma	1902	606	408	1,005 (*a*)
	1903	541	408	905 (*b*)
	1904	563	365	888 (*c*)
	1905	408	467	850 (*d*)
	1906	453	499	952
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	21	134	155
	1903	31	135	166
	1904	24	152	176
	1905	1,002	370	1,372
	1906	4,246 (*e*)	990	5,236
Bengal	1902	796	1,217	2,013
	1903	268	1,773	2,041
	1904	663	1,719	2,382
	1905	209	2,005	2,214
	1906	236	1,987	2,223
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	1,219	7,186	8,405
	1903	1,116	6,749	7,865
	1904	719	6,221	6,940
	1905	815	5,977	6,792
	1906	554	5,813	6,367
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)				
Panjab	1902	1,025	4,415	5,440
	1903	1,049	4,600	5,649
	1904	1,148	4,583	5,731
	1905	840	4,418	5,258
	1906	477	4,026	4,503
North-West Frontier Province	1902	2	290	292
	1903	135	274	409
	1904	35	395	430
	1905	94	422	516
	1906	3	461	464
Bombay	1902	1,073	3,717	4,790
	1903	1,001	3,938	4,939
	1904	654	4,319	4,973
	1905	1,088	4,422	5,510
	1906	647	5,113	5,760
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	2,630	9,433	12,063
	1903	3,368	9,859	13,227
	1904	4,227	9,493	13,720
	1905	3,844	8,848	12,692
	1906	3,854	9,342	13,196
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	852	148	1,000
Madras	1902	447	1,988	2,435
	1903	400	1,716	2,116
	1904	388	1,668	2,056
	1905	541	1,636	2,177
	1906	723	1,703	2,426
Bangalore (*None*)				
Coorg	1902	71	265	336
	1903	44	319	363
	1904	68	356	424
	1905	60	392	452
	1906	111	415	526
TOTAL	1902	8,742	29,201	37,934
	1903	7,953	29,771	37,680
	1904	8,489	29,271	37,720
	1905	8,901	28,957	37,833
	1906	11,304	30,349	41,653

(*a*) Excludes 9 licenses withdrawn
(*b*) " 44 " "
(*c*) " 40 " "
(*d*) " 22 " " and 3 destroyed
(*e*) The large increase is due to the conversion of licenses in Form VIII to those in Form XI

NOTICE

Please fill in the acknowledgment form below and return it to this office at an early date. *In case an acknowledgment is not received,* it will be assumed that the publication is of no value to you and your address will accordingly be removed from the distribution list.

...NG, INDIA
1909

135388

Price One Rupee or One Shilling and Sixpence

[SECOND ISSUE]

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

For 1907-08 and preceding years

PART V

AREA, POPULATION, AND PUBLIC HEALTH

INCLUDING STATISTICS RELATING TO

Area, Population, Emigration, Births and Deaths, Vaccination, etc.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

COMPILED IN THE OFFICE OF
THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE,
INDIA

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1909

135388

Price One Rupee or One Shilling and Sixpence

NOTICE

THE Sections styled "Area and Population," "Emigration," and "Native Passenger ships," which appeared in Part IX—Miscellaneous—in last year's issue, have been inserted in this part

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

PART V.—AREA, POPULATION, AND PUBLIC HEALTH

CONTENTS

	Pages
INTRODUCTION	
Summary Table	1—2
AREA AND POPULATION	
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	3
No. of Table	
1 Population of India in 1881, 1891 and 1901	4
2 Area, Population, and Land Revenue of each District in each Presidency and Province, also the number of Sub-Divisions and Villages and Chief Towns in each District	5—10
3 Area, Number of Villages and Houses, and Average Population per square mile according to the Census of 1881, 1891, and 1901	11—13
4 Population of India, classified according to Sex and Age	14—17
5 Population of India, classified according to Religion	18—21
6 Population of India, classified according to Occupation	22—23
7 Towns and Villages of India, classified according to Population	24—25
8 Names of the Larger Cities in India and their Population in 1891 and 1901	26
EMIGRATION	
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	27
No. of Table	
1 Number of Emigrants who left, and of those who returned to, India, from 1878-79 to 1907-08	28
2 Destinations of Emigrants who left India, from 1878-79 to 1907-08	29
3 Number of Emigrants, their Ports of Shipment, and their Destinations, from 1898-99 to 1907-08	30—31
4 Districts from which the Emigrants were drawn, from 1898-99 to 1907-08	32—33
PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS	
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	34
No. of Table	
1 Abstract Statement of the Number of Passengers (other than Emigrants and Pilgrims) carried in Native Passenger Ships, from 1894-95 to 1907-08	35
2 Detailed Statement of the Number of Passengers (other than Emigrants and Pilgrims) carried on Long Voyages from Indian Ports from 1905-06 to 1907-08	36
3 Detailed Statement of the Number of Passengers (other than Emigrants and Pilgrims) carried on Short Voyages within the Province whence they Sailed, from 1905-06 to 1907-08	37—38
4 Detailed Statement of the Number of Passengers (other than Emigrants and Pilgrims) carried on Short Voyages beyond the Province whence they Sailed to Ports in India, from 1905-06 to 1907-08	39
5 Detailed Statement of the Number of Passengers (other than Emigrants and Pilgrims) carried on Short Voyages beyond the Province whence they Sailed to Ports out of India, from 1905-06 to 1907-08	40
VITAL STATISTICS	
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	41—43
No. of Table	
1 Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths; also Ratio of Births according to Sex; and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Class, Cause, and Season; from 1888 to 1907	44—45

VITAL STATISTICS—*continued*

No. of Table		Pages
2	Number, and Ratio to Population, of Births from 1898 to 1907	46—47
3	Number, and Ratio to Population, of Deaths from 1898 to 1907	48—49
4	Number, and Ratio to Population, of Deaths in Towns and in Rural Circles from 1898 to 1907	50—51
5	Ratio of Deaths in certain large Cities and Stations from 1898 to 1907	52—53
6	Number of Deaths according to Age from 1898 to 1907	54—57
7	Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Age from 1898 to 1907	58—61
8	Number of Deaths according to Class from 1898 to 1907	62—63
9	Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Class from 1898 to 1907	64—65
10	Number of Deaths according to Cause from 1898 to 1907	66—67
11	Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Cause from 1898 to 1907	68—69
12	Number of Deaths from all Causes in each Month from 1898 to 1907	70—73
13	Ratio to Population of Deaths from all Causes in each Month from 1898 to 1907	74—75

HOSPITALS

		Pages
	Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	76—79
No. of Table		
1	Number of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them; also their Income and Expenditure; from 1885 to 1907	80
2	Number and Classification of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1903 to 1907	81—83
2-A	Number and Classification of the Hospitals and Dispensaries for Females, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, in 1903 to 1907	84—85
3	Number of Cases, under each Principal Class of Disease, treated in the State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, from 1903 to 1907	86—88
4	Income of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1903 to 1907	89
5	Expenditure of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1903 to 1907	90—91
6	Number and Classification of State-Special and Railway Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1903 to 1907; also the Principal Diseases for which the Patients were treated	92—95
7	Number and Classification of Private non-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1903 to 1907; also the Principal Diseases for which the Patients were treated	96—99

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

		Pages
	Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	100—101
No. of Table		
1	Abstract Statement—Number of Lunatics (with their Previous Occupations and Religion) admitted into the Asylums from 1887 to 1907; also the Types and Causes of Insanity treated in those years	102—103
2	Number of Lunatics admitted into, discharged from, and remaining in Asylums, from 1903 to 1907	104—106
3	Religion of Patients admitted into Asylums from 1903 to 1907	107
4	Number of Criminal Lunatics in Asylums from 1903 to 1907	108—109
5	Previous Occupation of Lunatics admitted into Asylums from 1903 to 1907	110—111
6	Types of Insanity of the Lunatics in Asylums from 1903 to 1907	112—113
7	Alleged Causes of Insanity of the Lunatics in Asylums from 1903 to 1907	114—115
8	Income and Expenditure of Asylums from 1903 to 1907	116—117

VACCINATION

	Pages
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	118—119
No. of Table	
1 Abstract Statement of all Vaccination Operations, Cost of the Special Vaccination Department, and Cost of each Successful Case, from 1883-84 to 1907-08	120
2 Number of Persons Vaccinated by the Special Vaccination Establishment, from 1903-04 to 1907-08	121
3 Details of the Special Vaccination Establishment from 1903-04 to 1907-08	122
4 Proportion of Successful Cases in Primary Vaccinations and re-Vaccinations effected by the Special Vaccination Establishment from 1903-04 to 1907-08	123
5 Cost of the Special Vaccination Establishment, Cost of each Successful Case, and Sources from which the Expenses were paid, from 1903-04 to 1907-08	124—125
6 Vaccinations effected by the Dispensary Establishment from 1903-04 to 1907-08	126
7 Total Vaccinations effected by the Special Vaccination and Dispensary Establishments (combined) from 1903-04 to 1907-08	127
8 Vaccinations Successfuly effected by the Special Vaccination and Dispensary Establishments (combined), and the estimated Births, from 1903-04 to 1907-08	128

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	129—130
No. of Table	
1 Abstract—Number of Human Beings killed by wild Animals and Snakes from 1883 to 1907	131—133
2 Abstract—Number of Cattle killed by wild Animals and Snakes from 1883 to 1907	134—135
3 Number of Persons killed by wild Animals (specifying the principal kinds) and Snakes, from 1903 to 1907	136
4 Number of Cattle killed by wild Animals (specifying the principal kinds) and Snakes, from 1903 to 1907	137
5 Number of Wild Animals and Snakes Destroyed from 1903 to 1907	138
6 Expenditure on Rewards for the Destruction of wild Animals and Snakes, from 1903 to 1907	139
7 Number of Licenses issued under Indian Arms Act, for the Destruction of Wild Animals or Protection of Crops, from 1903 to 1907	140

	1880-81	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
Area . square miles	1,372,588	..	1,560,160	..	1,766,597(a)	..	..	..
Population (Census) . No.	253,891,900	..	287,358,608	..	294,361,056(a)	..	..	..
Emigration—								
Emigrants left . No.	16,794	7,979	20,085	13,022	26,508	21,125	21,003	15,117
„ returned . „	7,061	10,198	6,717	6,171	7,006	6,945	8,197	6,774
Passengers by Native Passenger Ships—								
Persons who left Indian ports—								
On long voyages—								
In India . . No.	..	..	20,213	16,002	20,972	30,514	47,666	38,116
Out of India . „	..	..	23,172	29,392	47,152	21,549	26,401	25,305
On short voyages—								
In India . . „	..	..	1,095,399	1,380,223	1,200,280	1,791,794	1,990,064	1,964,077
Out of India . „	..	..	46,925	86,872	198,203	263,307	220,695	224,779
TOTAL . „	..	..	1,185,709	1,512,489	1,466,607	2,107,164	2,284,826	2,252,277
Vital Statistics—(For calendar year)								
Number of births—								
Male . . . No.	1,866,292	2,497,067	2,489,725	3,822,777	4,043,997	4,500,127	4,364,717	4,393,387
Female . . „	1,647,343	2,258,981	2,275,587	3,559,408	3,789,433	4,221,019	4,083,761	4,112,276
TOTAL . „	3,513,635	4,756,048	4,765,312	7,382,185	7,833,430	8,721,146	8,448,478	8,505,663
Ratio per 1,000 of population . . „	29·26	36·74	36·47	34·57	36·58	39·14	37·36	37·66
Number of deaths—								
Male . . . „	2,102,886	2,711,390	3,094,498	3,278,547	4,410,775	4,118,242	4,052,584	4,313,049
Female . . „	1,751,469	2,403,451	2,751,429	2,899,810	3,923,380	3,933,988	3,799,746	4,086,574
TOTAL . „	3,854,355	5,114,841	5,845,927	6,178,357	8,334,155	8,052,230	7,852,330	8,399,623
Ratio per 1,000 of population . . . „	21·15	26·37	30·12	28·94	38·91	36·14	34·73	27·18
Hospitals—(For calendar year)								
State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries . No.	1,212	1,423	1,736	2,210	2,313	2,411	2,464	2,514
Number of patients treated—								
Indoor . . No.	216,910	241,099	254,980	348,334	376,636	389,603	404,597	412,425
Outdoor . . „	7,192,436	9,568,489	12,722,271	19,054,777	20,109,798	22,980,593	24,343,320	24,469,548
TOTAL . „	7,409,346	9,809,588	12,977,251	19,403,111	20,486,431	23,370,196	24,747,917	24,881,973
Income . . R	36,94,654	41,87,299	48,48,908	63,73,259	72,76,361	91,59,788	97,88,597	1,16,98,955
Expenditure . „	36,57,151	42,54,171	48,33,363	63,20,874	72,25,401	91,11,503	96,35,294	1,15,69,617

(a) Including Aden and Andamans

SUMMARY of the STATISTICS of BRITISH INDIA, PART V.—Area, Population, and Public Health—continued

	1880-81	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
Lunatic Asylums—(For Calendar year)								
Admissions . No.	1,075	1,219	1,178	1,199	1,191	1,667	1,593	1,533
Re-admissions . „	116	68	77	99	91	114	125	134
TOTAL . „	1,191	1,287	1,255	1,298	1,282	1,781	1,718	1,667
Discharged . „	788	872	844	821	808	1,209	1,030	1,041
Died . . . „	364	308	458	457	483	470	496	583
Income . . R	—	—	—	—	1,35,773	1,40,489	1,44,228	1,47,915
Expenditure . „	—	—	—	—	6,37,258	7,60,524	7,81,075	9,68,924
Net cost to Government . . „	—	—	—	—	5,01,485	6,20,035	6,36,847	8,21,009
Vaccination—								
Persons vaccinated by—								
Special Department . No.	4,181,722	4,744,033	6,311,263	7,733,853	7,655,081	9,052,891	8,842,826	8,970,628
Dispensary Staff . „	233,436	276,510	184,475	177,644	205,350	207,421	218,717	199,245
TOTAL . „	4,415,158	5,020,543	6,495,738	7,911,497	7,860,431	9,260,312	9,061,543	9,169,873
Ratio to population . . „	2·7	2·7	3·15	3·49	3·45	3·9	3·8	3·9
Ratio of success to number vaccinated . . „	92·9	93·68	91·98	91·5	92·04	93·1	95·1	93·1
Cost of the Department . . R	7,50,207	9,39,311	10,14,104	11,31,963	11,53,224	12,45,381	13,08,141	13,89,784
Wild animals and Snakes —(For Calendar year)								
Persons killed by —								
Wild animals . No.	2,840	2,765	2,460	3,104	3,444	2,051	2,086	1,966
Snakes . . „	19,150	20,142	21,412	22,086	22,393	21,797	22,811	21,419
TOTAL . „	21,990	22,907	23,872	25,190	25,837	23,848	24,897	23,385
Cattle killed by —								
Wild animals . „	55,850	57,546	64,532	93,978	81,890	92,709	86,467	88,835
Snakes . . „	2,536	1,483	3,948	6,129	9,540	8,099	8,187	9,839
TOTAL . „	58,386	59,029	68,480	100,107	91,430	100,808	94,654	98,674
Wild animals destroyed . No.	14,886	23,670	14,604	15,543	17,250	16,831	15,855	15,711
Snakes destroyed . „	212,776	420,044	510,659	131,726	88,232	64,117	61,830	61,734
Rewards paid for the destruction of —								
Wild animals . R	88,328	1,98,914	96,460	1,03,615	1,04,097	1,27,650	1,21,528	1,30,963
Snakes . . „	11,663	25,212	19,004	16,415	3,295	2,676	2,639	2,670
TOTAL . „	99,991	2,24,126	1,15,464	1,20,030	1,07,392	1,30,326	1,24,167	1,33,633

AREA AND POPULATION

[TABLES 1 TO 8, PAGES 4 TO 26]

[*Compiled from the last Census Tables (Nos. I, III, VI, VII, and XV), and revised every year by all the local Governments and Administrations, who also supply the figures of land revenue for table No. 2*]

The area of the Empire, including Aden and the Andamans and Nicobars, is 1,773,168 square miles. The population in 1901 was 294,361,056, the average density being approximately 166 to the square mile. In 1891 the density in the smaller area included in that census was 184 to the square mile. The general results of the census of 1901, compared with those of the enumerations taken in 1881 and 1891, are stated below:

	1881	1891	1901
Males	129,941,890	146,683,006	149,902,599
Females	123,950,010	140,502,915	144,389,834
TOTAL .	253,891,900	287,358,608	294,292,433

This total for 1901 excludes Aden and the Andamans and Nicobars, which were not included in the former enumerations: the population of these places is only 68,623. The figures include Native States: the population of British territory is 230,119,912, compared with 221,280,663 in 1891. The increase in the decade is about two-fifths of the increase indicated by the census of 1891 over the census of 1881, and no doubt the reduction is, in a material degree, to be assigned to the effects of famine and plague, the former having hardly been absent from one or more regions of the Empire since 1894, and plague having been epidemic in various regions since the autumn of 1896.

In the Feudatory States the population has decreased from 66,077,945 to 64,172,521 or by nearly 3 per cent, chiefly in Baroda, Central India, and Rajputana.

The three most densely populated provinces are Oudh with 535, Bengal with 438, and the Province of Agra with 419 persons, to the square mile. The nearest approach to this density is found in the Feudatory States of the Madras Presidency including Travancore and Cochin with an average of 420 to the square mile. In the British districts of Madras the average is 269, and in all other British territory the average is much lower, being as small as 68 in Sind, 67 in Lower Burma, and 44 in Upper Burma. In Kashmir the average falls to 36, the mountain ranges surrounding the valley being very sparsely inhabited.

The population consists mostly of Hindus (207,135,037), who make up 70 per cent of the total, the Muhammadans, (62,420,291) being less than a third of Hindus, and Buddhists and Jains (10,808,652), a sixth of Muhammadans. The number of Christians (2,918,786) is about 1½ per cent of Hindus and 1 per cent of the total population.

Of the total population, 195,666,845 persons (male and female), being 66·5 per cent of the whole, are dependent on agriculture. There are also 17,953,230, being 6 per cent, classed as labourers. These two classes constitute nearly 73 per cent of the population, and as the majority of the labourers work in the fields, it may be said that well over two-thirds of the people are dependent directly on the land. Persons engaged in commerce and trade number 7,725,737, being nearly 3 per cent, and persons engaged in industries 45,719,645, or 15½ per cent, of the population.

There are 78 towns with a population exceeding 50,000, of these 27 having a population above 100,000 including 9 above 200,000.

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 1

POPULATION of INDIA: 1881, 1891, *and* 1901

PROVINCES AND STATES	CENSUS OF 1881			CENSUS OF 1891			DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES)	CENSUS OF 1901			DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES)
	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL		MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL	
Burma — Lower	1,991,005	1,745,766	3,736,771	2,462,296	2,196,331	4,658,627	+24·67	2,874,860	2,531,107	5,405,967	+16·04
Burma — Upper	..	..	...	1,424,860	1,544,081	2,968,941	..	1,853,829	1,993,079	3,846,908	+29·57
Burma — Feudatory	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	613,344	624,405	1,237,749	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam(e) — British	12,837,940	12,626,856	25,464,796	14,291,889	13,829,797	28,121,686	+10·4	15,539,777	14,963,892	30,503,669	+7·8
Eastern Bengal and Assam(e) — Feudatory	161,015	155,692	316,707	(d) 71,596	(d) 65,846	(d) 137,442	...	232,127	225,663	457,790	..
Bengal(e) — British	23,143,578	23,570,036	46,713,614	24,400,249	24,921,509	49,321,758	+5·58	25,154,847	25,567,220	50,722,067	+2·84
Bengal(e) — Feudatory	1,536,246	1,476,989	3,013,235	1,843,842	1,793,502	3,637,344	+20·71	1,985,769	1,954,693	3,940,462	+8·28
United Provinces: Agra — British	17,060,901	15,659,227	32,720,128	17,812,850	16,441,404	34,254,254	+4·69	18,048,785	16,809,920	(c) 34,858,705	+1·77
United Provinces: Agra — Feudatory	384,699	357,051	741,750	409,470	383,021	792,491	+6·84	414,414	387,683	802,097	+1·21
Oudh — British	5,851,655	5,536,086	11,387,741	6,490,751	6,160,080	12,650,831	+11·09	6,568,157	6,264,920	(c) 12,833,077	+1·44
Ajmer-Merwara ,,	248,844	211,878	460,722	288,325	254,033	542,358	+17·72	251,026	225,886	476,912	—12·07
Panjab(a) — British	10,210,053	8,640,384	18,850,437	11,255,986	9,610,861	20,866,847	+10·7	12,102,011	10,353,808	22,455,819	+7·61
Panjab(a) — Feudatory	2,112,303	1,749,380	3,861,683	2,324,091	1,939,189	4,263,280	+10·4	2,409,809	2,014,589	4,424,398	+3·78
Sind — British	1,316,830	1,096,993	2,413,823	1,568,590	1,303,184	2,871,774	+18·07	1,761,790	1,449,120	3,210,910	+11·81
Baluchistan — British								67,262	52,226	119,488	..
Baluchistan — Agency territories — Administered areas	...	...	...	...	...	(b) 172,687	...	130,504	93,195	223,699	..
Baluchistan — Native States								215,412	193,686	409,098	..
Baluchistan — Tribal areas								32,342	26,119	58,461	..
Bombay — British	7,180,888	6,859,703	14,040,591	8,194,477	7,790,793	15,985,270	+13·85	7,791,089	7,513,588	15,304,677	—4·26
Bombay — Feudatory	3,572,355	3,368,894	6,941,249	4,120,125	3,939,173	8,059,298	+16·11	3,513,003	3,395,645	6,908,648	—14·28
Central Provinces(e) and Berar(f) — British	6,080,015	5,911,325	11,991,340	6,580,375	6,482,229	13,062,604	+8·93	5,936,502	6,055,168	11,991,670	—8·2
Central Provinces(e) and Berar(f) — Feudatory	700,892	686,402	1,387,294	862,501	850,061	1,712,562	+23·45	811,970	819,170	1,631,140	—4·75
Madras — British	15,421,043	15,749,588	31,170,631	17,619,395	18,011,045	35,630,440	+14·31	18,841,284	19,368,152	38,209,436	+7·24
Madras — Feudatory	1,498,949	1,502,487	3,001,436	1,853,976	1,846,646	3,700,622	+23·3	2,098,048	2,090,038	4,188,086	+13·17
Coorg — British	100,439	77,863	178,302	95,907	77,148	173,055	—2·94	100,258	80,349	180,607	+4·3
Feudatory States — Baroda	1,139,512	1,045,493	2,185,005	1,252,983	1,162,413	2,415,396	+10·54	1,008,634	944,058	1,952,692	—19·16
Feudatory States — Central India	4,882,823	4,379,084	9,261,907	5,395,536	4,923,276	10,318,812	+11·41	4,428,790	4,199,991	8,628,781	—16·38
Feudatory States — Hyderabad	5,002,137	4,843,457	9,845,594	5,873,129	5,663,911	11,537,040	+17·18	5,673,629	5,467,513	11,141,142	—3·44
Feudatory States — Kashmir	..	..	..	1,353,229	1,190,723	2,543,952	..	1,542,057	1,363,521	2,905,578	+14·22
Feudatory States — Mysore	2,085,842	2,100,346	4,186,188	2,483,451	2,460,153	4,943,604	+18·09	2,797,024	2,742,375	5,539,399	+12·05
Feudatory States — Rajputana	5,544,665	4,723,727	10,268,392	6,353,488	5,662,614	12,016,102	+17·02	5,104,246	4,619,055	9,723,301	—19·08
TOTAL — BRITISH	101,430,009	97,672,521	199,102,530	112,485,589	108,622,387	221,280,663	+11·14	116,891,477	113,228,435	230,119,912	+3·99
TOTAL — FEUDATORY	28,511,881	26,277,489	54,789,370	34,197,417	31,880,528	66,077,945	+20·6	33,011,122	31,161,399	64,172,521	—2·88
GRAND TOTAL	129,941,890	123,950,010	253,891,900	146,683,006	140,502,915	287,358,608	+13·18	149,902,599	144,389,834	294,292,433	+2·41
Aden	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	30,530	13,444	43,974	..
Andamans and Nicobars	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18,695	5,954	24,649	..

(a) After the Census of 1901 was taken, part of the territory of the Panjab was organised as a separate province (North-West Frontier Province), the population of the separated area being 2,125,480, namely, 1,159,306 males and 966,174 females.

(b) The figures of the Baluchistan Census of 1891 are entirely imperfect, representing only a rough enumeration of certain selected areas. They do not admit of comparison with the figures of 1901.

(c) Revised figures on account of 16,010 persons enumerated at the Ajudhia fair.

(d) Exclude figures for Manipur which are not available.

(e) The figures given are the revised figures for the provinces as now constituted.

(f) Berar was amalgamated for administrative purposes with the Central Provinces from October 1903.

No. 2

AREA, POPULATION, and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1907-08
					Rs.
LOWER BURMA—					
1.—*Arakan Divn.*—					
1 Akyab	4	5,136	481,666	2,351	25,46,980
2 Northern Arakan	..	5,233	20,682	27	(*a*)
3 Kyaukpyu	1	4,387	168,827	1,124	5,34,759
4 Sandoway	..	3,784	90,927	646	2,21,241
TOTAL	5	18,540	762,102	4,148	33,02,980
2.—*Pegu Divn.*—					
5 Rangoon Town	2	28	244,847	..	21,15,214
6 Hanthawaddy	3	3,049	474,845	2,039	53,14,736
7 Pegu	3	4,403	339,572	1,174	29,18,047
8 Tharrawaddy	2	2,863	395,570	1,821	20,21,021
9 Prome	3	2,915	365,804	1,761	9,82,956
TOTAL	13	13,258	1,820,638	6,795	1,33,51,974
3.—*Irrawaddy Divn.*—					
10 Maubin	2	1,648	278,307	1,179	22,59,489
11 Bassein	2	4,127	391,427	2,617	22,90,784
12 Henzada	2	2,872	484,558	2,349	20,99,945
13 Myaungmya	2	2,643	275,945	2,125	23,28,379
14 Pyapôn	2	2,148	233,432	1,087	22,05,808
TOTAL	10	13,438	1,663,669	9,357	1,11,84,405
4.—*Tenasserim Divn.*—					
15 Toungoo	3	6,172	279,315	1,682	12,41,996
16 Salween	..	2,666	37,837	246	(*b*)
17 Thatôn	3	4,879	343,510	1,158	16,42,444
18 Amherst	3	7,062	300,173	738	11,84,304
19 Tavoy	..	5,308	109,979	322	4,81,957
20 Mergui	2	9,789	88,744	395	4,87,350
TOTAL	11	35,876	1,159,558	4,541	50,38,051
TOTAL LOWER BURMA	39	81,112	5,405,967	24,841	3,28,77,410

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1907-08
					Rs.
UPPER BURMA—					
1.—*Mandalay Divn.*—					
1 Mandalay	5	2,131	366,507	943	7,80,564
2 Bhamo	2	4,091	79,515	854	1,73,992
3 Myitkyina	2	11,026	68,599	1,238	1,44,339
4 Katha	3	7,001	176,223	1,958	6,40,713
5 Ruby Mines	2	5,431	87,694	828	1,04,146
TOTAL	14	29,680	778,538	5,821	18,43,754
2.—*Sagaing Divn.*—					
6 Shwebo	3	5,714	286,891	1,426	5,92,425
7 Sagaing	2	1,825	277,833	820	5,68,983
8 Lower Chindwin	2	3,480	276,383	1,272	4,62,571
9 Upper Chindwin	4	18,724	153,351	1,446	4,15,982
TOTAL	11	29,743	994,458	4,964	20,39,961
3.—*Magwe Divn.*—					
10 Thayetmyo	2	4,750	239,706	1,275	5,11,894
11 Pakôkku	3	6,210	356,684	1,433	6,12,611
12 Minbu	2	3,393	234,076	1,149	4,38,392
13 Magwe	2	3,314	246,708	818	7,56,921
TOTAL	9	17,577	1,077,174	4,675	23,19,818
4.—*Meiktila Divn.*—					
14 Kyaukse	2	1,274	141,253	709	3,90,071
15 Meiktila	2	2,138	252,305	1,247	2,60,071
16 Yamèthin	2	4,258	243,197	1,281	5,26,707
17 Myingyan	2	3,034	359,983	1,205	5,28,448
TOTAL	8	10,704	996,738	4,442	17,05,297
TOTAL UPPER BURMA	42	87,704	3,846,908	19,902	79,08,830

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Rangoon	244,847
Mandalay	183,816
Moulmein	58,446

NOTE.—Figures of land revenue and rates are provisional and subject to correction when the accounts for the year are finally adjusted

(*a*) Included in the figure for Akyab, there being no treasury in Northern Arakan

(*b*) „ „ „ Amherst „ „ „ Salween

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 2—*continued*

AREA, POPULATION, and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE—continued

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1907-08
					Rs.
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—					
1.—*Rajshahi Divn.*—					
1 Rajshahi	3	2,593	1,462,407	6,344	11,42,524
2 Dinajpur	3	3,946	1,567,080	7,841	16,32,232
3 Jalpaiguri	2	2,962	787,380	766	9,27,287
4 Malda	1	1,899	884,030	3,555	4,87,192
5 Rangpur	4	3,478	2,152,370	5,207	11,91,758
6 Bogra	1	1,359	854,533	3,865	5,51,225
7 Pabna	2	1,839	1,420,461	3,720	4,97,988
TOTAL	16	18,076	9,128,261	31,298	64,30,206
2.—*Dacca Divn.*—					
8 Dacca	4	2,782	2,649,522	7,263	6,32,764
9 Mymensingh	5	6,347	3,916,879	9,775	11,16,647
10 Faridpur	3	2,281	1,937,646	5,283	7,02,953
11 Backerganj	4	4,542	2,291,752	4,612	26,88,741
TOTAL	16	15,952	10,795,799	26,933	51,41,105
3.—*Chittagong Divn.*—					
12 Tippera	3	2,499	2,117,991	5,361	12,29,064
13 Noakhali	2	1,644	1,141,728	2,633	8,42,552
14 Chittagong	3	7,630	1,478,012	1,746	13,79,867
15 Chittagong Hill Tracts					
TOTAL	8	11,773	4,737,731	9,740	34,51,483
4.—*Assam Valley Divn.*—					
16 Goálpára	2	3,961	462,052	1,461	1,41,130
17 Kámrúp	2	3,858	589,187	1,716	12,16,897
18 Darrang	2	3,418	337,313	1,275	7,49,399
19 Nowgong	1	3,843	261,160	1,117	5,64,118
20 Sibságar	3	4,996	597,969	2,109	16,47,500
21 Lakhimpur	2	4,207	371,396	1,123	7,49,111
TOTAL	12	24,283	2,619,077	8,801	50,68,155
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—*continued*					
5.—*Surma Valley and Hill Divn.*—					
22 Sylhet	5	5,443	2,241,848	8,360	9,60,158
23 Cachar	3	3,769	455,593	1,332	5,17,965
24 Khási and Jaintiá Hills	2	6,027	202,250	1,839	60,625
25 Nágá Hills	2	3,070	102,402	292	81,590
26 Lushai Hills	2	7,227	82,434	239	33,545
TOTAL	14	25,536	3,084,527	12,032	16,53,883
27 Gáro Hills	1	3,140	138,274	1,026	59,654
TOTAL EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM	67	98,760	30,503,669	89,830	2,18,04,486
BENGAL—					
1.—*Bardwan Divn.*—					
1 Bardwan	4	2,691	1,532,716	3,665	35,09,221
2 Birbhum	2	1,752	902,280	3,317	11,67,079
3 Bankura	2	2,621	1,116,411	5,592	5,98,715
4 Midnapur	4	5,186	2,789,114	8,464	27,26,598
5 Hooghly	3	1,189	1,049,041	2,380	15,90,762
6 Howrah	2	510	850,514	1,451	52,578
TOTAL	17	13,949	8,240,076	24,869	96,44,953
2.—*Presidency*—					
7 24-Parganas	5	4,844	2,078,359	5,082	20,38,256
8 Calcutta	..	32	847,796	..	29,925
9 Nadia	5	2,793	1,667,491	3,411	10,79,517
10 Murshidabad	4	2,143	1,333,184	3,668	12,27,409
11 Jessore	5	2,925	1,813,155	4,894	10,69,325
12 Khulna	3	4,765	1,253,043	3,441	9,38,623
TOTAL	22	17,502	8,993,028	20,496	63,83,056

Name of town with population in excess of 50,000
Dacca 90,542

No. 2—*continued*

AREA, POPULATION, and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE—continued

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1907-08
					Rs.
BENGAL—*continued*					
3.—*Patna Divn.*—					
13 Patna	4	2,069	1,624,742	4,950	19,77,590
14 Gaya	4	4,712	2,059,933	7,871	20,00,995
15 Shahabad	4	4,376	1,962,696	5,525	21,81,741
16 Sáran	3	2,694	2,409,911	5,854	16,43,035
17 Champáran	2	3,535	1,790,463	2,625	7,25,568
18 Muzaffarpur	3	3,041	2,755,033	4,122	14,12,134
19 Darbhanga	3	3,348	2,912,611	3,233	13,44,890
TOTAL	23	23,775	15,515,389	34,180	1,12,85,855
4.—*Bhágalpur Divn.*—					
20 Monghyr	3	3,922	2,068,804	2,516	12,68,459
21 Bhágalpur	4	4,226	2,088,953	3,063	9,06,768
22 Purnea	3	4,994	1,874,794	3,355	21,02,210
23 Darjeeling	2	1,164	249,117	569	2,16,275
24 Santhál Parganas	6	5,470	1,809,737	9,167	4,96,860
TOTAL	18	19,776	8,091,405	18,670	49,90,572
5.—*Orissa Divn.*—					
25 Cuttack	3	3,654	2,062,758	5,517	14,35,392
26 Balasore	2	2,085	1,071,197	3,358	6,80,048
27 Angul and Khondmals	2	1,681	191,911	1,449	..
28 Puri	2	2,499	1,017,284	3,101	7,44,254
29 Sambalpur	2	3,824	638,992	1,984	2,19,813
TOTAL	11	13,743	4,982,142	15,409	30,79,507
6.—*Chota Nagpur Divn.*—					
30 Hazáribágh	2	7,021	1,177,961	8,848	2,85,742
31 Ránchi	3	7,128	1,187,925	3,173	2,67,410
32 Palámau	1	4,914	619,600	3,184	2,23,366
33 Mánbhum	2	4,147	1,301,364	5,521	2,89,282
34 Singhbhum	1	3,891	613,579	3,150	1,70,423
TOTAL	9	27,101	4,900,429	23,876	12,36,223
TOTAL BENGAL	100	115,846	50,722,469	137,500	(a) 3,66,20,083
UNITED PROVINCES: (a) AGRA—					
1.—*Meerut Divn.*—					
1 Dehra-Dún	2	1,193	178,195	454	1,09,222
2 Saháranpur	6	2,159	1,046,023	1,990	16,35,728
3 Muzaffarnagar	6	1,651	876,395	1,064	16,47,859
4 Meerut	8	2,357	1,540,175	1,716	29,09,948
5 Bulandshahr	6	1,897	1,138,101	1,611	21,43,751
6 Aligárh	9	1,945	1,200,822	1,813	25,90,886
TOTAL	37	11,202	5,979,711	8,648	1,10,37,394
2.—*Agra Divn.*—					
7 Muttra	7	1,457	763,099	887	13,85,183
8 Agra	9	1,856	1,060,528	1,241	14,87,477
9 Farukhabad	9	1,688	925,812	1,824	12,68,783
10 Mainpuri	7	1,697	829,357	1,435	14,47,273
11 Etáwah	6	1,684	806,798	1,561	12,06,822
12 Etah	7	1,697	863,948	1,545	12,08,891
TOTAL	45	10,079	5,249,542	8,493	80,04,429
3.—*Rohilkhund Divn.*—					
13 Bareli	9	1,579	1,090,117	2,116	11,84,195
14 Bijnor	6	1,868	779,951	2,064	10,10,178
15 Budaun	9	1,978	1,025,753	2,093	10,30,605
16 Moradabad	11	2,310	1,191,993	2,929	12,84,156
17 Shahjahánpur	7	1,728	921,535	2,379	10,17,404
18 Pilibít	4	1,373	470,339	1,256	6,20,263
TOTAL	46	10,836	5,479,688	13,737	61,46,801
4.—*Allahabad Divn.*—					
19 Cawnpore	10	2,366	1,258,868	2,058	18,74,183
20 Fatehpur	5	1,616	686,391	1,592	11,86,491
21 Bánda	8	3,134	631,058	1,268	6,71,055
22 Hamírpur	6	2,289	458,542	929	5,42,382
23 Allahabad	10	2,820	1,493,755	4,000	21,38,876
24 Jhánsi	8	3,580	616,759	1,465	3,34,943
25 Jalaun	5	1,462	399,726	937	6,08,007
TOTAL	52	17,267	5,545,099	12,249	73,55,937

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Calcutta and suburbs . 1,026,987	Patna . 134,785	Gaya . 71,288
Howrah . 157,594	Bhágalpur . 75,760	Darbhanga 66,244

(a) Includes a few items not assigned to separate districts

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 2—*continued*

AREA, POPULATION, and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE—continued

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1907-08
					Rs.
UNITED PROVINCES: (*a*) AGRA—*continued*					
5.—*Benares Divn.*—					
26 Benares	4	1,007	882,084	2,328	8,95,764
27 Mirzapur	5	4,910	1,082,430	5,323	8,38,360
28 Jaunpur	7	1,551	1,202,920	3,455	13,24,930
29 Ghazipur	7	1,391	913,818	3,548	10,60,127
30 Ballia	5	1,231	987,768	2,531	7,21,701
TOTAL	28	10,090	5,069,020	17,185	48,40,882
6.—*Gorakhpur Divn.*—					
31 Gorakhpur	9	4,560	2,957,074	8,614	30,15,261
32 Basti	7	2,792	1,846,153	7,623	20,85,332
33 Azamgarh	8	2,199	1,529,785	5,526	17,47,161
TOTAL	24	9,551	6,333,012	21,763	68,47,754
7.—*Kumaun Divn.*—					
34 Naini Tal	6	2,343	311,237	1,744	7,75,600
35 Almora	2	5,419	465,893	5,835	2,93,423
36 Garhwál	1	5,637	429,900	5,213	(*a*)
TOTAL	9	13,399	1,207,030	12,792	10,69,023
(*b*) OUDH—					
8.—*Lucknow Divn.*—					
37 Lucknow	5	977	793,241	965	7,72,729
38 Unao	8	1,736	976,639	1,779	12,25,510
39 Rae Bareli	6	1,752	1,033,761	1,768	14,86,743
40 Sitapur	6	2,206	1,175,473	2,363	13,84,012
41 Hardoi	7	2,286	1,092,834	1,995	12,79,718
42 Kheri	4	2,951	905,138	1,761	7,70,345
TOTAL	36	11,980	5,977,086	10,631	69,19,057
UNITED PROVINCES: (*b*) OUDH—*continued*					
9.—*Fyzabad Divn.*—					
43 Fyzabad	6	1,703	1,204,967	2,848	12,17,765
44 Gonda	6	2,822	1,403,195	2,837	10,57,183
45 Bahraich	5	2,652	1,051,347	1,942	11,26,001
46 Sultanpur	6	1,701	1,083,904	2,526	9,91,809
47 Partábgarh	5	1,458	912,848	2,215	11,03,318
48 Barabanki	6	1,727	1,179,323	2,095	17,82,762
TOTAL	34	12,063	6,835,584	14,463	72,78,838
TOTAL UNITED PROVINCES	311	106,395	47,675,772	119,961	5,95,00,115

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Lucknow	264,049	Meerut	118,129	Saharanpur	66,254
Benares	209,331	Mirzapur	79,862	Farakhabad	67,338
Cawnpore	197,170	Shahjahanpur	76,458	Gorakhpur	64,148
Agra	188,022	Moradabad	75,128	Muttra	60,042
Allahabad	172,032	Fyzabad	75,085	Jhansi	55,724
Bareli	131,208	Aligarh	70,434		

AJMER-MERWARA—					
1 Ajmer	1	2,070	367,453	415	2,50,345
2 Merwara	1	641	109,459	330	79,080
TOTAL AJMER-MERWARA	2	2,711	476,912	745	3,50,305(*b*)

One town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):
Ajmer . . 73,839

PANJAB—					
1.—*Delhi Divn.*—					
1 Hissar	5	5,217	781,717	992	7,93,824
2 Rohtak	4	1,797	630,672	514	7,51,242
3 Gurgáon	5	1,984	746,208	1,264	9,59,544
4 Delhi	3	1,290	689,039	811	7,56,070
5 Karnál	4	3,153	883,225	1,438	8,80,083
6 Ambala	5	1,851	815,880	1,795	7,54,363
7 Simla	2	101	40,351	21	18,357
TOTAL	28	15,393	4,587,092	6,835	49,13,483
2.—*Jalandhar Divn.*—					
8 Kángra	6	9,978	768,124	718	7,75,273
9 Hoshiárpur	4	2,244	989,782	2,179	14,89,064
10 Jalandhar	4	1,431	917,587	1,312	15,40,473
11 Ludhiána	3	1,455	673,097	902	10,52,178
12 Ferozepur	5	4,302	958,072	1,286	12,26,592
TOTAL	22	19,410	4,306,662	6,397	60,83,580

(*a*) Included in the figures for Naini Tal
(*b*) Defective in details

No. 2—*continued*

AREA, POPULATION, and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE—continued

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1907-08
PANJAB—*continued*					Rs.
3.—*Lahore Divn.*—					
13 Montgomery	4	4,771	497,706	1,434	6,54,382
14 Lahore	4	3,704	1,162,109	1,613	13,11,374
15 Amritsar	3	1,601	1,023,828	1,076	11,79,558
16 Gurdáspur	4	1,889	940,334	2,365	14,02,817
17 Sialkot	5	1,991	1,083,909	2,525	13,91,903
18 Gujránwála	4	3,198	890,577	1,239	9,37,474
TOTAL	24	17,154	5,598,463	10,252	68,77,508
4.—*Ráwalpindi Divn.*—					
19 Gujrát	3	2,051	750,548	1,431	8,27,274
20 Sháhpur	3	4,840	524,259	859	10,78,405
21 Jhelam	3	2,997	501,419	955	7,38,520
22 Ráwalpindi	4	2,771	558,699	1,167	7,67,461
23 Attock	4	3,077	464,435	622	7,79,137
TOTAL	17	15,736	2,799,360	5,034	41,90,797
5.—*Multan Divn.*—					
24 Mianwali	4	7,816	424,588	549	4,89,293
25 Lyallpur	3	3,144	546,510	1,465	14,37,988
26 Jhang	3	3,693	490,266	199	7,44,959
27 Multan	5	6,107	710,626	1,451	12,88,583
28 Muzaffargarh	3	3,635	405,656	769	7,64,683
29 Dera Ghazi Khan	4	5,306	471,149	796	5,90,908
TOTAL	22	29,701	3,048,795	5,229	53,16,414
TOTAL PANJAB	113	97,394	20,340,372	33,747	2,73,81,782

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Delhi	208,575	Ráwalpindi	87,688	Jalandhar	67,735
Lahore	202,964	Multan	87,394	Sialkot	57,956
Amritsar	162,429	Ambala	78,638		

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—					
1 Hazára	3	2,773	528,666	914	5,44,709
2 Pesháwar	5	2,605	788,707	838	12,41,244
3 Kohát	3	2,609	217,865	298	2,97,964
4 Bannu	2	1,672	226,776	388	4,00,872
5 Dera Ismail Khan	3	3,397	247,873	464	3,72,043
TOTAL N.-W. F. PROVINCE	16	13,056	2,009,887	2,902	28,56,832

One town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):
Pesháwar 95,147

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1907-08
BRITISH BALUCHISTAN—(*a*)					Rs.
1 Quetta-Pishin (Pishin, Chaman, Shorarud)	2	4,587	69,252	409	93,246
2 Sibi (Shahrig and Sibi)	2	2,938	37,871	112	87,745
3 Loralai (Duki)	1	1,878	12,365	59	88,164
TOTAL	5	9,403	119,488	580	2,69,155

No town with population in excess of 50,000

BOMBAY—					
1.—*Northern Divn.*—					
1 Ahmadabad	6	3,824	795,967	888	16,51,820
2 Kaira	7	1,596	716,332	591	29,61,172
3 Panch Mahals	3	1,606	261,020	691	
4 Broach	5	1,468	291,763	423	25,49,093
5 Surat	8	1,650	637,017	853	29,60,350
6 Thana	9	3,575	811,433	1,697	17,58,597
TOTAL	38	13,719	3,513,532	5,143	1,18,81,032
2.—*Central Divn.*—					
7 Khandesh	17	10,061	1,427,382	3,181	45,16,546
8 Násik	12	5,856	816,504	1,694	14,55,670
9 Ahmadnagar	11	6,601	837,695	1,374	11,38,975
10 Poona	8	5,365	995,330	1,205	14,16,536
11 Sholapur	7	4,547	720,977	718	10,24,199
12 Satara	11	4,833	1,146,559	1,358	34,30,874
TOTAL	66	37,267	5,944,447	9,530	1,29,82,800
3.—*Southern Divn.*—					
13 Belgaum	7	4,613	992,607	1,134	24,99,032
14 Bijápur	8	5,707	736,804	1,174	18,98,495
15 Dharwar	11	4,604	1,113,298	1,472	40,71,775
16 Kolába	7	2,137	605,566	1,632	14,98,296
17 Ratnágiri	9	3,991	1,167,927	1,340	10,51,570
18 Kánara	8	3,946	454,490	1,417	11,25,978
TOTAL	50	24,998	5,070,692	8,169	1,21,45,146

(*a*) Besides the districts specified, the agency territories of Baluchistan include (1) Administered areas and (2) Native States and Tribal areas under political control:

	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1907-08
ADMINISTERED AREAS—					
Quetta-Pishin (Quetta)	1	540	44,835	51	65,002
Sibi (Kohlu and Nasirabad)	1	1,214	36,022	179	1,14,378
Loralai (Sinjáwi, Bori, Musakhel, and Barkhán)	2	5,869	55,499	334	1,82,213
Zhob (Fort Sandeman, Hindubagh, and Saifulla)	2	10,101	69,718	410	1,27,705
Kalat (Bolan)	..	874	1,936	2	3,503
Chagai (Nushki, Chagai, and Western Sinjrani)	..	18,655	15,689	13	26,168
TOTAL	6	37,253	223,699	989	5,18,969

	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1907-08
NATIVE STATES—					
Kalat	..	70,891	352,989	500	Not known
Las Beyla	..	6,357	56,109	63	Ditto
TOTAL	..	77,248	409,098	563	
TRIBAL AREAS—					
Domki, Kaheri, Umrani, Marri and Bagti	..	8,411	58,461	47	Ditto
TOTAL	..	85,659	467,559	610	..

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 2—*concluded*

AREA, POPULATION, and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE—concluded

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1907-08
BOMBAY—*continued*					Rs
4.—*Sind Divn.*—					
19 Karáchi . .	10	11,977	446,513	701.	9,48,633
20 Sukkur . .	8	5,411	523,345	706	37,33,484
21 Upper Sind Frontier . .	5	2,624	232,045	428	
22 Larkhana . .	10	5,049	656,083	752	31,83,514
23 Thar and Párkar	11	13,912	387,491	1,051	9,19,949
24 Hyderabad .	13	7,994	965,433	1,602	47,86,646
TOTAL .	57	46,967	3,210,910	5,236	1,35,72,226
25 BOMBAY CITY .	...	22	776,006	...	6,32,219
TOTAL BOMBAY .	211	122,973	18,515,587	28,078	5,12,16,894 (*a*)

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Bombay .	776,006	Karáchi .	116,663	Hubli .	60,214
Ahmadabad .	185,889	Poona .	153,320	Hyderabad	9,378
Surat . .	119,306	Sholapur .	75,288		

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1907-08
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—					
1. *Nágpur Divn.*—					
1 Nágpur . .	4	3,840	751,844	2,303	10,54,030
2 Bhandára . .	3	3,965	663,062	1,811	5,17,255
3 Chánda . .	5	9,315	533,887	3,136	3,86,698
4 Wardha . .	3	2,428	385,103	1,381	6,70,876
5 Bálághát . .	2	3,132	325,371	1,309	2,34,925
TOTAL .	17	22,683	2,659,267	9,940	28,63,784
2.—*Jubbulpore Divn.*—					
6 Jubbulpore .	3	3,912	680,585	2,540	7,90,863
7 Saugor . .	4	3,962	469,479	2,153	4,46,352
8 Damoh . .	2	2,816	285,326	1,408	2,63,928
9 Seoni . .	2	3,206	327,709	1,724	2,51,301
10 Mandla . .	2	5,054	318,400	2,141	1,33,743
TOTAL .	13	19,003	2,081,499	9,966	18,86,187
3.—*Nerbudda Divn.*—					
11 Hoshangabad .	4	3,676	446,585	1,328	6,57,083
12 Betul . .	2	3,826	285,363	1,338	2,01,853
13 Narsinghpur .	2	1,976	315,518	1,127	6,51,674
14 Chhindwára .	2	4,631	407,927	1,959	2,87,454
15 Nimar . .	3	4,273	329,615	1,096	3,16,919
TOTAL .	13	18,382	1,785,008	6,848	21,14,983
4.—*Chhattisgarh Divn.*—					
16 Raipur . .	4	9,834	1,091,606	4,242	5,78,090
17 Biláspur . .	3	7,602	919,825	3,480	4,37,788
18 Drug . . .	3	4,642	678,980	2,781	4,48,944
TOTAL .	10	22,078	2,690,411	10,503	14,64,822
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—*continued*					Rs.
5.—*Berar Divn.*—					
19 Amráoti . .	6	4,754	809,499	2,052	30,47,400
20 Akola . .	6	4,111	754,804	1,729	27,55,867
21 Buldána . .	5	3,662	613,756	1,380	19,89,420
22 Yeotmal . .	5	5,183	575,957	1,924	12,59,325
TOTAL .	22	17,710	2,754,016	7,085	90,52,012
TOTAL CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR . .	75	99,803	11,970,201	44,342	1,73,81,788

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Nagpur . 127,734
Jubbulpore . 90,316

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1907-08
MADRAS					
1 Ganjam . .	5	8,370	2,010,256	6,456	17,99,506
2 Vizagapatam .	5	17,223	2,933,650	12,176	18,67,109
3 Godávari . .	5	5,602	1,445,961	2,081	42,88,095
4 Kistna . .	5	5,914	1,744,138	1,813	67,58,622
5 Guntur . .	4	5,735	1,490,635	991	59,50,502
6 Nellore . .	4	7,964	1,272,815	1,702	31,35,098
7 Cuddapah . .	4	8,723	1,291,267	1,355	21,14,514
8 Anantapur . .	3	5,556	788,254	740	13,34,112
9 Bellary . .	3	5,713	947,214	962	19,30,688
10 Kurnool . .	4	7,578	872,055	790	19,44,971
11 Chingleput . .	3	3,080	1,312,122	2,298	22,61,092
12 North Arcot .	4	7,378	2,207,712	4,002	28,80,962
13 South Arcot .	4	5,218	2,349,894	2,700	49,65,873
14 Tanjore . .	6	3,712	2,245,029	2,917	66,08,628
15 Trichinopoly .	3	3,632	1,444,770	978	24,47,385
16 Madura . .	4	8,701	2,831,280	5,392	37,98,575
17 Tinnevelly . .	4	5,389	2,059,607	1,700	35,83,531
18 Coimbatore .	4	7,840	2,201,752	1,555	34,03,852
19 Nilgiris . .	1	978	111,437	52	1,35,623
20 Salem . .	4	7,530	2,204,974	2,054	30,16,682
21 South Canara .	3	4,021	1,134,713	799	21,42,429
22 Malabar . .	6	5,795	2,800,555	2,223	34,87,129
23 Anjengo . .	--			2	2,972
24 Madras City .	1	27	509,346	12	92,471
TOTAL MADRAS .	89	141,679	38,209,436	55,750	(*b*) 6,99,84,862

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Madras .	509,346	Salem .	70,621	Negapatam .	57,190
Madura .	105,984	Kumbakonam	59,673	Coimbatore .	53,080
Trichinopoly .	104,721	Bellary .	58,247	Cuddalore .	52,216
Calicut .	76,981	Tanjore .	57,870		

COORG . .	5	1,583	180,607	484	3,77,739

No town with population in excess of 50,000

(*a*) Includes Rs. 3 471 for certain items not assigned to separate districts
(*b*) Includes Rs. 34,382 for Mysore

No. 3

Area, Number of Villages and Houses, and Average Population per Square Mile, according to the Census of 1881, 1891, and 1901 .

No. 3

AREA, NUMBER of VILLAGES and HOUSES, and AVERAGE POPULATION

PROVINCES AND STATES		AREA IN SQUARE MILES			VILLAGES, TOWNSHIP, ETC.			INHABITED HOUSES		
		1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901
Burma	Lower	87,220	87,957	81,138	15,857	17,788	25,086	677,362	869,132	1,025,717
	Upper	..	83,473	87,435	..	10,981	19,921	..	554,472	805,213
	Feudatory	..	..	68,165	..	..	15,440	..	..	261,881
Eastern Bengal and Assam	British	46,341	94,256	98,760	22,408	83,375	89,889	859,388	5,287,401	5,780,157
	Feudatory	..	4,086	7,370	..	..	1,932	..	..	90,639
Bengal	British	156,564	110,115	115,819	248,706	162,995	137,631	10,548,947	9,085,686	9,935,185
	Feudatory	36,634	30,015	32,773	16,059	19,511	21,431	487,827	706,862	768,245
United Provinces:										
Agra	British	81,858	83,286	83,198	81,084	81,836	81,313	4,800,390	5,944,230	6,300,000
	Feudatory	5,125	5,109	5,079	3,322	2,318	3,582	125,907	132,815	150,089
Oudh	British	24,246	24,217	23,966	24,337	24,364	24,208	2,066,113	2,280,961	2,384,860
Ajmer-Merwara	„	2,711	2,711	2,711	739	745	744	64,118	101,654	107,401
Panjab (*a*)	British	106,632	110,667	113,675	34,324	34,842	36,202	2,706,914	3,127,823	3,563,629
	Feudatory	35,817	38,299	36,532	18,546	20,115	11,054	655,392	713,735	762,557
Sind	British	48,014	47,789	47,066	3,417	3,750	4,429	433,584	516,020	587,769
Baluchistan	British	...	..	9,403	...	...	580	...	...	25,330
	Agency territories—									
	Administered areas	..	..	37,253	...	...	989	...	...	49,228
	Native States	..	..	77,248	...	...	563	...	...	95,175
	Tribal areas	...	..	8,411	..	...	47	...	...	8,587
Bombay	British	76,108	77,275	75,918	21,181	21,453	21,469	2,389,157	2,857,212	2,896,068
	Feudatory	73,753	69,045	65,761	13,191	15,453	15,124	1,351,367	1,596,132	1,513,380
Central Provinces and Berar	British	102,156	100,395	100,345	40,197	38,224	38,007	2,803,003	2,628,770	2,500,724
	Feudatory	28,834	31,168	31,168	11,242	8,113	8,301	375,283	323,402	296,690
Madras	British	141,001	141,189	141,726	52,648	57,081	54,844	5,711,325	6,709,990	7,127,014
	Feudatory	8,091	9,609	9,969	4,374	1,307	5,014	618,273	726,966	807,732
Coorg	British	1,583	1,583	1,583	503	497	484	22,357	26,806	30,560
Feudatory States	Baroda	8,570	8,226	8,099	3,012	3,043	3,082	479,643	538,967	489,955
	Central India	75,079	77,808	78,772	31,506	32,481	33,362	1,661,434	1,961,771	1,697,850
	Hyderabad	71,771	82,698	82,698	20,398	20,087	20,089	1,859,600	2,283,787	2,283,447
	Kashmir	..	80,900	80,900	..	8,318	8,948	..	447,993	464,635
	Mysore	24,723	27,936	29,444	17,655	16,882	17,012	733,200	894,446	1,110,687
	Rajputana	129,750	130,268	127,541	30,001	30,423	30,029	2,101,451	2,177,425	1,911,483
	TOTAL	1,372,581	1,560,080	1,769,946	714,707	715,984	730,806	43,532,035	52,499,061	55,831,887

NOTE.—Revised figures for 1881 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available

(*a*) Including the North-West Frontier Province

per SQUARE MILE, according to the CENSUS of 1881, 1891, *and* 1901

AVERAGE NUMBER															PROVINCES AND STATES
PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE			VILLAGES, ETC., PER SQUARE MILE			PERSONS PER VILLAGE, ETC.			HOUSES PER SQUARE MILE			PERSONS PER OCCUPIED HOUSE			
1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	
43	53	67	·18	·2	·31	236	262	215	8	10	13	5·52	5·36	5·27	Lower . . . } Burma
...	35	44	..	·13	·23	..	268	192	..	7	9	..	5·31	4·76	Upper . . . } Burma
..	..	18	...	...	·22	..	..	73	..	...	4	...	...	4·33	Feudatory . . } Burma
105	298	309	·48	·88	·91	218	337	339	19	56	58	5·68	5·32	5·28	British . . } Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	34	62	..	..	·26	..	..	237	..	..	11	...	...	5·05	Feudatory . . } Eastern Bengal and Assam
426	448	438	1·59	1·5	1·19	268	303	369	67	82	86	6·32	5·43	5·11	British . . } Bengal
78	120	120	·44	·65	·65	177	185	184	13	23	23	5·83	5·1	5·13	Feudatory . . } Bengal
															United Provinces:
400	411	419	·99	·98	·98	404	419	429	59	71	76	6·82	5·76	5·53	British . . } Agra
145	155	158	·65	·45	·7	223	342	224	25	26	30	5·89	5·97	5·34	Feudatory . . } Agra
470	522	535	1	1·01	1·01	468	519	530	85	94	100	5·51	5·55	5·38	British . . Oudh
170	200	176	·27	·27	·27	623	728	641	24	37	40	7·19	5·34	4·44	„ . . Ajmer-Merwara
176	189	197	·32	·31	·32	549	599	620	25	28	31	6·96	6·67	6·3	British . . } Panjab
108	111	121	·52	·53	·3	208	212	400	24	19	21	5·89	5·97	5·8	Feudatory . . } Panjab
50	60	68	·07	·08	·09	706	766	725	9	11	12	5·57	5·57	5·46	British . . Sind
...	...	13	...	...	·06	...	...	206	..	...	3	...	...	4·72	British . . } Baluchistan
															Agency territories—
...	...	6	...	...	·02	..	...	226	..	...	1	...	...	4·54	Administered areas . } Baluchistan
...	...	5	...	...	·007	..	...	727	..	..	1	...	...	4·29	Native States . } Baluchistan
...	...	7	...	...	·006	..	..	1,244	..	..	1	...	...	6·8	Tribal areas . } Baluchistan
184	207	202	·28	·28	·28	663	745	713	31	37	38	5·88	5·59	5·28	British . . } Bombay
94	117	105	·18	·22	·23	526	522	457	18	23	23	5·14	5·05	4·56	Feudatory . . } Bombay
117	130	120	·39	·38	·38	298	342	316	27	26	25	4·28	4·97	4·79	British . . } Central Provinces and Berar
59	55	52	·39	·26	·27	152	211	196	13	10	10	4·56	5·29	5·49	Feudatory . . } Central Provinces and Berar
221	252	269	·37	·4	·39	592	624	697	46	48	50	5·46	5·31	5·36	British . . } Madras
371	385	420	·54	·14	·5	686	2,831	835	76	76	81	4·85	5·09	5·18	Feudatory . . } Madras
113	109	114	·32	·31	·31	354	348	373	14	17	19	7·98	6·46	5·91	British . . Coorg
255	294	241	·35	·37	·38	725	794	634	77	66	60	4·56	4·48	3·98	Baroda . . } Feudatory States
123	133	110	·42	·42	·42	294	318	259	22	25	22	5·57	5·26	5·08	Central India . } Feudatory States
137	140	135	·28	·24	·24	483	574	555	28	28	28	5·29	5·05	4·88	Hyderabad . . } Feudatory States
...	31	36	...	·1	·11	..	306	325	..	6	6	...	5·68	6·25	Kashmir . . } Feudatory States
169	177	188	·71	·6	·58	237	293	326	36	32	38	5·71	5·53	4·98	Mysore . . } Feudatory States
79	92	76	·23	·23	·24	342	395	324	16	17	15	4·89	5·52	5·08	Rajputana . . } Feudatory States
185	184	160	·52	·46	·41	355	400	403	32	34	32	5·83	5·47	5·27	TOTAL

No. 4

POPULATION of INDIA, CLASSIFIED

PROVINCES AND STATES		MALES											
		1881				1891				1901			
		UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL
Burma	Lower	776,890	1,224,115	..	1,991,005	929,514	1,532,782	..	2,462,296	1,047,236	1,327,624	..	2,874,860
	Upper	..	..	..	..	531,009	882,996	..	1,414,005	694,920	1,148,250	..	1,843,170
	Feudatory	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	196,679	367,699	..	564,378
Eastern Bengal and Assam	British	1,011,010	1,401,303	91,390	2,503,703	1,164,992	1,633,916	20,667	2,819,575	6,618,315	8,921,462	..	15,539,777
	Feudatory	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	94,710	137,417	..	232,127
Bengal	British	14,229,149	20,379,429	17,013	33,174,651	14,768,285	20,735,448	59,566	35,563,299	10,023,270	15,131,577	..	25,154,847
	Feudatory				1,450,940	697,860	903,730	71,596	1,673,186	833,861	1,151,908	..	1,985,769
United Provinces:													
Agra	British	6,506,051	10,554,850	..	17,060,901	6,757,202	11,055,648	..	17,812,850	6,845,131	11,189,821	13,893	18,048,785
	Feudatory	153,051	231,648	..	384,699	152,132	257,338	..	409,470	153,387	260,884	143	414,414
Oudh	British	2,229,232	3,622,423	..	5,851,655	2,482,467	4,008,284	..	6,490,751	2,463,518	4,102,360	2,279	6,568,157
Ajmer-Merwara	,,	89,033	159,811	..	248,844	111,492	176,833	..	288,325	78,482	172,531	13	251,026
Panjab (a)	British	3,928,578	6,274,254	7,221	10,210,053	4,590,202	6,665,784	..	11,255,986	4,707,660	7,373,098	21,253	12,102,011
	Feudatory	761,188	1,351,115	..	2,112,303	907,480	1,416,611	..	2,324,091	868,070	1,541,739	..	2,409,809
Sind	British	546,005	770,825	..	1,316,830	644,459	924,131	..	1,568,590	704,544	1,057,246	..	1,761,790
Baluchistan	British and Administered territory	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	67,276	130,490	..	197,766
	Agency	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	83,962	163,792	..	247,754
Bombay	British	2,825,084	4,355,369	435	7,180,888	3,155,179	5,039,298	..	8,194,477	3,003,848	4,783,551	3,690	7,791,089
	Feudatory	1,429,113	2,061,826	81,416	3,572,355	1,632,675	2,476,871	10,579	4,120,125	1,372,372	2,137,916	2,715	3,513,003
Central Provinces and Berar	British	2,567,291	3,772,436	200	6,339,927	2,840,528	4,048,602	..	6,889,130	2,293,461	3,643,041	..	5,936,502
	Feudatory	374,432	493,221	34	867,687	492,183	596,828	..	1,089,011	360,100	451,870	..	811,970
Madras	British	5,886,087	9,040,879	494,077	15,421,043	6,923,171	10,575,175	121,049	17,619,395	7,675,526	11,165,758	..	18,841,284
	Feudatory	470,530	726,604	301,815	1,498,949	683,880	1,170,096	..	1,853,976	809,322	1,288,682	44	2,098,048
Coorg	British	30,986	69,453	..	100,439	30,683	65,192	32	95,907	32,698	67,560	..	100,258
Feudatory States	Baroda	441,398	698,114	..	1,139,512	482,826	770,157	..	1,252,983	360,517	648,117	..	1,008,634
	Central India	1,861,870	3,020,593	360	4,882,823	2,084,275	3,311,261	..	5,395,536	1,549,993	2,878,470	327	4,428,790
	Hyderabad	1,901,907	3,076,166	24,064	5,002,137	2,253,927	3,619,202	..	5,873,129	2,154,329	3,519,255	45	5,673,629
	Kashmir	..	..	..	..	538,736	804,448	10,045	1,353,229	626,567	915,490	..	1,542,057
	Mysore	767,991	1,317,851	..	2,085,842	911,272	1,572,179	..	2,483,451	1,126,918	1,670,106	..	2,797,024
	Rajputana	..	..	5,544,665	5,544,665	2,445,262	3,895,181	13,045	6,353,488	1,745,529	3,358,689	28	5,104,246
	TOTAL	48,786,876	74,592,285	6,562,690	129,941,851	58,213,266	88,160,280	306,579	146,680,125	58,592,201	91,206,403	44,370	149,842,974
PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION		19·21	29·38	2·59	51·18	20·26	30·71	·11	51·08	19·92	31·01	·015	50·94

NOTE.—Revised figures for 1881 and 1891 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province

according to SEX and AGE

FEMALES												PROVINCES AND STATES	
1881				1891				1901					
UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL		
734,526	1,011,240	..	1,745,766	893,375	1,302,956	..	2,196,331	1,012,125	1,518,982	..	2,531,107	Lower .	Burma
..	..	..	..	545,835	987,093	..	1,532,928	710,964	1,269,801	..	1,980,765	Upper .	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	192,713	376,620	..	569,333	Feudatory	
938,905	1,349,172	89,646	2,377,723	1,111,749	1,524,586	20,923	2,657,258	6,325,073	8,638,819	..	14,963,892	British .	Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	92,340	133,323	..	225,663	Feudatory	
13,420,629	21,471,507	19,134	33,516,805	14,054,127	21,681,841	47,720	35,783,688	9,604,250	15,962,970	..	25,567,220	British .	Bengal
			1,394,465	669,076	888,271	65,846	1,623,193	818,084	1,136,659	..	1,954,693	Feudatory	
													United Provinces :
5,677,292	9,981,935	..	15,659,227	6,029,390	10,412,014	..	16,441,404	6,710,986	10,622,029	16,905	16,809,920	British .	Agra
134,209	222,842	..	357,051	135,894	247,127	..	383,021	139,843	247,646	194	387,683	Feudatory	
1,974,472	3,561,614	..	5,536,086	2,258,164	3,901,916	..	6,160,080	2,242,466	4,019,335	3,119	6,264,920	British .	Oudh
75,472	136,406	..	211,878	99,140	154,893	..	254,033	68,813	157,016	57	225,885	,, .	Ajmer-Merwara
3,314,052	5,326,176	156	8,640,384	3,902,120	5,708,741	..	9,610,861	3,994,093	6,343,362	16,353	10,353,808	British .	Panjab
634,775	1,114,605	..	1,749,380	768,273	1,170,916	..	1,939,189	741,457	1,273,132	..	2,014,589	Feudatory	
441,574	655,419	..	1,096,993	535,977	767,207	..	1,303,184	584,785	864,335	..	1,449,120	British .	Sind
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55,611	89,810	..	145,421	British and Administered territory	Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	74,586	145,219	..	219,805	Agency	
2,624,382	4,235,151	170	6,859,703	2,967,811	4,822,982	..	7,790,793	2,845,910	4,664,215	3,463	7,513,588	British .	Bombay
1,311,613	1,990,166	67,115	3,368,894	1,535,360	2,395,156	8,657	3,939,173	1,286,218	2,106,897	2,530	3,395,645	Feudatory	
2,447,483	3,723,867	187	6,171,537	2,760,454	4,032,201	..	6,792,655	2,243,212	3,811,956	..	6,055,168	British .	Central Provinces and Berar
359,008	482,952	73	842,033	477,141	594,359	..	1,071,500	348,361	470,809	..	819,170	Feudatory	
5,761,831	9,527,603	460,154	15,749,588	6,788,682	11,108,019	114,344	18,011,045	7,586,656	11,781,496	..	19,368,152	British .	Madras
489,579	714,445	298,463	1,502,487	683,598	1,163,048	..	1,846,646	804,878	1,285,106	54	2,090,038	Feudatory	
28,911	48,952	..	77,863	29,554	47,577	17	77,148	31,475	48,874	..	80,349	British .	Coorg
403,576	641,917	..	1,045,493	447,507	714,906	..	1,162,413	329,637	614,421	..	944,058	Baroda .	Feudatory States
1,519,179	2,859,882	23	4,379,084	1,862,409	3,060,867	..	4,923,276	1,349,285	2,850,271	435	4,199,991	Central India	
1,783,442	2,919,361	140,654	4,843,457	2,156,646	3,507,265	..	5,663,911	2,004,513	3,462,871	129	5,467,513	Hyderabad	
..	..	..	..	480,759	703,394	6,570	1,190,723	567,103	796,418	..	1,363,521	Kashmir	
770,432	1,329,914	..	2,100,346	915,528	1,544,625	..	2,460,153	1,083,853	1,658,522	..	2,742,375	Mysore .	
..	..	4,723,727	4,723,727	2,139,190	3,510,871	12,553	5,662,614	1,547,134	3,071,907	14	4,619,055	Rajputana	
44,845,342	73,305,126	5,799,502	123,949,900	54,248,858	85,955,138	276,630	140,480,626	54,856,374	89,422,821	43,253	144,322,448	TOTAL	
17·66	28·87	2·29	48·82	18·89	29·93	·1	48·92	18·65	30·4	·015	49·06	PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION	

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 4—*continued*

POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

PROVINCES AND STATES		BOTH SEXES									1881
		1881			1891			1901			
		UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	
Burma	Lower	1,511,416	2,225,355	..	1,822,889	2,835,738	..	2,059,361	3,346,606	..	3,736,771
	Upper	..	..	..	1,076,844	1,870,089	..	1,405,884	2,418,051	..	..
	Feudatory	..	..	..	..	..	..	389,392	744,319	..	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	British	1,949,915	2,750,475	181,036	2,276,741	3,158,502	41,590	12,943,388	17,560,281	..	4,881,426
	Feudatory	..	..	..	..	..	..	187,050	270,740	..	..
Bengal	British	27,649,778	41,850,936	36,147	28,822,412	42,417,289	107,286	19,627,520	31,094,547	..	66,691,456
	Feudatory				1,366,936	1,792,001	137,442	1,651,895	2,288,567	..	2,845,405
United Provinces:											
Agra	British	12,183,343	20,536,785	..	12,786,592	21,467,662	..	13,016,117	21,811,850	30,738	32,720,128
	Feudatory	287,260	454,490	..	288,626	504,465	..	293,230	508,530	337	741,750
Oudh	British	4,203,704	7,184,037	..	4,740,631	7,910,200	..	4,705,984	8,121,695	5,398	11,387,741
Ajmer-Merwara	,,	164,505	296,217	..	210,632	331,726	..	147,295	329,547	70	460,722
Panjab (a)	British	7,242,630	11,600,430	7,377	8,492,322	12,374,525	..	8,701,753	13,716,460	37,606	18,850,437
	Feudatory	1,395,963	2,465,720	..	1,675,753	2,587,527	..	1,609,527	2,814,871	..	3,861,683
Sind	British	987,579	1,426,244	..	1,180,436	1,691,338	..	1,289,329	1,921,581	..	2,413,823
Baluchistan	British and Administered territory	..	..	..	..	..	..	122,887	220,300	..	..
	Agency	..	..	..	..	..	..	158,548	309,011	..	
Bombay	British	5,449,466	8,590,520	605	6,122,990	9,862,280	..	5,849,758	9,447,766	7,153	14,040,591
	Feudatory	2,740,726	4,051,992	148,531	3,168,035	4,872,027	19,236	2,658,590	4,244,813	5,245	6,941,249
Central Provinces and Berar	British	5,014,774	7,496,303	387	5,600,982	8,080,803	..	4,536,673	7,454,997	..	12,511,464
	Feudatory	733,440	976,173	107	969,324	1,191,187	..	708,461	922,679	..	1,709,720
Madras	British	11,647,918	18,568,482	954,231	13,711,853	21,683,194	235,393	15,262,182	22,947,254	..	31,170,631
	Feudatory	960,109	1,441,049	600,278	1,367,478	2,333,144	..	1,614,200	2,573,788	98	3,001,436
Coorg	British	59,897	118,405	..	60,237	112,769	49	64,173	116,434	..	178,302
Feudatory States	Baroda	844,974	1,340,031	..	930,333	1,485,063	..	690,154	1,262,538	..	2,185,005
	Central India	3,381,049	5,880,475	383	3,946,684	6,372,128	..	2,899,278	5,728,741	76	9,261,907
	Hyderabad	3,685,349	5,995,527	164,718	4,410,573	7,126,467	..	4,158,842	6,982,126	174	9,345,594
	Kashmir	..	..	..	1,019,495	1,507,842	16,615	1,193,670	1,711,908	..	..
	Mysore	1,538,423	2,647,765	..	1,826,809	3,116,804	..	2,210,771	3,328,628	..	4,186,188
	Rajputana	..	..	10,268,392	4,584,452	7,406,052	25,598	3,292,663	6,430,596	42	10,268,392
TOTAL		93,632,218	147,897,411	12,362,192	112,462,124	174,115,418	583,209	113,448,575	180,629,224	87,623	253,891,821
PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION		36·87	58·25	4·88	39·16	60·63	·21	38·57	61·4	·03	100

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province

according to SEX and AGE—continued

TOTAL		PERCENTAGES									PROVINCES AND STATES
		1881			1891			1901			
1891	1901	NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS	NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS	NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS	NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS	NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS	NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS	
4,658,627	5,405,967	87·68	67·92	94·55	89·2	64·28	96·11	88·04	61·51	96·65	Lower . . } Burma
2,946,933	3,823,935	..	..	..	108·41	57·58	102·79	107·47	53·14	102·31	Upper . . } Burma
..	1,133,711	..	..	..	..	..	..	100·38	52·31	97·98	Feudatory . . } Burma
5,476,833	30,503,669	94·96	70·89	92·87	94·24	72·08	95·43	96·29	73·71	95·52	British . . } Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	457,793							97·22	69·09	97·5	Feudatory . . } Eastern Bengal and Assam
71,346,987	50,722,067	100·83	66·07	94·32	100·62	67·95	95·17	101·64	63·12	95·81	British . . } Bengal
3,296,379	3,940,462				97·01	76·28	95·88	98·44	72·18	98·1	Feudatory . . } Bengal
											United Provinces :
34,254,254	34,858,705	91·73	59·32	87·26	92·31	59·56	89·23	93·14	59·67	90·16	British . . } Agra
792,491	802,097	92·81	63·21	87·69	93·54	57·1	89·33	93·55	57·66	91·17	Feudatory . . } Agra
12,650,831	12,833,077	94·61	58·51	88·57	94·91	59·93	90·96	95·38	57·94	91·03	British . . Oudh
542,353	473,912	85·14	55·54	84·77	88·11	63·5	88·92	90	44·69	87·69	„ . . Ajmer-Merwara
20,866,847	22,455,819	84·63	62·43	84·30	85·38	68·63	85·01	85·55	63·44	84·84	British . . } Panjab
4,263,280	4,424,398	82·82	56·61	83·39	83·44	64·76	84·66	83·6	57·18	85·42	Feudatory . . } Panjab
2,871,774	3,210,910	83·31	69·24	80·87	83·08	69·79	83·17	82·25	67·09	83	British . . Sind
..	343,187	..	..	..	..	..	..	73·53	55·78	82·66	British and Administered territory } Baluchistan
..	467,559	..	..	..	..	..	..	88·71	51·3	83·83	Agency . . } Baluchistan
15,985,270	15,304,677	95·53	63·43	92·9	95·07	62·08	94·06	96·44	61·92	94·74	British . . } Bombay
8,059,298	6,908,648	94·3	67·64	91·78	95·61	65·02	94·04	99·79	62·63	93·73	Feudatory . . } Bombay
13,681,785	11,991,670	97·34	66·9	95·33	98·6	69·31	97·18	101·1	60·85	97·81	British . . } Central Provinces and Berar
2,160,511	1,631,140	97·04	75·13	95·88	98·39	81·37	96·94	100·89	76·78	96·74	Feudatory . . } Central Provinces and Berar
35,630,440	38,209,436	102·13	62·73	·89	102·22	63·24	98·06	102·79	66·51	98·84	British . . } Madras
3,700,622	4,188,086	100·24	66·63	104·05	99·6	58·61	99·96	99·62	62·72	99·42	Feudatory . . } Madras
173,055	180,607	77·52	50·59	93·3	80·44	53·42	96·32	80·14	55·11	96·26	British . . Coorg
2,415,396	1,952,692	91·74	63·06	91·43	92·77	62·65	92·68	93·62	54·66	91·44	Baroda . . Feudatory States
10,318,312	8,628,731	89·68	57·5	81·59	91·25	61·94	89·36	94·83	50·61	87·05	Central India . Feudatory States
11,537,040	11,141,142	96·83	61·47	93·77	96·44	61·89	95·68	96·37	59·56	93·04	Hyderabad . Feudatory States
2,543,952	2,905,578	..	..	..	87·99	67·61	89·24	88·42	69·73	90·51	Kashmir . . Feudatory States
4,943,604	5,539,399	100·7	53·1	100·32	99·06	58·61	100·47	98·05	56·42	96·18	Mysore . . Feudatory States
12,016,102	9,723,301	85·19	..	..	89·13	61·9	87·48	90·49	51·21	88·63	Rajputana . . Feudatory States
287,306,168	(a) 294,165,422	95·39	63·31	91·92	95 77	64·59	93·19	96·3	62·79	93·62	TOTAL
100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION

(a) This number is less than the total population shewn in table No. 1, owing to the age and civil condition of 127,011 persons in Burma not being recorded

No. 5

POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

PROVINCES AND STATES		HINDUS(a)			SIKHS			MUHAMMADANS			BUDDHISTS AND JAINS		
		1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901
Burma	Lower	88,177	142,522	243,632	..	573	1,076	168,881	210,649	284,756	3,251,589	4,043,506	4,599,595
	Upper	..	29,055	36,343	..	2,591	4,422	..	42,382	52,327	..	2,844,569	3,623,476
	Feudatory	..	..	5,509	..	..	1,098	..	..	2,363	..	..	961,050
Eastern Bengal and Assam	British	3,062,148	2,997,072	11,349,721	14	83	527	1,317,022	1,483,974	17,812,746	6,721	9,065	176,381
	Feudatory	..	..	289,770	..	..	..	..	..	55,706	..	..	6,152
Bengal	British	43,245,994	45,220,124	39,245,612	542	412	306	21,493,001	23,437,591	9,027,069	156,734	196,164	52,273
	Feudatory	2,207,600	2,603,890	3,294,747	7	5	19	211,723	220,756	181,122	684	5,823	21,683
United Provinces:													
Agra	British	28,110,983	29,386,026	29,644,428	2,490	9,740	12,872	4,489,443	4,725,721	5,027,188	78,436	83,325	82,945
	Feudatory	501,727	549,568	558,727	..	5	14	240,014	242,532	242,088	..	309	181
Oudh	British	9,942,411	11,016,209	11,112,709	1,154	1,603	2,447	1,433,443	1,620,930	1,703,848	1,624	2,663	2,244
Ajmer-Merwara	,,	376,029	437,988	380,819	182	213	264	57,809	74,265	72,031	24,308	26,939	19,922
Panjab(b)	British	7,130,523	7,743,477	8,008,665	1,421,004	1,389,934	1,525,110	10,525,150	11,634,192	12,783,475	38,690	45,245	46,964
	Feudatory	2,121,767	2,494,223	2,470,056	595,110	480,547	585,877	1,137,284	1,231,451	1,357,647	7,239	6,674	9,996
Sind	British	305,079	567,536	751,252	126,976	720(c)	..	1,887,204	2,215,147	2,446,489	1,200	925	921
Baluchistan	British and Administered territory	..	..	23,696	..	..	2,947	..	..	312,296	..	..	8
	Agency	..	..	14,462	..	..	25	..	..	453,072	..	..	..
Bombay	British	12,003,503	14,089,643	13,446,070	124	98	1,051	1,133,927	1,286,763	1,280,105	215,335	240,184	227,081
	Feudatory	5,526,403	6,731,065	5,719,116	30	94	451	753,229	853,892	840,701	282,231	314,774	308,420
Central Provinces and Berar	British	10,396,818	11,363,258	9,964,151	622	349	1,926	463,328	505,235	503,792	65,756	67,922	67,100
	Feudatory	1,479,269	1,658,153	1,109,566	2	1	88	9,914	11,875	15,640	193	571	834
Madras	British	28,497,678	31,998,309	34,048,997	..	128	92	1,933,561	2,250,386	2,467,351	26,508	28,461	27,674
	Feudatory	2,184,934	2,759,211	2,978,374	..	..	15	180,253	225,478	265,580	..	10	233
Coorg	British	162,489	156,845	159,817	..	..	..	12,541	12,665	13,654	99	114	107
Feudatory States	Baroda	1,852,868	2,137,568	1,546,992	..	11	38	174,980	188,740	165,014	46,718	50,333	43,290
	Central India	7,800,396	7,735,246	6,983,348	1,455	1,825	2,004	510,718	568,640	528,833	49,824	89,984	112,998
	Hyderabad	8,893,181	10,315,249	9,870,839	3,664	4,637	4,335	925,929	1,138,666	1,155,750	8,521	27,845	20,348
	Kashmir	..	691,809	689,073	..	11,399	25,828	..	1,793,710	2,154,695	..	30,201	35,489
	Mysore	3,956,336	4,639,127	5,099,177	41	29	12	200,484	252,973	289,697	9	13,283	13,692
	Rajputana	8,839,243	10,192,829	8,090,269	9	1,116	2,054	861,747	991,351	924,656	378,672	417,618	342,595
	TOTAL	188,685,561	207,717,692	207,135,037	1,853,426	1,907,242	2,194,898	50,121,585	57,281,382	62,420,291	4,641,091	8,546,507	10,308,652

NOTE.—Revised figures for 1881 and 1891 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available

(a) Including Brahmos

(b) Including the North-West Frontier Province

(c) Sikhs in 1891 were mostly classed under their declared religion, that is, as Hindus

according to RELIGION

CHRISTIANS			UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS			ABORIGINAL			TOTAL			PROVINCES AND STATES
1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	
84,219	111,932	132,738	143,905	374	845	..	149,021	143,325	3,736,771	4,658,627	5,405,967	Lower . }
..	8,786	12,988	..	122	196	..	19,428	94,183	..	2,946,933	3,823,935	Upper . } Burma
..	..	1,799	..	..	10	..	..	161,882	..	..	1,133,711	Feudatory }
7,093	16,844	65,894	177	30	75	488,251	969,765	1,098,325	4,881,426	5,476,833	30,503,669	British . } Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	..	182	..	..	..	..	..	105,980	..	..	457,790	Feudatory }
127,411	190,829	245,869	36,526	7,361	2,531	1,631,248	2,294,506	2,148,407	66,691,456	71,346,987	50,722,067	British . } Bengal
724	1,655	3,253	93	5,695	8	424,574	458,555	439,630	2,845,405	3,296,379	3,940,462	Feudatory }
												United Provinces :
38,604	49,129	90,795	172	313	475	..	..	..	32,720,128	34,254,254	34,858,703	British . } Agra
9	77	486	..	..	1	..	..	..	741,750	792,491	802,097	Feudatory }
9,060	9,312	11,674	49	114	157	..	..	..	11,387,741	12,656,831	12,833,079	British . Oudh
2,225	2,683	3,712	169	270	164	..	..	..	460,722	542,358	476,912	,, Ajmer-Merwara
33,420	53,587	71,084	1,645	412	521	..	..	..	18,850,437	20,866,847	22,455,819	British . } Panjab
279	322	730	4	63	42	..	..	..	3,861,683	4,263,280	4,424,398	Feudatory }
6,082	7,764	7,817	1,242	1,747	4,431	86,040	77,935	..	2,413,823	2,871,774	3,210,910	British . Sind
..	..	4,026	..	..	214	..	..	..	..	..	343,187	British and Administered territory } Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	467,559	Agency . }
132,235	151,001	197,144	78,829	81,898	83,296	476,638	135,683	69,930	14,040,591	15,985,270	15,304,677	British } Bombay
6,837	8,239	11,157	3,308	3,593	3,888	369,216	97,641	24,915	6,941,249	8,059,298	6,908,648	Feudatory }
13,284	14,329	26,470	719	1,385	1,629	1,570,937	1,729,257	1,426,602	12,511,464	13,681,785	11,991,670	British . } Central Provinces and Berar
24	338	633	..	1	11	220,318	489,572	504,368	1,709,720	2,160,511	1,631,140	Feudatory }
714,080	865,528	1,024,071	1,804	14,820	421	..	472,808	641,730	31,170,631	35,630,410	38,209,436	British . } Madras
634,903	714,651	910,409	1,346	1,272	1,300	..	..	32,175	3,001,436	3,700,622	4,188,086	Feudatory }
3,152	3,892	3,683	21	39	41	..	..	3,305	178,302	173,055	180,607	British . Coorg
771	646	7,691	8,146	8,244	8,417	101,522	29,854	176,250	2,185,005	2,415,396	1,952,692	Baroda . }
7,065	5,999	8,114	1,025	909	1,026	891,424	1,916,209	992,458	9,261,907	10,318,812	8,628,781	Central India }
13,614	20,429	22,996	685	1,084	1,559	..	29,130	65,315	9,845,594	11,537,040	11,141,142	Hyderabad } Feudatory States
..	218	422	..	16,624	71	..	..	..	..	2,543,952	2,905,578	Kashmir }
29,249	38,135	50,059	69	57	135	..	..	86,627	4,186,188	4,943,604	5,539,399	Mysore . }
1,294	1,855	2,940	21,084	255	344	166,343	411,078	360,543	10,268,392	12,016,102	9,723,301	Rajputana }
1,862,634	2,280,738	2,918,786	301,013	146,748	111,808	6,426,511	9,280,442	8,575,959	253,891,821	287,306,168	294,165,422 (a)	TOTAL

(a) See note at foot of table No. 4 (page 17)

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 5—*continued*

POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

PROVINCES AND STATES		PERCENTAGE ON THE									
		HINDUS			SIKHS			MUHAMMADANS			BUDDHISTS
		1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881
Burma	Lower	2·36	3·12	4·5	..	·01	·02	4·52	4·52	5·27	87·02
	Upper	..	·99	·94	..	·08	·11	..	1·44	1·36	..
	Feudatory	..	..	·48	..	..	·1	..	..	·21	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	British	62·73	54·72	37·21	..	..	..	26·98	27·1	58·4	·14
	Feudatory	..	..	63·3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal	British	64·84	63·38	77·37	..	..	..	32·23	32·85	17·8	·23
	Feudatory	77·58	78·99	83·61	..	..	..	7·44	6·7	4·6	·02
United Provinces:											
Agra	British	85·91	85·79	85·04	·01	·03	·04	13·72	13·8	14·42	·24
	Feudatory	67·64	69·35	69·66	..	..	..	32·36	30·6	30·26	..
Oudh	British	87·31	87·08	86·59	·01	·01	·02	12·59	12·81	13·28	·01
Ajmer-Merwara	,,	81·61	80·76	79·85	·04	·04	·06	12·55	13·69	15·31	5·23
Panjab(a)	British	37·83	37·11	35·66	5·95	6·66	6·88	55·83	55·75	56·93	·2
	Feudatory	54·94	58·5	55·88	15·41	14·27	13·25	29·45	30·06	30·68	·19
Sind	British	12·64	19·76	23·4	5·26	·03	..	78·18	77·14	76·19	·05
Baluchistan	British and Administered territory	..	..	6·9	..	..	·85	..	..	90·99	..
	Agency	..	..	3·09	..	..	..	..	..	96·9	..
Bombay	British	85·49	88·14	87·86	..	..	..	8·08	8·05	8·36	1·53
	Feudatory	79·62	84·14	82·78	..	..	..	10·85	10·6	12·17	4·06
Central Provinces and Berar	British	83·1	83·05	83·09	..	..	·02	3·7	3·69	4·2	·53
	Feudatory	86·52	76·75	68·02	..	..	..	·58	.55	·96	·01
Madras	British	91·43	89·81	89·11	..	..	..	6·2	6·31	6·46	·08
	Feudatory	72·8	74·56	71·11	..	..	..	6·01	6·09	6·34	..
Coorg	British	91·13	90·63	88·48	..	..	..	7·03	7·32	7·56	·06
Feudatory States	Baroda	84·8	88·5	79·22	..	..	..	8·01	7·81	8·45	2·14
	Central India	84·22	74·96	80·93	·02	·02	·02	5·51	5·51	6·13	·54
	Hyderabad	90·33	89·41	88·59	·04	·04	·04	9·4	9·87	10·37	·08
	Kashmir	..	27·19	23·71	..	·45	·88	..	70·51	74·16	..
	Mysore	94·51	93·84	92·05	..	..	..	4·79	5·12	5·23	..
	Rajputana	86·08	84·83	83·25	..	·01	·02	8·39	8·25	9·51	3·69
TOTAL		74·02	72·34	70·41	·73	·66	·75	19·74	19·95	21·22	1·83

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province

according to RELIGION—continued

TOTAL POPULATION											
AND JAINS		CHRISTIANS			UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS			ABORIGINAL			PROVINCES AND STATES
1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	
86·8	85·08	2·25	2·4	2·45	3·85	·01	·01	..	3·2	2·65	Lower . . . } Burma
96·53	94·76	..	·3	·34	..	..	·005	..	·66	2·46	Upper . . }
..	84·77	..	..	·16	..	..	..	..	..	14·28	Feudatory . . }
·16	·58	·15	·31	·22	..	..	..	·10	17·71	3·6	British . . . } Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	1·34	..	..	·04	..	..	..	..	..	23·15	Feudatory . . }
·27	·1	·19	·27	·48	·05	·01	..	2·45	3·22	4·24	British . . . } Bengal
·18	·55	·03	·05	·08	..	·17	..	14·92	18·91	11·16	Feudatory . . }
											United Provinces :
·24	·24	·12	·14	·26	..	..	..	..	..	..	British . . . } Agra
·04	·02	..	·01	·06	..	..	..	..	..	..	Feudatory . . }
·02	·02	·08	·08	·09	..	..	..	..	..	..	British . . . Oudh
4·97	4·18	·48	·49	·78	·04	·05	·03	..	..	..	,, . . . Ajmer-Merwara
·22	·21	·18	·26	·32	·01	..	..	..	..	..	British . . . } Panjab
·16	·23	·01	·01	·02	..	..	..	..	..	..	Feudatory . . }
·03	·03	·25	·27	·24	·05	·06	·14	3·57	2·71	..	British . . . Sind
..	..	..	..	1·17	..	..	·06	..	..	..	British and Administered territory . } Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Agency . . . }
1·5	1·48	·94	·95	1·28	·56	·51	·54	3·4	·85	·46	British . . . } Bombay
3·91	4·47	·1	·1	·16	·05	·04	·06	5·32	1·21	·36	Feudatory . . }
·5	·56	·11	·1	·22	·006	·01	·01	12·56	12·64	11·9	British . . . } Central Provinces and Berar
·03	·05	..	·01	·04	..	..	..	12·89	22·66	30·92	Feudatory . . }
·08	·07	2·28	2·43	2·68	·01	·04	·001	..	1·33	10·68	British . . . } Madras
..	..	21·15	19·31	21·74	·04	·04	·03	..	..	·77	Feudatory . . }
·07	·06	1·77	1·96	2·04	·01	·02	·02	..	..	1·83	British . . . Coorg
2·08	2·47	·03	·03	·39	·37	·34	·43	4·65	1·24	9·02	Baroda . . . } Feudatory States
·87	1·31	·08	·06	·09	·01	·01	·01	9·62	18·57	10·34	Central India . }
·24	·18	·14	·18	·21	·01	·01	·01	..	·25	·6	Hyderabad . . }
1·19	1·92	..	·01	·01	..	·65	..	..	..	..	Kashmir . . }
·27	·25	·7	·77	·9	..	..	·002	..	..	1·56	Mysore . . . }
3·48	3·52	·01	·02	·03	·21	..	..	1·62	3·42	3·71	Rajputana . . }
2·98	3·67	·74	·79	·99	·41	·05	·04	2·53	3·23	2·92	TOTAL

No. 6

POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

PROVINCES AND STATES		GOVERNMENT SERVICE AND PROFESSIONS		DOMESTIC OCCUPATIONS		AGRICULTURE		COMMERCE	
		1891	1901	1891	1901	1891	1901	1891	1901
Burma	Lower	16,026	177,992	37,933	62,603	3,210,151	3,678,954	226,487	294,660
	Upper	182,172	218,265	21,737	38,637	1,669,339	2,434,571	97,976	113,001
	Feudatory	..	59,586	..	3,012	..	834,420	..	42,294
Eastern Bengal and Assam	British	149,982	698,427	88,989	438,412	4,227,782	24,081,012	88,393	569,690
	Feudatory	..	10,724	..	2,734	..	366,136	..	3,475
Bengal	British	2,101,557	1,276,408	2,501,751	1,308,305	45,537,923	35,321,223	2,028,190	1,044,292
	Feudatory	78,744	76,144	72,559	65,157	2,342,383	2,996,320	37,041	24,314
United Provinces :									
Agra	British	1,244,450	949,811	1,924,048	2,089,672	20,675,274	22,412,637	832,461	680,402
	Feudatory	33,974	38,467	38,877	31,893	557,555	567,244	11,747	8,827
Oudh	British	469,496	326,118	611,585	588,662	8,237,623	9,290,706	339,714	231,820
Ajmer-Merwara	„	34,761	23,808	34,536	28,395	269,114	259,870	40,061	20,354
Panjab (*a*)	British	1,159,456	943,684	1,403,524	1,691,160	11,881,830	12,611,443	738,724	1,103,373
	Feudatory	245,589	214,064	194,369	155,969	2,807,231	2,969,672	87,739	114,743
Sind	British	83,620	90,041	87,782	101,298	1,132,532	1,896,910	202,632	112,546
Baluchistan	British and Administered territory	..	24,791	..	6,779	..	222,517	..	21,565
	Agency	..	7,265	..	4,529	..	406,291	..	10,058
Bombay	British (*b*)	999,458	797,858	394,793	489,104	10,135,538	9,454,142	579,627	513,950
	Feudatory	543,581	447,117	189,297	196,778	4,832,927	4,063,587	312,246	261,344
Central Provinces and Berar	British	469,440	387,961	334,940	280,367	9,194,823	8,648,521	280,052	228,062
	Feudatory	52,443	27,229	31,746	23,858	1,584,636	1,294,514	23,596	15,375
Madras	British	1,619,077	1,269,862	1,055,598	1,085,503	22,671,578	26,976,519	873,681	810,258
	Feudatory	146,686	178,975	110,832	94,969	1,612,507	2,139,333	202,444	139,877
Coorg	British	6,975	3,290	4,139	4,184	125,846	148,282	2,924	2,557
Feudatory States	Baroda	202,107	136,068	71,987	97,152	1,449,984	1,057,131	57,286	68,437
	Central India	564,263	485,578	526,200	482,273	5,062,917	4,525,764	308,242	217,811
	Hyderabad	757,462	760,730	651,629	655,870	5,462,235	5,417,206	259,019	495,191
	Kashmir	116,210	97,892	84,773	58,427	1,762,843	2,219,343	83,778	81,306
	Mysore	316,191	304,967	109,339	173,504	3,316,008	3,741,139	177,353	134,978
	Rajputana	821,458	629,557	652,415	458,097	6,612,433	5,631,438	742,708	301,177
TOTAL		12,576,601	10,662,669	11,219,951	10,717,294	175,373,460	195,666,845	8,638,485	7,725,737

NOTE.—Revised figures for 1891 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available

(*a*) Including the North-West Frontier Province

(*b*) Including Aden

according to OCCUPATION

Industrial occupations		Labourers		Independent including unspecified		Total		Provinces and States	
1891	1901	1891	1901	1891	1901	1891	1901		
847,295	944,422	148,819	226,018	20,916	21,318	4,658,627	5,405,967	Lower	Burma
804,242	840,029	154,478	156,016	19,981	23,416	2,949,925	3,823,935	Upper	Burma
..	138,633	..	53,549	..	2,217	..	1,133,711	Feudatory	Burma
692,312	3,125,221	106,386	1,226,623	122,989	364,284	5,476,833	30,503,669	British	Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	68,828	..	3,299	..	2,594	..	457,790	Feudatory	Eastern Bengal and Assam
9,279,966	6,690,901	8,926,576	4,460,751	971,024	620,187	71,346,987	50,722,067	British	Bengal
326,220	456,201	400,773	287,782	38,659	34,544	3,296,379	3,940,462	Feudatory	Bengal
								United Provinces :	
6,075,329	5,515,201	2,988,603	2,584,808	514,089	626,174	34,254,254	34,858,705	British	Agra
108,115	111,428	33,658	32,909	8,565	11,339	792,491	802,097	Feudatory	Agra
1,823,440	1,619,082	971,293	549,423	197,680	227,266	12,650,831	12,833,077	British	Oudh
97,027	85,247	53,553	49,118	13,306	10,120	542,358	476,912	„	Ajmer-Merwara
4,657,814	4,484,574	418,955	788,040	606,544	833,545	20,866,847	22,455,819	British	Panjab
800,980	713,889	39,324	112,399	88,048	143,662	4,263,280	4,424,398	Feudatory	Panjab
1,111,637	685,304	149,754	211,857	103,817	112,954	2,871,774	3,210,910	British	Sind
	14,920	..	10,044	..	7,630	..	308,246	British and Administered territory	Baluchistan
..	6,543	..	5,206	..	2,608	..	502,500	Agency	Baluchistan
2,913,116	2,727,965	708,621	982,741	298,196	382,891	16,029,349	15,348,651	British	Bombay
1,506,335	1,228,031	466,444	485,345	208,468	226,446	8,059,298	6,908,648	Feudatory	Bombay
2,420,183	1,908,273	775,186	354,424	207,161	184,062	13,681,785	11,991,670	British	Central Province and Berar
333,210	167,018	117,113	87,261	17,767	15,885	2,160,511	1,631,140	Feudatory	Central Province and Berar
6,580,502	6,725,366	2,997,993	870,857	832,011	471,071	35,630,440	38,209,436	British	Madras
690,940	1,976,059	902,519	519,622	34,694	39,260	3,700,622	4,188,086	Feudatory	Madras
20,245	17,228	11,701	3,704	1,225	1,362	173,055	180,607	British	Coorg
430,871	277,313	160,107	259,989	43,054	56,602	2,415,396	1,952,692	Baroda	Feudatory States
1,382,492	1,475,561	2,193,985	1,119,729	280,713	322,065	10,318,812	8,628,781	Central India	Feudatory States
2,178,488	1,928,578	1,464,327	1,434,259	763,880	449,308	11,537,040	11,141,142	Hyderabad	Feudatory States
326,705	328,681	74,718	47,273	94,925	72,656	2,543,952	2,905,578	Kashmir	Feudatory States
434,437	591,067	493,676	477,760	96,600	115,984	4,943,604	5,539,399	Mysore	Feudatory States
1,747,952	1,768,082	706,792	552,424	752,344	382,526	12,016,102	9,723,301	Rajputana	Feudatory States
47,594,251	45,719,645	25,467,971	17,953,230	6,337,103	5,763,976	287,353,239	(a) 294,209,396	Total	

(a) See note at foot of table No. 4 (page 17)

No. 7

TOWNS and VILLAGES in INDIA

PROVINCES AND STATES	UNDER 500			500 TO 1,000			1,000 TO 2,000			2,000 TO 5,000		
	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901
Burma—												
Lower	14,849	16,247	23,637	819	1,282	1,137	142	202	248	27	32	38
Upper	..	9,902	18,965	..	859	758	..	172	158	..	30	20
Feudatory	..	..	15,346	..	..	80	..	..	13	..	..	1
Eastern Bengal and Assam—												
British	19,754	14,656	74,599	1,290	1,878	10,343	326	509	3,746	42	108	1,107
Feudatory	..	..	1,795	..	..	108	..	..	34	..	..	12
Bengal—												
British	217,437	191,698	111,044	22,865	24,918	17,649	6,802	8,392	6,351	1,366	2,038	1,746
Feudatory	15,133	16,038	20,063	696	917	1,061	192	220	246	32	36	52
United Provinces:												
Agra—												
British	63,680	63,011	62,353	11,708	12,748	12,665	4,247	4,594	4,712	1,208	1,237	1,328
Feudatory	3,004	2,025	3,299	241	226	209	63	47	58	11	17	13
Oudh—												
British	17,233	16,105	15,854	4,982	5,691	5,721	1,694	2,068	2,107	374	441	464
Ajmer-Merwara—												
British	515	488	542	125	145	115	51	73	55	27	30	27
Panjab—												
British	23,816	22,932	23,176	6,348	7,142	7,777	2,954	3,399	3,720	1,042	1,167	1,313
Feudatory	16,702	18,024	8,640	1,142	1,287	1,388	512	602	773	153	165	212
Baluchistan—												
British and Administered territory	..	..	1,166	..	..	86	..	..	19	..	..	8
Agency	..	..	711	..	..	44	..	..	15	..	..	10
Bombay—												
British	13,768	12,882	13,724	4,493	4,997	4,520	2,033	2,427	2,182	719	942	834
Feudatory (including Sind)	9,343	10,907	11,656	2,564	2,922	2,149	893	1,144	877	311	382	346
Sind—												
British	1,833	2,000	2,367	978	1,031	1,200	431	539	693	145	135	150
Central Provinces and Berar—												
British	34,415	33,323	32,438	4,341	5,142	4,080	1,050	1,301	1,043	309	316	277
Feudatory	10,797	9,622	7,739	385	649	486	42	106	46	14	24	6
Madras—												
British	35,626	36,344	33,681	9,379	10,466	10,338	5,042	6,578	7,138	2,104	2,777	3,915
Feudatory	2,303	384	2,414	1,158	297	1,294	712	243	923	185	149	339
Coorg—												
British	383	388	357	99	87	103	16	18	20	4	3	3
Other Feudatory States—												
Baroda	1,794	1,699	2,055	697	746	601	340	385	284	150	174	113
Central India	30,451(a)	27,804	30,058	..	3,282	2,297	784	1,041	733	224	288	211
Kashmir	..	7,112	7,540	..	874	1,008	..	266	324	..	57	68
Hyderabad	14,476	12,727	18,291	4,016	4,800	4,344	1,438	1,961	1,862	405	523	314
Mysore	16,088	14,798	14,421	1,189	1,563	1,912	277	402	522	80	93	121
Rajputana	..	24,397	25,666	29,913(b)	3,945	2,849	..	1,450	1,020	1	509	394
TOTAL	532,949 30,451(a)	566,013	579,225	79,515 29,913(b)	97,894	96,354	30,041	38,139	39,934	8,933	11,674	12,925

NOTE.—Revised figures for 1881 and 1891 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available

(a) Includes villages and towns containing inhabitants of less than 200 and up to 1,000

(b) Includes villages and towns containing inhabitants of less than 200 and up to 3,000

CLASSIFIED according to POPULATION

5,000 TO 10,000			10,000 TO 20,000			20,000 TO 50,000			ABOVE 50,000			NOT SPECIFIED			TOTAL			PROVINCES AND STATES
1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	
																		Burma—
10	11	12	6	8	7	2	4	5	2	2	1(c), 1(d)	..	..	..	15,857	17,788	25,086	Lower
..	13	13	..	4	6	..	..	..	..	1	1(d)	..	..	..	..	10,981	19,921	Upper
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15,440	Feudatory
																		Eastern Bengal and Assam—
4	7	63	3	2	26	..	..	4	..	..	1	(a)989	..	..	22,408	17,160	89,889	British
..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1(c)	..	..	..	..	..	1,932	Feudatory
																		Bengal—
141	116	150	62	55	57	22	28	27	11	10	4(c), 3(d)	..	..	..	284,706	227,255	137,631	British
5	5	8	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,059	17,217	21,481	Feudatory
																		United Provinces :
																		Agra—
156	163	166	55	52	55	17	16	20	13	15	9(c), 5(d)	..	..	..	81,084	81,836	81,313	British
2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1(c)	..	..	..	3,322	2,318	3,582	Feudatory
																		Oudh—
36	39	40	16	15	17	1	3	3	1	2	1(c), 1(d)	..	..	..	24,337	24,364	24,208	British
																		Ajmer-Merwara—
4	6	2	1	..	..	2	2	2	..	1	1(c)	14		..	739	745	744	British
																		Panjab—
115	144	162	28	35	31	13	13	14	8	10	6(c), 3(d)	..		..	34,324	34,842	36,202	British
27	26	28	7	8	11	2	2	1	1	1	1(c)	..	..	..	18,546	20,115	11,054	Feudatory
																		Baluchistan—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,280	British and Administered territory
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	780	Agency
																		Bombay—
110	131	139	44	56	50	9	12	14	5	6	2(c), 4(d)	..	..	..	21,181	21,453	21,469	British
51	61	57	21	25	29	8	11	7	..	1	3(c)	..	..		13,191	15,453	15,124	Feudatory (including Sind)
																		Sind—
22	35	12	3	5	3	4	3	2	1	2	1(c), 1(d)	..	..	..	3,417	3,750	4,429	British
																		Central Provinces and Berar—
56	67	61	18	21	24	5	7	7	3	2	1(c), 1(d)	..	..	..	40,197	40,179	37,932	British
4	6	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,242	10,407	8,301	Feudatory
																		Madras—
404	318	339	63	61	111	21	28	31	9	9	8(c), 3(d)	..	..		52,648	57,081	54,844	British
9	123	33	5	96	5	2	15	5	..	..	1(c)	..	..	..	4,374	1,307	5,014	Feudatory
																		Coorg—
1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	503	497	484	British
																		Other Feudatory States—
18	26	18	11	10	8	1	2	2	1	1	1(d)	..		..	3,012	3,043	3,082	Baroda
31	42	38	7	12	15	6	9	7	3	3	3(c)	..	..	..	31,506	32,481	33,362	Central India
..	7	6	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1(d)	..	..	..	..	8,318	8,948	Kashmir
45	56	59	14	15	14	2	4	4	2	1	1(d)	..	..	..	20,398	20,087	20,089	Hyderabad
15	19	27	3	5	5	..	..	1	3	2	3(c)	..	..	..	17,655	16,882	17,012	Mysore
59	81	87	20	30	23	6	6	6	2	5	3(c), 1(d)			..	30,001	30,423	30,029	Rajputana
1,325	1,505	1,508	388	517	499	123	166	164	66	76	51(c), 27(d)	1,003	..	..	714,707	715,984	(b) 730,687	TOTAL

(a) Villages in the Garo and Naga Hills
(b) This figure is less than that entered in table No. 3 by 199, owing to subsequent revisions made in that table for Baluchistan
(c) Towns having populations from 50,000 to 100,000
(d) Towns having population above 100,000

Inhabitants				1881	1891	1901
Above	50,000			66	76	78
From	20,000	to	50,000	123	166	164
,,	10,000	to	20,000	388	517	499
,,	5,000	to	10,000	1,325	1,505	1,508
,,	2,000	to	5,000	8,933	11,674	12,925
,,	1,000	to	2,000	30,041	38,139	39,984
,,	500	to	1,000	109,428	97,894	96,354
Less than	500			563,400	566,013	579,225
Not specified	..		..	1,003	..	..
		Total		714,707	715,984	730,687

No. 8

NAMES of the LARGER CITIES in INDIA and their POPULATION in 1891 and 1901

	1891	1901
BURMA—		
Mandalay	188,815	183,816
Moulmein	55,785	58,446
Rangoon	180,324	234,881
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—		
Dacca	82,321	90,542
BENGAL—		
Calcutta and suburbs	845,809	(a)1,026,987
Bhagalpur	69,106	75,760
Chapra	57,352	45,901
Darbhanga	73,561	66,244
Gaya	80,383	71,288
Howrah	116,606	157,594
Patna	165,192	134,785
UNITED PROVINCES:		
AGRA—		
Agra	168,662	188,022
Aligarh	61,485	70,434
Allahabad	175,246	172,032
Bareli	121,039	131,208
Benares	219,467	209,331
Cawnpore	188,712	197,170
Farukhabad	78,032	67,338
Gorakhpur	63,620	64,148
Jhansi	53,779	55,724
Meerut	119,390	118,129
Mirzapur	84,130	79,862
Moradabad	72,921	75,128
Muttra	61,195	60,042
Saháranpur	63,194	66,254
Shahjahanpur	78,522	76,458
OUDH—		
Fyzabad	78,921	75,085
Lucknow	273,028	264,049
AJMER-MERWARA—		
Ajmer	68,843	73,839
PANJAB—		
Ambala	79,294	78,638
Amritsar	136,766	162,429
Delhi	192,579	208,575
Ferozpur	50,437	49,341
Jalandhar	66,202	67,735
Lahore	176,854	202,964
Multan	74,562	87,394
Rawalpindi	73,795	87,688
Sialkot	55,087	57,956
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—		
Peshawar	84,191	95,147

	1891	1901
SIND—		
Hyderabad	58,048	69,378
Karáchi	105,199	116,663
BOMBAY—		
Bombay city and island	821,764	776,006
Ahmadabad	148,412	185,889
Hubli	52,594	60,214
Poona	161,390	153,320
Sholapur	61,915	75,288
Surat	109,229	119,309
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—		
Jubbulpore	84,481	90,316
Nagpur	117,014	127,734
MADRAS—		
Madras and suburbs	452,518	509,346
Bellary	59,467	58,247
Calicut	66,078	76,981
Coimbatore	46,383	53,080
Cuddalore	47,355	52,216
Kumbakonam	54,307	59,673
Madura	87,428	105,984
Negapatam	59,221	57,190
Salem	67,710	70,621
Tanjore	54,390	57,870
Trichinopoly	90,609	104,721
NATIVE STATES—		
Alwar	52,398	56,771
Bangalore	180,366	159,046
Baroda	116,420	103,790
Bharatpur	68,033	43,601
Bhavnagar	57,653	56,442
Bhopal	70,338	77,025
Bikaner	56,252	53,078
Gwalior	104,083	119,435
Hyderabad and suburbs	415,039	448,466
Indore	92,329	97,804
Jaipur	158,905	160,167
Jodhpur	61,849	60,435
Mysore	74,048	68,111
Patiala	55,856	53,543
Rampur	76,733	78,755
Srinagar	118,960	122,618

(a) Includes 77,843, being the population of Buranagar, Kamarhati, Tollygunge, and South Suburbs, as in the Census of 1891

EMIGRATION

[TABLES 1 TO 4, PAGES 28 TO 33]

(Compiled from special official returns)

The figures in these tables relate solely to emigration carried on under the Indian Emigration Act (XXI of 1883) and rules framed thereunder relating to the emigration of natives of India. They take no account of the numbers who leave India as passengers, not having been recruited by emigration agencies for service in the colonies, nor of persons who leave India on pilgrimage to the holy places in Arabia, of whom small but uncertain numbers settle out of India, such passengers being separately dealt with in the following section.

The number of "Emigrants" in this technical sense, during the thirty years 1878-79 to 1907-08, and the number of returned emigrants during the same period, amounted to —

	Number emigrated	Number returned
Five years ending 1882-83	81,325	30,785
,, ,, ,, 1887-88	62,836	40,077
,, ,, ,, 1892-93	76,710	33,127
,, ,, ,, 1897-98	74,242	26,894
,, ,, ,, 1902-03	104,470	45,559
,, ,, ,, 1907-08	86,849	39,930
TOTAL	486,432	216,372

The average annual number of emigrants for the 30 years is 16,214, and the average number of emigrants returning in these years is 7,212. Natal has received the largest number of emigrants in the last 30 years—an average of over 4,000 a year. The second largest number has gone to Demerara, which has received over 3,700 a year. A very large proportion of the Indian emigrants to Natal remain in the country, and their numbers are increasing. They amounted in 1906 to 112,000 or nearly 10 per cent of the total population. Trinidad receives the next largest number, nearly 2,500 a year. Mauritius has received over 1,500 coolies a year on the average, but the variations between one year and another are very great. Natives of India and their descendants now constitute 70 per cent of the population of Mauritius—263,000 out of a population of 375,000.

The ports at present used for the despatch of the emigrants are Calcutta, Madras, Bombay and Karáchi. Up till 1884 emigrants were despatched from the two French Settlements of Pondicherry and Karikal; but since that date, with the exception of the year 1888-89, emigration has not been carried on at these Settlements. In 1907-08, 8,771 emigrants, or 58 per cent of the total number leaving India, were shipped from Calcutta. By far the greater part of these came from the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, which between them sent about 8,000. Natal, Trinidad, Fiji, and Demerara are the principal countries to which emigrants from Calcutta are sent. The number of coolies who left Madras was 5,839 or 39 per cent of the total, all for Natal. They were drawn from a large number of districts in Madras, the largest number being supplied by North and South Arcot and Chingleput. For several years now the number of emigrants leaving India *viâ* Bombay has been insignificant. In 1907-08 the total number was only 254, of whom only 206 went to Mombasa. Karáchi appears for the first time as an emigration port in the year 1897-98, when 330 emigrants were despatched to Mombasa for work on the Uganda Railway. In the three following years over 27,000 male labourers left Karáchi for this purpose. Since then only a few artisans recruited for the Uganda Railway have left Karáchi. The great bulk of the emigrants from Karáchi come from the Panjab.

The number of emigrants leaving in any one year appears to be based on the demand for labour rather than on any internal causes in India, for no close connection can be traced between the prices of food-grains in India or the birth-rate in the different provinces and the number of emigrants.

EMIGRATION

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBER of EMIGRANTS who LEFT, and of those who RETURNED to INDIA, from 1878-79 to 1907-08

	Number who left India			Number who returned to India		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1878-79	13,181	5,802	22,092*	4,071	1,246	5,586*
1879-80	10,904	4,530	17,426*	4,989	1,817	7,185*
1880-81	10,873	4,278	16,794*	4,763	1,897	7,061*
1881-82	7,296	3,075	11,509*	3,516	1,356	5,193*
1882-83	8,628	3,528	13,504*	3,850	1,576	5,760*
1883-84	11,269	4,536	17,936*	3,245	1,376	4,748*
1884-85	13,667	5,521	22,384*	4,397	1,924	6,647*
1885-86	4,823	2,097	7,979*	6,577	2,987	10,198*
1886-87	4,963	1,982	7,978*	5,610	2,541	8,819*
1887-88	4,537	2,022	6,559	6,323	2,772	9,665*
1888-89	7,400	3,356	10,756	3,192	1,484	5,242*
1889-90	11,685	5,269	16,954	5,689	2,851	8,751*
1890-91	13,741	6,344	20,085	4,547	2,170	6,717
1891-92	11,084	5,513	16,597	4,503	1,948	6,451
1892-93	8,314	4,004	12,318	4,062	1,904	5,966
1893-94	9,475	4,260	13,735	4,044	1,800	5,844
1894-95	12,627	5,801	18,428	3,949	1,923	5,872
1895-96	9,218	3,804	13,022	4,110	2,061	6,171
1896-97	11,433	4,139	15,572	3,291	1,503	4,794
1897-98	10,122	3,363	13,485	3,093	1,120	4,213
1898-99	16,502	3,111	19,613	4,433	1,256	5,689
1899-1900	17,210	3,228	20,438	7,808	1,428	9,484*
1900-01	20,491	6,017	26,508	6,008	998	7,006
1901-02	15,457	7,041	22,498	9,242	1,381	10,623
1902-03	10,895	4,518	15,413	10,839	1,918	12,757
1903-04	9,524	4,141	13,665	9,803	1,870	11,673
1904-05	11,087	4,852	15,939	4,394	1,947	6,341
1905-06	14,741	6,384	21,125	4,814	2,131	6,945
1906-07	14,847	6,156	21,003	5,653	2,544	8,197
1907-08	10,499	4,618	15,117	4,713	2,061	6,774
Total	336,493	133,290	486,432	155,528	55,790	216,372

* These figures include children of which the sex is not distinguished in the local statements

No. 2

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DESTINATIONS of EMIGRANTS who left INDIA from 1878-79 to 1907-08

	Mauritius	Natal	Demerara	Trinidad	Dutch Guiana	Fiji	Jamaica	French West India Islands	Mombasa	Other destinations	TOTAL
1878-79	3,647	4,452	6,520	2,632	709	498	165	3,248	..	221	22,092
1879-80	2,137	743	4,496	3,161	320	..	756	5,534	..	279	17,426
1880-81	581	2,373	4,416	3,342	965	..	513	4,283	..	321	16,794
1881-82	..	2,229	3,168	2,591	496	..	..	3,025	..	..	11,509
1882-83	1,574	1,647	2,984	1,963	451	922	398	3,565	..	..	13,504
1883-84	4,307	2,775	2,731	2,661	1,480	1,514	..	2,468	..	..	17,936
1884-85	4,109	3,548	6,304	2,191	1,679	2,316	601	495	..	1,141	22,384
1885-86	..	..	4,771	1,656	..	1,552	..	..	..	..	7,979
1886-87	1,012	496	3,916	2,201	353	..	..	..	..	..	7,978
1887-88	110	897	2,777	2,130	..	537	..	..	..	108	6,559
1888-89	604	1,585	3,572	2,270	1,092	675	590	..	..	368	10,756
1889-90	4,544	4,124	3,426	2,897	1,300	583	..	..	..	80	16,954
1890-91	3,039	4,330	5,218	3,435	1,249	1,171	1,087	..	..	556	20,085
1891-92	989	3,349	5,231	3,285	698	1,985	1,060	..	..	..	16,597
1892-93	..	3,119	4,723	2,620	1,075	781	..	..	..	..	12,318
1893-94	485	2,612	5,883	1,926	1,104	1,082	486	..	..	157	13,735
1894-95	1,029	3,592	7,200	3,185	1,279	1,432	711	..	..	..	18,428
1895-96	1,746	3,337	1,908	2,177	1,696	565	470	..	1,123	..	13,022
1896-97	802	4,038	2,417	3,043	500	1,953	..	..	2,819	..	15,572
1897-98	426	6,036	1,194	1,851	618	567	..	..	2,793	..	13,485
1898-99	..	4,958	2,380	1,268	616	..	623	..	9,479	289	19,613
1899-1900	..	1,590	4,959	1,798	..	1,490	670	..	9,931	..	20,438
1900-01	3,229	6,312	3,932	2,450	..	2,553	..	..	8,032	..	26,508
1901-02	4,251	7,763	4,276	2,542	1,343	2,319	..	..	4	..	22,498
1902-03	2,571	6,140	1,968	2,341	657	840	663	..	173	60	15,413
1903-04	510	4,601	2,937	2,449	..	2,988	..	..	25	155	13,665
1904-05	2,067	9,456	1,348	1,844	249	836	..	..	97	42	15,939
1905-06	720	8,108	2,737	3,164	175	4,066	1,647	..	448	60	21,125
1906-07	619	10,049	2,337	2,514	1,270	3,261	..	..	861	92	21,003
1907-08	587	6,664	1,830	1,868	1,918	1,137	606	..	383	124	15,117
TOTAL	45,695	120,923	111,559	73,455	23,292	37,623	11,046	22,618	36,168	4,053	486,432

No. 3

NUMBER of EMIGRANTS, their PORTS of SHIPMENT,

PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DESTINATION	1898-99			1899-1900			1900-01			1901-02			1902-03		
	Males	Females	TOTAL	Males	Females	TOTAL	Males	Females	TOTAL	Males	Females	TOTAL	Males	Females	TOTAL
FROM CALCUTTA—															
To—															
Demerara	1,600	780	2,380	3,421	1,538	4,958	2,572	1,360	3,932	2,902	1,374	4,276	1,350	618	1,968
Jamaica	438	185	623	468	202	670	..	..	..	..	..	..	473	190	663
Mauritius	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,293	460	1,753	484	168	652	582	204	786
Natal	1,232	527	1,759	331	150	481	529	293	822	798	380	1,178	1,971	840	2,811
Fiji	..	..	..	1,041	449	1,490	1,743	810	2,553	1,631	688	2,319	602	238	840
Trinidad	869	399	1,268	1,253	545	1,798	1,549	901	2,450	1,685	857	2,542	1,641	700	2,341
Dutch Guiana	441	175	616	..	..	..	..	..	..	913	430	1,343	459	198	657
TOTAL	4,580	2,066	6,646	6,514	2,884	9,398	7,686	3,824	11,510	8,413	3,897	12,310	7,078	2,988	10,066
FROM MADRAS—															
To—															
Mauritius	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,040	436	1,476	2,551	1,048	3,599	1,293	492	1,785
Natal	2,154	1,045	3,199	765	344	1,109	3,733	1,757	5,490	4,489	2,096	6,585	2,291	1,038	3,329
Fiji	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Seychelles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trinidad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	2,154	1,045	3,199	765	344	1,109	4,773	2,193	6,966	7,040	3,144	10,184	3,584	1,530	5,114
FROM BOMBAY—															
To—															
Balawayo (South Africa)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	..	32
Chindi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	14
Persian Gulf Ports	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Abyssinia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dareselem	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	14
Mombasa	..	..	..	28	..	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Zanzibar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..
Seychelles	289	..	289	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
London	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New York	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	289	..	289	28	..	28	..	..	..	4	..	4	61	..	61
FROM KARACHI—															
To—															
Mombasa	9,479	..	9,479	9,903	..	9,903	8,032	..	8,032	..	..	..	172	..	172
Persian Gulf Ports	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	9,479	..	9,479	9,903	..	9,903	8,032	..	8,032	..	..	..	172	..	172

and their DESTINATIONS, from 1898-99 to 1907-08

1903-04			1904-05			1905-06			1906-07			1907-08			PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DESTINATION
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															FROM CALCUTTA—
															To—
1,984	953	2,937	934	414	1,348	1,919	818	2,737	1,579	758	2,337	1,269	561	1,830	Demerara
..	..	..	..	..	..	1,146	501	1,647	..	..	..	422	184	606	Jamaica
..	..	..	1,062	380	1,442	534	186	720	464	155	619	440	147	587	Mauritius
943	431	1,374	1,217	582	1,799	1,118	552	1,670	2,089	914	3,003	583	242	825	Natal
1,699	693	2,392	..	..	..	1,605	687	2,292	1,724	741	2,465	743	394	1,137	Fiji
1,725	724	2,449	1,289	555	1,844	1,248	534	1,782	1,781	733	2,514	1,310	558	1,868	Trinidad
..	..	..	173	76	249	123	52	175	873	397	1,270	1,328	590	1,918	Dutch Guiana
6,351	2,801	9,152	4,675	2,007	6,682	7,693	3,330	11,023	8,510	3,698	12,208	6,095	2,676	8,771	Total
															FROM MADRAS—
															To—
376	134	510	451	174	625	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mauritius
2,229	998	3,227	5,225	2,432	7,657	4,408	2,030	6,438	4,807	2,239	7,046	3,897	1,942	5,839	Natal
432	164	596	597	239	836	1,194	580	1,774	577	219	796	..	..	..	Fiji
111	44	155	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Seychelles
..	..	..	..	..	..	948	434	1,382	..	..	..	..	..	..	Trinidad
3,148	1,340	4,488	6,273	2,845	9,118	6,550	3,044	9,594	5,384	2,458	7,842	3,897	1,942	5,839	Total
															FROM BOMBAY—
															To—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Balawayo (South Africa)
..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	18	30	..	30	24	..	24	Chindi
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	Persian Gulf Ports
..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	Abyssinia
..	..	..	9	..	9	13	..	13	7	..	7	17	..	17	Dareselem
..	..	..	..	..	..	200	10	210	5	..	5	206	..	206	Mombasa
..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	1	..	1	2	..	2	Zanzibar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Seychelles
..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	8	..	8	4	..	4	London
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	New York
..	..	..	9	..	9	246	10	256	52	..	52	254	..	254	Total
															FROM KARÁCHI
															To—
25	..	25	97	..	97	238	..	238	861	..	861	177	..	177	Mombasa
..	..	..	33	..	33	14	..	14	40	..	40	76	..	76	Persian Gulf Ports
25	..	25	130	..	130	252	..	252	901	..	901	253	..	253	Total

No. 4

DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were DRAWN, from 1898-99 to 1907-08

PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
FROM CALCUTTA—										
From Bengal—										
Bihár	462	762	587	1,353	913	515	458	551	767	363
Central Bengal	5	12	6	7	5	9	4	5	13	9
Eastern Bengal and Assam	10	3	2	2	..	1	6	4	24	4
Orissa	..	7	6	28	123	39	6	3	10	1
Western Bengal	26	13	33	82	19	4	26	37	22	8
From other provinces—										
Madras and Bombay	13	15	25	32	42	20	25	23	85	19
United Provinces:										
Agra	3,273	4,381	5,853	5,338	4,056	3,605	2,975	5,359	6,292	5,069
Oudh	2,610	3,385	2,822	2,430	1,757	1,947	1,975	2,967	3,052	2,929
Ajmer-Merwara	..	..	..	..	..	48	20	50	32	5
Panjab	40	189	268	244	395	666	253	297	316	67
Central Provinces and Berar	..	..	838	1,997	1,586	1,297	455	327	189	29
Other places	4	4	4	3	3	3	8	7	12	8
From places not in British India—										
Central India	49	114	85	245	479	294	192	589	631	88
Nepal and Native States	154	513	981	489	688	704	279	804	763	178
TOTAL	6,646	9,398	11,510	12,310	10,066	9,152	6,682	11,023	12,208	8,771
FROM MADRAS—										
From Madras—										
Chingleput	579	312	1,643	2,231	399	453	1,070	2,211	1,327	603
Coimbatore	26	7	36	124	60	78	99	178	283	89
Cuddapah	18	1	26	274	648	108	166	162	103	101
Ganjam	24	65	25	28	37	19	53	16	19	11
Godávari	102	168	371	204	156	323	748	534	405	347
Madras	15	24	34	108	132	115	73	60	87	50
Madura	62	16	51	80	44	31	70	77	105	7
Malabar	10	..	15	65	185	520	852	183	60	4
Nellore	51	69	323	162	202	191	634	902	363	234
North Arcot	1,298	5	2,565	5,525	1,887	1,042	2,457	2,715	2,573	2,173
Salem	61	..	22	152	176	144	237	303	385	267
South Arcot	522	152	748	416	183	173	584	635	607	807
Tanjore	65	4	34	66	25	89	225	157	189	39
Tinnevelly	21	5	14	16	20	11	29	69	74	14
Trichinopoly	40	7	27	27	47	104	150	107	98	35
Vizagapatam	229	237	572	428	346	325	592	432	635	570
Other districts	35	22	413	207	415	509	749	559	412	403
From other provinces	4	13	3	13	65	123	79	112	..	19
From places not in British India—										
Mysore	5	..	..	17	16	44	52	16	22	14
Other places	32	2	44	41	71	86	199	166	95	52
TOTAL	3,199	1,109	6,966	10,184	5,114	4,488	9,118	9,594	7,842	5,839

No. 4—*continued*

DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were DRAWN, from 1898-99 to 1907-08—continued

PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
FROM BOMBAY—										
From Bombay—										
Bombay	..	..	..	..	21	..	8	41	13	21
Ahmadnagar	15	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sind	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Poona	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Satara	50	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Other districts	64	15	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..
From other provinces—										
United Provinces: Agra	39	1	..	..	1	..	..	10	..	..
Oudh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Panjab	53	9	..	2	..	..	1	200	35	229
Madras	..	..	..	..	33	..	..	5	4	..
Other places	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
From places not in British India—										
Kashmir	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajputana	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other places	16	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	289	28	..	4	61	..	9	256	52	254
FROM KARÁCHI—										
From Sind	101	7	43	..	6	2	59	24	11	82
From other provinces—										
Bengal	11	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..
Berar	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	..	63	220	..	..	5	..	..	..	24
Madras	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces: Agra	155	86	80	..	..	..	..	..	8	..
Oudh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Panjab	8,378	9,124	7,233	..	163	18	67	228	773	123
Other places	10	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	1
From places not in British India—										
Afghanistan	40	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Baluchistan	56	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Kashmir	619	565	424	..	..	..	..	..	57	
Káthiawár	32	28	10	..	..	..	1	..	..	
Persia	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Persian Gulf Ports	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..
Rajputana	16	25	11	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Other places	7	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	9,479	9,903	8,032	..	172	25	130	252	901	253

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

[TABLES 1 TO 5, PAGES 35 TO 40]

(Compiled from the provincial reports on the working of the Native Passenger Ships Act, X of 1887)

Under the Native Passenger Ships Act (X of 1887) the term "Native Passenger Ships" is applied to sailing-ships, which carry as passengers more than thirty natives of Asia or Africa, and steam-ships carrying more than sixty such natives. Local Governments have discretionary power, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, to alter these numbers to fifteen and thirty, respectively.

A long voyage is defined by the law to be a voyage in which the ship will, in ordinary circumstances, be continuously out of port for one hundred and twenty hours or more; a short voyage is one in which the ship will not, in ordinary circumstances, be continuously out of port for one hundred and twenty hours. The space allotted to passengers, and some other conditions, differ in a long and short voyage.

The total number of persons who left Indian ports in native passenger ships, under the Act, X of 1887, that is, who left as passengers being neither emigrants to the Colonies nor pilgrims to the holy places in Arabia, was:

		Long Voyages		Short Voyages		Total
		In India	Out of India	In India	Out of India	
In the five years ending	1892-93	92,581	128,473	5,219,696	247,290	5,688,040
,, ,,	1897-98	83,854	145,023	5,978,401	412,560	6,619,838
,, ,,	1902-03	106,450	220,153	6,164,468	664,671	7,155,742
,, ,,	1907-08	176,227	163,047	8,734,499	1,014,567	10,088,340
The number in each of the last five years was:—						
	1903-04	30,745	40,002	1,441,760	127,212	1,639,719
	1904-05	29,186	49,790	1,546,804	178,574	1,804,354
	1905-06	30,514	21,549	1,791,794	263,307	2,107,164
	1906-07	47,666	26,401	1,990,064	220,695	2,284,826
	1907-08	38,116	25,305	1,964,077	224,779	2,252,277

About 12 per cent of the passengers' voyage to ports out of India, that is, approximately 236,000 on an average have left India annually in the last five years. The numbers leaving Madras for Ceylon on short voyages, chiefly for employment in the tea plantations, vary according to seasonal conditions on the East Coast of the province. In 1905-06 the total reached 200,000, but fell in 1907-08 to 138,000. The improvements in wages for cooly labour in the Straits Settlements has attracted increasing numbers of emigrants from Madras in the last five years, during which period the figures have risen from 19,869 to 57,314. There was a marked increase in 1901-02 and 1902-03 in the number of passengers on long voyages leaving Bombay and Sind for East and South African ports, but during the last five years the traffic from Bombay to South African ports was checked by the passing in January 1903 of the new Immigration Law prohibiting Indian emigrants from entering ports in Cape Colony. There was, however, a considerable increase in the number leaving Karáchi for the Persian Gulf on short voyages, owing to the facilities now extended to the public by additional mail steamers running between Bombay and the Gulf and *vice versâ*. Of the total passengers who went to places beyond India in 1907-08, more than half went from the Madras Presidency to Ceylon (138,132) and about one-fourth to the Straits Settlements (57,314), most of the remainder going from Bombay and Karáchi to the Persian Gulf (22,247), Delagoa Bay (285), Mombasa (1,800), Aden (606), and Zanzibar (1,508), and from Burma to the Straits Settlements (6,244) and Amoy (4,529), and from Bengal to the Straits (9,879).

2,002,193 or nearly 89 per cent of the total number of passengers voyaged within the limits of Indian waters. The bulk of the traffic is between port and port in the same province and only 507,531 persons migrated from their own province in search of work elsewhere. These migrations from province to province are practically limited to voyages undertaken by coolies from Madras and Bengal to Burma for work as harvesters and in the rice-mills, and to the return voyages of these coolies at the end of the working season. The marked decrease in recent years in the number of passengers on short voyages in the Bengal Presidency is chiefly due to the diversion of passsenger traffic between Calcutta and Orissa from steamers to the Bengal Nagpur Railway. The decrease in 1902-03 in the number of passengers leaving Madras ports for Burma was attributed partly to the continued good harvest in some of the Southern districts, and partly to the closing, in South Canara, of fairs, on account of plague, but during the three years ending 1905-06 the number increased considerably on account of larger demand for labour and better wages obtainable in Burma. Cheap fares between port and port owing to the competition of rival steamship companies also encouraged the migration of coolies, but in 1906-07 and 1907-08 the cessation of the rate-war coupled with favourable seasonal conditions in the East Coast districts of Madras checked the movement.

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS from 1894-95 to 1907-08

	1894-95	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
LONG VOYAGES														
To ports out of India														
From Burma . .	131	169	..	..	1,232	284	729	282	403	613	583	166	324	23
„ Bengal . .	1,008	965	1,351	4,967	5,080	6,424	8,291	13,077	9,029	9,681	10,304	9,758	12,408	14,011
„ Bombay and Sind	3,956	9,828	14,212	9,350	9,291	5,509	7,562	12,297	15,361	9,788	9,760	11,625	8,379	7,468
„ Madras . .	17,117	18,430	21,049	21,479	19,950	23,146	30,570	33,480	18,156	19,920	29,143	..	5,290	3,517
TOTAL .	22,212	29,392	36,612	35,796	35,553	35,363	47,152	59,136	42,949	40,002	49,790	21,549	26,401	25,305
To ports in India														
From Burma . .	18,109	15,363	13,325	16,100	18,528	18,102	20,542	19,931	26,944	30,236	28,706	29,997	47,139	37,715
„ Bengal . .	..	639	..	165	407	381	430	445	712	507	471	282	327	181
„ Bombay and Sind	757	..	..	442	..	28	..	..	..	1	5	4	..	..
„ Madras . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	231	200	220
TOTAL .	18,866	16,002	13,325	16,707	18,935	18,511	20,972	20,376	27,656	30,745	29,186	30,514	47,666	38,116
TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES	41,078	45,394	49,937	52,503	54,488	53,874	68,124	79,512	70,605	70,747	78,976	52,063	74,067	63,421
SHORT VOYAGES														
To ports within the Province														
From Burma . .	52,328	60,106	52,700	56,841	55,466	60,075	63,908	63,146	71,394	78,190	85,416	78,745	88,794	70,849
„ Bengal . .	163,368	201,245	205,636	226,724	200,118	117,919	106,457	102,736	107,460	98,867	97,982	84,990 (a)	72,215	88,834
„ E. Bengal and Assam . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,869	9,086	15,883
„ Bombay and Sind	946,925	920,367	797,314	525,970	642,263	706,927	743,950	868,070	879,212	919,911	985,133	1,137,424	1,350,615	1,314,880
„ Madras . .	10,405	13,355	11,144	9,222	8,706	7,333	7,215	6,133	5,882	4,883	3,391	3,495	3,111	4,266
TOTAL .	1,173,026	1,195,073	1,066,794	818,757	906,553	892,254	921,530	1,040,085	1,063,948	1,101,851	1,171,922	1,311,523	1,523,811	1,494,662
To ports beyond the Province														
(a)—*In India*														
From Burma . .	80,843	75,152	65,841	76,587	85,699	90,990	101,363	109,142	128,625	130,350	137,553	191,975	193,126	191,943
„ Bengal . .	62,098	57,407	69,957	61,312	67,299	71,682	72,155	78,266	76,851	93,948	95,433	76,267 (a)	69,121	83,816
„ E. Bengal and Assam . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49,565	64,501	67,951
„ Bombay and Sind	1,866	1,886	2,137	1,385	1,690	1,944	2,058	1,994	2,265	3,439	3,875	4,602	3,251	3,731
„ Madras . .	47,892	50,705	72,593	73,785	80,157	81,016	103,174	92,540	91,188	112,172	138,021	157,862	136,254	121,974
TOTAL .	192,699	185,150	212,528	213,069	234,845	245,632	278,750	281,942	298,929	339,909	374,882	480,271	466,253	469,415
(b)—*Out of India*														
From Burma . .	4,522	3,927	2,763	3,637	4,109	6,009	8,833	7,526	7,029	6,460	7,371	8,053	8,554	10,540
„ Bengal . .	2,817	312	2,152	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
„ Bombay and Sind	11,394	10,884	8,430	6,998	8,031	7,501	6,713	9,150	12,374	14,681	15,147	18,928	24,642	22,247
„ Madras . .	45,004	71,749	82,643	107,537	95,435	109,953	182,657	100,432	98,919	106,071	156,056	236,326	187,499	191,992
TOTAL .	63,737	86,872	95,988	118,172	107,575	123,463	198,203	117,108	118,322	127,212	178,574	263,307	220,695	224,779
TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE	256,436	272,022	308,516	331,241	342,420	369,095	476,953	399,050	417,251	467,121	553,456	743,578	686,948	694,194
TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES	1,429,462	1,467,095	1,375,310	1,149,998	1,248,973	1,261,349	1,398,483	1,439,135	1,481,199	1,568,972	1,725,378	2,055,101	2,210,759	2,188,856
GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES .	1,470,540	1,512,489	1,425,247	1,202,501	1,303,461	1,315,223	1,466,607	1,518,647	1,551,804	1,639,719	1,804,354	2,107,164	2,284,826	2,252,277

(a) Excluding Chittagong, which is now treated as beyond the province of Bengal

PASSENGERS BY N. P. SHIPS

No. 2

DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on LONG VOYAGES in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS from INDIAN PORTS in 1905-06, 1906-07, and 1907-08

Port of departure	Port of destination	No. of Passengers 1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
To Ports out of India				
Tavoy	Penang	166	324	239
	TOTAL, BURMA	166	324	239
Calcutta	Australia	63	10	1
,,	Hongkong	711	3,556	3,766
,,	Shanghai	..	..	115
,,	Mauritius	184	224	204
,,	Penang	6,128	4,903	6,610
,,	Singapore	2,578	3,590	3,269
,,	Other ports	94	125	116
	TOTAL, BENGAL	9,758	12,408	14,081
Bombay	Aden	1,299	504	305
,,	London	713	671	311
,,	Hongkong	..	70	..
,,	Mombasa	1,991	1,681	1,800
,,	Mozambique	143	50	75
,,	Zanzibar	1,805	1,328	1,508
,,	Beira	183	154	165
,,	Delagoa Bay	746	739	285
,,	Mauritius	436	140	92
,,	Natal	1,971	1,531	730
,,	Durban	..	..	317
,,	Chendi	69	161	203
,,	Cape Town	127	189	319
,,	East London	30	24	22
,,	Berbera	532	..	..
,,	Jeddah	224	141	47
,,	Darasalam	239	294	312
,,	Singapore	127	..	..
,,	Suez	120	..	..
,,	Other ports	608	160	303
		11,423	7,830	6,794
Karáchi	Aden	65	164	301
,,	Mauritius	..	167	278
,,	Other ports	37	218	95
		202	549	674
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	11,625	8,379	7,468
Tranquebar	Mauritius	..	..	59
Negapatam	Penang and Singapore	..	3,990	3,449
,,	Rangoon *viâ* Penang	..	1,298	..
Cuddalore	Hamburg	..	..	4
,,	Marseilles	..	1	..
Calicut	Colombo	..	1	5
	TOTAL, MADRAS	..	5,290	3,517
	Total, to Ports out of India	21,549	26,401	25,305

Port of departure	Port of destination	No. of Passengers 1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
To Ports in India				
Rangoon	Madras	70	2,304	16,907
,,	Negapatam	10,682	18,152	..
,,	Cocanada	19,245	26,288	20,808
		29,997	46,744	37,715
Moulmein	,,	..	395	..
	TOTAL, BURMA	29,997	47,139	37,715
Calcutta	Bombay	282	327	181
	TOTAL, BENGAL	282	327	181
Karáchi	Calcutta	4	..	..
	TOTAL, SIND	4	..	..
Calicut	Bombay	231	198	220
Tuticorin	,,	..	2	..
	TOTAL, MADRAS	231	200	220
Total, to Ports in India		30,514	47,666	38,116
Grand Total, Long Voyages		52,063	74,067	63,421

No. 3

DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES within the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS, in 1905-06, 1906-07, and 1907-08

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
Rangoon	Moulmein	34,424	35,915	23,352
,,	Mergui	5,526	5,793	5,697
		39,950	41,708	29,049
Moulmein	Rangoon	26,657	33,482	28,170
,,	Mergui	2,456	2,839	2,485
		29,113	36,321	30,655
Tavoy	Rangoon	2,479	2,872	2,576
,,	Moulmein	1,011	1,210	1,017
,,	Mergui	1,560	1,274	1,753
,,	Victoria Point	8	..	57
		5,058	5,356	5,403
Mergui	Victoria Point	366	..	..
,,	Rangoon	3,460	3,762	3,740
,,	Moulmein	715	672	659
,,	Maliwun	..	975	948
,,	Palaw	..	..	395
		4,541	5,409	5,742
Akyab	Sandoway	83	..	..
	TOTAL, BURMA	78,745	88,794	70,849
Calcutta	Chandbali	41,514	34,495	37,659
,,	Puri	1,168	2,521	1,298
		42,682	37,016	38,957
Chandbali	Calcutta	40,827	31,391	49,060
Puri	,,	806	870	817
False Point	,,	..	1	..
Saugor	Puri	675	2,937	..
	TOTAL, BENGAL	84,990	72,215	88,834
Chittagong	Daulatkhan	..	..	642
,,	Cox's Bazar	6,869	8,753	12,017
,,	Sundip	..	333	2,415
,,	Hatiya	..	..	584
,,	Barisal	..	..	144
,,	Other ports	..	..	84
	TOTAL, EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM	6,869	9,086	15,883
Bombay	Veraval	8,258	6,400	6,040
,,	Mangrol	5,049	3,727	4,473
,,	Porbandar	8,094	7,925	6,605
,,	Dwarka	7,723	13,178	6,115
,,	Salaya	616	895	480
,,	Jamnagar	856	741	357
,,	Jodiya	83	123	37
,,	Tuna	947	1,072	849
,,	Cutch-Mudra	350	382	306
,,	Cutch-Mandvi	25,096	28,433	23,552
,,	Karáchi	11,475	11,916	12,695
,,	Jafarabad	6,564	9,093	8,382
,,	Mawa	5,301	5,799	5,502
,,	Bhavnagar	9,240	13,472	10,648
	Carried over	89,652	103,156	86,035

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
	Brought forward	89,652	103,156	86,035
Bombay	Boria	..	..	3,523
,,	Div	..	95	296
,,	Visapur	..	..	4
,,	Alibag	11,927	15,583	19,432
,,	Thul	2,293	310	..
,,	Rewadanda	7,333	27,523	28,350
,,	Roha	4,296	34,822	29,928
,,	Janjira	18,385	13,036	12,905
,,	Shrivardhan	5,588	6,276	7,409
,,	Bankot	7,178	9,044	10,715
,,	Maprol	1,969	1,931	3,564
,,	Dasgaon	4,229	4,034	7,389
,,	Harnai	31,587	38,453	35,756
,,	Dabhol	20,027	23,418	23,119
,,	Karbone	3,671	4,691	4,467
,,	Gwalkot	18,240	16,342	21,128
,,	Jaigad	29,378	35,378	25,250
,,	Rai	4,930	8,680	9,710
,,	Fungus	7,740	10,328	12,026
,,	Ratnagiri	32,623	42,694	35,557
,,	Jaitapur	23,668	28,635	9,197
,,	Viziadurg	26,401	32,697	23,257
,,	Devgad	20,679	25,357	21,399
,,	Malvan	36,368	36,536	31,942
,,	Vengurla	18,380	25,389	22,482
,,	Panjim	21,176	24,221	18,826
,,	Marmagao	1,689	4,736	6,370
,,	Karwar	1,248	1,231	1,477
,,	Tadri	990	765	876
,,	Kumta	426	764	560
,,	Hunawar	327	72	261
,,	Beitkul	275	340	389
,,	Moosa Katji	..	..	18,855
		452,673	576,537	532,460
Boria	Bombay and other ports	..	104	3,334
Pewa	Dabhol ,, ,, ,,	81	..	..
Visapur	,, ,, ,, ,,	298	1,747	2,275
Chiveli	,, ,, ,, ,,	..	..	661
Khed	,, ,, ,, ,,	1,433	336	..
Mancha	Viziadurg ,, ,,	246	228	362
Konkan	,, ,, ,,	251	113	330
Kharapatam	,, ,, ,,	604	807	1,876
Vagotna	,, ,, ,,	429	580	838
Cutch-Mandvi	Bombay ,, ,,	30,574	42,069	27,641
Porbandar	,, ,, ,,	10,821	9,525	12,547
Mangrol	,, ,, ,,	4,793	4,347	3,554
Verawal	,, ,, ,,	8,539	6,748	6,027
Alibag	,, ,, ,,	7,571	18,193	24,125
Thul	,, ,, ,,	1,529	293	102
Rewadanda	,, ,, ,,	19,831	41,942	65,178
Roha	,, ,, ,,	..	33,061	29,243
Roha and Kolad	,, ,, ,,	5,673	..	..
Janjira	,, ,, ,,	30,225	18,211	18,966
Shrivardhan	,, ,, ,,	9,622	11,367	12,699
Bankot	,, ,, ,,	17,986	17,977	25,422
Maprol	,, ,, ,,	4,110	3,303	6,537
Dasgaon	,, ,, ,,	6,070	5,765	10,696
Harnai	,, ,, ,,	38,864	44,234	46,383
Dabhol	,, ,, ,,	43,935	46,361	45,746
Karbone	,, ,, ,,	6,003	7,285	7,449
Gwalkot	,, ,, ,,	17,399	18,670	20,135
Jaigad	,, ,, ,,	55,499	63,003	60,635
Rai	,, ,, ,,	1,798	2,945	2,454
Fungus	,, ,, ,,	3,344	5,181	3,602
Ratnagiri	,, ,, ,,	47,847	51,657	51,662
Jaitapur	,, ,, ,,	29,488	28,226	10,115
Moosa Katji	,, ,, ,,	..	..	19,143
Jambhari	Jaigad ,, ,,	..	..	1,066
	Carried over	857,536	1,060,815	1,053,263

PASSENGERS BY N. P. SHIPS

No. 3—*continued*

DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES within the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS, in 1905-06, 1906-07, and 1907-08—continued

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
	Brought forward	857,536	1,060,815	1,053,263
Viziadurg	Bombay and other ports	36,592	35,600	11,281
Devgad	,, ,,	28,027	30,361	25,835
Malvan	,, ,,	48,719	43,208	42,980
Vengurla	,, ,,	30,241	33,667	33,743
Panjim (Goa)	,, ,,	23,730	29,409	27,652
Marmgao	,, ,,	13,280	16,443	18,791
Karwar	,, ,,	7,681	7,621	8,833
Tadri	,, ,,	5,122	4,428	4,534
Kumta	,, ,,	3,136	3,814	3,834
Hunawar	,, ,,	1,928	130	1,104
Beitkul	,, ,,	1,969	1,626	2,367
Dwarka	,, ,,	7,753	6,501	6,385
Jamnagar	Bombay	1,011	645	298
Jodiya	,,	80	89	34
Tuna	,,	589	406	517
Cutch-Mundra	,,	160	63	393
Div	,,	..	87	209
Jafarabad	,,	6,783	7,703	8,745
Mawa	,,	3,895	4,135	4,776
Bhavnagar	,,	10,222	11,599	12,069
Salaya	,,	187	173	110
Vawania	,,	..	17	...
Karáchi	Bombay	19,619	17,290	14,426
,,	Dwarka	1,485	2,344	1,954
,,	Cutch-Mandvi	5,481	7,359	8,903
,,	Mangrol	254	279	112
,,	Porbandar	1,670	1,804	1,849
,,	Veraval	874	715	341
,,	Salaya	93	89	52
,,	Jamnagar	..	38	10
,,	Other ports	108	65	21
,,	Bombay and other ports	13,374	17,671	17,352
		42,958	47,654	45,020
Zolumba	Alibag	65	60	62
,,	Rewadanda	980	732	685
,,	Roha	34	20	14
,,	Thul	2	..	..
		1,081	812	761
Mhasla	Janjira	1,481	253	..
,,	Other ports	75	45	...
		1,556	298	..
K. Padva	Jaygad and other ports	...	2,600	1,296
Mandad	Janjira	171	32	...
,,	Other ports	158	65	...
		329	97	...
Malate	Janjira	..	64	...
,,	Other ports	802	130	...
		802	194	...
	Carried over	1,135,367	1,350,195	1,314,830

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
	Brought forward	1,135,367	1,350,195	1,314,830
Mendri	Revdanda	14	33	..
,,	Janjira	1,641	27	..
,,	Mandad	71	28	..
,,	Malet	276	81	..
,,	Mhasla	55	15	..
,,	Other ports	..	6	..
		2,057	410	..
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	1,137,424	1,350,605	1,314,830
Ammapatam	Pamban	441	29	..
Bimlipatam	Calingapatam	1	..	..
Cannanore	Mangalore	24	14	..
Cochin	,,	1	..	..
Cuddalore	Madras	1	..	..
Masulipatam	,,	2	..	5
Pamban	Ammapatam	500	409	446
Tellicherry	Mangalore	34	..	..
Tondi	Pamban	168	149	153
Calicut	Mangalore	48	..	..
,,	Other ports	3	..	2
		51	..	2
Calingapatam	Cocanada	1	2	..
,,	Bimlipatam	7	..	2
,,	Baruva	..	37	21
		8	39	23
Gopalpur	Cocanada	3	..	..
,,	Vizagapatam	3	..	..
,,	Calingapatam	6	..	2
		12	..	2
Kundapur	Mangalore	445	486	530
,,	Malpe	51	23	45
		496	509	575
Malpe	Mangalore	453	496	1,072
,,	Kundapur	44	32	98
		497	528	1,170
Mangalore	Malpe	690	622	1,198
,,	Kundapur	492	587	686
,,	Tellicherry	7	2	..
,,	Calicut	12	..	..
,,	Cannanore	..	1	6
,,	Other ports	57	..	
		1,258	1,212	1,890
Vizagapatam	Cocanada	..	1	..
,,	Negapatam	..	1	..
,,	Gopalpur	1	..	..
		1	2	..
	TOTAL, MADRAS	3,495	3,111	4,266
	Total, to Ports within the Province	1,311,523	1,523,811	1,494,662

No. 4

DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES beyond the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS, to PORTS in INDIA, in 1905-06, 1906-07, and 1907-08

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
Rangoon	Calcutta	91,802	84,905	110,728
„	Port Blair	30	..	152
„	Gopalpur	..	1,158	..
„	Madras	791	14,658	21,703
„	Negapatam	29,942	9,066	..
„	Cocanada	65,645	39,392	34,651
„	Chittagong	3,366	37,628	14,428
		191,576	186,807	181,662
Akyab	Chittagong	399	6,319	10,281
	TOTAL, BURMA	191,975	193,126	191,943
Calcutta	Rangoon	70,428	62,704	76,867
„	Moulmein	152	152	138
„	Port Blair	1,456	942	911
„	Chittagong	4,191	5,311	5,873
„	Other ports	40	12	27
	TOTAL, BENGAL	76,267	69,121	83,816
Chittagong	Calcutta	3,514	2,894	2,598
„	Akyab	16,453	17,301	24,284
„	Rangoon	27,406	41,760	38,270
„	Kyaukpyu	122	105	141
„	Sandoway	128	76	80
„	Maungdow	1,942	2,365	2,577
„	Khulna	..	..	1
	TOTAL, EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM	49,565	64,501	67,951
Bombay	Kundapur	212	219	275
„	Malpe	715	770	831
„	Mangalore	2,121	2,173	2,623
„	Calcutta and intermediate ports	1,554	14	..
		4,602	3,176	3,729
Karáchi	Calcutta	..	35	2
„	Marmagao	..	40	..
		..	75	2
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	4,602	3,251	3,731
Ammapatnam	Pamban	..	..	321
Baruva	Rangoon	13,070	10,855	11,907
Bimlipatam	„	3,723	2,563	2,834
Calingapatam	„	14,410	9,365	9,663
	Carried over	31,203	22,783	24,725

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
	Brought forward	31,203	22,783	24,725
Cannanore	Bombay	87	180	88
Cocanada	Rangoon	28,257	22,942	17,519
„	Moulmein	2	..	..
		28,259	22,942	17,519
Cuddalore	Calcutta	2	..	2
„	Rangoon	326	5	29
		328	5	31
Gopalpur	„	18,712	13,084	12,652
Madras	„	34,600	44,483	37,619
Negapatam	„	14,968	5,454	3,688
Tellicherry	Bombay	130	118	55
„	Calcutta	..	..	2
		130	118	57
Vizagapatam	Rangoon	20,664	18,158	14,265
Cochin	Bombay	39	16	37
„	Other ports	1	1	6
		40	17	43
Kundapur	Bombay	208	248	283
„	Beitkul	259	354	384
„	Hunawar	140	22	72
„	Kumpta	215	324	389
„	Tadri	345	347	979
„	Karwar	82	43	65
„	Marmagao	156	221	242
„	Other ports	27	51	21
		1,432	1,610	2,435
Malpe	Bombay	983	1,089	862
„	Beitkul	160	175	303
„	Hunawar	181	25	77
„	Kumta	279	275	370
„	Tadri	322	273	469
„	Karwar	79	54	58
„	Goa	489	454	674
„	Vengurla	20	34	82
		2,513	2,379	2,895
Mangalore	Bombay	2,684	2,581	3,045
„	Beitkul	580	599	585
„	Hunawar	257	56	243
„	Kumpta	258	576	462
„	Tadri	324	376	691
„	Karwar	158	135	161
„	Marmagao	..	620	550
„	Goa	574	..	..
„	Vengurla	..	..	175
„	Other ports	91	98	45
		4,926	5,041	5,957
	TOTAL, MADRAS	157,862	136,254	121,974
	Total, to Ports in India	480,271	466,253	469,415

PASSENGERS BY N. P. SHIPS

No. 5

DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES beyond the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS, to PORTS out of INDIA, in 1905-06, 1906-07, and 1907-08

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
Rangoon	Penang	195	757	435
,,	Singapore	1,164	4,255	5,086
,,	Amoy	6,159	3,038	4,529
		7,518	8,050	10,050
Mergui	Penang	535	504	484
,,	Colombo	..	..	6
		..	..	490
	TOTAL, BURMA	8,053	8,554	10,540
Bombay	Basra	2,478	3,540	2,577
,,	Muscat	740	329	623
,,	Bandar Abbas	674	242	358
,,	Linga	475	135	348
,,	Bahrein	380	1,176	722
,,	Bushire	803	1,139	568
,,	Muhammara	671	950	665
,,	Bagdad	261	314	69
,,	Gwadar	152	10	45
,,	Other ports	569	1,670	597
		7,203	9,505	6,572
Karáchi	Muhammara	1,106	1,253	1,017
,,	Pasni	..	930	1,385
,,	Dubai	..	708	443
,,	Bahrein	837	1,359	1,278
,,	Jask	161	102	152
,,	Bushire	974	1,106	828
,,	Gwadar	1,204	1,455	2,566
,,	Basra	3,817	4,182	4,509
,,	Muscat	1,008	1,403	1,264
,,	Linga	287	461	359
,,	Bandar Abbas	353	543	958
,,	Koweit	616	1,605	841
,,	Other ports	1,362	30	75
		11,725	15,137	15,675
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	18,928	24,642	22,247

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
Ammapatnam	Colombo	23,542	16,045	12,957
Cochin	,,	8	26	7
Mangalore	,,	..	2	..
Tellicherry	,,	..	..	1
Tondi	,,	10,086	8,456	6,868
Tuticorin	,,	150,897	108,813	114,306
Pamban	Batticoloa	129	91	170
,,	Colombo	5,044	6,893	3,297
,,	Jaffna	..	..	48
,,	Kaits	..	..	420
,,	Kangesenturai	57	45	..
,,	Pookulam	9,690	4,762	20
,,	Trincomalee	54	64	33
		14,974	11,855	3,988
Cuddalore	Penang and Singapore	283	68	148
Madras	,, ,,	1,480	1,859	6,038
Negapatam	,, ,,	34,886	39,728	46,704
Porto Novo	,, ,,	170	647	975
	TOTAL, MADRAS	236,326	187,499	191,992
	Total, to Ports out of India	263,307	220,695	224,779

VITAL STATISTICS

TABLES 1 TO 13, PAGES 44 TO 75]

(*Compiled from annual Sanitary Reports supplied by local Governments and Administrations*)

The registration of births and deaths is now carried out in a population of about 225 millions or some 97 per cent of the total population of British India. Births and deaths were registered for the first time in identical areas in the year 1892. The system, however, is still defective, and all conclusions and inferences from the statistics must be drawn under reserve.

Some check on the vital statistics recorded in these tables may be obtained from a study of the census figures. Mr. G. F. Hardy in his Memorandum on the Age Tables and Rates of Mortality of the Indian Census of 1901 gives the following estimate of the annual death-rate per mille on the mean population (1891–1901) as compared with the registered death-rate per mille for the same period :

	Death-rate per 1,000 on mean population as estimated by Mr. Hardy	Registered death-rate per 1,000
Bengal	38·9	34·1
Bombay	45·9	36·0
Madras	38·1	22·5
United Provinces	43·4	33·5
Panjab	40·3	33·2

In preparing his estimate Mr. Hardy has left out of account the results of migration. If these were taken into consideration they would cause a slight reduction in the estimated death-rate in Madras, the United Provinces, and Bengal, and a slight increase in Bombay and the Panjab. If the estimated normal rate of increase of the decade be added to these figures, we arrive at an estimated birth-rate per 1,000 for the period which compares with the registered birth-rate as follows :

	Estimated annual average rate of increase per mille (1891-1901)	Estimated birth-rate per 1,000 (1891-1901)	Registered birth-rate per 1,000
Bengal	+5	43·9	34
Bombay	—2	43·9	34·3
Madras	+6·7	44·8	29·1
United Provinces	+1·3	44·7	38
Panjab	+6·8	47·1	40·3

It is certain that throughout India generally the registration of the births and deaths of infants and of quite young children is less complete than is the case at older ages, and consequently both the birth-rates and death-rates given above are somewhat under-estimated.

The registration is more complete in towns than in rural areas, especially for deaths, and the total numbers of deaths on which the ratios given in Table 5 are based are in all probability more correct than those given in other tables. It must, however, be noted that in all cases ratios are calculated on the population as it was at the time of the previous census. Thus all the ratios for the years 1891 to 1900 are calculated on the figures of the census of 1891, and ratios for the year 1901–1907 are calculated on the census figures of 1901.

In spite of the imperfection of the returns, comparisons may be made with tolerable safety of the birth and death-rates in different years in the same province, and the death-rates in different seasons of the year, and among different classes of the population, in the same province. Thus the result of the famine in 1900 was clearly seen in the rise of the death-rate in Ajmer, the Panjab, the Central Provinces, and Bombay, where the ratios of deaths per mille for that year as compared with the average of the previous five years taken as 100 were as follows :

Ajmer	443
Panjab	156
Central Provinces	140
Bombay	212

VITAL STATISTICS—*continued*

The birth-rate was affected in the same way in these four provinces in 1900 and to a less degree in the following year 1901. Taking the average birth-rate per mille of the previous five years as 100, the birth-rates for 1900 and 1901 in these provinces were as follows:

	1900	1901
Ajmer	45	56
Panjab	93	81
Central Provinces	94	86
Bombay	77	76

In the United Provinces the death-rate was practically not affected, but the birth-rate fell from 48·09 in 1899 to 40·34 in 1900 and 41·35 in 1901.

The specification of the causes of mortality is limited to cholera, small-pox, plague, fevers, dysentery and diarrhœa, respiratory diseases, and injuries. Fevers, which account for 53 per cent of the whole mortality, include every type from simple fever to malaria and enteric, and no doubt in the rural tracts a large number of other diseases are included under this head. Respiratory diseases have been separately specified since 1902. Prior to that such cases when accompanied by a high temperature were included under the head of "fevers."

The recorded mortality from cholera, small-pox, and plague during the last five years has been as follows:

	Cholera	Small-pox	Plague
1903	309,967	93,039	701,893
1904	192,327	55,734	938,010
1905	439,950	70,424	940,174
1906	690,521	109,581	300,355
1907	408,102	103,988	1,166,222

In this period 2,040,867 persons are reported to have died of cholera, the annual average mortality being 408,173. The deaths from small-pox were nearly one-fourth the deaths from cholera, amounting in the same period to 431,766, the annual average being 86,353. Deaths from plague amounted to 4,046,654, an annual average of 809,331.

It will be seen from the statistics that in 1907 there was a marked fall in the number of deaths from cholera (408,102) in all the principal provinces except Bengal.

The mortality from small-pox decreased from 109,581 to 103,988, but is still above the average and shows a tendency to increase in Bengal and the United Provinces.

The number of deaths from plague in 1907 was higher than in any year since the first outbreak in 1896, and exceeded a million. In contrast to the marked decline in the mortality from this disease in 1906, all the principal provinces show decided increases. In the twelve years, during which plague has been in India, the total recorded deaths have been over five millions. Bombay which has lost altogether 1,298,427 (25·8 per cent of the total) suffered most in the year 1903, but from the year 1905 there has been a considerable diminution of the diesase, though the figures of 1907 are less favourable than those of the preceding year.

1907 was a disastrous year for the Panjab; the number of deaths recorded was 608,685 against 91,712 in 1906. The United Provinces of Agra and Oudh also suffered severely, the number of deaths being 328,862. The mortality in the Panjab and United Provinces together represents 80 per cent of the total for India. In Madras plague caused 2,872 deaths in 1907 against 898 in the preceding year. It is claimed that the low mortality in this Presidency is due in the main to stricter passport system and greater insistence on evacuation and segregation of patients and contacts which has practically confined the epidemic to frontier districts. Burma was practically free from plague, except for two or three imported cases, up to 1905, when the disease appeared almost simultaneously in many places in Lower Burma and spread quickly to the upper part of the province.

VITAL STATISTICS—*concluded*

On the average of the last five years June and July have been the healthiest months, and October, November, and December the unhealthiest; but before the deaths from plague, which is at its worst from January to May, were sufficient to affect the average mortality of each month, mortality was lowest in February, March, and April.

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA; *also RATIO of BIRTHS according to SEX; and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON; in the calendar years 1888 to 1907*

	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897
POPULATION IN WHICH BIRTHS WERE REGISTERED	130,130,107	130,134,998	130,673,917	139,499,228	212,954,490	213,636,050	213,640,250	213,512,913	212,666,512	212,552,533
POPULATION IN WHICH DEATHS WERE REGISTERED	193,570,086	193,571,538	194,043,764	207,151,071						
NUMBER OF BIRTHS—										
Male	2,424,718	2,402,089	2,489,725	2,439,010	3,500,702	3,902,805	3,868,403	3,822,777	3,968,367	3,740,837
Female	2,207,443	2,192,565	2,275,587	2,240,989	3,216,397	3,605,708	3,588,748	3,559,408	3,699,705	3,481,500
TOTAL	4,632,161	4,594,654	4,765,312	4,679,999	6,717,099	7,508,513	7,457,151	7,382,185	7,668,072	7,222,337
RATIO OF BIRTHS PER MILLE—										
Male	18·63	18·46	19·05	18·27	16·44	18·27	18·11	17·9	18·66	17·6
Female	16·96	16·84	17·42	16·78	15·1	16·88	16·8	16·67	17·4	16·38
TOTAL	35·59	35·3	36·47	35·05	31·54	35·15	34·91	34·57	36·06	33·98
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE BIRTHS	109·84	109·56	109·41	108·84	108·84	108·24	107·79	107·4	107·53	107·44
NUMBER OF DEATHS—										
Male	2,668,080	2,908,663	3,094,498	3,111,053	3,657,829	2,905,865	3,825,887	3,278,547	3,640,928	4,099,176
Female	2,444,753	2,551,040	2,751,429	2,772,425	3,264,938	2,592,885	3,432,261	2,899,810	3,173,409	3,559,466
TOTAL	5,112,833	5,459,703	5,845,927	5,883,478	6,922,767	5,498,750	7,258,148	6,178,357	6,814,337	7,658,642
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
Male	13·78	15·03	15·94	15·02	17·18	13·61	17·91	15·36	17·12	19·28
Female	12·63	13·18	14·18	13·38	15·33	12·14	16·07	13·58	14·92	16·75
TOTAL	26·41	28·21	30·12	28·4	32·51	25·75	33·98	28·94	32·04	36·03
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE DEATHS	109·09	114·02	112·47	112·21	112·03	112·07	111·47	113·06	114·73	115·16
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
(*a*) *in towns*	30·52	32·63	33·34	32	34·99	31·97	43·91	32·84	36·45	43·65
(*b*) *„ rural districts*	25·93	27·92	29·92	28·17	32·33	25·28	33·26	28·65	31·66	35·47
(*c*) *according to class:*										
Christians	25·89	25·47	38·59	19·81	16·71	21·07	26·53	24·74	27·51	25·34
Hindus	28·09	31·29	33	27·85	31·69	25·81	32·53	30·32	32·19	39·44
Muhammadans	24·8	28·16	30·16	27·29	36·39	25·27	29·99	29·66	30·06	37·68
Buddhists	20·18	19·05	18·05	16·24	19·95	21·38	22·09	22·71	25·8	27·88
Others	27·12	32·02	28·49	29·62	32·73	27·51	35·99	36·68	33·64	57
(*d*) *according to cause:*										
Cholera	1·38	2·15	1·5	2·81	3·4	1·01	2·44	1·46	2·21	2·59
Small-pox	·45	·66	·6	·46	·44	·3	·2	·21	·64	·75
Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	·01	·23
Fevers	17·24	18·03	20·89	18·28	21·58	17·45	23·25	19·81	21·35	23·25
Dysentery and diarrhœa	1·27	1·39	1·18	1·16	1·08	·92	1·21	1·11	1·11	1·87
Respiratory diseases*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Injuries	·44	·47	·45	·4	·4	·42	·43	·44	·43	·54
(*e*) *according to season:*										
Spring and summer:										
February	1·73	1·73	1·92	1·96	2·33	1·7	2·15	1·9	2·55	2·2
March	1·78	1·92	2·13	1·99	2·91	1·7	2·41	1·95	2·97	2·68
April	1·9	2·34	2·58	2·08	2·82	1·84	2·76	2·37	2·7	2·61
May	1·96	2·27	2·65	2·18	3·07	2·03	2·89	2·29	2·73	2·71
June	2·06	2·21	2·17	2·28	2·48	1·7	2·43	2·02	2·69	2·67
July	2·12	2·37	2·01	2·32	2·39	1·82	2·58	2·15	2·41	2·87
Autumn and winter:										
August	2·33	2·51	2·31	2·29	2·48	2·14	2·95	2·35	2·68	3·51
September	2·52	2·49	3·1	2·41	2·61	2·05	2·95	2·46	2·58	3·43
October	2·71	2·73	3·22	2·56	3·12	2·63	3·48	2·7	2·51	3·7
November	2·54	2·64	2·9	2·93	3·02	2·89	3·42	2·86	2·57	3·84
December	2·62	2·75	2·87	3·19	2·56	3·15	3·15	3·4	2·84	3·24
January	2·11	2·19	2·19	2·19	2·7	2·1	2·81	2·49	2·82	2·57

* Information not available for years previous to 1902

No. 1—*continued*

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA ; *also RATIO of BIRTHS according to SEX ; and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON ; in the calendar years 1888 to 1907—continued*

	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
POPULATION IN WHICH BIRTHS WERE REGISTERED . . / POPULATION IN WHICH DEATHS WERE REGISTERED . .	214,223,555	214,481,005	214,185,488	223,979,149	222,963,500	223,944,480	223,320,909	222,827,711	226,125,682	225,921,260
NUMBER OF BIRTHS—										
Male . .	3,805,139	4,662,996	4,043,997	4,002,612	4,528,108	4,501,961	4,706,513	4,500,127	4,364,717	4,393,387
Female . .	3,549,443	4,380,661	3,789,433	3,746,662	4,251,648	4,223,644	4,419,630	4,221,019	4,083,761	4,112,276
TOTAL .	7,354,582	9,043,657	7,833,430	7,749,273	8,779,756	8,725,605	9,126,143	8,721,146	8,448,478	8,505,663
RATIO OF BIRTHS PER MILLE—										
Male . .	17·76	21·74	18·88	17·87	20·31	20·1	21·08	20·2	19·3	19·44
Female . .	16·57	20·42	17·7	16·72	19·07	18·86	19·79	18·94	18·06	18·22
TOTAL .	34·33	42·16	36·58	34·59	39·38	38·96	40·87	39·14	37·36	37·66
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE BIRTHS .	107·2	106·44	106·72	106·83	106·5	106·6	106·5	106·61	106·7	106·7
NUMBER OF DEATHS—										
Male . .	3,009,504	3,394,263	4,410,775	3,442,412	3,664,088	4,022,585	3,757,906	4,118,242	4,052,584	4,313,049
Female . .	2,679,334	3,042,150	3,923,380	3,153,965	3,398,329	3,795,598	3,622,895	3,933,988	3,799,746	4,086,574
TOTAL .	5,688,838	6,436,413	8,334,155	6,596,377	7,062,417	7,818,183	7,380,801	8,052,230	7,852,330	8,399,623
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
Male . .	14·05	15·83	20·59	15·37	16·43	17·96	16·83	18·48	17·92	19·09
Female . .	12·51	14·18	18·32	14·08	15·24	16·95	16·22	17·66	16·81	18·09
TOTAL .	26·56	30·01	38·91	29·45	31·67	34·91	33·05	36·14	34·73	37·18
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE DEATHS	112·32	111·57	112·4	109·1	107·8	105·9	103·73	104·68	106·98	105·4
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
(*a*) *in towns* .	33·17	38·61	53·77	39·46	41·2	44·48	40·37	41·7	41·98	41·5
(*b*) *„ rural districts* . .	26·05	29·33	37·23	28·64	33·16	34·07	32·4	35·64	34·08	36·8
(*c*) *according to class :*										
Christians .	21·03	22·79	25·35	15·84	15·7	17·68	15·9	18·22	22·86	22·17
Hindus . .	27·5	31·21	52·38	29·72	30·16	32·15	30·29	36·21	35·34	36·57
Muhammadans	27·26	29·67	44·86	27·67	29·95	34·51	30·61	37·42	33·82	40·99
Buddhists .	25·84	23·59	27·36	21·85	21·36	24·06	21·98	24·77	26·55	26·11
Others . .	35·37	42·57	64·77	24·47	24·79	38·66	31·77	37·32	43·74	42·96
(*d*) *according to cause :*										
Cholera .	·7	·79	3·78	1·21	1	1·38	·86	1·97	3·05	1·81
Small-pox .	·26	·23	·4	·4	·52	·42	·25	·32	·48	·46
Plague . .	·42	·48	·34	1·05	2	3·13	4·2	4·22	1·32	5·16
Fevers . .	17·42	19·05	22·84	18·69	19·17	19·81	18·24	19·74	19·73	19·76
Dysentery and diarrhœa .	·98	1·14	2·49	1·1	1·06	1·22	1·07	1·18	1·32	1·25
Respiratory diseases* .	..	..	..	..	·7	·86	·8	·87	·88	1
Injuries .	·43	·45	·46	·42	·4	·42	·42	·5	·44	·42
(*e*) *according to season :*										
Spring and summer :										
February .	1·89	2·03	2·3	2·05	2·38	2·57	2·63	2·86	2·23	2·83
March . .	2·01	2·19	2·71	2·29	2·74	2·97	2·95	3·29	2·46	3·6
April . .	1·99	2·33	3·12	2·33	2·83	3·1	3·17	3·5	2·87	4·07
May . .	2·06	2·5	3·25	2·09	2·5	2·88	2·85	3·26	3·03	3·54
June . .	1·86	2·1	3·28	1·92	2·2	2·81	2·13	2·48	2·56	2·53
July . .	1·81	2·18	3·61	2·1	2·08	2·78	2·01	2·25	2·58	2·47
Autumn and winter :										
August . .	2·16	2·64	3·51	2·14	2·25	2·6	2·43	2·39	2·82	2·46
September .	2·25	2·61	3·33	2·61	2·72	2·71	2·47	2·66	3·05	2·79
October .	2·62	2·9	3·9	2·96	2·85	2·97	2·97	3·24	3·44	3·03
November .	2·68	2·93	3·63	2·98	3·07	3·34	3·25	3·41	3·44	3·14
December .	2·62	2·96	3·41	3·47	3·37	3·33	3·37	3·45	3·42	3·64
January .	2·56	2·56	2·86	2·51	2·68	2·85	2·82	3·35	2·83	2·99

* Information not available for years previous to 1902

No. 2

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1898 to 1907*

Province		Population under registration	Total number of births		Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population			Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths in each 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births in each 1,000 of population
			Males	Females	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province			
Burma	1898	4,510,697	80,190	73,648	45·24	18·77	34·11	109	8	..
	1899	4,461,027	85,873	79,356	46·08	17·55	37·4	108	10	..
	1900		88,533	82,650	48·17	17·43	38·37	107	11	..
	1901	5,546,265	92,099	85,766	40·68	12·7	32·07	107	10	..
	1902		90,469	84,639	40·8	14·11	31·57	107	10	..
	1903	5,502,964	95,622	88,939	46·01	17·95	33·54	108	9	..
	1904		93,221	86,807	42·04	17·86	32·71	107	10	..
	1905	5,568,479	98,340	92,886	42·73	17·19	34·34	106	9	..
	1906	8,485,980	98,377	92,003	43·45	17·16	22·43	106	..	4
	1907		143,644	134,889	45·92	16·62	32·82	106	5	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1898	5,021,084	76,670	71,219	38·18	18·66	29·46	107·65	...	6·69
	1899	5,050,590	92,135	86,892	41·43	21·01	35·45	106·03	4·44	..
	1900	5,275,249	95,000	89,427	41·15	25·44	34·96	106·23	4·32	..
	1901		93,078	86,211	44·25	26·28	33·98	107·97	6·13	..
	1902	5,275,706	93,146	87,329	45·23	24·46	34·21	106·66	5·2	..
	1903		96,877	90,792	43·22	27·81	35·57	106·72	9·02	..
	1904		96,761	90,778	46·58	28·38	35·55	106·59	9·7	
	1905		604,294	569,585	50·70	28·96	39·37	106	4·31	..
	1906	29,812,735	576,450	538,076	45·94	32·55	37·38	107	6	..
	1907		565,170	538,422	49·45	29·94	37·01	104	7·71	..
Bengal	1898		1,311,452	1,232,249	43·59	13·98	35·79	106	9·22	..
	1899	71,069,617	1,566,257	1,486,921	53·28	16·14	42·96	105	11·75	..
	1900		1,412,422	1,337,160	49·19	15·8	38·68	105	2·05	..
	1901		1,475,267	1,395,539	44·69	10·76	38·57	105	7·53	..
	1902	74,428,193	1,533,117	1,454,683	53·1	14·29	40·14	105	6·71	..
	1903		1,490,102	1,413,089	50·91	15·54	39	105	5·67	...
	1904		1,625,779	1,544,661	56·55	17·98	42·59	105	10·14	..
	1905	49,891,164	1,010,895	962,406	51·32	18·44	39·55	105	1·02	..
	1906	50,528,044	966,499	919,226	55·06	17·79	37·32	105	1	..
	1907	50,528,446	977,937	927,488	54·59	19·13	37·7	105	...	·02
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1898		909,746	841,979	53·93	25·99	37·35	108·05	9·97	..
	1899	46,904,791	1,168,209	1,087,418	63·48	28·07	48·09	107·43	14·9	..
	1900		979,850	912,319	52·89	29·54	40·34	107·4	9·21	..
	1901		1,022,769	949,362	51·28	27·81	41·35	107·73	11·05	..
	1902		1,131,319	1,054,882	56·74	30·04	45·84	107·25	13·3	..
	1903		1,140,228	1,059,803	56·08	28·49	46·13	107·59	5·85	..
	1904	47,691,782	1,154,988	1,070,769	57·26	27·73	46·67	107·86	11·97	..
	1905		1,023,092	943,917	51·44	27·86	41·24	108·39	...	2·76
	1906		999,311	919,114	54·42	27·74	40·22	109	1	..
	1907		1,022,318	941,645	54·95	28·52	41·18	108·57	...	2·28
Ajmer-Merwara	1898		8,573	7,549	43·48	25·82	29·73	113·56	7·59	..
	1899	542,358	9,200	7,832	38·48	29·39	31·4	117·47	...	1·81
	1900		4,402	3,556	15·88	14·33	14·67	123·79	...	105·3
	1901		4,175	3,504	17·48	15·69	16·1	119·15	...	17·02
	1902		9,213	7,994	38·87	35·25	36·08	115·25	3·22	...
	1903	476,912	7,601	6,460	35·2	27·79	29·48	117·66	·72	...
	1904		8,529	7,468	43·25	30·66	33·54	114·21	5·97	..
	1905		9,564	8,238	45·7	34·84	37·32	116·1	3·08	..
	1906		7,335	6,454	17·7	33·65	27·5	113·6	...	3·31
	1907		8,076	6,805	44·49	27·25	31·2	118·68	1·57	..
Panjab	1898		441,732	400,137	53·8	21·8	41	110·4	9·9	..
	1899	20,553,982	519,832	474,169	69·1	21·7	48·4	109·6	18·8	..
	1900		444,003	399,967	77·7	21·7	41·1	111	...	6·6
	1901		373,466	339,067	44·1	15·8	35·4	110·1	...	·7
	1902		461,952	418,525	54·4	19·1	43·8	110·4	...	·3
	1903		452,622	410,240	50·1	17·3	42·9	110·3	...	6·1
	1904	20,108,690	436,678	397,371	46·8	17·6	41·5	109·9	...	5·6
	1905		467,536	425,824	67·2	21·4	44·4	109·8	...	3·2
	1906		459,329	418,677	67·3	20	43·7	109	6	..
	1907		430,253	389,318	68·2	21·4	40·8	110·5	...	21·3
North-West Frontier Province	1901	(a)2,046,109	33,345	27,068	33·6	24·7	29·5	123·2	10·3	..
	1902		36,751	30,153	37·7	31·8	33·6	121·9	9·2	...
	1903		34,655	28,211	36·2	29·7	31·6	122·8	3·2	...
	1904	(a)1,990,744	38,140	31,404	40·6	32·2	34·9	121·4	6·3	...
	1905		38,761	31,608	43·3	31·7	35·4	122·6	8·6	..
	1906		41,722	35,112	46·1	36·2	38·6	119	5	...
	1907	(b)1,908,184	33,899	28,163	36·7	27	32·5	120·4	...	2·6

(a) The difference between the population of 1901 and that of 1902 is due to the exclusion of the cantonment figures from the latter
(b) Exclusive of the population of certain areas in which the registration was not carried out

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1898 to 1907—continued*

Province		Population under registration	Total number of births		Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population			Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths in each 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births in 1,000 of population
			Males	Females	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province			
Bombay	1898	18,820,346	302,635	279,736	42·33	13·08	30·94	108·19	1·78	..
	1899		355,869	329,479	52·85	12·88	36·42	108·01	·7	..
	1900		262,837	242,825	36·24	10·07	26·87	108·24	...	43·2
	1901		242,382	223,265	33·43	8·36	25·19	108·56	...	11·93
	1902		327,549	303,844	52·93	16·54	34·16	107·8	...	4·88
	1903		299,485	277,464	43·3	13·25	31·22	107·94	...	12·7
	1904	18,481,362	336,315	312,279	52·51	18·48	35·09	107·7	...	6·29
	1905		317,958	293,215	46·63	17·88	33·07	108·44	1·23	..
	1906		324,195	301,291	52·47	16·63	33·84	108	...	1
	1907		316,867	293,666	55·95	14·66	33·03	108	·21	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1898	10,526,620	161,345	151,771	45·54	22·18	29·75	106·31	6·35	..
	1899		255,114	242,305	60·06	38·58	47·25	105·29	19·6	..
	1900		172,282	163,154	43·74	23·88	31·87	105·59	...	25·95
	1901	9,710,566	144,035	135,963	37·22	20·69	28·83	105·94	5·37	..
	1902	9,770,567	241,391	230,383	76·34	40·04	48·29	104·78	22·46	..
	1903	12,491,909	288,612	274,936	52·09	37·41	45·11	104·97	9·59	..
	1904		340,284	324,190	66·65	43·85	53·19	104·96	21·13	..
	1905	11,887,703	327,988	314,211	61·24	46·3	54·02	104·38	16·81	..
	1906	11,884,340	314,101	300,515	62·78	44·91	51·72	105	8	..
	1907		319,847	303,682	59·8	47·07	52·46	105·32	10·76	..
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1898	2,852,825	45,831	43,583	33·2	28·4	31·3	105·2	7·9	...
	1899		74,247	69,787	54·3	45·8	50·5	106·4	10·6	..
	1900		45,968	43,334	34·2	26·9	31·3	106·1	...	51·4
	1901	2,717,346	42,820	40,942	34·3	28·9	30·8	104·6	3·2	..
	1902	2,721,342	79,286	75,668	62·7	53·2	56·9	104·7	24·1	..
Madras	1898	33,248,180	465,518	446,224	41·5	18·6	27·4	104·3	6·4	..
	1899	33,525,794	534,094	514,241	40·5	22·3	31·3	103·9	11·2	..
	1900	33,005,618	536,407	512,792	46·1	26·5	31·8	104·6	8·4	..
	1901	(a)37,315,611	477,490	458,259	37·1	16·1	25·1	104·2	3·8	..
	1902	(a)36,291,330	521,745	501,401	34·9	22·4	28·2	104·1	8	..
	1903	37,315,611	593,713	571,367	39·2	23·3	31·2	103·9	9	..
	1904	36,692,040	573,819	551,932	40·2	23·7	30·7	104	8·2	..
	1905	36,737,533	599,469	576,787	46	24·4	32	103·9	10·6	..
	1906	36,484,486	575,074	550,904	37·6	20·4	30·9	104	3	..
	1907	36,362,222	573,041	546,129	39·1	23·1	30·8	104·9	6·5	..
Coorg	1898	173,055	1,447	1,348	16·15	16·15	16·15	107·34	...	15·28
	1899		2,166	2,261	32·53	21·07	25·59	95·8	...	2·42
	1900		2,293	2,249	35·93	21·59	26·25	101·95	..	10·17
	1901		1,686	1,715	28·34	14·5	18·83	98·31	...	17·66
	1902		2,170	2,149	31·2	17·76	23·91	100·77	..	3·14
	1903		2,444	2,343	39·1	18·71	26·51	104·31	..	4·92
	1904	180,607	1,999	1,971	35·57	16·17	21·97	100·14	..	4·64
	1905		2,230	2,342	38·15	19·9	25·31	95·22	...	·92
	1906		2,324	2,389	39·97	20·37	26·1	97	...	3
	1907		2,335	2,069	37·56	17·15	23·83	108·02	...	11·32
Total	1898	214,223,555	3,805,139	3,549,443	53·93	13·08	34·33	107·2	7·78	..
	1899	214,481,005	4,662,996	4,380,661	69·1	12·88	42·16	106·44	12·16	..
	1900	214,185,488	4,043,997	3,789,433	77·7	10·07	36·58	106·72	...	2·34
	1901	223,979,149	4,002,612	3,746,661	51·28	8·36	34·59	106·83	5·15	..
	1902	222,963,500	4,528,108	4,251,648	76·34	14·11	39·38	106·5	7·7	..
	1903	223,944,480	4,501,961	4,223,644	56·08	13·25	38·96	106·6	4·05	..
	1904	223,320,909	4,706,513	4,419,630	66·05	16·17	40·87	106·5	7·8	...
	1905	222,827,711	4,500,127	4,221,019	67·2	17·19	39·14	106·61	3	..
	1906	226,125,682	4,364,717	4,083,761	67·3	16·63	37·36	106·7	2·6	..
	1907	225,921,260	4,393,387	4,112,276	68·2	14·66	37·66	106·7	·5	..

(a) The difference between the population of 1901 and that of 1902 is due to the inclusion in 1901 of the population of those districts from which no returns were received

Note 1.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

Note 2.—Variations in the figures for Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, and the Central Provinces are due, in the main, to the territorial changes in these provinces during 1905

Note 3.—Figures for Upper Burma have been included in these tables from 1906

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 3

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1898 to 1907*

Province		Population under registration	Area in square miles	Average population per square mile	Total number of deaths		Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population			Death rate in each 1,000 of population	
					Male	Female	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province	Male	Female
Burma	1898	4,510,697	76,023	59	66,621	51,235	43·39	18·4	26·13	27·92	24·12
	1899	4,461,027	73,776	60	68,506	53,265	44·03	20·55	27·3	29·04	25·34
	1900		72,588	61	68,887	53,827	42·39	19·59	27·51	29·2	25·61
	1901	5,546,265	77,182	72	67,890	52,675	33·17	15·77	21·74	23·06	20·24
	1902		77,180		65,833	51,553	33·57	15·21	21·16	22·37	19·81
	1903	5,502,964	74,639	74	74,654	58,113	30·83	15·58	24·13	25·55	22·52
	1904				69,032	54,029	33·61	15·74	22·36	23·62	20·94
	1905	5,568,479	76,992	72	78,090	60,760	45·9	15·59	24·93	26·43	23·24
	1906	8,485,980	106,493	85	122,832	104,854	47·57	17·43	26·83	28·32	25·27
	1907				122,961	102,731	45	18·5	26·59	28·35	24·76
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1898	5,021,084	29,433	170	97,447	84,080	47·25	25·93	36·15	37·58	34·63
	1899	5,050,590			84,460	72,135	44·86	23·58	31·01	32·35	29·52
	1900	5,275,249	29,201	181	85,725	75,906	53·03	20·78	30·64	31·53	29·69
	1901				77,503	69,436	35·19	21·71	27·85	21·51	27·16
	1902	5,275,706	31,789	166	80,098	72,972	35·72	18·14	29·01	29·45	28·54
	1903				72,613	67,456	38·1	18·23	26·55	26·71	26·38
	1904				70,507	65,885	33·22	17·81	25·85	25·93	25·77
	1905	29,812,735	71,555	416	544,719	500,586	45·59	19·99	35·06	35·86	34·22
	1906				495,047	449,288	48·88	23·22	31·67	32·59	30·71
	1907				459,156	414,596	48·63	21·38	29·3	30·23	28·34
Bengal	1898	71,069,617	144,411	492	1,018,408	870,060	40·99	15·33	26·57	28·75	24·4
	1899		144,409		1,180,720	1,037,523	50·75	19·97	31·21	33·33	29·1
	1900				1,384,773	1,218,963	55·66	21·28	36·63	39·09	34·1
	1901	74,428,193	144,366	515	1,214,629	1,095,795	56·79	20·21	31·04	32·64	29·44
	1902				1,315,909	1,172,519	50·09	21·02	33·43	35·36	31·5
	1903		147,264	505	1,297,661	1,183,488	48·73	19·3	33·33	34·87	31·8
	1904				1,256,821	1,158,602	50·59	17·61	32·45	33·77	31·13
	1905	49,891,164	107,498	464	991,767	930,602	59·86	22·05	38·53	46·07	37
	1906	50,528,044	110,442	457	949,986	873,257	47·51	23·55	36·08	37·91	34·28
	1907	50,528,446	110,469	457	978,113	928,079	56	23·73	37·72	39·03	36·43
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1898	46,904,791	107,776	435	672,062	612,257	41·59	19·11	27·38	27·65	27·09
	1899				817,067	739,754	41·93	21·24	33·19	33·62	32·73
	1900		107,734		768,805	691,334	45·4	22·48	31·13	31·63	30·59
	1901				752,949	692,086	40·35	19·69	30·3	30·59	29·99
	1902				801,046	751,000	49·5	24·33	32·54	32·54	32·55
	1903				988,354	932,549	55·9	30·94	40·28	40·15	40·41
	1904	47,691,782	107,164	445	825,100	829,849	49·43	20·76	34·7	33·52	35·96
	1905				1,049,708	1,048,592	91·01	26·12	44	42·46	45·44
	1906				953,309	910,027	65·21	26·63	39·07	38·72	39·44
	1907				1,049,012	1,023,524	87·97	26·91	43·46	42·61	43·46
Ajmer-Merwara	1898	542,358	2,711	200	6,440	5,565	22·37	22·07	22·13	22·34	21·91
	1899				9,948	8,065	41·68	30·81	33·21	34·5	31·75
	1900				35,995	29,072	149·5	111·58	119·97	124·84	114·44
	1901	476,912		176	8,321	7,477	34·34	29·04	33·13	33·15	33·1
	1902				8,216	7,456	33·24	31·6	32·86	32·73	33·01
	1903				7,159	6,561	29·69	25·66	28·77	28·52	29·05
	1904				6,843	6,306	28·51	24·39	27·57	27·26	27·91
	1905				8,449	7,883	36·32	27·25	34·25	33·66	34·9
	1906				7,876	7,491	33·74	27·11	32·22	31·38	33·16
	1907				7,303	6,828	30·78	25·75	29·63	29·09	30·22
Panjab	1898	20,553,982	110,463	186	330,018	308,106	40·1	21·3	31·1	29·9	32·4
	1899				314,483	293,242	41·6	20·3	29·6	28·5	30·8
	1900				502,502	477,709	96·4	25·4	47·7	45·5	50·2
	1901	20,108,690	97,209	207	372,350	354,261	52·2	19·5	36·1	34·5	38·1
	1902				443,473	443,500	103·9	21·3	44·1	41·1	47·6
	1903				486,802	498,674	96·3	24·5	49·01	45·1	53·6
	1904				480,250	506,208	97·3	18·3	49·06	44·5	54·4
	1905				475,973	480,135	78·5	24·5	47·6	44·1	51·6
	1906				374,880	368,026	49·7	24·2	36·94	34·7	39·5
	1907				637,357	611,372	104·3	22·4	62·1	59	65·7
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1,990,744	13,688	149	20,826	18,382	25·6	16·6	19·2	18·8	19·7
	1902				25,574	23,050	33·3	20·7	24·4	24	24·9
	1903				29,393	27,146	35·8	22·9	28·4	27·6	29·4
	1904				29,480	27,379	30	26·4	28·56	27·7	29·6
	1905				27,941	25,386	27·6	24·5	26·8	26·2	27·5
	1906				33,834	33,315	44·2	31·9	33·73	31·7	36
	1907	1,908,184			35,031	31,986	40·7	32·2	35·12	34·4	36

No. 3—*continued*

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1898 to 1907—continued*

Province		Population under registration	Area in square miles	Average population per square mile	Total number of deaths		Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population			Death rate in each 1,000 of population	
					Male	Female	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province	Male	Female
Bombay	1898	18,820,346	124,130	152	288,796	260,029	64·03	11·04	29·16	29·66	28·63
	1899				355,241	317,019	69·54	13·87	35·72	36·48	34·9
	1900				706,275	612,508	281·06	25·42	70·07	72·53	67·43
	1901	18,481,362	122,984	150	357,586	328,548	77·78	13·21	37·12	37·52	36·7
	1902				369,491	351,971	63·13	17·66	39·04	38·77	39·32
	1903				413,783	397,742	74·53	15·19	43·91	43·42	44·43
	1904				389,980	374,934	70·81	12·17	41·39	40·92	41·88
	1905				306,039	282,355	62·33	15·88	31·84	32·11	31·54
	1906				336,017	312,002	68·98	21·39	35·06	35·26	34·85
	1907				313,890	292,716	56·76	17·85	32·82	32·94	32·7
Central Provinces (a) and Berar	1898	10,526,620	71,582	133	130,899	115,4 61	34·63	19·72	23·4	24·86	21·94
	1899				157,757	133,297	46·15	23·17	27·65	29·96	25·33
	1900				332,025	276,666	112·85	20·63	57·82	63·06	52·58
	1901	9,710,566	81,862	119	120,337	107,516	29·44	17·17	23·46	25·21	21·77
	1902	9,770,567	81,610	120	132,318	119,961	38·96	18·99	25·82	27·55	24·15
	1903	12,491,909	97,689	128	229,805	213,892	65·31	20·02	35·52	37·18	33·89
	1904				207,400	193,110	45·31	22·33	32·06	33·56	30·6
	1905				231,573	210,810	50·08	28·44	37·21	39·35	35·12
	1906	11,887,703	97,841	121	268,105	248,508	64·38	30	43·47	55·58	41·41
	1907	11,884,340	95,547	121	257,483	238,120	58·32	32·37	41·7	43·77	39·67
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1898	2,852,825	16,068	177	35,427	31,379	25·1	20·4	23·4	24·1	22·7
	1899				60,183	53,809	50·8	35·5	39·9	41	38·8
	1900				126,382	109,640	110·8	67·2	82·7	86·1	79·3
	1901	2,717,346	16,079	169	38,356	36,724	28·6	30·2	27·6	27·9	27·4
	1902	2,721,342			46,082	43,071	41	28·7	32·8	33·5	32·1
Madras	1898	33,243,180	128,727	270	360,306	338,802	45·2	15·3	21	21·9	20·1
	1899	33,525,794			343,163	331,931	38·5	14·6	20·1	20·7	19·5
	1900	33,005,618			395,836	375,023	46·8	16·1	23·4	24·2	22·5
	1901	37,315,611	129,239	289	407,975	388,165	55·5	10·4	21·3	22·2	20·5
	1902	36,291,330		281	373,355	359,082	42·4	11·9	20·2	20·8	19·5
	1903	37,315,611		289	419,275	407,388	37·9	14·9	22·2	22·8	21·5
	1904	36,692,040	129,241		419,825	404,453	38·8	14·6	22·5	23·2	21·7
	1905	36,737,533		284	401,406	384,717	59·5	16·9	21·4	22·2	20·6
	1906	36,484,486		282	507,823	490,568	46·9	22·1	27·4	28·2	26·5
	1907	36,362,222		281	449,290	433,726	40·8	18·3	24·3	25·1	23·5
Coorg	1898	173,055	1,583	109	3,080	2,360	31·44	31·44	31·44	32·11	30·59
	1899				2,735	2,110	34·05	20·97	28	28·52	27·35
	1900				3,570	2,732	42·02	26·2	36·42	37·22	35·41
	1901	180,607		114	3,690	2,900	43·89	29·35	36·49	36·81	36·09
	1902				2,693	2,194	30	24·14	27·06	26·87	27·31
	1903				3,086	2,589	36	29	31·42	30·78	32·22
	1904				2,668	2,140	34·15	21·72	26·62	26·61	26·63
	1905				2,577	2,162	30·74	23·66	26·24	25·7	26·91
	1906				2,875	2,410	33·35	23·69	29·26	28·68	29·99
	1907				3,453	2,896	44·23	31·12	35·15	34·44	36·04
Total	1898	214,223,555	812,863	263	3,009,504	2,679,334	64·03	11·04	26·56	27·89	26·26
	1899	214,481,005	810,616	264	3,394,263	3,042,150	69·54	13·87	30·01	31·1	28·89
	1900	214,185,488	809,196	265	4,410,775	3,923,380	281·06	16·4	38·91	40·46	37·31
	1901	223,979,149	825,856	271	3,442,412	3,153,965	77·78	10·9	29·45	30·31	28·69
	1902	222,963,500	828,500	269	3,664,088	3,398,329	103·9	11·9	31·67	32·33	30·99
	1903	223,944,480	825,959	271	4,022,585	3,795,598	96·3	14·6	34·91	32·97	33·2
	1904	223,320,909	825,961	270	3,757,906	3,622,895	97·3	12·17	33·05	33·11	32·99
	1905	222,827,711	828,466	269	4,118,242	3,933,988	91·01	15·59	36·14	36·37	35·9
	1906	226,125,682	860,621	224	4,052,584	3,799,746	68·98	17·85	34·73	35·3	34·13
	1907	225,921,260	858,554	224	4,313,049	4,086,574	104·3	17·85	37·18	37·7	36·7

(a) Deaths in zemindaris have been included in this table from 1898, but from table No. 8 they are omitted from 1898 to 1900

No. 4.

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1898 to 1907*

Province		Number of Registration circles			Population			Number of deaths			Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population		
		Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total
Burma	1898	196	34	230	3,928,005	582,692	4,510,697	98,570	19,286	117,856	25·09	33·1	26·13
	1899	193	33	226	3,881,421	579,606		101,798	19,973	121,771	26·23	34·46	27·3
	1900	194	34	228	3,864,836	596,191	4,461,027	103,227	19,487	122,714	26·71	32·7	27·51
	1901				4,881,987	664,278		100,646	19,919	120,565	20·62	29·99	21·74
	1902	200	35	235	4,881,977	664,288	5,546,265	97,504	19,882	117,386	19·97	29·93	21·16
	1903		37	237	4,827,934	675,030		110,946	21,821	132,767	22·98	32·33	24·13
	1904	203	39	242	4,798,853	704,111	5,502,964	101,953	21,108	123,061	21·25	29·98	22·36
	1905	207		246	4,860,314	708,165		111,789	27,061	138,850	23	38·21	24·93
	1906	332	52	384	7,472,760	1,013,220	8,485,980	182,160	45,526	227,686	24·37	44·93	26·83
	1907	325	57	382	7,430,693	1,045,287		182,422	43,270	225,692	24·55	41·39	26·59
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1898	60	21	81	4,914,687	106,397	5,021,084	177,267	4,260	181,527	36·07	40·04	36·15
	1899	64	23	87	4,941,366	109,224	5,050,590	152,522	4,073	156,595	30·87	37·29	31·01
	1900	62		81	5,172,675	102,574	5,275,249	157,670	3,961	161,631	30·48	38·62	30·64
	1901	67		86				143,733	3,206	146,939	27·81	29·74	27·85
	1902	70	19	89				149,995	3,075	153,070	29·03	28·52	29·01
	1903	67		86	5,167,896	107,810	5,275,706	137,248	2,821	140,069	26·56	26·17	26·55
	1904	79		98				133,610	2,782	136,392	25·85	25·8	25·85
	1905							1,028,507	16,798	1,045,305	35·25	26·42	35·06
	1906	242	54	296	29,177,017	635,718	29,812,735	928,982	15,353	944,335	31·83	24·15	31·67
	1907							859,335	14,417	873,752	29·45	22·67	29·3
Bengal	1898	9	151	710	67,616,725	3,452,892		1,793,488	94,980	1,888,468	26·52	27·5	26·57
	1899	0	152	712	67,608,434	3,461,183		2,103,650	114,593	2,218,243	31·11	33·1	31·31
	1900	1	155	716	67,595,162	3,474,455	71,069,617	2,452,721	151,015	2,603,736	36·28	43·46	36·63
	1901		157	719	70,757,481	3,670,712		2,174,164	136,260	2,310,424	30·72	37·12	31·04
	1902	562	158	720	70,720,174	3,708,019		2,355,012	133,416	2,488,428	33·3	35·98	33·43
	1903		162	724	70,691,283	3,736,910		2,345,131	136,018	2,481,149	33·17	36·39	33·33
	1904				70,693,443	3,734,750	74,428,193	2,285,361	130,062	2,415,423	32·32	34·82	32·45
	1905	387	127	514	46,682,139	3,209,025	49,891,164	1,793,957	128,412	1,922,369	38·42	40·01	38·53
	1906	400	129	529	47,298,478	3,229,566	50,528,044	1,710,091	113,152	1,823,243	36·15	35·03	36·08
	1907	401	128	529	47,319,539	3,208,907	50,528,446	1,789,920	116,272	1,906,192	37·82	36·23	37·72
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1898	1,216	98	1,314	43,683,519	3,221,272		1,176,700	107,619	1,284,319	26·94	33·41	27·98
	1899	1,212	99	1,311	43,668,366	3,236,425	46,904,791	1,430,455	126,366	1,556,821	32·76	39·04	33·19
	1900	1,211		1,310				1,323,800	136,339	1,460,139	30·31	42·13	31·13
	1901	1,202	107	1,309	44,310,116	3,381,666		1,300,056	144,979	1,445,035	29·34	42·87	30·3
	1902	1,193		1,300				1,394,143	157,903	1,552,046	31·46	46·69	32·54
	1903	1,195	108	1,303	44,301,527	3,390,255		1,734,895	186,008	1,920,903	39·16	54·86	40·28
	1904	1,193		1,301	44,313,985	3,377,797	47,691,782	1,489,094	165,855	1,654,949	33·6	49·1	34·7
	1905	1,197	107		44,327 116	3,364,666		1,917,818	180,482	2,098,300	43·26	53·64	44
	1906	1,198	106	1,304	44,333,434	3,358,348		1,698,284	165,052	1,863,336	38·31	49·15	39·07
	1907	857	446	1,303	44,333,027	3,358,755		1,887,346	185,190	2,072,536	42·57	55·14	43·46
Ajmer-Merwara(a)	1900				418,206	124,152	542,358	45,513	19,554	65,067	108·83	157·51	119·97
	1901							10,734	5,064	15,798	30·91	39·06	33·13
	1902							10,376	5,296	15,672	29·88	40·85	32·86
	1903							8,404	5,316	13,720	24·2	41·01	28·77
	1904	17	6	23	347,280	129,632	476,912	8,365	4,784	13,149	24·09	36·9	27·57
	1905							9,729	6,603	16,332	28·01	50·94	34·25
	1906							9,636	5,731	15,367	27·75	44·21	32·22
	1907							8,843	5,288	14,131	25·46	40·78	29·63
Panjab	1898	448	150	598			20,553,982	571,685	66,439	638,124	30·82	33·05	31·05
	1899	454		604	18,551,934	2,010,390		542,233	65,492	607,725	29·23	32·58	29·57
	1900	455	150	605				870,537	109,674	980,211	46·92	54·55	47·69
	1901	392	140	532	18,114,729	1,993,961		651,423	75,188	726,611	35·96	37·71	36·13
	1902	395		535				788,492	98,481	886,973	43·53	49·39	44·11
	1903	399	145	544	18,094,164	2,014,526	20,108,690	878,937	106,539	985,476	48·58	52·89	49·01
	1904	404						892,306	94,152	986,458	49·31	46·74	49·06
	1905			549	18,090,573	2,018,117		856,957	99,151	956,108	47·37	49·13	47·55
	1906	405	144		18,092,723	2,015,967		652,724	90,182	742,906	36·08	44·73	36·94
	1907	407	144	551				1,138,549	110,180	1,248,729	62·93	54·65	62·1
North-West Frontier Province	1901	61		71	1,839,959	206,150	2,046,109	35,440	3,768	39,208	19·26	18·28	19·16
	1902							44,096	4,528	48,624	24·14	27·57	24·43
	1903	62	10	72				51,147	5,392	56,539	28	32·83	28·4
	1904	63		73	1,826,493	164,251		52,099	4,760	56,859	28·58	28·98	28·56
	1905	64		74			1,990,744	48,265	5,062	53,327	26·42	30·82	26·76
	1906			75	1,822,091	168,653		61,031	6,118	67,149	33·5	36·28	33·73
	1907	64		75	1,739,531	168,653	1,908,184	60,945	6,072	67,017	35·04	36	35·12

(a) No information for years previous to 1900

No. 4—*continued*

NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1898 to 1907—continued*

Province		Number of registration circles			Population			Number of deaths			Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population		
		Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total
Bombay	1898	220	63	284	16,515,973	2,304,373	18,820,346	438,489	110,336	548,825	26·55	47·88	29·16
	1899							524,564	147,705	672,269	31·77	64·09	35·72
	1900							1,082,966	235,817	1,318,783	65·57	102·33	70·07
	1901			283				546,340	139,794	686,134	34·01	57·85	37·12
	1902							575,938	145,524	721,462	35·85	60·22	39·04
	1903							666,850	144,675	811,525	41·51	59·87	43·91
	1904	223		286	16,065,004	2,416,358	18,481,362	631,509	133,405	764,914	39·31	55·21	41·39
	1905			287				473,387	115,007	588,394	29·47	47·59	31·84
	1906	224	56	280				518,126	129,893	648,019	32·25	53·76	35·82
	1907					2,615,420(a)		506,726	99,880	606,606	31·54	38·19	32·82
Central Provinces and Berar	1898	166		239	9,710,203	816,417	10,526,620	223,808	22,552	246,360	23·05	27·62	23·4
	1899		73					263,202	27,852	291,054	27·1	34·11	27·6
	1900			237				560,289	48,402	608,691	57·7	59·28	57·8
	1901	164	52	216	8,928,138	782,428	9,710,566	205,563	22,290	227,853	23·02	28·49	23·4
	1902		55	219	8,970,811	799,756	9,770,567	226,353	25,926	252,279	25·23	32·42	25·82
	1903							364,591	79,106	443,697	32·36	64·6	35·52
	1904	230	100	330	11,267,309	1,224,600	12,491,909	345,327	55,183	400,510	30·65	45·06	32·06
	1905	233	99	332	10,678,534	1,209,169	11,887,703	391,756	50,627	442,383	36·69	41·87	37·21
	1906	245	104	349	10,654,609	1,229,731	11,884,340	455,106	61,507	516,613	42·71	50·01	43·47
	1907	264	104	368	10,654,609	1,229,731	11,884,340	440,125	55,478	495,603	41·3	45·11	41·7
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1898	67	38	105	2,496,823	356,002	2,852,825	57,720	9,086	66,806	23·1	25·5	23·4
	1899							98,814	15,178	113,992	39·5	42·6	39·9
	1900							204,981	31,041	236,022	82·1	87·2	82·7
	1901		43	110	2,302,032	415,314	2,717,346	62,751	12,329	75,080	27·2	29·6	27·6
	1902	68		111	2,306,028			73,940	15,213	89,153	32	36·6	32·8
Madras	1898	181	93	274	30,710,147	2,538,033	33,248,180	623,436	75,672	699,108	20·3	29·8	21
	1899				30,987,761		33,525,794	601,162	73,932	675,094	19·4	29·1	20·1
	1900	180	94		30,445,650	2,559,968	33,005,618	687,298	83,561	770,859	22·6	32·6	23·4
	1901				34,418,498	2,897,113	37,315,611	101,430	94,710	796,140	20·4	32·7	21·3
	1902	183	147	330	32,700,774	3,590,556	36,291,330	631,038	101,399	732,437	19·3	28·2	20·2
	1903				33,177,634	4,137,977	37,315,611	713,776	112,887	826,663	21·5	27·3	22·2
	1904		232	417	32,444,579	4,247,461	36,692,040	704,739	119,539	824,278	21·7	28·1	22·5
	1905	185			32,487,484		36,737,533	660,179	125,944	786,123	20·3	29·6	21·4
	1906				32,234,437	4,250,049	36,484,486	856,282	142,109	998,391	26·6	33·4	27·4
	1907				32,112,173		36,362,222	761,735	121,281	883,016	23·7	28·5	24·3
Coorg	1898	5	5	10	157,544	15,511	173,055	4,792	648	5,440	30·42	41·78	31·44
	1899							4,292	553	4,845	27·24	35·65	28·
	1900							5,488	814	6,302	34·83	52·48	36·42
	1901							5,779	811	6,590	34·95	53·18	36·49
	1902							4,325	562	4,887	26·16	36·86	27·06
	1903							4,931	744	5,675	29·82	48·79	31·42
	1904				165,358	15,249	180,607	4,216	592	4,808	25·49	38·82	26·62
	1905							4,249	490	4,739	25·7	32·13	26·24
	1906							4,727	558	5,285	28·59	36·59	29·26
	1907							5,677	672	6,349	34·33	44·07	35·15
Total	1898	3,718	726	3,844	198,285,560	15,403,979	213,681,197	5,165,955	510,878	5,676,833	26·05	33·17	26·57
	1899	3,120	729	3,849	198,519,825	15,427,164	213,938,647	5,822,692	595,717	6,418,409	29·33	38·61	30·01
	1900	3,136	736	3,872	198,597,372	15,596,458	214,185,488	7,494,490	839,665	8,334,155	37·23	53·77	38·91
	1901	3,137	731	3,868	207,298,478	16,680,671	223,979,149	5,938,059	658,318	6,596,377	28·64	39·46	29·45
	1902	3,138	788	3,926	205,576,640	17,386,860	222,963,500	6,817,748	716,285	7,062,417	33·16	41·2	31·67
	1903	3,142	887	4,029	205,931,882	18,012,598	223,944,480	7,016,856	801,327	7,818,183	34·07	44·48	34·91
	1904	3,164	889	4,053	205,184,364	18,136,545	223,320,909	6,648,579	732,222	7,380,801	32·4	40·37	33·05
	1905	3,165	887	4,052	204,707,312	18,120,399	222,827,711	7,296,593	755,637	8,052,230	35·64	41·7	36·14
	1906	3,217	906	4,123	207,663,191	18,462,491	226,125,682	7,077,149	775,181	7,852,330	34·08	41·98	34·7
	1907	2,991	1,243	4,234	207,446,954	18,673,368	225,921,260	7,641,623	758,000	8,399,623	36·8	40·59	37·18

(a) Includes population of Bombay city according to census of 1906

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 5

RATIO of DEATHS per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS

	Population (census of 1891)	Population (census of 1901)	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
BURMA—												
Mandalay	188,815	183,816	31·15	36·68	34·79	35·8	30·77	37·91	30·97	32·7	57·12	45·62
Rangoon	180,324	234,881	43·39	44·03	42·39	33·17	33·57	34·57	33·61	45·9	47·57	45
Moulmein	55,785	58,446	30·58	36·95	29·44	32·08	25·84	33·67	25·32	30·83	43·3	46·21
BENGAL—												
Calcutta	681,560	843,184	29·84	37·88	53·88	38·28	37·04	35·1	32·22	37·95	35·73	37·67
Patna	165,192	134,785	29·91	31·98	63·48	72·84	55·67	76·24	71·13	61·7	51·31	50·75
Howrah	116,606	157,594	33·02	44·56	60·5	31·65	47·43	41·2	38·71	47·13	35·09	41·91
Gaya	80,383	71,288	34·62	42·54	88·72	64·35	44·66	61·74	85·45	87·91	69·74	81·5
Darbhanga	73,561	66,244	26·35	35·31	43·65	37·86	52·53	46·47	55·4	52·09	50·94	27·92
Bhagalpur	69,106	75,760	23·9	29·31	38·63	26·42	22·71	28·52	43·96	37·6	34·59	28·12
Chapra	57,352	45,901	25·8	34·94	58·96	60·3	64·13	62·78	55·79	63·94	60·36	43·57
Monghyr	57,077	35,880	27·13	33·97	52·36	69·25	60·5	52·34	73·24	71·71	74·13	41·02
Darjeeling	14,145	15,693	18·66	23·54	35·13	20·56	15·65	19·97	17·6	16·24	20·62	42·76
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—												
Dacca	82,321	90,542	34·74	40·53	39·68	30·55	32·2	30·6	35·51	38·37	31·04	28·17
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—												
Lucknow City	249,511	240,649	34·52	42·72	37·09	51·87	45·98	72·35	54·56	66·27	50·41	72·76
Lucknow Cantonment	23,517	23,400	12·93	17·09	16·07	15·17	18·55	29·4	22·61	22·26	20	30·6
Benares City	213,168	204,373	41·98	47·54	57·34	74·66	50·85	69·6	46·53	76·7	58·47	60·72
Benares Cantonment	6,299	4,958	17·05	14·86	17·29	22·99	18·15	15·93	9·88	25·6	13·51	14·92
Cawnpore City	163,762	172,674	38	52·2	48·01	53·07	104·94	89·47	63·64	59·76	81·63	55·08
Cawnpore Cantonment	24,950	24,496	21·26	31·1	25·09	37·8	66·62	59·89	49·97	41·72	59·76	40·82
Allahabad City	162,895	159,545	22·42	28·02	35·64	43·01	72·54	62·1	65·48	43·69	36·87	36·73
Allahabad Cantonment	12,351	12,487	10·52	16·11	20·08	21·3	32·59	26·27	19·78	9·77	8·41	10·41
Agra City	145,361	165,981	35·02	41·14	54·44	33·99	38·5	38·22	33·95	47·16	39·62	28·2
Agra Cantonment	23,301	22,041	23·99	28·41	34·85	26·5	31·67	33·66	26·86	42·55	34·16	24·91
Bareli City	107,785	117,389	34·75	32·9	39·83	37·71	33·18	43·06	45·99	38·18	34·19	48·04
Bareli Cantonment	13,254	13,828	16·37	15·09	14·33	14·82	13·31	15·4	19·16	10·21	8·24	11·28
Meerut City	73,637	78,740	34·06	37·68	49·87	33·53	53·83	60·55	54·04	50·02	43·15	52·78
Meerut Cantonment	45,753	39,389	35·84	27·45	29·46	27·77	54·76	37·32	48·9	30·82	29·02	52·45
Mirzapur	84,130	79,862	24·62	27·68	32·72	29·91	50·56	26·76	34·89	26·02	25·38	54·8
Fyzabad City	72,686	68,988	37·74	49·05	43·96	50·52	34·09	71·71	44·53	64·81	40·89	63·23
Fyzabad Cantonment	6,235	6,097	16·36	21·65	26·3	27·23	26·6	24·93	38·21	33·13	29·52	28·21
Shahjahanpur City	76,977	73,544	25·93	31·58	27·96	36·28	31·06	43·31	27·78	45·01	34·05	46·43
Shahjahanpur Cantonment	1,545	2,914	31·71	47·25	41·42	26·08	35·35	45·3	29·51	44·95	33·97	41·87
Farukhabad City	73,009	63,278	34·62	41·05	38·28	59·72	46·87	62·26	82·57	59·77	46·14	76·52
Farukhabad Cantonment	5,023	4,060	22·69	36·23	27·27	54·43	44·58	54·19	43·84	33·5	33·99	52·95
Moradabad	72,068	75,128	35·73	37·7	38·64	38·75	30·95	46·53	32·4	48·7	45·91	62·88
Gorakhpur	63,158	63,377	30·79	42·42	38·66	36·92	64·41	61·79	52·89	47·37	54·39	44·98
Saharanpur	63,194	66,254	34·73	48·64	47·03	47	51·01	55·18	44·16	47·86	57·64	68·7
Aligarh	61,485	70,127	36·66	44·17	56·92	35·22	40·85	59·32	62·71	52·86	49·71	82·89
Muttra City	56,431	57,114	41·96	48·98	64·21	48·13	48·24	54·5	68·58	86·35	53	48·06
Muttra Cantonmen	4,764	2,928	24·56	23·09	45·55	32·44	29·71	34·15	32·44	50·89	37·57	32·44
Jhansi City	44,544	47,881	30·84	38·16	50·98	40·16	37·01	46·03	52·88	40·12	80·28	44·46
Jhansi Cantonment	9,235	7,843	11·26	14·62	23·93	21·29	17·85	20·53	24·48	23·2	45·52	30·85
Mussoorie	6,143	4,741	9·26	14·67	15·9	18·84 (a)	17·29 (a)	12·97 (a)	10·09 (a)	9·57 (a)	10·7 (a)	10·7 (a)

(a) The ratios are calculated on an average population of 9,715 as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter and the last census was taken on the 1st March

No. 5—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS—continued

		Population (census of 1891)	Population (census of 1901)	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
PANJAB—													
Delhi	City	189,648	208,575	33·68	36·67	61·57	41·87	51·79	52·01	44·78	52·96	63·08	65·2
	Cantonment	2,931		11·26	15·01	21							
Lahore	City	159,597	202,964	34·17	32·68	50·77	31·91	41·83	44·82	39·94	44·57	38·99	60·38
	Cantonment	17,257		10·55	16·11	27							
Amritsar	City	135,401	162,429	40·38	39·90	68·6	41·33	53·83	54	46·37	49·02	49·42	49·99
	Cantonment	1,365		14·65	14·66	19							
Ambála	City	28,278	78,638	27·14	25·99	63	33·69	59·56	63·12	65·85	38·96	39·07	62·44
	Cantonment	51,016		27·5	21·01	28							
Multan	City	64,265	87,394	29·44	34·96	34·42	27·56	31·84	31·14	28·42	30·74	37·12	33·81
	Cantonment	10,297		11·07	17·38	13							
Ráwalpindi	City	35,925	87,688	37·9	38·4	44·16	27·61	41·4	55·04	31·31	38·26	56·18	40·47
	Cantonment	37,870		7·84	13·7	16							
Jalandhar	City	50,375	67,735	31·94	31·27	41·11	32·74	39·2	52·87	60·95	44·5	31·18	72·92
	Cantonment	15,827		13·77	10·87	16							
Siálkot	City	33,965	57,956	44·13	38·6	64·04	38·29	50·59	55·21	45·37	45·46	49·43	56·71
	Cantonment	21,122		11·65	8·28	11							
Ferozpur	City	25,337	49,341	28·14	28·34	72·19	35·65	48·26	46·69	41·15	53·38	39·06	37·02
	Cantonment	25,100		24·86	26·93	84							
Simla	City	13,279	13,960	26·66	31·03	27·86	30·08	31·14	34·54	25·48	30·5	30·5	27·53
	Cantonment	557		28·72	32·31	18							
Murree	City	1,459	1,844	32·9	34·96	29·47	36·26	44·83	38·23	31·64	35·51	24·39	38·89
	Cantonment	309		45·31	51·78	55							
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—													
Pesháwar	City	63,079	95,147	29·53	41·14	30·8	18·02	26·22	27·49	26·57	27·36	35·53	32·2
	Cantonment	21,112		12·17	9·05	9							
BOMBAY—													
Bombay		821,764	776,006	64·03	69·53	97·76	77·78	63·13	65·99	55·63	62·33	68·98	39·94
Poona	City	130,256	120,543	27·22	128·02	86·31	47·88	51·11	78·8	70·22	42·8	103·56	41·88
	Cantonment	31,134	32,777	18·17	59·61	27·88	49	23·43	45·09	43·54	28·93	68·33	23·35
Ahmedabad	City	144,836	181,774	42·1	56·18	191·29	55·67	62·35	60·05	54·6	63·43	52·09	57·22
	Cantonment	3,576	4,115	13·14	10·35	30·2	7·78	14·34	21·48	13·12	13·85	8·75	14·32
Surat		109,229	119,306	38·08	51·04	53·22	32·92	67·55	63·35	94·61	22·53	35·95	25·26
Karáchi		105,199	116,663	60·33	95·36	83·98	62·29	62·96	56·47	57·04	57·83	57·5	49·02
Sholapur		61,915	75,288	20·32	55·23	85	35·41	53·5	80·93	54·74	52·87	48·59	30·38
Hyderabad		58,048	69,378	27·59	45·4	55·99	36·85	61·29	45·3	34·27	38·1	44·07	37·12
Hubli		52,595	60,214	69·08	64·54	29·83	83·99	48·79	49·67	30·94	48·98	27·38	26·06
Ahmadnagar	City	36,959	35,784	26·47	96·06	65·72	48·74	77·27	84·45	92·41	42·37	56·36	37·95
	Cantonment	4,730	6,248	9·09	33·4	12·26	7·32	10·61	26·07	10·61	8·38	12·29	18·81
CENTRAL PROVINCES—													
Nagpur		117,014	127,734	29·28	42·83	61·89	34·59	39·29	115·9	66·87	46·4	82·32	42·06
Jubbulpore	City	73,155	90,316	31·3	31·86	41·8	35·28	44·79	94·32	71·26	43·21	50·70	80·82
	Cantonment	11,326		23·31	25·34	30·02	21·13	25·23	48·8	21·51	43·1	27·43	46·29
MADRAS—													
Madras		452,518	509,346	45·2	38·5	46·8	55·5	42·4	37·9	38·2	59·5	46·9	40·8
Trichinopoly		90,609	104,721	30·5	26·6	30·5	24·7	21·8	25·6	20·8	23·5	21·8	23·1
Madura		87,428	105,984	25·1	24·5	31·8	22·7	23·6	25·1	36·4	31·2	35·1	32·9
Salem		67,710	70,621	24·4	30·5	28·3	28·5	27·8	43·9	37·6	28·4	38	26·2
Calicut		66,078	76,981	34·7	29·3	33·4	36·6	30·7	33·4	27·5	38·5	41·1	36·7
Bellary		59,467	58,247	35	29·3	30·5	48·1	48	37·8	37·1	29·5	35·6	35·2
Negapatam		59,221	57,190	31·8	31·2	40	31·5	35	31·8	30	34·3	38·1	32·3
Tanjore		54,390	57,870	25·4	26	27	26	29·1	29·1	30·3	30·3	23·6	22·3
Kambakonam		54,307	59,673	30	36·4	30·4	31·9	29·1	31·2	31·6	27·3	38·8	31·9
Ootacamund		15,053	18,596	39·3	26·5	30·4	22·3	26·5	36	23·8	31·8	35·4	29·6

NOTE.—The collection of the Cantonment figures in the Panjab has been discontinued from 1901 under orders of the Government of India

No. 6

NUMBER of DEATHS according to AGE, in BRITISH

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Burma	1898	17,400	12,035	9,182	7,877	4,514	3,667	2,635	2,133	3,065	2,543
	1899	17,630	13,060	9,839	8,307	4,613	3,785	2,835	2,084	3,232	2,746
	1900	18,977	13,984	9,032	7,647	4,169	3,294	2,886	2,273	3,387	2,819
	1901	19,027	14,461	8,200	7,154	4,160	3,304	2,858	2,194	3,398	2,844
	1902	19,683	14,657	8,365	7,287	4,098	3,364	2,712	2,284	3,107	2,754
	1903	21,087	14,952	9,252	8,164	4,643	3,907	3,226	2,528	3,808	3,231
	1904	20,026	14,449	8,051	7,169	4,218	3,569	2,974	2,366	3,374	2,891
	1905	21,652	15,943	9,715	8,646	5,180	4,330	3,388	2,718	3,958	3,257
	1906	32,070	24,413	15,808	14,586	8,168	7,409	5,132	4,256	5,670	4,847
	1907	31,241	24,046	13,838	12,361	8,025	7,151	5,097	4,110	5,861	4,817
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1898	17,310	16,236	11,389	11,523	8,094	6,507	5,814	4,413	5,717	6,072
	1899	17,571	15,869	8,999	8,924	6,509	5,279	4,899	3,599	4,843	5,531
	1900	19,019	16,766	10,230	10,083	6,895	5,685	4,926	3,659	4,483	5,771
	1901	18,187	16,880	10,274	10,547	5,904	4,791	4,148	3,069	3,619	4,722
	1902	19,144	17,562	10,316	10,691	6,017	4,771	4,299	3,003	3,921	5,414
	1903	18,778	16,649	9,091	9,262	4,863	4,039	3,453	2,587	3,123	4,603
	1904	19,401	17,553	10,122	10,091	4,501	3,710	2,945	2,221	2,539	4,131
	1905	127,998	110,835	92,929	86,703	51,922	38,950	28,039	20,298	25,382	34,674
	1906	118,693	100,980	77,113	70,546	42,097	32,156	22,740	16,795	21,370	29,860
	1907	104,040	89,737	66,171	62,997	38,743	30,322	21,177	15,365	20,651	26,626
Bengal	1898	240,535	200,544	142,183	129,986	85,490	65,006	56,085	36,674	46,401	44,546
	1899	304,095	260,288	173,399	162,064	101,079	79,187	62,842	41,987	51,576	52,667
	1900	303,055	259,803	203,597	189,725	124,888	96,815	78,211	53,533	63,787	63,914
	1901	279,648	239,982	173,551	164,487	100,355	82,119	64,738	48,214	55,387	57,029
	1902	322,465	276,470	195,989	186,052	110,079	86,954	67,812	46,991	57,217	59,001
	1903	303,255	261,624	193,779	185,365	108,991	87,812	68,125	49,490	56,705	59,835
	1904	316,930	274,665	190,664	183,032	105,414	87,490	64,632	47,755	53,296	59,066
	1905	218,920	192,883	152,934	148,510	84,213	70,857	54,079	40,863	41,979	40,261
	1906	206,938	182,057	144,636	138,545	78,541	64,969	48,923	35,379	39,891	38,041
	1907	200,053	179,101	139,511	137,173	83,849	71,737	52,810	39,717	42,694	42,576
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1898	189,036	170,585	104,856	108,311	36,214	29,899	21,602	15,865	20,945	23,293
	1899	279,012	251,343	132,072	133,942	40,646	32,442	22,591	16,525	21,970	25,225
	1900	238,197	216,414	112,608	114,616	38,924	30,607	24,565	17,436	23,356	27,263
	1901	242,730	216,293	123,080	125,358	34,743	28,169	22,914	16,986	21,446	25,931
	1902	280,544	252,126	134,197	136,846	41,468	36,122	26,370	21,765	23,123	25,646
	1903	318 416	285 224	204,013	203,545	59,163	50,638	33,732	28,556	27,141	30,996
	1904	262,538	241,908	126,033	132,347	44,913	43,957	33,757	32,559	28,531	34,209
	1905	270,313	246,814	145,803	150,155	66,471	65,013	51,998	50,010	43,245	47,413
	1906	249,574	231,810	177,736	180,341	62,340	52,759	37,217	30,862	30,956	33,048
	1907	260,342	236,923	182,653	182,259	66,480	64,208	44,803	44,762	39,290	41,854
Ajmer-Merwara	1898	3,316		2,345		383		278		349	
	1899	4,719		4,006		706		397		478	
	1900	7,143		14,310		5,618		3,173		2,980	
	1901	1,881		1,902		1,138		727		929	
	1902	3,733		1,128		620		763		990	
	1903	3,665		1,939		418		389		516	
	1904	3,420		2,133		399		381		595	
	1905	4,160		1,913		583		765		929	
	1906	4,381		3,691		529		395		537	
	1907	1,913	1,608	1,649	1,547	267	280	149	174	191	295
Panjab	1898	98,076	92,991	72,401	71,083	16,650	15,837	8,604	8,015	6,809	7,043
	1899	105,228	101,366	55,095	53,154	13,386	12,079	7,479	7,196	6,544	6,894
	1900	124,492	122,085	109,079	110,136	32,284	29,832	16,571	15,300	12,493	13,291
	1901	91,894	88,058	71,906	69,729	22,718	21,990	12,170	12,248	10,015	10,365
	1902	107,832	101,216	65,531	64,193	26,298	27,840	20,288	23,569	17,687	17,974
	1903	117,891	110,782	76,415	78,059	30,295	33,377	23,961	28,167	19,272	20,769
	1904	97,610	90,832	55,174	54,453	31,168	36,843	30,836	37,995	25,930	28,331
	1905	109,359	100,627	60,499	59,797	30,388	33,861	30,735	34,867	25,081	25,203
	1906	105,739	100,539	74,034	74,914	21,599	22,085	15,829	17,160	13,054	13,676
	1907	104,889	96,546	79,940	78,535	45,885	49,202	44,397	48,047	37,663	34,748
North-West Frontier Province	1901	5,818	4,412	3,842	3,639	1,248	1,152	640	579	547	563
	1902	6,720	5,291	5,177	5,066	1,548	1,449	798	798	644	638
	1903	7,030	5,607	6,722	6,861	2,023	1,965	1,050	935	793	810
	1904	7,565	6,248	5,931	5,657	1,889	1,774	982	978	802	820
	1905	7,878	6,097	4,909	4,633	1,466	1,415	888	814	661	702
	1906	9,367	7,889	7,960	8,606	2,669	2,686	1,158	1,136	689	853
	1907	7,817	6,339	6,191	6,102	2,215	2,019	1,144	1,101	876	813

INDIA *in the calendar years 1898 to 1907*

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
6,268	5,183	6,629	4,743	5,280	3,415	4,236	3,251	7,412	6,388	1898	
6,528	5,312	6,815	4,812	5,133	3,457	4,260	3,224	7,621	6,478	1899	
6,509	5,501	6,886	5,156	5,347	3,716	4,278	3,085	7,416	6,352	1900	
6,686	5,205	6,875	4,784	5,289	3,569	4,099	2,981	7,298	6,179	1901	
5,967	4,731	6,233	4,494	4,804	3,159	3,884	2,751	6,930	6,072	1902	Burma
7,203	5,726	7,327	5,443	5,641	3,816	4,516	3,392	7,951	6,954	1903	
6,577	5,166	6,813	4,980	5,438	3,735	4,216	3,339	7,345	6,365	1904	
8,291	6,087	7,860	5,435	5,706	3,778	4,167	3,393	8,173	7,173	1905	
11,989	10,068	11,633	9,252	8,733	6,553	7,512	6,055	16,117	17,415	1906	
11,953	9,856	12,509	9,492	9,846	7,080	7,996	6,453	16,595	17,365	1907	
11,747	12,499	12,022	9,178	9,285	5,507	6,658	4,674	9,411	7,471	1898	
9,941	11,047	10,682	7,927	7,670	4,746	5,853	4,102	7,494	5,870	1899	
10,326	12,325	10,343	8,162	7,536	4,654	5,509	4,052	6,458	4,749	1900	
8,090	9,972	8,772	6,703	6,669	4,015	5,290	3,672	6,550	5,065	1901	
8,654	11,082	9,370	7,103	6,551	4,227	5,122	3,726	6,704	5,393	1902	Eastern Bengal and Assam
7,573	10,728	8,258	6,778	5,942	4,025	5,017	3,724	6,515	5,061	1903	
6,689	9,743	7,404	6,060	5,545	3,585	4,733	3,555	6,628	5,236	1904	
49,964	66,238	49,400	43,733	37,865	29,042	30,947	26,470	50,273	43,013	1905	
46,491	62,108	47,906	41,530	37,470	27,735	31,233	25,664	49,934	41,914	1906	
43,815	55,637	46,212	39,884	37,243	27,421	30,812	25,124	50,292	41,483	1907	
94,842	92,184	94,454	74,377	83,239	59,795	67,965	59,859	107,214	107,089	1898	
105,275	107,687	102,421	84,035	90,082	66,862	72,726	64,968	117,223	117,796	1899	
136,540	137,420	132,436	109,265	112,367	85,009	90,027	80,315	139,865	143,164	1900	
114,716	117,769	113,306	94,108	97,800	76,122	81,780	75,735	133,348	140,230	1901	
120,474	123,032	118,251	97,447	101,601	77,356	85,583	77,886	136,438	141,330	1902	Bengal
121,956	129,164	118,689	102,460	102,472	81,148	86,595	80,936	137,094	145,654	1903	
112,903	126,754	109,285	96,393	94,130	75,563	81,184	75,964	128,383	131,920	1904	
93,120	95,597	89,217	80,620	78,514	66,389	69,419	69,491	109,372	125,131	1905	
90,286	91,295	88,837	76,698	77,460	62,103	68,680	66,334	105,794	117,836	1906	
94,339	99,769	93,890	84,273	82,040	68,460	74,533	73,196	114,394	132,077	1907	
55,554	57,634	58,201	48,451	62,652	53,273	60,186	48,575	62,816	56,371	1898	
59,381	64,232	61,374	51,151	65,575	53,930	64,558	50,632	69,888	60,332	1899	
62,502	67,995	64,099	52,563	67,204	53,217	64,682	49,397	72,668	61,826	1900	
55,227	62,656	57,065	48,875	59,987	50,891	60,773	50,032	74,984	66,895	1901	
54,402	62,376	56,058	52,053	56,162	48,064	56,866	48,453	71,836	67,549	1902	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
64,045	74,698	63,559	60,846	63,706	54,514	65,501	57,225	89,078	86,307	1903	
64,104	79,897	61,658	64,783	60,478	56,450	60,803	57,579	82,285	86,160	1904	
97,074	112,978	90,918	95,212	88,211	85,090	85,610	81,052	110,065	114,855	1905	
76,505	84,062	72,989	69,662	73,452	64,169	73,644	65,358	98,896	97,956	1906	
89,564	100,686	85,513	86,453	86,277	79,141	83,994	76,989	110,096	110,249	1907	
803		885		1,081		1,146		1,419		1898	
1,211		1,240		1,442		1,670		2,144		1899	
5,840		6,586		6,898		6,684		5,835		1900	
1,978		1,875		1,982		1,923		1,463		1901	
2,126		1,865		1,788		1,482		1,177		1902	Ajmer-Merwara
1,509		1,378		1,413		1,272		1,121		1903	
1,457		1,242		1,317		1,189		1,016		1904	
2,136		1,597		1,438		1,386		1,425		1905	
1,283		1,052		1,059		1,139		1,301		1906	
600	601	543	524	690	508	624	570	677	721	1907	
17,317	18,668	19,257	18,817	20,299	16,418	20,965	16,254	49,640	42,980	1898	
17,575	19,265	18,901	19,368	19,681	16,123	20,542	15,460	49,514	41,954	1899	
27,017	30,435	29,796	30,023	32,345	27,128	35,523	27,360	82,902	72,119	1900	
21,815	24,312	23,685	24,418	26,557	22,799	28,550	22,795	63,040	57,547	1901	
35,119	38,236	35,494	39,703	36,400	36,332	34,822	31,911	64,002	62,526	1902	Panjab
39,053	44,924	38,842	44,149	38,200	38,462	35,119	32,721	67,754	67,264	1903	
47,266	53,980	45,771	53,419	43,912	47,116	38,091	38,450	64,492	64,789	1904	
44,994	49,331	41,625	46,454	39,099	39,750	33,041	31,910	61,152	58,335	1905	
24,947	29,572	24,251	25,463	23,722	21,473	22,086	18,618	49,619	44,526	1906	
68,267	65,915	64,207	63,431	59,605	55,593	50,353	44,466	82,151	74,889	1907	
1,447	1,629	1,649	1,756	1,580	1,443	1,470	1,150	2,585	2,059	1901	
1,562	1,834	2,034	2,188	1,858	1,697	1,777	1,355	3,456	2,734	1902	
1,691	2,086	2,219	2,388	2,150	2,037	1,894	1,499	3,821	2,958	1903	
1,801	2,257	2,279	2,580	2,133	2,143	2,035	1,671	4,063	3,251	1904	North-West Frontier Province
1,919	2,279	2,227	2,617	1,147	2,122	2,009	1,588	3,837	3,119	1905	
1,740	2,408	2,134	2,570	2,065	2,055	1,992	1,714	4,060	3,398	1906	
2,323	2,621	2,909	3,387	3,110	2,839	2,834	2,324	5,532	4,441	1907	

No. 6—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS according to AGE, in BRITISH

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bombay	1898	53,457	46,133	45,670	45,062	16,837	16,859	12,783	12,106	9,620	9,482
	1899	72,139	61,897	52,400	52,059	19,137	18,893	14,659	13,714	11,943	11,754
	1900	82,650	75,787	115,715	111,741	60,410	53,090	35,372	28,340	25,550	22,448
	1901	48,022	42,260	49,683	48,909	25,432	25,437	20,013	18,882	14,662	14,255
	1902	66,115	57,842	41,251	41,294	25,144	26,988	23,114	23,243	18,044	18,129
	1903	65,759	57,351	49,082	48,212	29,515	32,098	29,053	30,282	22,266	22,631
	1904	67,813	58,363	47,361	46,591	26,279	28,482	25,387	26,339	20,053	21,151
	1905	72,978	64,234	50,743	49,248	16,222	16,422	13,422	12,633	12,284	12,377
	1906	73,268	64,529	58,512	58,415	20,570	19,999	14,769	13,285	13,828	13,874
	1907	65,696	55,826	49,652	48,774	16,152	17,137	13,846	13,735	13,143	13,717
Central Provinces and Berar	1898	32,105	27,740	15,136	14,035	7,762	6,819	4,603	3,637	4,499	3,601
	1899	55,750	47,272	14,852	13,187	6,495	5,332	4,158	3,137	4,230	3,493
	1900	77,579	68,337	42,025	36,694	21,779	16,955	12,798	9,314	9,860	7,850
	1901	34,599	29,724	16,646	14,797	7,180	6,131	4,197	3,481	3,762	3,307
	1902	54,105	46,525	16,502	15,378	6,553	5,654	4,184	3,453	3,652	3,511
	1903	82,269	70,661	33,109	30,517	10,606	10,493	8,698	7,908	7,574	7,465
	1904	76,716	66,412	31,906	29,870	9,833	9,510	7,514	6,897	6,579	6,838
	1905	98,821	85,132	44,078	39,610	8,982	8,098	5,549	5,081	4,921	5,334
	1906	91,769	80,042	57,100	53,893	15,352	13,027	8,774	7,216	7,316	7,652
	1907	91,088	78,323	51,392	47,621	11,822	10,829	7,149	6,570	6,851	7,036
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1898	8,868	7,753	6,704	6,519	1,915	1,666	1,031	918	741	757
	1899	17,866	15,487	13,601	13,015	2,832	2,709	1,159	1,107	827	1,151
	1900	22,640	21,119	27,717	26,423	9,339	8,228	4,509	3,638	2,667	2,936
	1901	8,791	7,694	7,681	7,526	2,382	2,367	1,197	1,194	782	937
	1902	16,156	13,836	7,064	6,886	2,197	2,195	1,522	1,522	1,073	1,250
Madras	1898	79,897	68,997	51,340	50,380	23,016	20,826	14,399	12,036	13,211	15,572
	1899	89,632	77,931	47,973	47,417	20,098	19,031	12,122	11,131	10,664	14,106
	1900	92,331	80,639	56,051	55,017	25,036	23,268	15,458	13,470	13,289	15,967
	1901	83,342	72,124	53,472	53,057	25,766	23,795	16,665	14,772	14,851	17,391
	1902	92,107	79,820	54,237	53,907	21,981	21,702	13,809	12,503	12,342	15,453
	1903	110,870	96,080	58,064	58,125	24,055	23,473	15,403	14,063	13,951	17,096
	1904	110,711	95,608	51,548	51,526	22,174	21,619	15,450	13,733	14,135	17,227
	1905	109,364	94,012	52,872	52,392	19,541	18,826	12,668	11,734	12,200	16,189
	1906	114,999	100,325	74,731	74,524	34,395	32,647	22,227	19,573	19,451	23,393
	1907	106,302	91,828	64,453	64,959	27,376	25,779	17,276	15,550	15,579	19,045
Coorg	1898	395	347	302	275	121	115	117	106	140	117
	1899	531	493	209	174	122	96	88	82	117	93
	1900	728	584	341	316	144	137	119	99	139	146
	1901	484	486	284	238	151	145	122	98	192	161
	1902	464	427	240	201	137	112	86	78	125	116
	1903	620	465	278	233	119	118	124	100	159	143
	1904	452	398	213	204	89	107	96	75	128	114
	1905	496	490	258	193	111	103	92	87	106	97
	1906	574	556	316	288	105	112	103	81	112	96
	1907	677	527	349	326	140	149	112	83	124	119
Total(a)	1898	737,079	643,361	459,163	445,051	200,613	167,201	127,673	95,903	111,148	113,026
	1899	959,454	844,946	508,439	492,243	214,917	178,833	132,832	100,562	115,946	123,660
	1900	979,668	875,518	686,395	662,398	323,868	267,911	195,415	147,068	159,011	162,405
	1901	832,542	727,964	518,619	505,441	230,039	199,400	149,662	121,717	128,661	137,505
	1902	985,335	865,772	538,869	527,801	245,520	217,151	122,279	98,410	105,719	111,427
	1903	1,045,975	919,395	639,805	728,343	274,273	247,920	186,825	164,616	154,486	167,579
	1904	979,762	866,436	527,003	520,940	250,478	237,061	184,573	170,918	155,367	174,778
	1905	1,037,779	917,067	614,740	599,887	284,496	257,875	200,858	179,105	169,817	185,517
	1906	1,002,991	893,140	687,946	674,658	285,836	247,849	176,872	145,743	152,337	165,340
	1907	974,058	860,804	655,799	642,654	300,954	278,813	207,960	189,214	182,923	191,646

(a) Exclusive of Ajmer-Merwara up to 1906

INDIA *in the calendar years 1898 to 1907—continued*

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
28,606	26,611	30,939	24,387	27,256	18,859	24,317	17,981	39,311	42,549	1898	
34,227	32,261	37,451	29,960	33,386	22,646	30,311	21,702	49,598	52,132	1899	
72,143	64,316	84,608	67,810	76,870	51,811	64,389	45,234	88,567	91,925	1900	
38,897	36,510	43,011	35,090	38,188	28,178	33,335	26,175	46,343	52,852	1901	
42,981	42,542	43,145	38,423	36,717	29,536	31,466	26,144	41,514	47,830	1902	Bombay
48,892	48,866	49,218	44,175	41,698	34,322	34,759	29,947	43,547	49,858	1903	
44,993	47,050	45,206	41,448	38,659	31,592	32,517	27,426	41,712	46,492	1904	
28,882	29,896	28,887	25,237	25,691	18,967	23,238	17,763	33,692	35,578	1905	
32,696	34,515	32,578	28,551	28,299	20,936	25,440	19,661	36,057	38,237	1906	
31,093	33,314	32,616	28,846	29,458	22,412	25,471	20,386	36,762	38,570	1907	
10,313	8,896	11,686	9,471	11,725	8,734	9,828	8,727	14,899	16,691	1898	
10,127	9,574	11,471	8,948	11,653	7,523	9,755	7,440	16,281	16,252	1899	
22,134	19,507	26,767	19,561	26,383	16,988	21,183	16,283	32,799	34,438	1900	
8,504	8,127	10,284	8,128	10,733	7,498	9,397	8,058	15,035	18,265	1901	
8,063	8,527	9,111	7,854	9,460	6,970	8,063	7,087	12,625	15,002	1902	Central Provinces and Berar
16,359	17,868	17,448	16,065	16,392	13,125	14,827	12,991	22,623	26,799	1903	
14,524	16,432	14,993	14,253	14,217	11,064	12,280	10,573	18,838	21,261	1904	
11,718	13,731	12,669	11,689	12,703	9,377	11,855	9,968	20,277	22,780	1905	
17,072	19,922	17,298	15,892	15,517	12,148	14,500	12,369	23,407	26,347	1906	
16,037	18,724	16,821	15,790	15,661	12,177	15,038	13,072	25,624	27,978	1907	
1,983	2,273	2,651	2,130	3,021	1,893	3,253	2,204	5,260	5,266	1898	
2,944	3,683	4,021	3,484	4,290	2,603	4,753	3,062	7,890	7,508	1899	
7,865	8,249	11,161	8,164	12,096	6,830	11,855	7,686	16,533	16,367	1900	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
2,166	2,886	2,988	2,749	3,228	2,429	3,519	2,675	5,622	5,267	1901	
2,768	3,596	3,415	3,126	3,358	2,405	3,469	2,578	5,060	5,677	1902	
30,179	33,208	33,453	29,357	33,721	25,365	33,072	28,718	49,018	54,343	1898	
24,137	30,392	27,899	26,127	29,933	23,358	31,815	28,363	48,890	54,075	1899	
29,456	35,065	33,459	30,427	36,114	26,930	37,498	32,261	57,144	61,979	1900	
32,794	37,879	37,344	33,759	38,708	29,431	40,740	35,230	64,293	70,727	1901	
26,709	32,085	29,998	27,915	32,454	24,838	34,465	29,629	55,253	61,230	1902	Madras
28,599	36,458	32,665	31,471	35,375	27,165	36,466	31,568	64,127	71,889	1903	
29,345	36,497	34,361	32,183	37,077	28,474	37,854	32,246	67,170	75,340	1904	
26,355	33,764	30,912	29,063	34,513	25,079	35,274	29,446	67,707	74,212	1905	
38,873	47,038	40,250	37,690	41,526	32,117	41,700	35,263	79,671	87,998	1906	
33,441	41,461	36,881	34,861	38,688	30,307	38,509	32,218	70,285	77,718	1907	
546	397	574	324	393	268	272	222	220	189	1898	
460	399	488	278	320	192	238	149	162	154	1899	
603	469	632	387	397	219	290	181	277	194	1900	
745	576	655	431	479	292	338	274	240	199	1901	
456	415	477	293	331	212	225	177	150	163	1902	Coorg
451	567	556	353	343	204	240	202	190	204	1903	
440	384	494	281	339	204	234	198	183	179	1904	
419	367	393	280	321	194	206	173	175	178	1905	
387	375	453	302	394	234	231	167	210	189	1906	
452	507	635	413	463	312	257	235	244	225	1907	
256,355	257,553	269,866	221,235	256,871	193,527	230,752	190,465	345,201	339,337	1898	
270,595	283,852	281,523	236,090	267,723	201,440	244,811	199,102	374,561	362,051	1899	
375,095	381,282	400,187	331,518	376,659	276,502	335,234	265,854	504,529	493,113	1900	
291,087	307,521	305,634	260,801	289,218	226,667	269,291	228,777	419,338	425,265	1901	
307,155	328,456	313,586	280,599	289,696	234,796	265,742	231,697	403,968	415,506	1902	TOTAL (*a*)
335,222	371,085	338,781	314,128	311,819	258,818	284,934	254,205	442,700	462,948	1903	
328,642	378,160	328,264	316,380	301,928	259,926	273,947	251,001	421,099	440,993	1904	
362,736	410,268	354,108	340,340	324,770	279,788	295,766	271,254	464,723	484,374	1905	
340,986	381,363	338,329	307,610	308,638	249,523	287,018	251,203	463,765	475,816	1906	
391,884	429,091	392,816	367,354	363,081	306,250	330,421	295,033	513,152	525,716	1907	

(*a*) Exclusive of Ajmer-Merwara up to 1906

No. 7

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	female
Burma	1898	287·35	193·96	35·92	30·43	15·04	12·48	9·26	8·49	13·85	11·18
	1899	294·49	212·77	38·93	32·44	15·55	13·03	10·08	8·39	14·77	12·2
	1900	316·99	227·82	35·74	29·86	14·05	11·34	10·26	9·15	15·48	12·53
	1901	297·23	218·92	25·62	22·05	11·66	9·46	8·58	7·36	12·53	10·5
	1902	307·47	221·89	26·13	22·46	11·49	9·63	8·14	7·66	11·45	10·16
	1903	331·8	227·83	29·16	25·37	13·11	11·26	9·73	8·52	14·11	12
	1904	315·11	220·17	25·38	22·28	11·91	10·29	8·97	7·98	12·50	10·74
	1905	336·79	239·88	30·28	26·54	14·46	12·33	10·11	9·06	14·51	11·96
	1906	317·01	226·18	32·39	29·21	15·21	13·83	10·52	9·46	14·72	11·94
	1907	308·82	222·78	28·36	24·76	14·95	13·35	10·45	9·14	15·23	11·87
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1898	198·04	181·3	37·71	36·12	20·51	16·81	19·52	18·69	29·54	29·42
	1899	200·28	175·89	29·52	27·77	16·48	13·62	16·33	15·16	24·77	25·81
	1900	208·43	179·68	32·33	30·17	16·66	13·86	15·75	14·83	21·98	26·68
	1901	188·6	172·63	35·61	34·77	14·18	11·75	13·33	12·42	17·77	21·03
	1902	198·53	179·61	35·75	35·24	14·45	11·7	13·81	12·15	19·25	24·11
	1903	194·73	170·27	31·51	30·54	11·68	9·9	11·09	10·47	15·34	20·5
	1904	201·19	179·52	35·08	33·27	10·81	9·10	9·46	8·99	12·47	18·40
	1905	265·48	227·04	55·06	47·63	21·17	16·16	15·08	14·2	20·6	24·83
	1906	246·18	206·85	45·68	38·76	17·16	13·34	12·23	11·40	17·34	21·38
	1907	215·79	183·82	39·20	34·61	15·79	12·58	11·39	10·43	16·76	19·07
Bengal	1898	215·65	170·28	37·18	31·23	15·56	12·44	13·04	10·62	16·01	14·91
	1899	272·64	221·01	45·35	38·93	18·39	15·15	14·61	12·15	17·8	17·63
	1900	271·71	220·6	53·24	45·58	22·73	18·52	18·19	15·5	22·01	21·4
	1901	261·72	220·52	44·87	39·15	17·76	14·88	13·97	12·82	17·39	17·11
	1902	301·8	254·05	50·67	44·28	19·48	15·76	14·64	12·49	17·97	17·71
	1903	283·82	240·4	50·1	44·12	19·29	15·91	14·7	13·16	17·81	17·96
	1904	296·62	252·4	49·29	43·57	18·65	15·85	13·95	12·77	16·74	17·73
	1905	320·63	276·4	61·95	55·33	23·3	20·15	17·53	16·91	19·47	18·64
	1906	298·29	256·77	58·12	51·25	21·62	18·38	15·79	13·86	18·41	17·50
	1907	288·3	252·61	56·09	50·74	23·06	20·27	17·03	15·57	19·7	19·58
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1898	227·74	210·46	44·63	44·48	11·22	10·25	7·62	7·46	10·29	14·09
	1899	336·13	310·1	56·21	55·01	12·6	11·13	7·97	7·77	10·79	15·26
	1900	286·96	267	47·93	47·07	12·06	10·5	8·67	8·2	11·47	16·49
	1901	324·43	298·99	54·12	54·5	10·87	9·66	7·41	6·86	10·09	14·72
	1902	374·97	348·53	59·01	59·49	12·98	12·39	8·53	8·79	10·89	14·56
	1903	425·59	394·28	89·71	88·49	18·52	17·37	10·91	11·54	12·73	17·6
	1904	350·9	334·4	55·42	57·54	14·06	15·08	10·92	13·15	13·42	19·42
	1905	361·29	341·19	64·11	65·28	20·8	22·3	16·82	20·2	20·35	26·92
	1906	333·57	320·45	78·16	78·4	19·51	18·1	12·04	12·47	14·57	18·76
	1907	347·97	327·51	80·32	79·23	20·81	22·03	14·49	18·08	18·49	23·76
Ajmer-Merwara	1898	166·8		41·16		5·01		4·91		8·12	
	1899	236·23		70·47		9·22		6·96		11·12	
	1900	357·58		251·28		73·73		55·17		67·59	
	1901	307·5		72·44		21·66		11·66		27·24	
	1902	610·26		42·96		11·8		12·23		18·37	
	1903	594·25		73·84		7·95		6·24		11·43	
	1904	559·1		81·23		7·59		6·11		11·04	
	1905	246·16		72·85		11·09		12·27		17·24	
	1906	277·37		140·57		10·07		6·33		9·96	
	1907	248·28	242·57	120·87	122·63	9·80	11·07	4·34	6·20	6·49	12·05

AGE, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1898 to 1907*

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
14·02	13·68	19·24	19·56	24·03	19·78	30·82	25·33	64·21	58·6	1898	
14·77	14·18	20	20·06	23·63	20·24	31·35	25·39	66·77	60·06	1899	
14·72	14·68	20·21	21·49	24·61	21·74	31·48	24·3	64·97	58·93	1900	
11·86	10·89	14·88	14·35	19·73	17·26	25·44	20·61	51·01	47·11	1901	
10·58	9·89	13·6	13·48	17·92	15·28	24·11	19·02	48·44	46·29	1902	
12·84	12·09	15·99	16·5	21·25	18·67	28·29	23·69	56·1	53·99	1903	Burma
11·73	10·91	14·87	15·10	20·48	18·27	26·41	23·32	51·82	49·14	1904	
14·63	12·69	16·97	16·26	21·24	18·22	25·79	23·36	56·94	54·47	1905	
15·29	13·72	17·83	17·32	21·5	18·27	29·09	23·54	68·29	65·13	1906	
15·24	13·43	19·17	17·77	24·22	19·74	30·97	25·08	70·04	64·95	1907	
27·57	27·65	30·34	28·44	37·8	28·99	48·27	41·63	82·57	64·93	1898	
23·09	24·42	26·82	24·5	31·12	24·67	42·49	36·45	65·64	46·64	1899	
23·63	25·98	24·87	24·11	29·27	23·29	38·25	34·55	53·76	39·38	1900	
17·23	19·47	20·15	19·44	25·96	19·97	37·92	30·91	64·63	50·99	1901	
18·43	21·63	21·53	20·6	25·49	21·02	36·71	31·36	66·15	54·29	1902	
16·13	20·96	18·97	19·66	23·13	20·02	35·96	31·35	64·28	50·95	1903	Eastern Bengal and Assam
14·24	19·02	17·01	17·58	21·58	17·83	33·93	29·92	65·40	52·71	1904	
20·09	24·16	22·5	24·35	27·35	25·63	40·65	38·02	77·71	63·82	1905	
18·69	22·65	21·82	23·12	27·06	24·48	41·03	36·86	77·19	62·19	1906	
17·62	20·29	21·05	22·2	26·9	24·2	40·47	36·09	77·74	61·55	1907	
17·35	15	18·33	15·04	23·68	18·03	34·08	28·9	64·45	49·23	1898	
19·26	17·52	19·87	17	25·62	20·16	36·46	31·36	70·46	54·16	1899	
24·99	22·36	25·7	22·1	31·96	25·63	45·14	38·77	84·07	65·82	1900	
18·68	17·67	21·44	19	27·07	22·29	39·13	35·22	79·09	65·61	1901	
19·62	18·46	22·37	19·67	28·12	22·66	40·95	36·22	80·92	66·12	1902	
19·86	19·38	22·45	20·68	28·36	23·77	41·43	37·64	81·31	68·14	1903	Bengal
18·38	19·01	20·67	19·46	26·05	24·18	38·84	35·33	76·14	61·72	1904	
22·58	21·55	25·31	23·02	31·5	26·74	47·28	44·18	95·9	80·06	1905	
21·77	20·44	25·04	24·78	30·96	24·88	46·45	41·92	92·11	74·89	1906	
22·74	22·34	26·46	23·94	32·8	27·46	50·39	46·25	99·63	84·02	1907	
13·25	14·19	16·44	14·75	24·69	22·6	39	32·24	51·7	38·84	1898	
14·16	15·82	17·34	15·57	25·84	22·88	41·83	33·6	57·5	41·57	1899	
14·91	16·75	18·11	16	26·48	22·58	41·91	32·78	59·81	42·59	1900	
13·09	15·25	16·19	14·67	22·93	20·49	37·45	31·75	63·26	48·46	1901	
12·89	15·18	15·91	15·62	21·47	19·35	35·04	30·74	60·61	48·94	1902	
15·18	18·18	18·04	18·26	24·35	21·95	40·36	36·31	75·16	62·53	1903	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
15·19	19·45	17·5	19·44	23·12	22·73	37·47	36·54	69·43	62·42	1904	
23·01	27·5	25·8	28·58	33·72	34·26	52·75	51·43	92·86	83·21	1905	
18·13	20·46	20·71	20·91	28·08	25·84	45·38	41·47	83·44	70·98	1906	
21·23	24·5	24·27	25·95	32·98	31·87	51·76	48·85	92·89	79·87	1907	
9·6		10·96		18·34		34·31		53·81		1898	
13·62		15·25		24·41		49·49		81·59		1899	
65·48		81·76		118·51		201·09		220·6		1900	
19·68		26·66		35·63		60·32		84·14		1901	
21·16		26·51		32·14		46·49		67·97		1902	Ajmer-Merwara
15·02		19·59		25·4		39·9		64·73		1903	
14·5		17·66		23·68		37·3		58·67		1904	
21·26		22·7		25·85		43·48		82·29		1905	
12·77		14·96		19·04		35·73		75·13		1906	
11·32	12·67	14·52	15·90	23·74	19·12	39	35·9	88·7	74·33	1907	

No. 7—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Panjab	1898	215·19	210·09	63·04	68·57	10·46	11·66	6·8	8·48	7·25	9·34
	1899	230·88	229·01	47·97	51·27	8·41	8·89	5·91	7·62	6·97	9·14
	1900	273·15	275·82	94·97	106·24	20·29	21·96	13·1	16·2	13·31	17·63
	1901	269·67	279·06	68·21	71·62	15·19	17·12	9·01	12·04	10·1	13·16
	1902	316·44	320·76	62·16	65·93	17·58	21·68	15·02	23·18	17·84	22·81
	1903	345·96	351·08	72·48	80·17	20·26	25·99	17·74	27·7	18·44	26·36
	1904	286·44	287·85	52·34	55·93	20·84	28·69	22·82	37·36	26·15	35·96
	1905	320·92	318·9	57·39	61·42	20·32	26·37	22·75	34·29	25·29	31·99
	1906	310·3	318·62	70·23	76·94	14·44	17·20	11·72	16·87	13·16	17·38
	1907	307·8	305·96	75·83	80·66	30·68	38·31	32·86	47·25	37·98	44·11
North-West Frontier Province	1901	156·03	120·91	32·35	30·79	7·46	7·95	4·91	6·18	5·86	7·8
	1902	180·22	145	43·59	42·87	9·25	10	6·07	8·51	6·9	8·84
	1903	188·54	153·66	56·6	58·05	12·09	13·56	7·99	9·98	8·49	11·23
	1904	202·89	171·23	49·94	47·86	11·29	12·25	7·47	10·43	8·59	11·36
	1905	211·28	167·09	41·33	39·2	8·76	9·77	6·75	8·68	7·08	9·73
	1906	251·21	216·20	67·02	72·82	15·95	18·54	8·81	12·12	7·38	11·82
	1907	209·64	173·72	52·13	51·63	13·23	13·94	8·70	11·75	11·75	9·38
Bombay	1898	157·22	135·5	42·84	40·5	12·36	13·46	12·45	15·25	12·4	13·64
	1899	212·15	181·8	49·15	46·8	14·04	15·08	14·28	17·27	15·4	16·9
	1900	243·08	222·6	108·54	100·43	44·33	42·37	34·45	35·7	32·94	32·3
	1901	231·31	209·04	53·94	52	18·91	19·77	16·2	18·85	18·81	20·45
	1902	318·47	286·11	44·79	43·9	18·7	20·98	18·71	23·21	23·14	26·01
	1903	316·75	283·68	53·29	51·26	21·95	24·95	23·52	30·23	28·55	32·47
	1904	326·64	288·69	51·42	49·54	19·54	22·14	20·55	26·30	25·72	30·35
	1905	351·52	317·73	55·09	52·36	12·06	12·76	10·87	12·61	15·76	17·76
	1906	352·91	319·39	63·53	62·10	15·44	15·54	11·95	13·26	17·73	19·97
	1907	316·45	276·14	53·91	51·85	12·01	3·32	11·21	13·71	16·86	19·68
Central Provinces and Berar	1898	240·11	205·45	26·13	22·37	10·85	9·76	8·09	7·68	13·72	11·59
	1899	416·94	350·11	25·85	21·02	9·08	7·63	7·31	6·62	12·9	11·2
	1900	580·19	506·12	73·15	55·49	30·45	24·27	22·51	19·66	30·07	25·26
	1901	318·22	278·3	33·49	28·45	10·94	9·27	6·63	6·23	9·38	8·67
	1902	492·91	431·12	32·84	29·23	9·95	8·52	6·59	6·16	9·04	9·14
	1903	605·73	525·93	53·8	47·05	12·7	12·37	10·63	10·94	14·91	15·23
	1904	564·84	494·3	51·84	46·05	11·78	11·21	9·18	9·54	12·96	13·96
	1905	(a)									
	1906										
	1907										
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1898	194·8	168·8	46	41	10	8·4	6·4	6·9	8·1	7·9
	1899	392·5	337·1	93·2	81·9	14·7	13·7	7·2	8·4	9	12
	1900	497·4	459·7	190	166·2	48·5	41·7	27·9	27·4	29·1	30·7
	1901	337·4	291	68	61·4	13·5	12	6·5	7·4	7·5	8·9
	1902	620·1	523·3	62·5	56·2	12·5	11·9	8·3	9·4	10·4	11·8
Madras	1898	140·9	116	25·9	24·1	9·6	8·8	7·7	7·4	9·3	11·4
	1899	158	131·1	24·2	22·7	8·4	8	6·5	6·9	7·5	10·3
	1900	162·8	135·6	28·2	26·3	10·5	9·8	8·3	8·3	9·4	11·7
	1901	153	127·3	27·7	26·1	9·8	8·9	6·9	6·8	9·8	12·2
	1902	169	140·9	28·1	26·5	8·3	8·1	5·8	5·8	8·1	10·8
	1903	203·5	169·6	30·1	28·6	9·1	8·8	6·4	6·5	9	12
	1904	203·2	168·7	26·7	25·4	8·4	8·1	6·4	6·3	9·3	12
	1905	200·7	165·9	27·4	25·8	7·4	7·1	5·3	5·4	8	11·3
	1906	211·1	177·1	38·8	36·7	13	12·3	9·3	9	12·8	16·4
	1907	195·1	162·1	33·4	32	10·4	9·7	7·2	7·2	10·2	13·3
Coorg	1898	187·02	157·08	35·26	30·5	11·01	10·74	12·97	13·91	14·78	14·71
	1899	251·42	223·18	24·4	19·3	11·11	8·96	9·76	10·76	12·35	11·69
	1900	344·79	264·37	39·81	35·04	13·11	12·79	13·19	12·99	14·68	18·35
	1901	175·24	172·43	41·71	33·64	13·43	12·95	10·27	9·44	19·71	20·79
	1902	167·92	151·53	35·25	28·41	12·19	10	7·24	7·51	13·03	14·98
	1903	224·47	165·01	40·83	32·93	10·59	10·54	10·43	9·63	16·32	18·46
	1904	163·65	141·23	31·28	28·83	7·92	9·56	8·08	7·22	13·04	14·20
	1905	179·58	173·88	37·89	27·28	9·88	9·2	7·74	8·38	10·88	12·52
	1906	207·82	197·3	46·41	40·7	9·43	10	8·67	7·80	11·5	12·4
	1907	245·11	187·12	51·26	46·07	12·45	13·31	9·42	7·99	12·73	15·36

(a) Information not available

AGE, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1898 to 1907—continued*

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
9·38	10·94	13·06	14·56	19·48	17·98	29·37	26·88	87·65	92	1898	
9·52	11·29	12·82	14·98	18·88	17·66	28·77	25·57	87·42	89·8	1899	
14·64	17·84	20·21	23·23	31·03	29·71	49·76	45·24	146·37	154·37	1900	
12·31	15·07	15·88	18·64	24·81	24·24	40·83	39·41	95·14	103·45	1901	
19·81	23·69	23·8	30·31	34·01	38·62	49·79	55·17	96·6	112·41	1902	Panjab
22·03	27·84	26·04	33·71	35·69	40·89	50·22	56·57	102·26	120·92	1903	
26·67	33·45	30·69	40·78	41·03	50·09	54·47	66·48	97·34	116·47	1904	
25·38	30·57	27·91	35·47	36·53	42·26	47·25	55·17	92·3	104·87	1905	
14·07	18·32	16·26	19·44	22·16	22·83	31·58	32·19	74·89	80·05	1906	
38·51	40·85	43·05	48·43	55·69	59·1	72	76·88	123·99	134·63	1907	
7·91	10·34	10·09	13·04	15·46	16·81	24·6	24·21	44·42	45·92	1901	
8·53	11·64	12·45	16·24	18·18	19·77	29·74	28·53	59·39	60·98	1902	
9·24	13·24	13·58	17·73	21·04	23·73	31·7	31·56	65·60	65·98	1903	North-West Frontier Province
9·84	14·33	13·95	19·15	20·87	24·97	34·06	35·18	69·82	72·51	1904	
10·48	14·47	13·63	19·43	21·01	24·72	33·63	33·43	65·94	69·57	1905	
9·51	15·29	13·06	19·08	20·21	23·94	33·34	36·08	69·77	75·79	1906	
12·69	16·64	18·29	25·14	30·43	33·08	47·44	48·93	95·07	99·05	1907	
16·59	15·8	21·02	18·85	28·09	21·64	42·16	33·28	92·8	86·05	1898	
19·85	19·12	25·45	23·15	34·41	25·98	52·55	40·17	117·08	105·43	1899	
41·85	38·12	57·49	52·4	79·22	59·44	111·62	83·72	209·08	185·94	1900	
23·46	22·61	28·96	26·44	39·35	31·14	58·48	48·13	121·46	118·84	1901	
26·53	26·35	29·05	28·96	37·83	32·65	55·2	48·07	108·81	107·55	1902	Bombay
29·5	30·26	33·14	33·29	42·96	37·94	60·98	55·06	114·14	112·1	1903	
27·14	29·14	30·44	31·22	39·83	34·92	57·05	50·43	109·33	104·54	1904	
17·42	18·51	19·45	19·02	26·47	20·96	40·77	32·66	88·31	80	1905	
19·72	21·37	22·54	21·51	29·16	23·14	44·63	36·14	94·5	85·98	1906	
18·76	20·63	21·96	21·74	30·35	24·77	44·68	37·48	96·35	86·72	1907	
14·02	10·74	16·88	14·12	23·61	19·88	36·61	32·93	63·52	54·99	1898	
13·77	11·56	16·57	13·33	23·46	17·13	36·04	28·08	69·41	53·45	1899	
30·09	23·56	38·66	29·15	53·12	38·68	78·27	61·45	131·81	113·46	1900	
10·26	8·88	14·2	11·08	22·16	14·83	34·88	26·46	88·28	72·95	1901	
9·68	9·28	12·5	10·65	19·36	13·67	29·67	23·04	73·99	59·82	1902	Central Provinces and Berar
15·23	15·17	18·04	16·98	25·17	20·17	40·56	33·3	98·2	84·12	1903	
13·52	13·95	15·5	15·06	21·96	17	33·59	27·1	81·33	66·74	1904	
										1905	
									(a)	1906	
										1907	
8·5	9·2	11·2	10·7	18	12·4	31·9	26·4	61·9	60	1898	
12·5	14·9	17	17·6	25·6	17	46·6	36·7	92·9	85·5	1899	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
33·5	33·4	47·2	41·1	72·2	44·8	116·3	92·2	194·5	186·5	1900	
9	11·2	12·5	13·2	20·03	17·2	37·5	32·4	94·1	92·4	1901	
11·5	13·9	14·3	15	21·1	17·1	37	31·2	84·7	83·7	1902	
10·3	10·3	13·7	12	18·9	14·9	31·7	26·3	54·4	49·6	1898	
8·6	9·4	11·5	10·7	16·9	13·7	30·5	26	54·3	49·4	1899	
10·5	10·9	13·7	12·5	20·3	15·8	36	29·6	63·5	56·6	1900	
12·2	11·9	14·4	12·7	20·2	15·6	33·6	28·8	66·7	62·4	1901	
9·9	10·1	11·6	10·5	16·9	13·2	28·5	24·2	57·4	54	1902	Madras
10·6	11·5	12·6	11·8	18·4	14·4	30	25·8	66·6	63·4	1903	
10·9	11·5	13·2	12·1	19·3	15·1	31·3	26·4	69·7	66·4	1904	
9·8	10·6	11·9	10·9	18	13·3	29·1	24·1	70·3	65·4	1905	
14·5	14·8	15·5	14·1	21·6	17	34·4	28·8	82·7	77·6	1906	
12·4	13	14·2	13·1	20·2	16·1	31·8	26·3	73·5	68·5	1907	
24·02	23·14	33·28	30·94	42·32	43·6	63·72	65·05	99·1	77·24	1898	
20·24	23·25	28·29	26·54	34·46	31·23	55·75	43·66	72·97	62·93	1899	
26·53	27·33	36·63	36·95	42·75	35·63	67·93	53·03	79·73	79·29	1900	
33·31	31·83	35·16	38·82	48·27	44·27	75·51	71·15	98·88	75·67	1901	
20·39	24·38	25·61	26·39	33·36	32·51	50·27	46·01	61·8	61·98	1902	Coorg
20·17	33·31	29·85	31·8	34·57	31·28	53·62	52·45	80·76	77·57	1903	
19·68	22·56	26·52	25·31	34·16	31·28	52·28	51·42	75·4	68·07	1904	
18·74	21·56	21·1	25·22	32·35	29·75	46·02	44·92	72·14	67·68	1905	
17·3	22·03	24·32	27·2	39·71	35·88	51·61	43·37	86·53	71·86	1906	
20·21	29·78	34·09	37·2	46·66	47·84	57·42	61·02	100·54	85·55	1907	

(a) Information not available

No. 8

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CLASS, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1898 to 1907*

Province		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	Total
Burma	1898	1,453	5,309	4,928	103,648	2,518	117,856
	1899	1,556	5,232	4,588	107,461	2,934	121,771
	1900	1,543	5,447	5,108	107,622	2,994	122,714
	1901	1,599	6,263	4,660	105,443	2,600	120,565
	1902	1,617	5,918	4,700	102,894	2,257	117,386
	1903	1,969	5,918	5,749	116,782	2,349	132,765
	1904	1,777	5,589	5,001	108,100	2,594	123,061
	1905	1,801	7,859	6,597	119,414	3,179	138,850
	1906	2,485	8,107	10,193	202,712	4,189	227,686
	1907	2,433	9,692	9,148	199,525	4,894	225,692
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1898	360	93,811	57,289		30,067	181,527
	1899	324	81,711	48,118		26,442	156,595
	1900	252	85,692	47,574	(a)	28,113	161,631
	1901	227	78,561	46,266		21,885	146,939
	1902	201	76,293	54,343		22,233	153,070
	1903	205	74,904	43,004		21,956	140,069
	1904	242	72,420	43,507		20,223	136,392
	1905	1,129	372,032	647,371	1,505	23,268	1,045,305
	1906	1,051	364,479	545,501	1,855	31,449	944,335
	1907	1,009	307,582	536,054	1,930	27,177	873,752
Bengal	1898	3,377	1,148,673	692,178	2,946	41,294	1,888,468
	1899	4,352	1,344,932	818,407	2,283	48,269	2,218,243
	1900	5,163	1,642,664	898,914	3,057	53,938	2,603,736
	1901	4,589	1,495,446	759,522	2,751	48,116	2,310,424
	1902	5,323	1,558,946	858,866	2,696	62,597	2,488,428
	1903	5,242	1,608,669	809,928	2,995	54,315	2,481,149
	1904	5,135	1,495,244	862,738	2,697	49,609	2,415,423
	1905	5,310	1,509,926	348,197	1,166	57,770	1,922,369
	1906	5,741	1,419,518	326,120	1,539	70,325	1,823,243
	1907	6,190	1,487,302	345,968	1,223	65,509	1,906,192
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1898	698	1,106,947	174,473		2,201	1,284,319
	1899	679	1,353,691	200,254		2,197	1,556,821
	1900	806	1,260,567	196,059	(a)	2,707	1,460,139
	1901	904	1,247,294	193,949		2,888	1,445,035
	1902	1,062	1,324,687	223,979		2,318	1,552,046
	1903	1,230	1,621,739	276,057		(c) 21,877	1,920,903
	1904	955	1,405,269	244,940		3,785	1,654,949
	1905	991	1,798,902	293,890		4,517	2,098,300
	1906	1,169	1,600,592	259,283		2,292	1,863,336
	1907	1,105	1,752,698	316,447		2,286	2,072,536
Ajmer-Merwara	1898		10,198	1,756		51	12,005
	1899		15,281	2,629		103	18,013
	1900		57,046	7,802		219	65,067
	1901	(a)	13,475	2,273	(a)	50	15,798
	1902		13,336	2,268		68	15,672
	1903		11,285	2,334		101	13,720
	1904	50	10,909	2,157		33	13,149
	1905	66	13,690	2,559		17	16,332
	1906	68	12,701	2,581		17	15,367
	1907	(a)	11,679	2,388		64	14,131
Panjab	1898	359	278,256	359,026		483	638,124
	1899	335	277,028	328,601		840	(b) 607,725
	1900	591	476,403	502,182	(a)	1,035	980,211
	1901	587	364,986	360,416		622	726,611
	1902	895	435,889	449,488		701	886,973
	1903	901	453,949	529,726		900	985,476
	1904	1,061	437,713	546,528		1,156	986,458
	1905	916	479,979	474,450		763	956,108
	1906	1,150	349,766	390,914		1,076	742,906
	1907	2,293	524,807	719,635		1,994	1,248,729
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1	2,255	36,913		39	39,208
	1902	2	2,729	45,830	(a)	63	48,624
	1903	4	2,984	53,212		339	56,539
	1904	1	2,772	53,767		319	56,859
	1905	3	2,911	50,089		324	53,327
	1906	3	3,506	63,184		456	67,149
	1907	4	3,537	62,865		611	67,017

(a) Not stated
(b) Includes 921 deaths in which religion was not ascertained
(c) The inclusion of low caste Hindus in "other classes" is a common error, and also in the figures for 1903 many registrars, through misapprehension of the instructions issued for their guidance, have included Brahmans instead of Brahmos

No. 8—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CLASS, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1898 to 1907—continued*

Province		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	Total
Bombay	1898	3,934	457,632	83,222		4,037	548,825
	1899	4,720	567,846	94,469		5,234	672,269
	1900	6,427	1,152,511	152,662		7,183	1,318,783
	1901	4,635	572,571	104,723	(a)	4,205	686,134
	1902	4,321	601,138	111,935		4,068	721,462
	1903	4,713	687,087	114,242		5,483	811,525
	1904	3,847	653,071	100,854		7,142	764,914
	1905	3,886	489,292	89,357		5,859	588,394
	1906	4,262	520,156	109,030		14,571	648,019
	1907	3,773	498,977	90,675		13,181	606,606
Central Provinces and Berar	1898		175,243	7,812		47,852	(b) 230,907
	1899		198,845	8,606		59,479	(b) 266,930
	1900		385,107	14,519		139,608	b) 539,234
	1901	(a)	167,562	7,818	(a)	52,473	227,853
	1902		184,504	9,459		58,316	252,279
	1903		339,648	26,592		77,457	443,697
	1904		307,095	19,478		73,937	400,510
	1905		339,384	19,826		83,173	442,383
	1906		398,632	23,713		94,268	516,613
	1907		374,528	22,281		98,794	495,603
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1898	30	58,186	4,818		3,772	66,806
	1899	36	101,157	7,506	(a)	5,293	113,992
	1900	171	205,350	13,774		16,727	236,022
	1901	60	65,982	5,390		3,648	75,080
	1902	32	77,721	6,785		4,615	89,153
Madras	1898	12,873	644,341	41,475		419	699,108
	1899	13,082	620,371	40,939		702	675,094
	1900	16,928	705,211	47,938	(a)	782	770,859
	1901	16,698	722,400	55,270		1,772	796,140
	1902	16,699	663,848	50,331		1,559	732,437
	1903	19,073	745,804	60,071		1,715	826,663
	1904	17,353	750,275	54,971		1,679	824,278
	1905	16,885	710,457	57,226		1,555	786,123
	1906	23,107	903,756	69,026		2,502	998,391
	1907	21,054	790,048	69,632		2,282	883,016
Coorg	1898		4,732	412		296	5,440
	1899		4,319	345		181	4,845
	1900		5,599	471		232	6,302
	1901	(a)	5,766	541	(a)	283	6,590
	1902		4,330	372		185	4,887
	1903		4,948	505		222	5,675
	1904		4,222	308		278	4,808
	1905		4,185	425		129	4,739
	1906		4,629	328		328	5,285
	1907		5,497	463		389	6,349
Total	1898	23,084	3,983,328	1,427,389	106,594	132,990	5,673,385
	1899	25,084	4,570,413	1,554,463	109,744	151,674	6,412,298
	1900	31,881	5,981,597	1,887,003	110,679	253,538	8,264,698
	1901	29,300	4,742,561	1,577,741	108,194	138,581	6,596,377
	1902	30,152	4,949,339	1,818,356	105,590	158,980	7,062,417
	1903	33,337	5,556,935	1,921,420	119,777	186,714	7,818,183
	1904	30,421	5,144,579	1,034,249	110,797	160,755	7,380,801
	1905	30,987	5,728,617	1,989,987	122,085	180,554	8,052,230
	1906	39,036	5,585,842	1,799,873	206,106	221,473	7,852,330
	1907	37,861	5,766,347	2,175,556	202,678	217,181	8,399,623

(a) Not stated
(b) Excluding Zamindari figures, see note at foot of Table No. 3

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 9

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CLASS, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1898 to 1907*

PROVINCE		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	TOTAL
	1898	16·25	37·51	23·6	26·08	25·89	26·13
	1899	17·45	37·5	22·09	27·34	31·21	27·3
	1900	17·31	39·04	24·6	27·38	31·85	27·51
	1901	11·97	25·59	16·26	22·13	22·36	21·74
Burma	1902	12·13	24·16	16·4	21·59	19·42	21·16
	1903	16·8	20·63	23·44	24·64	20·57	24·13
	1904	15·16	22·79	17·44	22·81	22·71	22·36
	1905	15·36	32·03	22·99	24·87	26·9	24·93
	1906	19·51	24·52	38·04	26·56	33·33	26·83
	1907	19·11	29·31	34·14	26·14	38·54	26·59
	1898	31·8	31·6	38·78		54·4	36·15
	1899	30·14	27·43	32·36		47·92	31·01
	1900	25·64	26·76	30·71	(a)	54·67	30·64
	1901	15·96	24·48	29·74		44·09	27·85
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	14·13	23·77	34·93		44·79	29·01
	1903	14·41	23·34	27·64		44·24	26·55
	1904	16·01	22·57	27·96		40·74	25·85
	1905	25·69	33·03	36·38	18·75	36·76	35·06
	1906	23·91	32·36	30·65	23·12	49·69	31·67
	1907	22·96	27·3	30·12	24·05	42·94	29·3
	1898	17·69	25·51	29·53	25·61	17·89	26·57
	1899	22·81	29·87	34·92	19·85	20·91	31·21
	1900	27·06	36·48	38·36	26·58	23·36	36·63
	1901	16·69	32·12	30·06	21·58	21·73	31·04
Bengal	1902	19·36	33·4	34	21·14	28·27	33·43
	1903	19·07	34·55	32·06	23·49	24·53	33·33
	1904	18·68	32·11	34·15	21·15	22·4	32·45
	1905	21·66	39·22	38·58	24·66	27·8	38·53
	1906	23·38	36·63	36·13	32·56	30·92	36·23
	1907	25·16	38·3	38·3	25·87	30·07	37·72
	1898	11·94	27·41	27·41		18·39	27·38
	1899	11·62	33·52	31·55		18·36	33·19
	1900	13·79	31·22	30·89		22·61	31·13
	1901	8·82	30·65	28·81	(a)	27·35	30·3
United Provinces of Agra and	1902	10·36	32·55	33·27		13·92	32·54
Oudh	1903	12	39·85	41·01		(b)131·42	40·28
	1904	9·32	34·53	36·39		22·74	34·7
	1905	9·67	44·21	43·66		27·13	44
	1906	11·41	39·33	38·52		13·77	39·07
	1907	10·78	43·07	47·01		13·73	43·46
	1898		21·93	23·65		16·11	22·13
	1899		32·87	35·4		32·53	33·21
	1900		122·7	105·06		69·17	119·97
	1901	(a)	41·52	31·56	(a)	2·05	33·13
Ajmer-Merwara	1902		35·05	31·49		2·78	32·86
	1903		29·66	32·4		4·13	28·77
	1904	13·47	28·67	29·95		1·59	27·51
	1905	17·78	35·98	35·53		·82	34·25
	1906	18·32	33·38	35·83		·82	32·22
	1907	(a)	30·7	33·15		2·58	29·63
	1898	19·54	30·86	31·19		79·61	31·05
	1899	18·23	30·72	28·55		138·4	29·57
	1900	32·16	52·83	43·62		170·6	47·69
	1901	15·57	39·14	33·58	(a)	44·62	36·13
Panjab	1902	23·74	46·75	41·88		50·29	44·11
	1903	23·9	48·68	49·36		64·57	49·01
	1904	28·15	46·94	50·92		82·93	49·06
	1905	24·3	51·48	44·21		54·74	47·55
	1906	30·51	37·51	36·42		77·9	36·94
	1907	60·83	56·28	67·05		143·05	62·1
	1901	1·98	17·44	19·53		1·51	19·16
	1902	4·14	21·67	24·92		2·51	24·43
North-West Frontier Province	1903	8·28	23·7	28·93	(a)	13·49	28·4
	1904	2·07	22·01	29·23		12·69	28·56
	1905	6·21	23·12	27·23		12·89	26·79
	1906	6·21	27·84	34·35		18·14	33·73
	1907	8·28	28·34	35·76		24·32	35·12

(a) Not stated
(b) See note (c) at foot of Table No. 8

No. 9—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CLASS, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1898 to 1907—continued*

PROVINCE		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	TOTAL
	1898	32·22	30·71	23·76		13·51	29·16
	1899	38·66	38·12	26·98		17·52	35·72
	1900	52·64	77·36	43·59		24·05	70·07
	1901	27·15	39·69	28·1		26·42	37·12
Bombay	1902	25·31	41·68	30·04	(a)	25·56	39·04
	1903	27·6	47·7	30·65		34·44	43·91
	1904	22·53	45·27	27·06		44·37	41·39
	1905	22·76	33·92	23·98		36·81	31·84
	1906	24·96	36·64	29·26		37·6	35·06
	1907	22·1	35·14	24·93		34·09	32·82
	1898		22·44	27·12		34·07	24·3
	1899		25·46	29·87		42·35	28·09
	1900	(a)	49·32	50·4	(a)	99·48	56·75
	1901		20·67	26·66		40·12	23·46
Central Provinces and Berar	1902		22·7	32·18		43·21	25·82
	1903		32·23	52·69		52·47	35·52
	1904		29·23	38·59		50·09	32·06
	1905		34·16	39·39		57·42	37·21
	1906		40·13	47·12		65·09	43·47
	1907		44·27	37·71		68·22	41·7
	1898	22·6	23·1	23·4	(a)	31·6	23·4
	1899	27·1	40	36·4		44·4	39·9
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	128·9	81·3	66·8		140·1	82·7
	1901	27·4	27·7	25·6		29·3	27·6
	1902	14·6	32·7	32·2		37	32·8
	1898	16·2	21·3	18·9		14·1	21
	1899	16·3	20·3	18·6		23·6	20·1
	1900	22·1	23·5	22·3	(a)	11·2	23·4
	1901	17	21·6	22·5		4·4	21·3
Madras	1902	18·1	20·4	21·2		3·9	20·2
	1903	19·4	22·3	24·5		4·3	22·2
	1904	17·7	22·7	22·4		9·7	22·5
	1905	17·2	21·4	23·3		9·2	21·4
	1906	23·6	27·5	18·1		16·2	27·4
	1907	21·5	24·1	28·4		15·5	24·3
	1898		30·17	32·53		83·5	31·44
	1899		27·54	29·61		51·06	28
	1900		35·7	37·19	(a)	65·44	36·42
	1901	(a)	36·08	39·62		39·66	36·49
Coorg	1902		27·09	27·24		25·92	27·06
	1903		30·96	36·98		31·11	31·42
	1904		26·42	22·56		38·96	26·62
	1905		26·19	31·13		18·08	25·24
	1906		28·96	24·02		45·96	29·16
	1907		34·4	33·91		54·51	35·15
	1898	21·03	27·5	27·26	25·84	35·37	27·15
	1899	22·79	31·21	29·67	23·59	42·57	30·66
	1900	25·35	52·38	44·86	27·36	64·77	38·59
	1901	15·84	29·72	27·67	21·85	24·47	29·45
TOTAL	1902	15·76	30·16	29·95	21·36	24·79	31·67
	1903	17·68	32·15	34·51	24·06	38·66	24·91
	1904	15·9	30·29	30·61	21·98	31·77	33·05
	1905	18·22	36·21	37·42	24·77	37·32	36·14
	1906	22·86	35·34	33·82	26·55	43·74	34·73
	1907	22·17	36·57	40·99	26·11	42·96	37·18

(a) Not stated

No. 10

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CAUSE, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1898 to 1907*

ROVINCE		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
	1898	2,309	4,332	..	48,902	6,159		941	35,927	98,570
	1899	4,942	5,891	2	51,177	8,071		1,137	50,551	121,771
	1900	3,440	3,014	3	49,888	8,217		1,340	56,812	122,714
	1901	3,552	2,468	3	47,990	8,151		1,410	56,991	120,565
Burma	1902	1,844	1,565	1	49,162	7,213	1,748	1,383	54,470	117,386
	1903	5,346	1,266	9	55,788	8,863	1,952	1,639	57,904	132,767
	1904	2,472	1,311	3	54,549	7,009	2,891	1,441	53,385	123,061
	1905	3,511	5,623	3,045	49,955	7,946	4,083	1,493	63,194	138,850
	1906	7,872	8,540	8,637	75,844	11,159	6,568	2,961	106,105	227,686
	1907	8,378	2,882	(a) 9,249	79,245	10,322	5,781	2,965	106,870	225,692
	1898	11,149	5,199	..	104,963	16,239		1,672	42,305	181,527
	1899	8,380	1,565	..	91,096	13,835		1,762	39,957	156,595
	1900	23,761	975	..	77,557	14,996		1,778	42,564	161,631
	1901	7,468	3,274	..	83,696	11,576		1,768	39,157	146,939
Eastern Bengal	1902	12,658	6,673	..	77,679	11,213	584	1,835	42,428	153,070
and Assam	1903	8,360	1,111	28	75,004	10,516	445	1,745	42,860	140,069
	1904	5,588	1,559	..	71,171	11,682	736	1,693	43,963	136,392
	1905	142,312	4,723	6	706,260	25,582	1,820	10,954	153,648	1,045,305
	1906	108,278	6,972	74	645,733	26,912	2,298	11,802	142,266	944,335
	1907	77,181	8,693	8	631,197	20,463	2,752	10,440	123,018	873,752
	1898	65,020	14,269	219	1,419,483	37,155		32,460	320,081	1,888,468
	1899	107,678	13,116	3,264	1,607,279	41,334		35,535	413,301	2,218,243
	1900	345,878	20,620	38,412	1,703,804	64,664		32,202	436,568	2,603,736
	1901	110,753	37,680	78,629	1,617,019	59,643		32,039	406,806	2,310,424
Bengal	1902	150,971	57,430	32,967	1,721,921	56,995	5,666	32,930	429,548	2,488,428
	1903	203,405	30,459	65,680	1,654,941	56,639	7,566	31,694	430,765	2,481,149
	1904	137,701	17,330	75,436	1,655,198	47,875	8,822	32,997	440,064	2,415,423
	1905	146,339	7,213	126,084	1,214,487	45,260	11,189	24,793	347,004	1,922,369
	1906	192,596	22,206	59,619	1,132,579	48,920	12,825	26,695	327,803	1,823,243
	1907	205,702	29,066	83,602	1,171,540	51,670	15,039	25,283	324,290	1,906,192
	1898	2,508	2,419	148	1,063,596	23,574		24,741	167,481	1,284,319
	1899	8,142	2,096	7	1,245,260	27,206		23,473	250,644	1,556,821
	1900	84,960	1,410	135	1,106,030	30,652		25,604	211,483	1,460,139
United Prov-	1901	53,995	981	9,778	1,118,977	27,172		24,869	219,041	1,445,035
inces of Agra	1902	25,160	4,976	40,223	1,169,102	27,915	15,905	22,660	246,105	1,552,046
and Oudh	1903	47,159	21,950	84,499	1,318,519	40,660	24,119	23,293	360,704	1,920,903
	1904	6,617	6,998	179,082	1,141,029	23,712	19,436	23,721	254,354	1,654,949
	1905	121,790	3,273	383,802	1,284,164	26,532	23,271	24,205	231,263	2,098,300
	1906	149,549	13,202	69,660	1,317,491	26,348	20,139	25,915	241,032	1,863,336
	1907	22,438	22,645	328,862	1,350,405	22,368	22,117	23,736	279,965	2,072,536
	1898	1	409	..	8,689	549		278	2,079	12,005
	1899	1	962	1	12,705	1,159		292	2,893	18,013
	1900	4,842	2,610	2	44,236	8,621		289	4,467	65,067
	1901	50	4	..	13,089	667		227	1,761	15,798
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	32	3	..	12,788	473	93	219	2,064	15,672
	1903	..	4	48	10,992	455	270	175	1,776	13,720
	1904	..	129	158	10,411	370	240	195	1,646	13,149
	1905	..	277	2,480	10,336	424	561	141	2,113	16,332
	1906	284	271	68	12,292	564	322	160	1,406	15,367
	1907	1	497	13	11,117	494	371	209	1,429	14,131
	1898	3	4,998	2,019	418,206	15,747		7,323	189,828	638,124
	1899	1,816	5,149	255	381,689	13,410		7,064	198,342	607,725
	1900	28,260	10,425	572	685,895	25,913		7,725	221,421	980,211
	1901	180	6,154	14,959	508,035	14,722		6,303	176,258	726,611
Panjab	1902	371	11,629	171,302	473,352	14,124	57,015	6,392	152,788	886,973
	1903	14,688	15,635	205,462	509,307	16,498	68,064	6,581	149,241	985,476
	1904	716	9,624	396,357	378,405	12,115	53,520	6,472	129,249	986,458
	1905	2,197	4,723	334,897	370,047	13,762	61,363	25,008	144,111	956,108
	1906	4,232	13,239	91,712	407,878	17,595	57,127	6,668	144,455	742,906
	1907	437	11,082	608,685	405,481	15,091	64,356	6,390	137,198	1,248,729
	1901	117	955	..	29,108	380		649	7,999	39,208
	1902	..	1,081	4	37,663	647	645	652	7,932	48,624
	1903	1,354	2,694	49	42,549	553	991	658	7,691	56,539
North-West	1904	1	1,561	1	44,387	610	782	629	8,888	56,859
Frontier	1905	300	571	3	41,190	562	1,128	632	8,941	53,327
Province	1906	..	1,127	41	52,039	571	1,383	735	11,253	67,149
	1907	266	769	1,547	52,361	554	1,893	674	8,953	67,017

(a) Deaths from plague in areas under registration only.

No. 10—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1898 to 1907—continued*

PROVINCE		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Bombay	1898	4,368	1,834	86,191	216,324	56,789		6,984	176,335	548,825
	1899	8,579	1,946	96,596	228,438	74,736		7,102	254,872	672,269
	1900	163,889	9,885	33,196	543,319	218,243		8,224	342,027	1,318,783
	1901	13,600	5,340	128,259	291,951	60,198		7,092	179,694	686,134
	1902	3,229	2,189	184,752	270,845	58,682	59,379	7,434	134,952	721,462
	1903	1,825	2,732	281,269	259,704	55,443	59,349	6,693	144,510	811,525
	1904	13,156	4,289	223,957	251,330	61,470	59,579	6,333	144,800	764,914
	1905	5,396	16,985	71,363	245,373	55,488	54,537	6,586	132,666	588,394
	1906	46,119	4,063	51,525	274,653	61,736	60,615	6,830	142,478	648,019
	1907	7,656	1,862	93,609	260,329	53,708	58,068	6,799	124,575	606,606
Central Provinces and Berar	1898	7	1,149	131	164,999	13,038		5,129	61,907	246,360
	1899	76	1,511	584	168,326	13,489		4,703	102,365	291,054
	1900	75,112	8,021	590	308,370	58,474		6,828	156,296	608,691
	1901	49	6,081	9	138,707	11,487		6,134	65,386	227,853
	1902	28	4,394	1,061	141,888	10,799	8,020	5,475	80,614	252,279
	1903	437	2,130	51,514	190,707	33,181	17,033	6,398	142,297	443,697
	1904	2,967	2,026	42,866	169,171	26,742	15,255	6,467	135,016	400,510
	1905	1,217	8,364	12,706	207,195	35,879	15,397	6,444	155,181	442,383
	1906	38,768	9,889	18,121	225,141	42,583	16,609	6,338	159,164	516,613
	1907	4,291	3,826	37,774	213,908	46,820	31,327	6,311	151,346	495,603
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1898		592	..	32,789	9,942		976	22,507	66,806
	1899	541	305	2	49,938	20,263		992	41,951	113,992
	1900	18,375	830	2	84,017	63,860		1,565	67,373	236,022
	1901	17	190	..	37,848	11,853		1,185	23,987	75,080
	1902	16	327	4,188	37,354	11,408	2,609	1,159	32,092	89,153
Madras	1898	65,444	20,490	557	248,638	29,654		11,047	323,835	699,108
	1899	29,082	16,991	1,658	245,549	31,307		13,411	338,754	675,094
	1900	60,662	27,692	664	288,521	38,858		13,677	341,449	770,859
	1901	81,370	26,202	3,035	294,854	42,084		12,872	335,723	796,140
	1902	29,769	24,967	10,795	277,689	36,633	5,042	13,032	334,510	732,437
	1903	27,393	15,015	13,291	314,926	49,389	12,968	14,195	379,486	826,663
	1904	23,109	9,891	20,125	293,269	48,063	18,283	12,801	398,737	824,278
	1905	16,888	18,540	5,788	265,044	51,298	19,687	11,912	396,966	786,123
	1906	142,811	29,840	898	304,926	61,588	23,378	11,434	423,516	998,391
	1907	81,565	22,455	2,872	284,430	60,326	24,638	11,438	395,292	883,016
Coorg	1898	8	22	..	4,676	189		53	492	5,440
	1899	..	28	..	3,998	110		52	657	4,845
	1900	..	314	..	4,840	206		83	859	6,302
	1901	58	449	..	5,182	218		80	603	6,590
	1902	..	19	..	4,116	106	14	64	568	4,887
	1903	..	43	44	4,770	137	6	38	637	5,675
	1904	..	16	25	4,054	90	22	52	549	4,808
	1905	..	132	..	3,876	96	30	25	580	4,739
	1906	10	234	..	4,266	141	43	24	567	5,285
	1907	187	211	2	4,868	375	77	13	616	6,349
TOTAL	1898	150,817	55,713	89,265	3,731,265	209,035		91,604	1,342,777	5,669,552
	1899	169,237	49,560	102,369	4,085,455	244,920		95,523	1,694,287	6,436,422
	1900	809,179	85,796	73,576	4,891,477	532,704		99,315	1,881,319	8,334,155
	1901	271,209	89,778	234,672	4,186,456	248,151		94,628	1,513,406	6,596,377
	1902	224,678	115,253	445,293	4,273,559	236,208	156,720	93,235	1,518,071	7,062,417
	1903	309,967	93,039	701,893	4,437,207	272,334	192,763	93,109	1,717,871	7,818,183
	1904	192,327	54,734	938,010	4,072,974	239,738	179,566	92,801	1,610,651	7,380,801
	1905	439,950	70,424	940,174	4,397,927	262,829	193,066	112,193	1,635,667	8,052,230
	1906	690,521	109,581	300,355	4,452,842	298,117	200,985	99,562	1,700,367	7,852,330
	1907	408,102	103,988	1,166,223	4,464,881	282,191	226,419	94,267	1,653,552	8,399,623

NOTE—(1) Of the deaths attributed to Plague all in Bengal and Madras up to 1900 inclusive and in the United Provinces up to 1901 inclusive were registered partly under "Fevers" and partly under "Other causes." There was similar faulty registration in respect of 32,145 plague deaths in the Patna and Monghyr districts of Bengal during 1901. The separate entry of these deaths under "Plague" is hence a repetition, but the correct totals are given under "All causes"

(2) Statistics of plague mortality in Native States will be found in the Sanitary Commissioner's report

(3) In Baluchistan 5 deaths from Plague were registered during 1907

No. 11

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CAUSE, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1898 to 1907*

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Burma	1898	·59	1·1	...	12·45	1·57		·24	9·15	25·09
	1899	1·11	1·32	...	11·47	1·81		·25	11·33	27·3
	1900	·77	·68	..	11·18	1·84		·3	12·74	27·51
	1901	·64	·44	..	8·65	1·47		·25	10·28	21·74
	1902	·33	·28	...	8·86	1·3	·32	·25	9·82	21·16
	1903	·97	·23	...	10·14	1·61	·35	·3	10·53	24·13
	1904	·45	·24	..	9·91	1·27	·53	·26	9·7	22·36
	1905	·63	1·01	·55	8·97	1·43	·73	·27	11·35	24·93
	1906	·93	1	1·02	8·94	1·32	·77	·35	12·5	26·83
	1907	·99	·34	1·09	9·34	1·21	·68	·35	12·59	26·59
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1898	2·2	1·03	..	20·9	3·23		·34	8·43	36·15
	1899	1·66	·31	...	18·04	2·74		·35	7·91	31·01
	1900	4·51	·18	...	14·7	2·84		·34	8·07	30·64
	1901	1·42	·62	..	15·86	2·19		·34	7·42	27·85
	1902	2·4	1·26	..	14·72	2·13	·11	·35	8·04	29·01
	1903	1·58	·21	·01	14·22	1·99	·08	·33	8·13	26·55
	1904	1·06	·3	..	13·49	2·21	·14	·32	8·33	25·85
	1905	4·77	·15	..	23·68	·85	·06	·36	5·15	35·06
	1906	3·63	·23	...	21·65	·9	·07	·39	4·77	31·67
	1907	2·58	·29	...	21·17	·68	·09	·35	4·12	29·3
Bengal	1898	·91	·2	..	19·97	·52		·45	4·5	26·57
	1899	1·51	·18	·05	22·61	·58		·5	5·81	31·21
	1900	4·86	·29	·54	23·97	·91		·45	6·14	36·63
	1901	1·48	·5	1·05	21·72	·8		·43	5·46	31·04
	1902	2·03	·77	·44	23·13	·77	·08	·44	5·77	33·43
	1903	2·73	·41	·88	22·24	·76	·1	·43	5·78	33·33
	1904	1·85	·23	1·01	22·23	·64	·11	·44	5·91	32·45
	1905	2·93	·14	2·52	24·34	·9	·22	·49	6·95	38·53
	1906	3·81	·43	1·17	22·41	·96	·25	·52	6·48	36·08
	1907	4·07	·57	1·65	23·18	1·02	·29	·50	6·41	37·72
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1898	·05	·05	..	22·67	·5		·53	3·57	27·38
	1899	·17	·04	...	26·55	·58		·5	5·34	33·19
	1900	1·81	·03	...	23·58	·65		·54	4·51	31·43
	1901	1·13	·02	·2	23·46	·57		·52	4·59	30·3
	1902	·53	·1	·84	24·51	·59	·33	·48	5·16	32·54
	1903	·99	·46	1·77	27·65	·85	·51	·49	7·56	40·28
	1904	·14	·15	3·75	23·92	·5	·41	·5	5·33	34·7
	1905	2·7	·07	7·72	26·92	·43	·26	·51	4·65	43·26
	1906	3·14	·28	1·46	27·62	·55	·42	·54	5·05	39·07
	1907	·47	·47	6·90	28·31	·47	·46	·50	5·87	43·46
Ajmer-Merwara	1898	·01	·75	..	16·02	1·01		·51	3·83	22·13
	1899	..	1·77	...	23·42	2·14		·54	5·34	33·21
	1900	8·93	4·81	...	81·56	15·9		·53	8·24	119·97
	1901	·1	·01	..	27·45	1·39		·48	3·7	33·13
	1902	·07	·01	..	26·81	·99	·19	·46	4·33	32·86
	1903	..	·01	·1	23·05	·95	·57	·37	3·72	28·77
	1904	..	·27	·33	21·83	·78	·5	·41	3·45	27·57
	1905	..	·59	5·2	21·67	·89	1·18	·29	4·43	34·25
	1906	·6	·57	·14	25·77	1·18	·67	·34	2·95	32·22
	1907	...	1·04	·03	23·31	1·04	·78	·44	3	29·63
Panjab	1898	..	·24	·1	20·35	·77		·36	9·23	31·05
	1899	·09	·25	·01	18·57	·65		·34	9·65	29·57
	1900	1·37	·51	·03	33·37	1·26		·38	10·77	47·69
	1901	·01	·31	·74	25·26	·73		·31	8·77	36·13
	1902	·02	·58	8·52	23·54	·7	2·83	·32	7·6	44·11
	1903	·73	·78	10·22	25·33	·82	3·38	·33	7·42	49·01
	1904	·04	·48	19·71	18·82	·6	2·66	·32	6·43	49·06
	1905	·11	·23	16·35	18·4	·68	3·05	1·24	7·17	47·55
	1906	·21	·66	4·56	20·28	·87	2·84	·33	7·18	36·94
	1907	·02	·55	30·27	20·16	·75	3·2	·32	6·82	62·1
North-West Frontier Province	1901	·06	·47	..	14·23	·19		·32	3·91	19·16
	1902	...	·54	...	18·92	·33	·32	·33	3·99	24·43
	1903	·68	1·35	·03	21·37	·28	·5	·33	3·86	28·4
	1904	...	·78	·001	22·3	·31	·39	·32	4·46	28·56
	1905	·1	·29	·002	20·69	·28	·57	·32	4·49	26·79
	1906	..	·57	·02	26·14	·29	·69	·37	5·65	33·73
	1907	·14	·4	·81	27·44	·29	·99	·35	4·69	35·12

No. 11—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CAUSE, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1898 to 1907—continued*

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Bombay	1898	·23	·1	4·58	11·49	3·02		·37	9·37	29·16
	1899	·46	·1	5·13	12·14	3·97		·38	13·54	35·72
	1900	8·71	·52	1·76	28·87	11·59		·44	18·18	70·07
	1901	·74	·29	6·94	15·79	3·26		·38	9·72	37·12
	1902	·17	·12	10	14·66	3·18	3·21	·4	7·3	39·04
	1903	·09	·15	15·22	14·05	3	3·21	·37	7·82	43·91
	1904	·71	·23	12·12	13·6	3·33	3·22	·34	7·83	41·39
	1905	·29	·92	3·86	13·28	3	2·95	·36	7·18	31·84
	1906	2·50	·22	2·79	14·86	3·34	3·28	·37	7·71	35·06
	1907	·41	·10	5·06	14·09	2·91	3·14	·37	6·74	32·82
Central Provinces and Berar	1898	..	·11	·01	15·68	1·24		·48	5·87	23·4
	1899	·01	·14	·06	15·98	1·28		·45	9·73	27·65
	1900	7·14	·76	·06	28·82	5·55		·65	14·84	57·82
	1901	·01	·63	..	14·28	1·18		·63	6·73	23·46
	1902	..	·45	·11	14·52	1·11	·82	·56	8·25	25·82
	1903	·03	·17	4·13	15·27	2·66	1·36	·51	11·39	35·52
	1904	·24	·16	3·43	13·54	2·14	1·22	·52	10·81	32·06
	1905	·1	·7	1·07	17·43	3·02	1·3	·54	13·05	37·21
	1906	3·26	·83	1·53	18·95	3·58	1·40	·53	13·39	43·47
	1907	·36	·32	3·18	18	3·94	2·64	·53	12·73	41·7
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1898	..	·2	..	11·5	3·5		·3	7·9	23·4
	1899	·2	·1	..	17·5	7·1		·3	14·7	39·9
	1900	6·4	·3	..	29·5	22·4		·5	23·6	82·7
	1901	·006	·07	..	13·9	4·4		·4	8·8	27·6
	1902	·006	·12	1·54	13·73	4·19	1	·42	11·8	32·8
Madras	1898	2	·7	·02	7·5	·9		·3	9·7	21
	1899	·9	·5	·05	7·3	·9		·4	10·1	20·1
	1900	1·8	·8	·02	8·8	1·2		·4	10·4	23·4
	1901	2·2	·7	·1	7·9	1·1		·3	9	21·3
	1902	·8	·7	·3	7·7	1	·1	·4	9·2	20·2
	1903	·7	·4	·4	8·4	1·3	·4	·4	10·2	22·2
	1904	·6	·3	·5	8	1·3	·5	·4	10·9	22·5
	1905	·5	·5	·2	7·2	1·4	·5	·3	10·8	21·4
	1906	3·9	·8	·02	8·4	1·7	·7	·3	11·6	27·4
	1907	2·2	·6	·1	7·8	1·7	·7	·3	10·9	24·3
Coorg	1898		·13	..	27·02	1·09		·31	2·84	31·44
	1899	..	·16	..	23·1	·64		·3	3·8	28
	1900	..	1·81	..	27·97	1·09		·48	4·96	36·42
	1901	·32	2·49	..	28·68	1·2		·44	3·34	36·49
	1902	..	·11	..	22·79	·59	·08	·35	3·14	27·06
	1903	..	·24	·24	26·41	·76	·03	·21	3·53	31·42
	1904	..	·09	·14	22·45	·5	·12	·29	3·04	26·62
	1905	..	·73	..	21·46	1·53	·17	·14	3·21	26·24
	1906	·06	1·29	..	23·62	·78	·24	·13	3·14	29·26
	1907	1·04	1·17	·01	26·95	2·08	·43	·07	3·41	35·15
Total	1898	·7	·26	·42	17·42	·98		·43	6·27	26·44
	1899	·79	·23	·48	19·05	1·14		·45	7·9	30·01
	1900	3·78	·4	·34	22·84	2·49		·46	8·78	38·91
	1901	1·21	·4	1·05	18·69	1·1		·42	6·75	29·45
	1902	1	·52	2	19·17	1·06	·7	·42	6·8	31·67
	1903	1·38	·42	3·13	19·81	1·22	·86	·42	7·67	34·91
	1904	·86	·25	4·2	18·24	1·07	·8	·42	7·21	33·05
	1905	1·97	·32	4·22	19·74	1·18	·87	·5	7·34	36·14
	1906	3·05	·48	1·32	19·73	1·32	·88	·44	7·51	34·73
	1907	1·81	·46	5·16	19·76	1·25	1	·42	7·32	37 18

No. 12

NUMBER of DEATHS from all CAUSES in each MONT

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Burma	1898	10,835	9,118	8,960	9,029	9,101	9,507
	1899	8,287	8,386	9,440	10,008	9,570	10,709
	1900	8,547	8,394	8,596	8,982	8,521	10,236
	1901	9,755	8,706	7,978	7,610	7,766	8,475
	1902	9,958	8,192	7,866	8,374	8,090	9,726
	1903	10,287	8,397	8,636	9,150	10,149	10,403
	1904	11,487	8,591	7,677	8,976	8,806	8,919
	1905	10,536	9,072	9,503	10,613	10,434	10,825
	1906	17,883	15,734	16,854	16,692	15,206	16,394
	1907	21,579	19,034	18,434	17,767	15,649	16,258
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1898	15,474	12,636	12,929	14,159	17,473	15,624
	1899	14,555	12,350	12,126	11,309	12,716	11,744
	1900	14,238	11,313	14,078	14,883	14,702	13,773
	1901	11,593	10,411	10,675	12,959	13,926	12,747
	1902	12,374	10,610	11,069	12,535	13,641	11,512
	1903	11,645	9,389	9,633	10,617	12,135	12,260
	1904	11,413	9,124	9,046	9,447	10,964	11,000
	1905	111,752	67,897	58,993	66,026	88,141	70,929
	1906	115,352	71,073	70,820	81,140	77,778	60,309
	1907	95,447	69,894	73,099	80,149	60,346	53,463
Bengal	1898	189,669	134,963	153,833	149,699	153,927	116,010
	1899	198,659	136,104	143,261	161,255	179,945	132,632
	1900	237,735	166,069	208,020	251,248	204,193	189,007
	1901	217,996	175,211	214,418	236,806	164,287	138,241
	1902	195,816	171,876	210,504	234,023	190,027	180,225
	1903	211,273	183,170	231,254	215,654	195,388	202,425
	1904	188,321	183,824	201,362	194,551	189,659	152,982
	1905	178,057	142,466	155,308	154,814	157,130	126,728
	1906	167,506	127,983	152,429	172,096	151,196	120,160
	1907	161,011	145,725	157,986	182,144	127,004	106,088
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1898	110,712	78,953	85,589	94,794	96,476	100,215
	1899	111,313	95,098	103,731	127,978	140,144	122,090
	1900	108,301	87,274	95,554	108,477	122,620	134,847
	1901	94,969	80,764	92,124	100,517	111,686	105,539
	1902	120,242	102,365	115,622	130,340	141,275	127,548
	1903	132,232	119,873	144,681	175,277	184,866	189,113
	1904	133,319	119,261	138,302	138,185	125,202	114,230
	1905	195,863	185,943	241,787	219,150	171,989	137,221
	1906	131,895	111,559	120,535	148,729	175,852	159,271
	1907	151,237	151,472	237,001	257,601	210,452	156,102
Ajmer-Merwara (*a*)	1900	3,877	3,286	4,069	5,229	6,829	5,121
	1901	3,411	1,510	1,322	1,008	1,071	756
	1902	1,619	1,523	2,104	1,928	1,438	871
	1903	1,169	1,154	1,060	979	1,116	1,018
	1904	1,663	1,566	1,340	1,131	1,047	782
	1905	1,196	1,565	2,617	3,022	1,673	831
	1906	1,015	939	874	905	1,373	1,063
	1907	1,455	1,168	1,375	1,044	1,156	978
Panjab	1898	58,358	41,973	43,539	44,578	53,537	55,466
	1899	54,278	45,047	46,558	43,563	50,748	45,114
	1900	58,580	45,189	45,150	49,799	59,489	63,320
	1901	62,074	39,029	36,998	34,418	47,104	47,155
	1902	83,925	83,129	113,418	111,018	84,535	49,675
	1903	72,544	68,640	91,294	128,106	107,206	69,897
	1904	75,233	71,441	113,513	196,710	162,574	59,866
	1905	81,296	75,103	113,840	174,295	147,800	59,963
	1906	53,767	41,825	47,698	69,262	87,576	51,094
	1907	77,599	87,423	154,720	240,313	246,073	99,144
North-West Frontier Province	1901	3,850	3,131	2,934	2,739	3,167	3,07
	1902	4,132	4,347	4,401	3,699	3,909	3,46
	1903	5,611	4,186	3,761	3,463	4,148	4,75
	1904	7,217	4,720	4,085	4,106	4,153	4,15
	1905	4,454	4,565	4,224	4,024	4,098	4,61
	1906	4,992	3,908	4,431	3,756	4,357	4,79
	1907	8,682	6,646	5,919	4,287	4,793	5,53

(*a*) No information for years previous to 1900

in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1898 to 1907*

July	August	September	October	November	December	Total		Province
11,126	10,955	10,024	9,842	9,688	9,671	117,856	1898	
12,678	11,932	10,380	10,460	10,024	9,897	121,771	1899	
12,885	12,518	11,478	11,155	10,951	10,451	122,714	1900	
12,236	12,566	11,279	11,277	11,218	11,699	120,565	1901	
11,854	11,882	10,458	10,373	10,468	10,145	117,386	1902	Burma
13,339	13,323	12,322	11,379	12,176	13,206	132,767	1903	
10,773	12,041	11,714	11,671	11,577	10,829	123,061	1904	
12,747	13,419	13,004	13,171	12,877	12,649	138,850	1905	
23,962	24,902	20,610	19,354	18,794	21,301	227,686	1906	
19,384	19,815	18,834	17,885	18,925	22,128	225,692	1907	
15,220	14,284	15,041	15,525	16,935	16,227	181,527	1898	
11,108	11,460	11,710	13,673	16,708	17,136	156,595	1899	
11,959	11,533	11,926	14,320	14,787	14,119	161,631	1900	
13,775	12,293	11,570	11,147	12,297	13,546	146,939	1901	
11,305	10,824	12,753	15,803	15,362	15,282	153,070	1902	Eastern Bengal and Assam
12,741	11,248	11,226	12,331	13,029	13,815	140,069	1903	
10,624	10,866	11,181	12,512	14,374	15,841	136,392	1904	
65,490	60,455	72,345	112,444	128,173	142,660	1,045,305	1905	
65,113	50,560	60,195	84,240	90,035	117,720	944,335	1906	
42,158	51,064	57,761	70,782	86,356	113,233	873,752	1907	
118,325	159,565	151,780	179,253	195,794	185,650	1,888,468	1898	
156,539	186,752	174,288	244,253	256,785	247,770	2,218,243	1899	
223,924	192,995	176,344	243,334	243,120	267,747	2,603,736	1900	
166,456	147,791	178,356	184,109	192,871	293,882	2,310,424	1901	
173,800	170,105	216,957	202,313	238,504	304,278	2,488,428	1902	Bengal
203,375	200,625	184,593	178,112	230,360	244,920	2,481,149	1903	
153,646	202,165	177,010	213,136	278,171	280,596	2,415,423	1904	
111,405	139,445	155,738	203,774	204,920	192,584	1,922,369	1905	
138,895	137,708	143,037	175,430	166,190	170,613	1,823,243	1906	
131,382	139,007	164,713	180,256	189,245	221,631	1,906,192	1907	
86,530	97,842	117,190	145,786	136,486	133,746	1,284,319	1898	
109,467	152,193	166,287	151,287	139,442	137,791	1,556,821	1899	
109,112	124,121	133,799	152,371	147,115	136,548	1,460,139	1900	
107,262	115,080	147,346	172,808	159,543	157,397	1,445,035	1901	United Provinces of Agra
102,120	116,842	146,532	150,854	151,955	146,351	1,552,046	1902	and Oudh
185,003	139,277	146,298	168,090	175,089	161,104	1,920,903	1903	
93,983	101,472	131,188	186,277	178,675	194,855	1,654,949	1904	
121,520	114,068	141,299	179,533	200,146	189,781	2,098,300	1905	
115,274	134,525	180,391	207,531	201,365	176,409	1,863,336	1906	
137,730	115,504	137,021	156,648	166,244	195,524	2,072,536	1907	
4,020	4,474	5,566	7,751	8,103	6,742	65,067	1900	
494	662	1,136	1,187	1,444	1,794	15,798	1901	
838	867	949	1,130	1,186	1,219	15,672	1902	
609	897	1,320	1,326	1,451	1,621	13,720	1903	Ajmer-Merwara
677	861	1,029	877	873	1,303	13,149	1904	
783	994	868	863	927	993	16,332	1905	
913	1,605	1,526	1,383	1,827	1,944	15,367	1906	
758	840	1,191	1,254	1,227	1,688	14,130	1907	
45,334	49,861	55,083	64,467	64,618	61,307	638,124	1898	
43,899	57,163	52,133	53,004	57,338	58,880	607,725	1899	
71,679	66,743	96,795	164,120	151,277	108,070	980,211	1900	
43,799	43,860	69,823	97,635	102,613	102,106	726,611	1901	
41,632	48,106	51,577	68,825	73,960	77,169	886,973	1902	Panjab
55,393	47,498	62,300	87,177	105,114	90,313	985,476	1903	
37,362	37,288	45,693	56,800	61,812	68,167	986,458	1904	
47,984	49,416	44,171	47,567	53,855	60,818	956,108	1905	
42,415	43,191	51,502	76,548	93,501	84,527	742,906	1906	
52,103	38,816	49,953	60,828	65,029	76,728	1,248,729	1907	
2,789	3,075	2,750	3,283	4,220	4,191	39,208	1901	
3,298	3,807	3,326	4,019	5,129	5,097	48,624	1902	
4,721	3,912	3,701	4,920	6,284	7,077	56,539	1903	
4,296	3,392	4,021	5,145	5,701	5,868	56,859	1904	North-West Frontier
5,162	4,052	4,090	3,817	4,384	5,838	53,327	1905	Province
3,941	3,784	5,187	6,181	10,264	11,553	67,149	1906	
4,217	4,034	4,391	4,900	6,407	7,209	67,017	1907	

No. 12—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS from all CAUSES in each MONTH

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Bombay	1898	49,876	43,213	45,747	39,181	34,816	30,373
	1899	58,587	53,475	65,190	55,970	49,878	42,282
	1900	78,268	78,398	102,884	117,041	148,252	128,570
	1901	57,386	56,590	67,128	52,729	44,153	37,335
	1902	64,660	63,192	66,757	49,091	37,856	34,462
	1903	92,785	87,292	78,234	60,835	40,632	38,803
	1904	70,844	69,738	75,011	57,189	41,790	36,693
	1905	60,999	58,252	58,721	55,960	47,584	39,639
	1906	46,932	42,597	52,614	64,291	61,213	46,097
	1907	55,966	49,947	57,808	44,503	39,474	36,874
Central Provinces and Berar	1898	25,866	9,794	19,184	19,574	20,671	17,059
	1899	23,770	21,572	27,260	31,300	27,354	25,575
	1900	26,275	26,458	33,956	44,478	52,290	71,368
	1901	22,878	19,102	18,791	15,315	15,735	15,133
	1902	18,923	17,744	18,685	18,970	20,191	19,117
	1903	31,336	35,605	36,383	34,593	30,832	33,730
	1904	37,952	38,458	37,691	33,029	29,612	25,741
	1905	31,084	33,990	30,011	34,854	39,389	37,764
	1906	32,895	33,349	33,035	36,533	44,506	43,522
	1907	37,390	39,535	44,823	34,006	33,243	33,188
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1898	6,707	5,035	5,589	5,507	4,554	3,301
	1899	7,537	6,328	10,505	11,113	11,946	9,275
	1900	12,527	13,231	14,659	15,798	19,895	22,737
	1901	7,263	5,554	5,245	5,480	5,157	3,586
	1902	5,964	5,853	6,525	6,944	6,365	4,055
Madras	1898	80,757	58,128	54,290	49,617	50,090	50,332
	1899	72,315	55,359	51,694	47,575	53,876	50,809
	1900	64,169	52,168	53,874	51,035	58,727	63,690
	1901	70,853	59,269	55,009	52,466	54,155	56,843
	1902	79,678	61,417	53,376	48,304	51,389	50,509
	1903	70,496	58,983	59,769	55,010	59,177	65,396
	1904	90,850	81,151	69,753	63,089	61,559	61,664
	1905	69,329	58,202	58,268	57,161	58,792	63,968
	1906	68,582	55,762	58,289	56,226	66,261	77,626
	1907	83,997	68,410	61,540	56,782	61,496	62,137
Coorg	1898	542	404	523	470	481	546
	1899	376	335	334	319	394	550
	1900	385	300	379	410	476	692
	1901	576	576	471	466	666	645
	1902	369	367	420	377	431	540
	1903	364	330	408	400	477	603
	1904	451	461	399	397	423	424
	1905	365	258	360	377	406	479
	1906	448	315	425	491	432	509
	1907	383	379	612	543	704	756
Total	1898	548,796	404,217	430,183	426,608	441,126	398,436
	1899	549,677	434,054	470,099	500,390	536,571	450,780
	1900	612,902	492,080	531,219	667,380	695,994	703,361
	1901	562,604	459,853	513,093	522,513	468,873	429,534
	1902	597,660	530,615	610,747	625,603	559,147	491,703
	1903	639,742	577,019	665,113	694,084	646,126	628,397
	1904	628,750	588,335	658,179	706,810	635,789	476,455
	1905	744,931	637,313	733,632	780,296	727,436	552,966
	1906	641,267	505,044	558,004	650,121	685,750	580,840
	1907	694,746	639,633	813,317	919,139	800,390	570,517
Average of the last five years		668,630	588,403	684,456	749,031	698,226	560,906

in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1898 to 1907—continued*

July	August	September	October	November	December	Total		Province
35,693	46,038	50,082	60,336	59,707	53,763	548,825	1898	
50,585	59,631	59,460	60,374	54,436	62,401	672,269	1899	
162,555	151,079	111,486	95,201	78,799	66,250	1,318,783	1900	
40,386	51,898	63,867	73,187	72,261	69,214	686,134	1901	
42,807	53,276	67,667	75,916	80,773	85,005	721,462	1902	Bombay
44,775	59,698	72,557	83,041	78,081	74,792	811,525	1903	
47,200	72,610	73,914	82,700	72,299	64,926	764,914	1904	
39,300	44,984	45,761	44,167	45,121	47,906	588,394	1905	
54,309	56,388	53,518	54,494	58,109	57,457	648,019	1906	
45,565	55,507	61,815	63,028	49,424	46,695	606,606	1907	
15,533	19,158	19,881	24,027	22,333	23,280	246,360	1898	
21,603	23,332	23,301	22,463	20,760	22,764	291,054	1899	
72,524	81,192	71,831	59,471	39,653	29,195	608,691	1900	
14,100	16,255	19,078	24,247	23,253	23,966	227,853	1901	
13,139	19,333	23,585	26,230	28,839	25,523	252,279	1902	Central Provinces and Berar
28,373	32,331	41,548	45,816	49,713	43,467	443,697	1903	
23,887	35,726	35,337	33,608	35,198	34,271	400,510	1904	
29,036	34,447	46,144	45,959	41,408	38,297	442,383	1905	
32,569	61,144	65,724	49,170	44,289	39,877	516,613	1906	
32,482	46,658	56,185	55,216	43,903	38,974	495,603	1907	
3,913	5,588	6,381	6,370	6,763	7,098	66,866	1898	
8,399	10,046	8,923	9,428	9,539	10,953	113,992	1899	
33,198	34,134	27,613	20,845	12,740	8,645	236,022	1900	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
3,859	5,482	7,732	9,336	8,690	7,696	75,080	1901	
4,432	7,435	10,300	11,253	10,664	9,363	89,153	1902	
56,591	57,097	55,421	54,441	62,327	70,017	699,108	1898	
52,776	51,889	51,974	57,113	62,743	66,971	675,094	1899	
70,120	72,295	65,355	66,810	70,961	81,655	770,859	1900	
63,178	70,625	70,155	73,790	77,737	92,060	796,140	1901	
56,703	60,042	63,686	67,312	68,229	71,793	782,437	1902	Madras
72,839	72,454	68,970	71,865	76,545	95,159	826,663	1903	
66,696	65,511	61,219	59,454	67,353	75,979	824,278	1904	
67,159	71,333	67,959	69,794	67,432	76,726	786,123	1905	
107,120	126,348	108,603	95,166	85,169	93,239	998,391	1906	
73,274	84,470	76,906	73,142	82,727	98,135	883,016	1907	
534	494	458	347	306	335	5,440	1898	
586	436	435	345	312	423	4,845	1899	
798	620	599	550	526	567	6,302	1900	
723	668	520	420	389	470	6,596	1901	
508	458	425	347	306	339	4,887	1902	Coorg
573	620	546	432	451	471	5,675	1903	
486	471	341	314	276	365	4,808	1904	
544	490	344	374	317	425	4,739	1905	
607	451	429	411	337	430	5,285	1906	
648	527	521	395	398	483	6,349	1907	
388,799	460,882	481,341	560,394	574,957	561,094	5,676,833	1898	
467,640	564,834	558,891	622,400	628,087	634,986	6,418,409	1899	
772,774	751,704	712,792	835,928	778,032	729,989	8,334,155	1900	
469,057	480,255	583,612	662,426	666,536	778,021	6,596,377	1901	
464,436	502,977	608,215	634,375	685,375	751,564	7,062,417	1902	Total
621,741	581,883	605,351	664,489	748,293	745,045	7,818,183	1903	
449,630	542,403	552,647	662,494	726,309	753,000	7,380,801	1904	
501,130	533,108	591,723	721,463	759,560	768,677	8,052,230	1905	
585,118	640,606	690,722	769,908	769,880	775,070	7,852,330	1906	
559,701	556,242	629,291	684,334	709,885	822,428	8,399,623	1907	
541,955	569,180	612,640	699,237	741,385	771,286	7,885,335	Average of the last five years	

No. 13

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population from all CAUSES in each MONTH, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1898 to 1907*

PROVINCE		Jany.	Feby.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	TOTAL
Burma	1898	2·4	2·02	1·99	2	2·02	2·11	2·47	2·43	2·22	2·18	2·15	2·14	26·13
	1899	1·86	1·88	2·12	2·24	2·15	2·41	2·84	2·67	2·33	2·34	2·25	2·22	27·3
	1900	1·92	1·88	1·93	2·01	1·91	2·29	2·89	2·81	2·57	2·5	2·45	2·34	27·51
	1901	1·76	1·57	1·44	1·37	1·4	1·53	2·21	2·27	2·03	2·03	2·02	2·11	21·74
	1902	1·8	1·47	1·42	1·51	1·46	1·75	2·13	2·14	1·89	1·87	1·89	1·83	21·16
	1903	1·87	1·53	1·57	1·66	1·85	1·89	2·42	2·42	2·24	2·07	2·21	2·4	24·13
	1904	2·09	1·56	1·4	1·63	1·6	1·62	1·96	2·19	2·13	2·12	2·1	1·97	22·36
	1905	1·89	1·63	1·71	1·91	1·87	1·94	2·29	2·41	2·34	2·37	2·31	2·27	24·93
	1906	2·1	1·85	1·98	1·96	1·79	1·93	2·82	2·93	2·43	2·28	2·21	2·55	26·83
	1907	2·54	2·24	2·17	2·09	1·85	1·92	2·29	2·34	2·22	2·1	2·23	2·6	26·59
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1898	3·08	2·52	2·58	2·82	3·49	3·11	3·03	2·85	3	3·09	3·35	3·23	36·15
	1899	2·88	2·45	2·4	2·24	2·51	2·33	2·2	2·27	2·32	2·71	3·31	3·39	31·01
	1900	2·7	2·14	2·67	2·82	2·79	2·61	2·27	2·19	2·26	2·71	2·8	2·68	30·64
	1901	2·2	1·97	2·02	2·46	2·64	2·42	2·61	2·33	2·19	2·11	2·33	2·57	27·85
	1902	2·34	2·01	2·1	2·38	2·59	2·18	2·14	2·05	2·42	2·99	2·91	2·9	29·01
	1903	2·21	1·78	1·83	2·01	2·3	2·32	2·41	2·13	2·13	2·34	2·47	2·62	26·55
	1904	2·16	1·73	1·71	1·79	2·08	2·09	2·02	2·06	2·12	2·37	2·72	3	25·85
	1905	3·74	2·27	1·97	2·21	2·95	2·37	2·19	2·02	2·42	3·77	4·29	4·78	35·06
	1906	3·86	2·38	2·37	2·72	2·6	2·02	2·18	1·69	2·01	2·82	3·02	3·94	31·67
	1907	3·2	2·34	2·45	2·68	2·02	1·79	2·08	1·71	1·93	2·37	2·89	3·79	29·3
Bengal	1898	2·66	1·89	2·16	2·1	2·16	1·63	1·66	2·24	2·13	2·52	2·75	2·61	26·57
	1899	2·79	1·91	2·01	2·26	2·53	1·86	2·2	2·12	2·45	2·43	3·61	3·48	31·21
	1900	3·34	2·33	2·92	3·53	2·87	2·65	3·15	2·71	2·48	3·42	3·42	3·76	36·63
	1901	2·92	2·35	2·88	3·18	2·2	1·85	2·23	1·98	2·39	2·47	2·59	3·94	31·04
	1902	2·63	2·41	2·83	3·15	2·55	2·42	2·34	2·29	2·91	2·72	3·2	4·08	33·43
	1903	2·84	2·46	3·11	2·9	2·63	2·72	2·73	2·69	2·48	2·39	3·09	3·29	33·33
	1904	2·53	2·46	2·7	2·61	2·54	2·05	2·06	2·71	2·37	2·86	3·73	3·77	32·45
	1905	3·56	2·85	3·11	3·1	3·14	2·54	2·23	2·79	3·12	4·08	4·1	3·86	38·53
	1906	3·31	2·53	3·01	3·4	2·99	2·37	2·74	2·72	2·83	3·47	3·28	3·37	36·08
	1907	3·18	2·88	3·12	3·6	2·51	2·09	2·6	2·75	3·25	3·56	3·74	4·38	37·72
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1898	2·36	1·68	1·82	2·02	2·06	2·14	1·84	2·08	2·5	3·11	2·91	2·85	27·38
	1899	2·37	2·03	2·21	2·73	2·99	2·6	2·33	3·24	3·54	3·22	2·97	2·94	33·19
	1900	2·31	1·86	2·03	2·31	2·61	2·88	2·33	2·65	2·85	3·25	3·14	2·91	31·13
	1901	1·99	1·69	1·93	2·11	2·34	2·21	2·25	2·41	3·09	3·62	3·34	3·3	30·3
	1902	2·52	2·15	2·43	2·73	2·96	2·67	2·14	2·45	3·07	3·16	3·19	3·07	32·54
	1903	2·77	2·51	3·03	3·68	3·88	3·97	3·88	2·92	3·07	3·52	3·67	3·38	40·28
	1904	2·79	2·5	2·9	2·9	2·62	2·39	1·97	2·13	2·75	3·9	3·75	4·08	34·7
	1905	4·11	3·9	5·07	4·59	3·61	2·88	2·55	2·39	2·96	3·76	4·2	3·98	44
	1906	2·76	2·34	2·53	3·12	3·69	3·34	2·42	2·82	3·78	4·35	4·22	3·7	39·07
	1907	3·17	3·18	4·97	5·4	4·41	3·27	2·89	2·42	2·87	3·28	3·48	4·1	43·46
Ajmer-Merwara (*a*)	1900	7·15	6·06	7·5	9·64	12·59	9·46	7·41	8·24	10·26	14·29	14·04	12·43	119·97
	1901	6·29	2·78	2·44	1·86	1·97	1·4	·91	1·22	2·09	2·19	2·66	3·31	33·13
	1902	3·39	3·2	4·41	4·04	3·02	1·83	1·76	1·82	1·99	2·37	2·49	2·56	32·86
	1903	2·45	2·42	2·22	2·05	2·34	2·13	1·28	1·88	2·77	2·78	3·05	3·4	28·77
	1904	3·49	3·28	2·81	2·37	2·2	1·64	1·42	1·81	2·16	1·84	1·83	2·73	27·57
	1905	2·51	3·28	5·49	6·34	3·51	1·74	1·64	2·08	1·82	1·81	1·94	2·08	34·25
	1906	2·13	1·97	1·83	1·90	2·88	2·23	1·91	3·37	3·20	2·90	3·83	4·08	32·22
	1907	3·05	2·45	2·88	2·19	2·42	2·04	1·59	1·76	2·50	2·63	2·57	3·54	29·63
Panjab	1898	2·84	2·04	2·12	2·17	2·6	2·7	2·21	2·43	2·68	3·14	3·14	2·98	31·05
	1899	2·64	2·19	2·27	2·12	2·47	2·19	2·14	2·78	2·54	2·58	2·79	2·86	29·57
	1900	2·85	2·2	2·2	2·42	2·89	3·08	3·49	3·25	4·71	7·98	7·36	5·26	47·63
	1901	3·09	1·94	1·84	1·71	2·34	2·34	2·18	2·18	3·47	4·86	5·1	5·08	36·16
	1902	4·17	4·14	5·64	5·52	4·2	2·47	2·07	2·39	2·57	3·42	3·68	3·84	44·11
	1903	3·61	3·41	4·54	6·37	5·33	3·48	2·75	2·36	3·1	4·34	5·23	4·49	49·01
	1904	3·74	3·55	5·65	9·78	8·09	2·98	1·86	1·85	2·27	2·83	3·07	3·39	49·06
	1905	4·04	3·73	5·66	8·67	7·35	2·98	2·39	2·46	3·2	2·37	2·68	3·02	47·55
	1906	2·67	2·08	2·37	3·44	4·36	2·54	2·11	2·15	2·56	3·81	4·65	4·2	36·94
	1907	3·86	4·35	7·69	11·95	12·24	4·93	2·59	1·93	2·48	3·02	3·23	3·82	62·6
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1·88	1·53	1·43	1·34	1·55	1·5	1·36	1·5	1·34	1·6	2·06	2·05	19·16
	1902	2·08	2·18	2·21	1·86	1·96	1·74	1·66	1·91	1·67	2·02	2·58	2·56	24·43
	1903	2·82	2·1	1·89	1·74	2·08	2·39	2·37	1·97	1·86	2·47	3·16	3·55	28·4
	1904	3·62	2·38	2·05	2·06	2·09	2·09	2·16	1·7	2·02	2·58	2·86	2·95	28·56
	1905	2·24	2·29	2·12	2·02	2·06	2·32	2·59	2·04	2·05	1·92	2·2	2·93	26·79
	1906	2·51	1·96	2·23	1·89	2·19	2·41	1·98	1·9	2·61	3·11	5·16	5·8	33·73
	1907	4·54	3·48	3·10	2·25	2·51	2·9	2·21	2·11	2·3	2·57	3·36	3·78	35·12

(*a*) No information for years previous to 1900

No. 13—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population from all CAUSES in each MONTH in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1898 to 1907—continued*

PROVINCE		Jany.	Feby.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	TOTAL
Bombay	1898	2·65	2·3	2·43	2·08	1·85	1·61	1·89	2·45	2·66	3·21	3·17	2·86	29·16
	1899	3·11	2·84	3·46	2·97	2·65	2·25	2·69	3·17	3·16	3·21	2·9	3·31	35·72
	1900	4·16	4·17	5·47	6·22	7·87	6·83	8·64	8·03	5·92	5·06	4·18	3·52	70·07
	1901	3·11	3·06	3·63	2·85	2·39	2·02	2·18	2·81	3·5	3·96	3·91	3·7	37·12
	1902	3·5	3·42	3·61	2·65	2·05	1·87	2·32	2·88	3·66	4·11	4·37	4·6	39·04
	1903	5·02	4·72	4·23	3·3	2·2	2·1	2·42	3·23	3·92	4·5	4·22	4·05	43·91
	1904	3·83	3·77	4·06	3·1	2·26	1·99	2·55	3·93	4	4·48	3·91	3·51	41·39
	1905	3·3	3·15	3·18	3·03	2·58	2·14	2·13	2·43	2·48	2·39	2·44	2·59	31·84
	1906	2·54	2·3	2·85	3·48	3·31	2·49	2·94	3·05	2·9	2·95	3·14	3·11	35·06
	1907	3·03	2·7	3·13	2·41	2·14	2	2·46	3	3·34	3·41	2·67	2·53	32·82
Central Provinces and Berar	1898	2·46	1·88	1·82	1·86	1·96	1·62	1·48	1·82	1·89	2·28	2·12	2·21	23·4
	1899	2·26	2·04	2·59	2·97	2·6	2·43	2·05	2·22	2·21	2·13	1·97	2·16	27·65
	1900	2·49	2·51	3·22	4·22	4·97	6·78	6·88	7·71	6·82	5·65	3·78	2·77	57·82
	1901	2·35	1·97	1·94	1·58	1·62	1·56	1·45	1·67	1·96	2·5	2·39	2·47	23·46
	1902	1·94	1·82	1·91	1·94	2·07	1·96	1·55	1·98	2·41	2·68	2·95	2·61	25·82
	1903	2·51	2·85	2·91	2·77	2·47	2·7	2·27	2·59	3·32	3·67	3·98	3·48	35·52
	1904	3·04	3·08	3·02	2·64	2·37	2·06	1·91	2·86	2·83	2·69	2·82	2·74	32·06
	1905	2·61	2·86	2·53	2·93	3·31	3·18	2·44	2·9	3·88	3·87	3·48	3·22	37·21
	1906	2·77	2·81	2·78	3·07	3·74	3·66	2·74	5·14	5·53	4·14	3·73	3·36	43·47
	1907	3·15	3·33	3·77	2·86	2·8	2·79	2·73	3·92	4·73	4·65	3·69	3·28	41·7
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1898	2·3	1·8	2	1·9	1·6	1·1	1·4	2	2·2	2·2	2·4	2·5	23·4
	1899	2·6	2·2	3·7	3·9	4·2	3·3	2·9	3·5	3·1	3·3	3·3	3·8	39·8
	1900	4·4	4·6	5·1	5·5	7	8	11·6	12	9·7	7·3	4·5	3	82·7
	1901	2·7	2·1	1·9	2	1·9	1·3	1·4	2	2·9	3·4	3·2	2·8	27·6
	1902	2·3	2·1	2·4	2·5	2·3	1·4	1·7	2·8	3·9	4·1	3·9	3·4	32·8
Madras	1898	2·4	1·8	1·6	1·5	1·5	1·5	1·7	1·7	1·7	1·6	1·9	2·1	21
	1899	2·2	1·7	1·5	1·4	1·6	1·5	1·6	1·5	1·5	1·7	1·9	2	20·1
	1900	2	1·6	1·6	1·5	1·8	1·9	2·1	2·2	2	2	2·2	2·5	23·4
	1901	1·9	1·6	1·5	1·4	1·4	1·5	1·71	1·9	1	2	2·1	2·4	21·3
	1902	2·2	1·7	1·5	1·3	1·4	1·4	1·6	1·6	1·8	1·8	1·9	2	20·2
	1903	1·9	1·6	1·6	1·5	1·6	1·8	2	1·9	1·8	1·9	2·1	2·5	22·2
	1904	2·5	2·2	1·9	1·7	1·7	1·7	1·8	1·8	1·7	1·6	1·8	2·1	22·5
	1905	1·9	1·6	1·6	1·6	1·6	1·7	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·9	1·8	2·1	21·4
	1906	1·9	1·5	1·6	1·5	1·8	2·1	2·9	3·5	3	2·6	2·4	2·6	27·4
	1907	2·3	1·9	1·7	1·6	1·7	1·7	2	2·3	2·1	2	2·3	2·7	24·3
Coorg	1898	3·13	2·33	3·02	2·72	2·78	3·16	3·09	2·85	2·65	2	1·77	1·94	31·43
	1899	2·17	1·94	1·93	1·84	2·27	3·18	3·39	2·52	2·51	1·99	1·8	2·44	28
	1900	2·23	1·73	2·19	2·37	2·75	4	4·61	3·58	3·46	3·18	3·04	3·28	36·42
	1901	3·19	3·19	2·61	2·58	3·69	3·57	4	3·7	2·88	2·33	2·15	2·6	36·49
	1902	2·04	2·04	2·32	2·09	2·39	2·99	2·81	2·54	2·35	1·9	1·69	1·88	27·06
	1903	2·02	1·83	2·26	2·21	2·64	3·34	3·17	3·43	3·02	2·39	2·5	2·61	31·42
	1904	2·5	2·55	2·2	2·21	2·34	2·35	2·69	2·6	1·89	1·74	1·53	2·02	26·62
	1905	2·02	1·43	1·99	2·09	2·25	2·65	3·01	2·71	1·9	2·07	1·76	2·36	26·24
	1906	2·48	1·74	2·35	2·72	2·39	2·82	3·36	2·5	2·38	2·28	1·87	2·38	29·26
	1907	2·12	2·1	3·38	3	3·9	4·19	3·59	2·92	2·88	2·19	2·21	2·67	35·15
TOTAL	1898	2·56	1·80	2·01	1·99	2·06	1·86	1·81	2·16	2·25	2·62	2·68	2·62	26·5
	1899	2·56	2·03	2·19	2·33	2·5	2·1	2·18	2·64	2·61	2·9	2·93	2·96	29·93
	1900	2·86	2·3	2·71	3·12	3·25	3·28	3·61	3·51	3·33	3·9	3·63	3·41	38·91
	1901	2·51	2·05	2·29	2·33	2·09	1·92	2·1	2·14	2·61	2·96	2·98	3·47	29·45
	1902	2·68	2·38	2·74	2·83	2·5	2·2	2·08	2·25	2·72	2·85	3·07	3·37	31·67
	1903	2·85	2·57	2·97	3·1	2·88	2·81	2·78	2·6	2·71	2·97	3·34	3·33	34·91
	1904	2·82	2·63	2·95	3·17	2·85	2·13	2·01	2·43	2·47	2·97	3·25	3·37	33·05
	1905	3·35	2·86	3·29	3·5	3·26	2·48	2·25	2·39	2·66	3·24	3·41	3·45	36·14
	1906	2·83	2·23	2·46	2·87	3·03	2·56	2·58	2·82	3·05	3·44	3·44	3·42	34·73
	1907	3·08	2·83	3·6	4·07	3·54	2·53	2·47	2·46	2·79	3·03	3·14	3·64	37·18
Average of the last five years		2·99	2·62	3·05	3·34	3·12	2·51	2·42	2·54	2·74	3·12	3·32	3·44	35·21

HOSPITALS

[TABLES 1 TO 7, PAGES 79 TO 99]

(Compiled from annual reports on Hospitals and Dispensaries supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into the six classes, shown in the margin :—

I. State—Public
II. State—Special
(i) Police
(ii) Forest and surveys
(iii) Canals
(iv) Others

The first two classes include all institutions maintained from Provincial funds and under Government management. The fact that an institution possesses endowments or receives contributions from local funds or private subscriptions is not regarded as a reason for not classing it as "state," so long as Provincial or Imperial funds are practically responsible for all the charges connected with it. Hospitals and dispensaries of the first class are open to all comers, while those coming under the second head serve only that special section of the public indicated in the sub-classification.

I I. Local Fund

This class includes all institutions the management of which is vested in local boards or municipalities or which are guaranteed or maintained by local or municipal funds. The fact that such an institution is aided by private subscriptions, or receives assistance from Government in the shape of part of the salary of the medical officer, grants of medicine, or otherwise, is not regarded as a reason for not classing it as a local fund dispensary so long as its existence is practically dependent upon local funds.

IV. Private aided

This class includes institutions almost entirely supported by private subscriptions or guarantee, but receiving some aid from Government or local funds.

V. Private non-aided

This class is comprised of institutions maintained entirely at the cost of private individuals or associations. The fact that Government provides a superior inspecting agency is not regarded as a reason for treating an institution of this kind as ' private aided.'

VI. Railway

Comprises all railway dispensaries whether maintained by State railways or others.

The number of institutions open on the last day of the years 1906 and 1907 in each of the above six classes was as follows :

	1906		1907	
Class I	214		222	
Class II—				
Police	274		271	
Forests and Surveys	5	462	5	466
Canals	90		92	
Others	93		98	
Class III	2,040		2,066	
Class IV	210		226	
Class V	690		694	
Class VI	317		311	
TOTAL	3,933		3,985	

HOSPITALS—*continued*

These institutions are combined into three groups in the tables. The first group comprises State-Public (class I), Local Fund (class III), and Private-aided (class IV) institutions, the second group State-Special (class II) and Railway (class VI) dispensaries, and the third group represents Private non-aided (class V) institutions.

The total number of beds in each of these groups and the number of beds per 100,000 of the population of British India (232,048,919) is as follows :

	Group (1)	Group (2)	Group (3)	Total
Total number of beds	31,066	5,660	3,832	40,558
Number of beds per 100,000 of population	13·4	2·4	1·7	17·5

These were distributed, per 100,000 of population in each province, among the different provinces as follows :

	Group (1)		Group (2)		Group (3)		Total	
	For men	For women	For men	For women	For men	For women	For men	For women
Burma	31·4	9·2	13	·2	..	..	44·4	9·4
Eastern Bengal and Assam	3·8	1·3	2·3	·1	·3	·1	6·4	1·5
Bengal	3·7	2·8	2·2	·1	1·1	·5	·7	3·4
Upited Provinces	5·5	3·1	2·2	..	·4	..	8·1	3·1
Ajmer-Merwara	10·9	3·3	2·5	..	..	..	13·4	3·3
Panjab	11·5	7·1	3·1	..	·1	..	14·7	7·1
North-West Frontier Province	15·7	9·1	18·6	·1	4·2	1·1	38·5	10·1
British Baluchistan	25·4	7·4	7·1	·8	4·4	..	36·9	8·2
Bombay	19·2	10	1·2	·2	5·5	3·4	25·9	13·6
Central Provinces	7·1	3·3	2·6	·1	1·2	·9	10·9	5·3
Madras	7·3	5·9	1·3	..	·4	·7	9	6·6
Coorg	38·7	24·3	2·2	..	..	..	40·9	24·3

In 1907 there were 124 hospitals and dispensaries in group (1) containing 2,664 beds for women only, and there were in addition 7,994 beds available for women in other hospitals in this group. There were also 239 and 1,511 beds for women in hospitals in groups (2) and (3) respectively. The total for India was 12,408 beds.

The number of patients treated in 1907 in each of the three groups was :

	Indoor	Outdoor	Total
1st group	412,425	24,469,548	24,881,973
2nd „	90,679	1,777,603	1,868,282
3rd „	39,895	4,449,901	4,489,796
Total	542,999	30,697,052	31,240,051

The number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in each province was :

	Indoor	Outdoor	Total
Madras	80,025	5,527,809	5,607,834
United Provinces	88,229	4,375,250	4,463,479
Bengal	92,100	4,301,486	4,393,586
Bombay	68,919	4,180,468	4,249,387
Panjab	75,136	4,125,711	4,200,847
Eastern Bengal and Assam	34,122	3,764,719	3,798,841
Central Provinces	17,142	2,179,279	2,196,421
Burma	60,387	1,153,872	1,214,259
North-West Frontier Province	19,135	715,147	734,282
British Baluchistan	5,435	249,920	255,355
Ajmer-Merwara	1,063	67,951	69,014
Coorg	1,306	55,440	56,746
Total	542,999	30,697,052	31,240,051
Percentage to total	1·7	98·3	100

HOSPITALS—*continued*

Bengal shows the largest number of indoor patients treated, followed by the United Provinces and Madras. In the three cities of Bombay, Calcutta, and Madras 62,340 indoor patients were treated or 15·1 per cent of the whole. 42,764 indoor patients were treated in hospitals for females, 17,732 in the 43 institutions of the United Provinces and 8,516 in the 28 hospitals of Madras or no less than 59 per cent of the total number treated. In Bengal there are only 7 hospitals for women and the number treated was 1,951 out of a total of 92,100 indoor patients.

In regard to outdoor treatment Madras is far ahead of any other provinces with five and a half million patients out of a total of thirty and a half million. Of the total number (982,334) of outdoor patients in hospitals for women, 339,666 (36·6 per cent)were treated in the United Provinces. Madras came second with 279,723 patients.

The following statement shows the classification, according to sex, of the indoor and outdoor patients, belonging to the principal religions, treated in the State-Public, Local Fund and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries during 1907 and the ratio per 1,000 of the population, male or female, of each class in British India :

	Number	Ratio per 1,000
Europeans and Eurasians—		
Males	118,782	119·9
Females	88,695	97·4
Hindus—		
Males	10,236,978	127·5
Females	4,152,659	53·2
Muhammadans—		
Males	5,637,743	203·1
Females	2,338,941	89·7
Buddhists—		
Males	336,194	72·3
Females	184,945	39·2

The principal diseases treated were :

Malarial fevers	5,211,851
Other diseases of the digestive system	2,668,163
Ulcers	2,284,790
Other diseases of the skin	3,518,030
Diseases of the eye	2,599,579
Diseases of the respiratory system other than tubercle of lungs	1,880,960
Worms	1,794,424
Diseases of the ear	1,392,909
Dyspepsia	1,103,393

The total number of surgical operations performed in all hospitals and dispensaries was 1,121,290, being at the rate of one operation for every 29 patients indoor and outdoor.

The income of the hospitals and dispensaries in group (1) was ₹1,16,98,955, an increase of 19 lakhs over the figures of 1906. As much as 86 per cent of this total was derived from the following sources :

	1905	1906	1907
	₹	₹	₹
Government contributions	35,82,335	36,02,401	52,74,441
From Local Funds	23,45,461	27,95,576	29,10,917
From Municipal Funds	18,58,077	18,35,385	19,05,050

The remainder was mainly derived from interest on investments and subscriptions (₹1,91,084 from Europeans and ₹4,27,159 from natives). In comparison with 1906 the amount of subscrip-

HOSPITALS—*concluded*

tions decreased by over ₹2 lakhs. The greater part of the additional ₹16 lakhs in Government contributions went towards the construction of new buildings.

In the last five years the income from Imperial or Provincial Funds has increased by 64·5 per cent, from Local Funds by 46·3 per cent, and from Municipal Funds by 15·4 per cent.

The expenditure in 1907 amounted to ₹1,15,69,617 (including ₹72,000 invested), of which ₹44,00,443 (39 per cent) represents salaries and wages. The other principal items of expenditure were : drugs and medicines ₹13,12,786 (12 per cent), the cost of indigenous drugs representing 11·9 per cent of this sum ; diet ₹10,31,848 (9 per cent) ; and construction and repairs ₹33,10,906 (29 per cent). The very large increase in the last item is due principally to the construction of new buildings in Burma.

LIBRARY OF THE

No. 1

*NUMBER of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES * in BRITISH INDIA, NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees), in each calendar year from 1885 to 1907*

	Number of institutions	Number of patients treated			Number of indoor patients discharged	Number of indoor patients died	Income (excluding balances in hand)				Expenditure		
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total			From Government and local and municipal funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On establishment	On other objects	Total
1885	1,423	241,099	9,568,489	9,809,583	191,020	20,605	36,51,713	3,11,994	2,23,592	41,87,299	25,38,042	16,16,129	42,54,171
1886	1,452	243,626	10,078,567	10,322,193	193,533	19,066	36,92,117	3,01,443	1,78,425	41,71,980	23,70,250	17,97,221	41,67,471
1887	1,519	243,439	10,622,189	10,870,628	199,388	19,595	36,66,505	3,05,929	1,75,989	41,48,423	22,90,120	18,60,241	41,50,331
1888	1,574	231,524	11,053,015	11,284,539	211,387	17,581	39,58,673	3,28,780	1,92,032	44,79,485	24,05,830	20,64,426	44,70,256
1889	1,666	245,339	11,047,034	11,292,373	216,269	19,208	41,49,235	3,69,364	2,13,036	47,31,635	25,20,246	22,11,419	47.31.665
1890	1,736	254,980	12,722,271	12,977,251	225,912	18,754	42,79,767	3,67,977	2,01,164	48,48,908	25,83,905	22,39,458	48,23,363
1891	1,809	306,590	13,761,030	14,067,620	264,199	25,190	45,22,573	3,55,716	2,45,380	51,23,669	26,40,700	24,46,930	50,87,630
1892	1,898	321,547	15,279,577	15,601,124	280,280	26,897	43,52,246	4,99,729	5,36,545	53,88,520	25,51,142	28,27,143	53,78,285
1893	2,018	326,968	16,749,444	17,075,412	289,267	24,063	45,85,476	5,20,654	5,47,096	56,53,226	26,47,582	29,64,856	56,12,438
1894	2,121	340,264	18,588,034	18,928,302	300,938	25,952	47,50,211	4,85,173	4,97,470	57,32,854	27,31,317	30,02,661	57,33,978
1895	2,210	348,334	19,054,777	19,403,111	307,991	26,756	48,90,614	5,58,186	9,24,459	63,73,259	28,27,253	34,93,621	63,20,874
1896	2,244	348,544	19,407,069	19,755,613	307,862	27,847	50,86,357	5,42,948	6,54,704	62,84,009	29,97,297	32,44,304	62,41,601
1897	2,291	368,125	19,153,392	19,521,517	316,114	28,695	52,25,463	5,44,819	7,40,351	65,10,633	30,45,356	34,46,164	64,91,520
1898	2,336	334,261	19,046,542	19,380,803	285,168	27,425	55,07,390	5,54,296	6,54,101	67,15,787	30,84,188	35,48,468	66,32,656
1899	2,421	357,460	20,320,822	20,678,282	315,808	29,045	58,50,887	5,87,570	6,89,249	71,27,706	32,72,125	37,83,499	70,55,624
1900	2,313	376,633	20,109,798	20,486,431	324,917	38,641	59,40,566	6,52,872	6,82,923	72,76,361	32,97,558	39,27,843	72,25,401
1901	2,346	366,629	20,777,099	21,143,728	322,002	31,246	62,20,487	6,15,857	6,38,897	74,75,241	34,08,568	39,59,632	73,68,200
1902	2,472	376,900	22,196,090	22,572,990	333,005	30,710	67,42,974	7,03,253	7,68,481	82,14,708	37,13,393	43,66,804	80,80,197
1903	2,539	375,794	22,537,437	22,913,231	332,978	29,041	68,47,457	8,22,943	6,60,676	83,31,076	37,52,317	45,62,233	83,14,550
1904	2,368	364,976	22,541,162	22,906,138	325,382	25,143	76,92,007	7,03,327	6,76,072	90,71,406	38,22,045	50,36,656	88,58,701
1905	2,411	389,603	22,980,593	23,370,196	344,554	28,930	77,85,873	6,17,200	7,56,715	91,59,788	39,68,433	51,43,070	91,11,503
1906	2,464	404,597	24,343,320	24,747,917	357,229	30,517	82,33,362	8,25,586	7,29,649	97,88,597	41,64,675	54,70,619	96,35,294
1907	2,514	412,425	24,469,548	24,881,973	362,304	30,071	1,00,90,408	6,18,243	9,90,304	1,16,98,955	44,00,443	71,69,174	1,15,69,617

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 76

No. 2

*NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES * in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1903 to 1907*

Province		Number and classification of hospitals and dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor patients						
						Number treated					Number cured	Number relieved
		Total Number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Men	Women	Children		Total		
								Males	Females			
Burma	1903	134	52	74	8	40,963	4,652	1,417		(a)47,747	36,792	3,763
	1904	140	52	78	10	44,172	4,390	845	514	(a)50,593	39,260	4,036
	1905	141	53	78	10	49,234	5,081	769	526	55,610	43,846	3,877
	1906	148	55	83	10	42,703	5,263	758	524	49,248	36,018	3,961
	1907	161	64	87	10	39,133	5,363	664	448	45,548	33,363	3,913
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	127	19	107	1	5,582	1,075	368		7,025	4,418	779
	1904	120	19	100	1	5,388	1,054	197	155	6,794	4,446	692
	1905	331	27	266	38	17,305	3,487	570	352	21,714	12,666	3,497
	1906	336	29	269	38	19,617	3,899	662	397	24,575	14,417	4,112
	1907	338	29	268	41	19,480	3,863	690	422	24,455	14,604	3,601
Bengal	1903	597	38	377	182	38,057	9,987	2,629		50,673	30,518	7,984
	1904	494	22	395	77	33,266	8,665	2,297		44,228	27,119	6,732
	1905	305	17	246	42	24,758	6,903	1,162	561	33,384	20,395	4,699
	1906	319	17	258	44	26,492	7,890	1,365	688	36,435	22,173	5,405
	1907	328	17	266	45	27,742	8,472	1,503	680	38,397	23,152	5,470
Calcutta	1903	17	9	1	7	19,486	6,312	1,380		27,178	17,268	3,113
	1904	15	7	1	7	16,295	6,838	1,237		24,370	14,981	3,079
	1905	15	7	1	7	16,970	6,642	724	832	25,168	14,414	3,378
	1906	15	7	1	7	16,609	6,630	876	897	25,012	14,362	3,211
	1907	15	7	1	7	16,461	7,523	826	879	25,689	15,708	2,946
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	372	18	290	64	34,314	14,873	4,250		53,437	32,253	10,129
	1904	344	2	299	43	33,929	12,988	2,481	1,457	50,855	30,559	9,928
	1905	343	2	301	40	35,655	13,119	2,387	1,271	52,432	30,830	10,064
	1906	349	2	306	41	38,276	16,591	2,918	1,549	59,334	36,260	10,882
	1907	355	2	310	43	38,338	20,318	3,204	2,737	64,597	36,584	11,877
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	7	2	—	5	492	123	30		645	412	56
	1904	7	7	—	—	471	147	34	—	652	422	76
	1905	7	7	—	—	493	105	11	2	611	385	60
	1906	7	7	—	—	696	202	25	4	837	535	87
	1907	7	7	—	—	568	165	19	4	756	479	70
Panjab	1903	251	1	238	12	39,406	11,394	3,886		54,686	37,165	9,239
	1904	257	1	236	20	38,730	12,320	2,775	1,192	55,017	37,712	9,301
	1905	264	1	242	21	39,344	13,492	2,988	1,267	57,091	38,705	10,411
	1906	277	1	248	28	41,525	16,118	3,669	1,514	62,826	44,139	10,404
	1907	282	1	250	31	42,662	17,636	3,771	1,515	65,584	45,030	11,731
North-West Frontier Province	1903	39	17	22	—	6,338	930	519		7,787	5,925	867
	1904	36	14	22	—	6,642	1,147	532		8,321	6,310	1,057
	1905	37	13	24	—	6,490	1,105	383	151	8,129	6,000	1,173
	1906	37	13	24	—	7,187	1,212	353	136	8,888	6,740	1,074
	1907	41	13	24	4	7,911	1,605	440	141	10,097	7,179	1,700
British Baluchistan	1903	11	7	—	4	2,044	322	113		2,479	1,895	211
	1904	11	9	—	2	2,087	336	118	76	2,617	2,018	295
	1905	20	17	—	3	3,164	557	157	86	3,964	3,050	433
	1906	21	18	—	3	3,371	517	152	94	4,134	3,313	397
	1907	21	18	—	3	3,272	490	133	59	3,954	3,063	473
Bombay	1903	310	48	221	41	23,153	4,836	1,793		29,782	20,966	2,752
	1904	269	36	226	7	23,612	4,531	1,230	464	29,837	19,872	2,992
	1905	275	37	229	9	24,338	4,839	1,284	548	31,009	20,453	3,090
	1906	281	41	231	9	24,880	5,433	1,245	496	32,054	21,126	3,680
	1907	284	41	234	9	24,406	6,337	1,462	574	32,779	20,630	3,661
City of Bombay	1903	31	11	19	1	13,753	5,787	1,412		20,952	12,822	2,210
	1904	27	7	19	1	11,418	5,555	657	674	18,304	10,520	2,391
	1905	26	7	18	1	12,507	5,983	819	750	20,059	11,933	2,031
	1906	28	7	20	1	12,324	5,975	686	554	19,539	11,272	1,903
	1907	28	7	20	1	10,827	5,822	530	442	17,621	9,545	2,211
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	153	16	124	13	8,779	2,534	776		12,089	8,880	934
	1904	150	16	123	11	8,927	2,470	491	259	12,147	8,802	1,181
	1905	149	15	127	7	9,192	2,597	428	280	12,497	8,950	1,193
	1906	156	4	145	7	9,192	2,458	426	260	12,336	8,726	1,245
	1907	162	3	149	10	9,094	2,579	461	297	12,431	8,535	1,404
Madras	1903	468	16	433	19	28,410	11,195	2,152		41,757	26,359	8,013
	1904	480	14	446	20	28,763	11,131	2,215		42,109	26,230	8,049
	1905	478	7	453	18	31,794	12,307	1,438	998	46,537	28,201	9,419
	1906	470	7	444	19	33,336	13,071	1,506	1,113	49,026	29,760	10,193
	1907	472	7	447	18	34,212	13,597	1,419	966	50,194	30,330	10,763
City of Madras	1903	14	6	3	5	9,137	8,727	761		18,625	8,683	3,665
	1904	13	6	3	4	8,604	8,873	863		18,340	8,734	3,759
	1905	13	6	3	4	9,783	9,604	515	491	20,393	9,432	2,857
	1906	13	6	4	3	9,025	9,338	522	437	19,322	9,046	3,480
	1907	13	6	3	4	8,752	9,461	475	342	19,030	8,821	3,270
Coorg	1903	8	—	7	1	763	134	35		932	635	20
	1904	5	—	5	—	608	145	26	13	792	571	24
	1905	7	—	7	—	777	177	40	11	1,005	757	28
	1906	7	—	7	—	834	169	14	14	1,031	723	62
	1907	7	—	7	—	1,063	187	19	24	1,293	949	45
Total	1903	2,539	260	1,916	363	270,677	82,881	21,521		375,794	244,991	53,735
	1904	2,368(b)	212	1,953	203	262,912	80,590	20,802		364,976	237,556	53,592
	1905	2,411	216	1,995	200	281,804	85,998	13,675	8,126	389,603	250,017	56,240
	1906	2,464	214	2,040	210	285,977	94,766	15,177	8,677	404,597	258,610	60,105
	1907	2,514	222	2,066	226	283,921	103,358	15,616	9,530	412,425	257,972	63,135

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 76

(a) Details of 715 and 672 indoor patients treated in the Dufferin Maternity Hospital, Rangoon, during 1903 and 1904, respectively are not available

(b) Excludes 104 private hospitals in Bengal and 20 in the United Provinces, which in 1903 were included in this table, but from 1904 they are shown in table No. 7 owing to the reclassification of the hospitals

NOTE.—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905

HOSPITALS.

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in

Province		INDOOR PATIENTS—(*continued*)										OUTDOOR PATIENTS Number	
		Discharged otherwise	Died	Ratio of deaths per cent total treated	Number of beds available: For Men	Number of beds available: For Women	Daily average number: Men	Daily average number: Women	Daily average number: Children M.	Daily average number: Children F.	Daily average number: Total	Men	Women
Burma	1903	1,946	2,674	6	2,647	707	1,777	253	33		2,063	527,984	155,931
	1904	1,919	2,558	5	2,822	759	1,724	202	21	12	1,959	563,259	168,174
	1905	2,339	3,473	6	3,001	892	2,141	333	35	30	2,539	569,251	164,264
	1906	2,134	4,086	8	3,175	885	2,025	296	49	38	2,565(a)	584,307	161,563
	1907	2,252	3,601	8	3,302	968	1,855	316	43	38	2,252	603,181	170,056
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	781	759	10·8	431	146	283	71	20		374	553,142	122,946
	1904	683	626	9·21	441	152	266	66	12	10	354	589,016	129,820
	1905	2,661	2,001	9·22	1,147	406	727	171	30	18	946	1,885,193	364,711
	1906	2,886	2,281	9·28	1,172	421	776	183	35	20	1,014	1,988,472	372,078
	1907	3,354	1,949	7·97	1,186	426	772	178	37	24	1,011	1,986,614	382,951
Bengal	1903	5,416	4,869	9·61	2,691	1,158	1,598	483	109		2,190	2,650,934	686,599
	1904	4,996	3,769	8·52	2,446	1,041	1,394	430	99		1,923	2,412,765	617,483
	1905	3,342	3,610	10·81	1,893	862	1,026	337	65	30	1,458	1,282,494	422,483
	1906	3,735	3,650	10·02	1,919	889	1,077	372	68	36	1,553	1,404,881	450,043
	1907	3,940	4,317	11·24	1,912	894	1,145	364	73	34	1,616	1,495,284	490,443
Calcutta	1903	2,063	3,669	13·49	1,402	600	925	321	89		1,335	153,309	47,147
	1904	2,097	3,231	13·26	1,191	587	833	395	73		1,301	149,434	50,453
	1905	2,480	3,694	14·67	1,191	594	854	386	47	43	1,330	149,412	50,842
	1906	2,714	3,592	14·36	976	562	818	335	56	54	1,263	150,880	51,754
	1907	2,155	3,803	14·8	979	565	814	341	53	50	1,258	160,943	53,682
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	6,218	2,849	5·33	2,844	1,552	466	639	191		2,296	1,928,521	732,694
	1904	6,414	2,213	4·35	2,516	1,286	1,451	546	101	63	2,161	1,954,096	736,934
	1905	6,826	2,385	4·54	2,539	1,364	1,514	560	101	50	2,225	1,954,266	760,433
	1906	6,066	2,808	4·73	2,662	1,460	1,574	696	122	70	2,462	2,083,833	793.111
	1907	7,572	2,916	4·51	2,687	1,495	1,574	737	126	70	2,507	2,069,214	796,530
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	51	83	12·87	52	16	27	9	2		38	31,217	12,270
	1904	42	82	23·47	52	16	27	9	2	..	38	32,648	10,339
	1905	48	73	11·94	52	16	31	8	..	..	39	27,379	9,781
	1906	72	100	11·94	52	16	35	11	1	..	47	31,835	15,236
	1907	78	90	11·9	52	16	31	11	11	..	43	31,885	14,606
Panjab	1903	4,883	2,339	4·28	2,118	952	1,312	387	114		1,813	1,727,403	674,008
	1904	4,832	1,883	3·42	2,154	1,018	1,355	432	81	56	1,924	1,702,419	682,627
	1905	4,999	1,809	3.17	2,296	1,102	1,361	462	85	35	1,943	1,653,895	659,927
	1906	5,219	2,026	3·22	2,305	1,298	1,326	522	108	59	2,015	1,848,502	781,991
	1907	5,520	2,210	3·37	2,353	1,461	1,375	570	112	55	2,112	1,875,859	799,046
North-West Frontier Province	1903	516	348	4·47	352	140	224	33	17		274	310,012	87,991
	1904	521	299	3·59	345	130	236	41	12	5	294	329,615	91,673
	1905	454	281	3·46	364	140	238	44	12	5	299	298,850	89,068
	1906	531	314	3·53	374	141	236	43	13	4	296	320,993	97,592
	1907	646	349	3·46	434	195	255	55	14	5	329	330,539	97,148
British Baluchistan	1903	182	191	7·7	128	17	72	7	4		83	58,360	17,662
	1904	197	105	4·01	116	26	67	9	3	2	81	61,095	17,888
	1905	266	203	5·12	183	55	135	17	6	2	160	122,427	27,392
	1906	216	186	4·5	198	58	123	22	5	5	155	132,775	29,225
	1907	237	174	4·4	206	60	113	19	5	1	138	130,606	28,824
Bombay	1903	2,463	2,315	7·77	2,019	1,126	1,149	261	82		1,492	930,255	402,097
	1904	2,953	2,523	8·46	2,139	978	1,170	270	49	20	1,509	936,897	386,919
	1905	3,157	2,274	7·3	2,267	1,053	1,207	283	58	27	1,575	948,035	393,865
	1906	3,421	2,268	7·07	2,302	1,111	2,071	459	96	56	2,682	992,620	426,959
	1907	3,316	1,965	5·07	2,385	1,126	1,232	349	51	26	1,658	949,580	399,381
City of Bombay	1903	903	4,024	19·21	1,343	729	832	376	92		1,300	111,571	44,942
	1904	981	3,428	18·73	1,205	691	717	359	54	41	1,171	102,293	42,287
	1905	1,443	3,641	18·1	1,150	696	722	367	55	46	1,190	96,287	40,505
	1906	1,434	3,373	12·14	1,190	716	707	373	52	38	1,170	95,721	39,999
	1907	1,681	3,149	10·8	1,174	742	675	382	32	23	1,112	89,877	38,129
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	973	942	7·79	929	375	383	138	36		557	809,098	273,695
	1904	1,054	694	5·71	907	395	372	122	19	10	523	803,854	271,868
	1905	1,093	800	6·4	853	363	382	133	18	7	540	832,556	279,999
	1906	1,111	963	7·81	844	374	390	119	16	11	536	878,993	284,392
	1907	1,216	893	7·18	857	403	377	131	18	14	540	891,642	283,956
Madras	1903	3,719	2,529	6·05	1,939	1,347	1,194	502	82		1,778	2,420,143	1,001,116
	1904	3,685	2,449	5·82	1,977	1,412	1,287	542	89		1,868	2,527,508	1,035,542
	1905	4,976	2,611	5·6	2,049	1,480	1,344	581	67	45	2,037	2,541,926	1,034,667
	1906	4,534	3,257	6·6	2,077	1,504	1,365	598	59	43	2,065	2,502,149	1,046,694
	1907	4,500	3,166	6·3	2,110	1,527	1,409	621	58	39	2,127	2,547,792	1,057,202
City of Madras	1903	4,109	1,244	6·68	685	686	535	409	44		988	99,571	68,244
	1904	3,776	1,120	6·11	693	710	517	418	54		989	95,845	65,935
	1905	4,159	1,909	9·3	699	730	564	436	25	30	1,055	95,765	64,065
	1906	4,278	1,420	7·35	701	730	565	420	30	23	1,038	97,706	68,142
	1907	4,698	1,222	6·4	701	736	556	471	28	21	1,076	99,187	71,360
Coorg	1903	29	206	22·1	40	20	31	6	1		38	26,654	8,606
	1904	34	163	20·58	46	20	22	6	1	3	32	25,030	7,852
	1905	54	166	16·52	40	20	26	7	1	..	34	26,304	8,088
	1906	53	193	18·72	40	20	25	6	..	..	31	28,799	8,946
	1907	32	267	20·65	70	44	36	8	1	1	46	30,171	9,795
TOTAL	1903	34,252	29,041	7·73	19,620	9,571	11,808	3,895	916		16,619	12,338,174	4,335,948
	1904	34,184	25,143	6·88	19,050	9,221	11,388	3,847	892		16,127	12,285,774	4,315,794
	1905	38,297	28,930	7·4	19,724	9,773	12,272	4,125	605	368	17,370	12,484,040	4,370,090
	1906	38,514	30,517	7·5	19,987	10,185	13,113	4,455	710	457	18,892	13,142,466	4,627,725
	1907	41,197	30,071	7·3	20,408	10,658	12,219	4,554	651	401	17,825	13,292,374	4,693,119

(a) Details of 157 indoor patients treated in the Rangoon leper asylum are not available

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and the calendar years 1903 to 1907—continued

OUTDOOR PATIENTS							TOTAL NUMBER OF IN-DOOR AND OUT-DOOR PATIENTS	PROVINCE
TREATED			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE					
Children		Total	Men	Women	Children	Total		
Males	Females				Males	Females			
231,204		(b)917,443	2,937	846	1,058		4,841	965,190	1903
135,502	103,489	(b)972,790	3,143	898	605	454	5,100	1,023,383	1904
134,151	99,579	967,245	3,220	882	604	469	5,175	1,022,855	1905 Burma
125,597	96,605	667,072	3,215	862	568	442	5,087	1,016,320	1906
126,349	98,226	997,812	3,396	921	589	459	5,365	1,043,360	1907
208,538		884,626	2,436·2	584·4	808·2		3,828·8	891,651	1903
149,515	78,544	946,895	2,587·6	599·6	560·4	297	4,044·6	953,689	1904
412,622	219,381	2,881,907	8,534	1,869·4	1,814	1,000·4	13,217·8	2,903,621	1905 Eastern Bengal and Assam
416,968	222,800	3,000,318	8,576·8	108·8	1,769·6	981	13,136·2	3,024,893	1906
429,181	236,148	3,034,894	8,184·1	1,763·9	1,722·1	967·4	12,637·5	3,059,349	1907
1,023,149		4,360,682	15,651·8	4,907·6	6,999·8		27,469·2	4,411,355	1903
935,099		3,965,347	14,028·5	4,336·8	6,104·5		24,559·8	4,009,575	1904
383,495	240,073	2,328,545	8,673	3,246·4	2,861	1,872·3	16,652·7	2,361,929	1905 Bengal
408,515	257,450	2,520,889	9,298·6	3,435·8	2,965·2	1,963·3	17,662·9	2,557,324	1906
434,593	274,063	2,694,383	9,840·9	3,681	3,109·1	2,048·1	18,679·1	2,732,780	1907
60,454		260,910	1,028·7	340·8	388·2		1,757·7	287,088	1903
63,133		263,020	954·6	368	425·1		1,747·6	287,390	1904
36,743	26,270	263,267	1,001·5	355·8	227·5	171·7	1,756·5	288,435	1905 Calcutta
35,545	27,301	265,480	983·2	359	229·1	172·9	1,744·2	290,492	1906
37,177	29,430	281,232	1,066·1	366·8	217·8	174·6	1,825·4	306,921	1907
892,002		3,553,217	11,969·1	5,135·7	6,335·9		23,440·7	3,606,654	1903
542,766	350,504	3,584,300	12,047·9	5,150·9	3,787·5	2,481·7	23,468	3,635,155	1904
560,457	358,401	3,633,557	12,107·7	5,148·5	3,839·8	2,560·2	23,656·2	3,685,989	1905 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
623,815	402,566	3,903,319	12,788·2	5,477·2	4,256	2,846·8	25,368·2	3,962,653	1906
611,667	397,595	3,875,006	12,681·6	5,538·9	4,146·5	2,792·8	25,159·8	3,939,603	1907
17,266		60,753	230·5	77·6	121·3		429·4	61,398	1903
16,487	..	59,474	237·2	71·1	109·1	..	417·4	60,126	1904
8,755	5,710	51,625	210·5	72	61·4	39·6	383·5	52,236	1905 Ajmer-Merwara
11,531	9,313	67,915	228·9	97·1	77·4	62	465·4	68,752	1906
12,016	9,444	67,951	248·3	109·6	85·8	65·4	509·1	68,707	1907
859,229		3,260,640	10,869·7	4,592·8	6,183·4		21,645·9	3,315,326	1903
514,187	351,374	3,250,607	10,752·9	4,638·2	3,659·1	2,488·1	21,538·3	3,305,624	1904
529,874	355,554	3,199,250	10,338·3	4,477	3,639·3	2,602·2	21,056·8	3,256,341	1905 Panjab
634,857	442,232	3,707,582	11,257·6	5,166·3	4,241·7	3,101·3	23,766·9	3,770,408	1906
615,567	426,957	3,717,389	11,383·7	5,205·4	4,094·4	2,946·5	23,630	3,782,973	1907
141,570		539,573	1,505·3	486·1	803·9		2,795·3	547,360	1903
88,962	59,364	569,614	1,549·7	516·5	533·1	317·2	2,916·5	577,935	1904
86,090	54,008	528,061	1,417·3	495·1	488·7	305·5	2,706·6	536,145	1905 North-West Frontier Province
93,275	63,884	575,744	1,521·2	523·3	500·2	364·4	2,909·1	584,632	1906
86,337	51,615	565,639	1,546	519·7	452·3	281·1	2,799·1	575,736	1907
15,129		91,151	324·3	62·8	78·9		466	93,630	1903
13,338	7,301	99,622	318·4	91	60·1	38·7	508·2	102,239	1904
16,118	10,631	176,568	555	147·6	79·7	52·3	834·6	180,532	1905 British Baluchistan
20,592	12,287	(a)194,879	602·4	168·6	99·6	65·1	(a)935·7	199,013	1906
18,424	11,082	188,936	608·3	166·4	91·8	64·9	931·4	192,890	1907
572,644		1,904,996	8,930·2	4,087·3	5,286·7		18,304·2	1,934,778	1903
343,691	234,298	1,901,805	8,488	3,783·1	3,035·3	2,197·6	17,504	1,931,642	1904
353,819	251,048	1,946,767	8,615	4,052·1	3,218·5	2,489·1	18,374·7	1,977,776	1905 Bombay
375,030	270,510	2,065,119	9,380·5	4,117·2	3,429·1	2,569·9	19,496·7	2,097,173	1906
860,054	261,055	1,970,080	8,518·4	3,939·4	3,240·6	2,508	18,206·4	2,002,859	1907
40,356		196,869	904·2	438·2	258 4		1,600·8	217,821	1903
20,748	18,730	184,058	760·6	358·7	114·7	103·7	1,337·7	202,362	1904
22,750	19,015	178,557	632·7	299·9	120·7	111·7	1,165	198,616	1905 City of Bombay
23,932	19,350	179,002	555·5	289·4	119·7	107·4	1,072	198,541	1906
20,438	14,895	163,339	572·4	284	133·2	109·1	1,098·7	180,960	1907
465,545		1,548,338	4,472·7	1,649·1	2,617·6		8,739·4	1,560,427	1903
290,131	185,036	1,550,889	4,396·2	1,588·5	1,570·6	1,078·4	8,633·7	1,563,036	1904
297,689	201,281	1,611,525	4,566·3	1,656·1	1,685·2	1,151·5	9,053·1	1,624,022	1905 Central Provinces and Berar
293,544	203,441	1,660,370	4,679·8	1,710·2	1,679·8	1,212·1	9,300·7	1,672,706	1906
303,759	208,699	1,688,056	4,584	1,572·2	1,600·1	1,130·8	8,887·1	1,700,487	1907
1,258,863		4,680,122	14,508·4	6,516·9	7,152·6		28,177·9	4,721,879	1903
1,362,124		4,925,174	15,177·2	6,860·9	7,635·5		29,682·6	4,967,283	1904
779,111	592,996	4,948,700	15,301·5	6,901·3	4,372	3,451·7	30,026·5	4,995,237	1905 Madras
787,263	619,060	4,955,166	15,149	7,095·2	4,481·5	3,647·9	30,373·6	5,004,192	1906
749,412	576,358	4,930,764	15,303·7	7,081·1	4,255·2	3,399·4	30,039·4	4,980,958	1907
65,323		233,138	763	473	416·1		1,652·1	251,763	1903
63,938		225,718	703	463·9	433·4		1,600·3	244,058	1904
33,510	28,535	221,875	697·7	455·7	224·7	193·5	1,571·6	242,268	1905 City of Madras
35,965	30,622	232,435	672·4	453·6	240·2	213	1,579·2	251,757	1906
39,206	33,087	242,840	716·1	484·1	260·7	230·1	1,691	261,870	1907
9,719		44,979	123·6	43·5	42·9		210	45,911	1903
5,198	3,769	41,849	114·5	39·6	22·3	14·9	191·3	42,641	1904
5,167	3,630	43,189	124·7	40	22·2	16·2	203·1	44,194	1905 Coorg
5,896	4,389	48,030	138·1	44·9	25·1	19·2	227·3	49,061	1906
6,291	4,970	51,227	141·6	50·2	28·1	23·2	243·1	52,520	1907
5,860,991		22,537,437	76,654·7	30,241·8	38,461·9		145,358·4	22,913,231	1903
5,937,228		22,541,162	75,259·2	29,773·8	38,217		143,250	22,906,138	1904
3,660,351	2,466,112	22,980,593	57.989·2	30,098·9	23,258·7	16,486·9	145,833·7	23,370,196	1905 TOTAL
3,892,325	2,680,804	24,343,320	79,066	31,608·6	24,682·2	17,768·3	153,125·1	24,747,917	1906
3,850,471	2,633,584	24,469,548	78,791·2	31,683·7	24,026·8	17,200·4	151,702·1	24,881,973	1907

(a) Details not available

(b) Details of 2,324 and 2,366 outdoor patients treated in the Dufferin Maternity Hospital, Rangoon, during 1903 and 1904, respectively, are not available

HOSPITALS

No. 2—A

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES for FEMALES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1903 to 1907

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals and Dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor Patients							
						Number treated							
		Total number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Adults	Children		Total	Number cured	Number relieved	Discharged otherwise	Died
							Males	Females					
Burma	1903	1	..	..	1	715			715	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
	1904	1	..	..	1				(b)672				
	1905	1	..	..	1	399	6	3	408	278	63	22	16
	1906	1	..	..	1	977	12	29	1,018	727	129	92	53
	1907	3	2	..	1	1,079	8	26	1,113	785	118	113	49
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	3	..	1	2	71	6	7	84	54	16	11	2
	1906	3	..	2	1	69	4	4	77	37	19	14	3
	1907	3	..	2	1	88	2	5	95	52	14	20	5
Bengal	1903	16	..	3	13	1,287	220		1,507	1,007	272	85	85
	1904	11	..	3	8	635	161		796	456	128	123	60
	1905	13	..	7	6	544	40	62	646	355	135	94	64
	1906	6	..	1	5	744	104	93	941	527	182	130	59
	1907	6	..	1	5	692	80	78	850	459	187	88	71
Calcutta	1903	2	1	..	1	1,882	204		2,086	1,487	329	84	131
	1904	1	..	..	1	599	111		710	540	104	..	44
	1905	1	..	..	1	640	32	134	806	534	181	35	24
	1906	1	..	..	1	721	44	103	868	509	206	92	24
	1907	1	..	..	1	958	44	99	1,101	707	215	95	45
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	55	..	11	44	10,343	1,884		12,227	7,883	2,171	1,309	450
	1904	42	..	17	25	8,129	523	1,025	9,677	6,237	1,780	981	369
	1905	50	..	17	33	8,062	560	901	9,523	6,127	1,655	907	353
	1906	41	..	17	24	10,298	792	1,026	12,116	8,079	1,778	1,062	419
	1907	43	..	19	24	14,529	976	2,227	17,732	9,074	2,711	1,543	445
Panjab	1903	5	..	4	1	1,326	218		1,544	780	324	354	60
	1904	10	..	3	7	(a)1,640	96	188	1,924	1,164	467	218	57
	1905	12	..	3	9	(a)2,119	166	252	2,537	1,569	653	247	52
	1906	20	..	5	15	3,341	296	391	4,028	2,505	1,000	309	143
	1907	23	..	5	18	(a)5,391	430	539	6,360	4,039	1,584	504	194
North-West Frontier Province	1903	2	..	2	..	98	14		112	69	31	7	..
	1904	2	..	2	..	117	7	8	132	81	37	10	4
	1905	2	..	2	..	144	9	11	164	86	55	17	5
	1906	2	..	2	..	126	11	17	154	109	23	16	6
	1907	3	..	2	1	462	21	27	510	275	163	44	11
British Baluchistan	1903	2	..	..	2	134			134	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
	1904	2	..	..	2	118	33	29	180	108	56	16	(b)
	1905	3	..	..	3	193	42	35	270	155	89	26	(b)
	1906	3	..	..	3	1,115	18	22	155	93	43	18	1
	1907	3	..	..	3	84	7	5	96	65	21	9	1
Bombay	1903	8	..	..	8	301	120		1,421	999	227	127	34
	1904	3	..	..	3	1,808	22	27	857	637	80	90	20
	1905	4	..	1	3	1,020	33	28	1,091	832	79	104	27
	1906	4	..	1	3	2,543	70	81	1,694	1,233	161	162	54
	1907	4	..	1	3	1,805	74	67	1,946	1,436	194	212	38
City of Bombay	1903	4	4	..	..	2,745	637		3,382	2,386	283	295	278
	1904	4	4	..	..	2,817	267	401	3,485	2,624	166	313	237
	1905	4	4	..	..	2,801	258	405	3,464	2,499	132	412	287
	1906	4	4	..	..	991	289	294	3,574	2,387	166	510	368
	1907	4	4	..	..	3,073	301	301	3,675	2,554	194	466	308
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	3	..	3	..	631	115		746	523	100	61	40
	1904	3	..	..	3	601	48	87	736	478	127	78	34
	1905	3	..	..	3	748	75	81	904	590	147	98	41
	1906	3	..	..	3	697	75	60	832	629	115	65	33
	1907	3	..	..	3	614	62	94	770	491	131	101	36
Madras	1903	18	..	16	2	802	145		947	777	88	49	26
	1904	23	2	18	3	1,187	181		1,368	1,003	172	85	63
	1905	19	..	18	1	1,666	70	108	1,844	1,210	395	136	76
	1906	20	..	19	1	1,769	99	133	2,001	1,511	290	117	77
	1907	24	2	19	3	2,009	107	114	2,230	1,773	247	70	66
City of Madras	1903	4	2	..	2	5,392	58		5,450	5,362	667	1,118	112
	1904	4	2	..	2	5,648	94		5,742	3,596	727	1,104	127
	1905	4	2	..	2	5,746	24	44	5,814	3,453	867	1,203	128
	1906	4	2	..	2	5,607	28	64	5,699	3,233	751	1,401	101
	1907	4	2	..	2	6,217	31	38	6,286	3,115	884	2,026	130
Total	1903	120	7	39	74	25,807	849	3,615	30,271	21,273	4,492	3,489	1,221
	1904	106	8	43	55	22,299		3,308	26,279	16,924	3,844	3,018	1,015
	1905	119	6	49	64	24,153	1,321	2,081	27,555	17,722	4,467	3,312	1,068
	1906	112	6	47	59	28,998	1,842	2,317	33,157	21,579	4,863	3,988	1,341
	1907	124	10	49	65	37,001	2,143	3,620	42,764	14,825	6,663	5,291	1,399

NOTE.—The figures in this table are included in the preceding (general) table No. 2. In Ajmer-Merwara and Coorg there is no hospital or dispensary for females

(a) Including 18 men in 1904 38 men in 1905, and 12 men in 1907

(b) Information not available

No. 2—A—*continued*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES for FEMALES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1903 to 1907—continued

Province		INDOOR PATIENTS—*continued*						OUTDOOR PATIENTS						Total number of indoor and outdoor patients
		Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds available	Daily average number				Number treated				Average daily attendance			
				Adults	Children		Total	Adults	Children		Total	Adults	Children		Total
					Males	Females			Males	Females			Males	Females	
Burma	1903	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)		(b)	(b)	2,324		2,324	(b)	(b)		(b)	3,039
	1904								(b)		2,366					3,038
	1905	4	32	21	..	...	21	1,714	283	242	2,239	9	1	2	12	2,647
	1906	5	37	41	1	1	43	2,397	350	593	3,340	23	3	5	31	4,358
	1907	4	52	39	...	...	39	8,185	2,064	2,308	12,557	73	15	17	105	13,670
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	2·28	14	3·6	·5	·3	4·4	8,911	1,553	3,009	13,473	52·2	8·4	14·8	75·4	13,557
	1906	3·9	14	3·8	1·1	·1	5	8,005	1,500	2,880	12,385	54·8	8·2	19	82	12,462
	1907	5·26	10	3·6	·1	·1	3·8	5,877	1,570	2,001	9,448	36·6	7·7	9·5	53·8	9,543
Bengal	1903	5·64	135	75·3	11·6		86·9	39,481	25,342		64,823	316·5	169·6		486·1	66,330
	1904	7·54	77	34·4	8·6		43	24,832	15,113		39,945	185·1	103·2		288·3	40,741
	1905	9·9	56	24·9	1·5	2·7	29·1	17,671	4,275	7,254	29,200	147·2	35·3	49·6	232·1	29,846
	1906	6·27	66	40·5	4·3	3·9	48·7	19,696	4,683	8,577	32,956	163·1	38·3	57·5	258·9	33,897
	1907	8·35	73	30·3	3·5	4·7	38·5	22,313	5,178	8,606	36,097	153·8	36·7	53·9	244·4	36,947
Calcutta	1903	6·28	140	76·9	16·9		93·8	6,277	3,690		9,967	37·4	21·5		58·9	12,053
	1904	6·19	40	40·9	·3		41·2	4,907	1,532		6,439	35·1	9·6		44·7	7,149
	1905	2·98	47	28·6	1·5	8·1	38·2	4,909	614	1,175	6,698	34·4	3·6	7·8	45·8	7,504
	1906	2·96	46	26·7	2·1	7	35·8	5,638	700	1,055	7,393	34·9	4·1	6·2	45·2	8,261
	1907	4·08	54	36·4	1·8	4·6	42·8	5,829	639	1,050	7,518	41·1	4·1	7·1	52·3	8,619
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	3·68	928	450·7	90·2		540·9	197,158	117,238		314,396	1,530·1	827·9		2,358	326,623
	1904	3·81	723	348·6	19·9	48	416·5	180,836	44,605	63,404	288,845	1,402·3	288·2	431·9	2,122·4	298,522
	1905	3·70	782	357·3	26·7	35·2	419·2	186,455 (a)	51,031	59,698	297,184	1,374·4	308·2	385·8	2,068·4	306,707
	1906	3·45	848	448·2	33·8	47	529	196,629	58,332	65,532	320,493	1,541·2	372·4	431·4	2,345	332,609
	1907	2·51	941	517·8	35·5	51·4	604·7	(d) 210,931	59,135	69,600	339,666	1,616·7	348·8	432·6	2,398·1	357,398
Panjab	1903	3·88	72	38·4	10·8		49·2	19,376	12,601		31,977	217·8	122·2		340	33,521
	1904	2·96	148	59·9	4·7	15·5	80·1	(c) 36,291	9,312	16,465	62,068	361·7	70·9	127·9	560·5	63,992
	1905	2·05	208	82·2	4	7·6	93·8	48,121	14,424	17,399	79,944	409·1	97·5	140·8	647·4	82,481
	1906	3·55	403	134·4	18·3	28·4	181·1	84,048	26,359	29,358	139,765	648·1	164	211·2	1,023·3	143,793
	1907	3·05	549	181·6	19·8	27·6	229	(e) 105,362	37,412	38,524	181,298	790·8	278·5	278·5	1,347·8	187,658
North-West Frontier Province	1903	4·46	6	2·6	·5		3·1	15,787	9,793		25,580	91·8	54·1		145·9	25,692
	1904	3·03	6	4·9	·2	·2	5·3	17,888	5,914	4,365	28,162	107·4	26·1	21·5	155	28,294
	1905	3·05	6	5·6	·2	·4	6·2	19,197	5,348	5,432	29,977	116·6	19·9	21·7	158·2	30,141
	1906	3·9	6	5·3	·1	·7	6·1	19,435	5,751	6,047	31,233	99·3	22·6	33·2	155·1	31,387
	1907	2·16	44	16·8	·1	·1	17	21,400	5,319	5,898	32,617	111·6	21·6	24	157·2	33,127
British Baluchistan	1903	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)		(b)	(b)	6,041		6,041	(b)	(b)		(b)	6,175
	1904	(b)	7	·8	·1	·1	1	5,610	3,987		9,597	26·5	8·5	9·5	44·5	9,777
	1905	(b)	14	3·1	1·1	·2	4·4	7,135	2,901	2,582	12,618	41·3	16·6	13·8	71·7	12,888
	1906	·07	13	8·7	1·6	2·8	13·1	5,567	2,285	2,133	9,985	63·8	19·8	19·3	102·9	10,140
	1907	1·04	11	7·1	·3	·4	7·8	5,567	1,576	1,570	8,713	61·1	18·3	19·4	98·8	8,809
Bombay	1903	2·39	123	43·5	3·2		46·7	28,347	19,159		47,506	281·5	176·8		458·3	48,927
	1904	..	83	33	1	1	35	18,081	5,403	5,287	28,771	126·7	29·9	28·5	185·1	29,628
	1905	2·4	94	37	1	1	39	23,618	8,166	7,748	39,532	234·5	79·6	77·7	391·8	40,623
	1906	3·17	131	71·7	2·5	3·1	77·3	26,323	10,048	9,683	46,054	223·7	84·5	85·4	393·6	47,748
	1907	1·9	131	80·9	2·5	2·3	85·7	23,387	9,163	9,173	41,723	239·5	93·3	94·2	427	43,669
City of Bombay	1903	8·22	180	111·9	34·2		146·1	11,714	6,030		17,744	120·3	42·9		163·2	21,126
	1904	6·8	180	106·7	20·8	22·8	150·3	11,568	2,373	4,664	18,605	129·3	33·4	39·6	202·3	22,090
	1905	8·3	180	109	9	23	141	11,083	2,627	4,118	17,828	130·3	15·1	26·2	171·6	21,292
	1906	10·3	180	111·2	15·6	20·9	147·7	10,311	2,161	4,191	16,663	119	19·7	32·2	170·9	20,237
	1907	8·2	180	123·5	13·7	11·8	149	10,129	2,907	2,347	15,383	113·2	36	31·5	180·7	19,058
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	5·36	60	38	5·3		43·3	10,893	12	19	23,012	77·7	69·6		147·3	23,758
	1904	4·62	64	30·2	2·6	3·4	36·2	10,935	5,420	7,567	23,922	65·8	13·6	65·5	144·9	24,658
	1905	4·42	62	39·8	3·4	1·1	44·3	10,898	5,572	7,856	24,326	78·6	38·1	41·1	157·8	25,230
	1906	3·97	73	26·7	2·5	1·8	31	10,279	5,075	6,209	21,563	144·5	84·5	112·3	340·8	22,395
	1907	4·67	74	34·9	3·3	4·1	42·3	7,977	4,364	5,250	17,591	54·7	27·7	34	116·4	18,361
Madras	1903	2·75	82	31·9	4·4		36·3	90,956	84,856		175,812	732	517·8		1,249·8	176,759
	1904	..	134	61·4	7·9		69·3	102,092	93,918		196,010	861·7	623		1,484·7	197,378
	1905	4·1	139	74·8	3·6	4	82·4	106,638	51,902	52,513	210,053	891·8	333·1	346·9	1,571·8	211,897
	1906	3·8	144	71·1	3·4	4·4	78·9	110,496	54,153	56,120	220,769	1,040·4	377·3	391·1	1,808·8	222,770
	1907	2·9	165	84·1	3·7	4·4	92·2	(f) 125,248	57,219	59,921	242,388	1,050·4	380·1	395·6	1,826·1	244,618
City of Madras	1903	2·05	352	194·4	1·9		196·3	20,309	15,752		36,061	134·9	89·7		224·6	41,511
	1904	2·21	358	210·2	3·4		213·6	21,498	16,893		38,391	141·1	103·3		244·4	44,133
	1905	2·8	370	205·1	2·4	1·7	209·2	19,906	8,411	8,009	36,326	134·5	50·2	49·3	234	42,140
	1906	1·77	370	189·6	1·2	1·9	192·7	20,381	8,476	8,325	37,182	132·2	50·6	51·7	234·5	42,881
	1907	2·06	380	262·1	1	1·8	264·9	20,232	8,794	8,309	37,335	137·2	55·8	57·3	250·3	43,621
Total	1903	4·03	2,148	1,063·6	179		1,242·6	440,298	306,580		755,243	3,540·1	2,092·1		5,632·1	785,514
	1904	3·84	1,818	931	160·5		1,091·5	434,538	8,365 306,217		743,121	3,442·7	2,034·1		5,476·8	769,400
	1905	3·8	1,994	992	54·9	85·3	1,132·2	466,256	157,107	176,035	799,398	3,653·9	1,006·6	1,177·5	5,838	826,953
	1906	4·4	2,331	1,178·9	87·5	123	1,389·4	519,205	179,873	200,703	899,781	4,288	1,248·5	1,455·5	6,992	932,938
	1907	3·3	2,664	1,418·1	85·3	113·3	1,616·7	572,437	195,340	214,557	982,334	4,479·7	1,323·6	1,454·6	7,257·9	1,025,098

(a) Including 350 men in 1905
(b) Information not available
(c) Includes 1,490 men
(d) Includes 391 men
(e) Includes 4,064 men
(f) Includes 1,341 men

HOSPITALS

No. 3

Number of CASES, under each PRINCIPAL HEAD of DISEASE, treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, years 1903

PROVINCE		Small-pox	Cholera	Dysentery	Malarial fevers	Venereal diseases		Worms	Rheumatism
						Syphilis, primary and secondary	Gonorrhœa		
Burma	1903	271	674	14,257	144,984	13,346	9,473	112,981	31,634
	1904	153	554	15,357	143,571	13,894	10,278	125,265	34,063
	1905	1,032	737	16,032	139,237	13,232	10,862	116,379	32,345
	1906	2,674	826	17,061	145,056	12,979	11,393	112,977	32,505
	1907	263	1,003	13,435	161,347	14,046	11,827	108,046	32,078
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	26	1,768	18,608	150,049	3,621	4,713	167,946	32,612
	1904	5	953	20,941	142,167	3,493	4,741	196,938	33,294
	1905	106	13,338	64,769	410,383	15,072	20,676	429,461	90,959
	1906	227	10,213	73,725	412,475	13,206	20,301	474,951	93,530
	1907	189	7,820	59,697	462,708	13,072	20,144	507,304	98,348
Bengal	1903	300	15,882	97,591	731,740	43,268	38,051	337,723	145,684
	1904	140	11,804	81,441	775,090	35,326	33,567	326,669	130,620
	1905	82	6,906	56,162	562,438	22,489	15,925	154,739	72,730
	1906	421	7,347	57,607	597,181	22,186	16,943	167,402	78,627
	1907	560	9,123	54,274	685,995	24,460	17,813	188,187	83,537
Calcutta	1903	15	625	7,504	44,962	5,886	4,602	9,055	12,384
	1904	21	627	6,394	42,945	5,684	4,060	10,031	11,823
	1905	115	664	6,607	43,537	5,323	4,663	9,100	11,870
	1906	836	842	6,090	43,202	5,100	4,545	9,115	11,996
	1907	468	1,189	6,915	42,793	6,238	4,593	9,749	12,401
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	440	2,493	86,088	491,098	37,181	23,636	71,021	134,612
	1904	223	359	67,661	649,933	36,009	22,307	65,706	127,962
	1905	148	1,704	77,489	574,475	33,800	21,501	68,855	127,529
	1906	487	3,891	83,111	681,026	33,835	23,805	73,788	130,035
	1907	510	987	83,406	598,109	34,478	23,791	69,048	132,937
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	1	..	648	13,674	1,174	565	252	2,291
	1904	1	1	686	12,852	1,495	615	331	1,860
	1905	13	1	721	8,263	1,181	561	255	1,849
	1906	4	42	883	14,346	1,497	718	251	2,199
	1907	3	2	869	12,662	1,669	425	118	964
Panjab	1903	227	1,474	53,575	598,471	13,088	11,618	8,294	67,666
	1904	170	158	52,078	471,263	13,303	11,019	8,148	70,159
	1905	93	469	55,094	365,569	12,814	10,225	8,963	68,519
	1906	367	773	62,692	642,337	13,863	11,504	10,398	72,081
	1907	349	664	57,066	586,815	14,574	11,301	9,690	77,322
North-West Frontier Province	1903	225	189	11,116	114,167	2,363	1,660	3,138	10,460
	1904	62	6	11,629	122,139	2,352	1,510	3,955	11,933
	1905	16	4	10,912	95,595	2,100	1,450	3,852	11,259
	1906	25	1	11,804	155,253	1,554	1,321	4,531	11,231
	1907	33	20	10,314	139,278	2,089	1,209	5,223	11,707
British Baluchistan	1903	38	32	2,011	19,953	380	300	152	3,109
	1904	15	..	1,717	19,106	502	311	229	3,419
	1905	7	..	4,669	37,776	1,551	564	523	6,008
	1906	122	..	4,513	58,002	1,430	586	629	5,984
	1907	23	..	3,978	53,882	1,310	522	550	5,880
Bombay	1903	253	405	24,883	447,022	25,840	11,488	132,090	48,906
	1904	238	1,144	25,424	380,074	24,357	10,598	142,109	51,556
	1905	656	286	29,680	368,198	24,572	11,582	145,738	51,653
	1906	428	3,234	36,593	425,711	23,965	11,322	133,114	50,401
	1907	254	573	33,122	365,626	22,793	10,964	131,154	49,575
City of Bombay	1903	863	8	4,190	32,397	5,794	2,241	4,523	7,874
	1904	673	112	3,785	29,024	4,475	1,603	6,049	6,891
	1905	706	17	3,267	29,521	5,047	1,693	6,397	6,455
	1906	265	311	4,330	33,660	3,753	1,451	6,370	6,133
	1907	119	161	4,388	31,465	3,396	1,754	5,722	6,005
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	12	179	21,919	333,440	12,297	10,417	67,185	50,479
	1904	71	666	18,678	319,247	10,649	10,283	65,275	49,277
	1905	84	158	26,332	321,950	9,759	8,791	55,615	46,885
	1906	71	4,042	28,352	327,531	9,363	8,899	54,645	45,234
	1907	81	755	26,364	303,699	9,234	8,415	54,637	46,629
Madras	1903	172	3,232	75,055	411,843	43,137	30,955	287,122	204,665
	1904	117	2,856	69,934	420,884	41,765	30,482	333,570	206,574
	1905	386	2,653	74,507	327,053	45,613	33,955	330,865	212,615
	1906	485	17,019	89,140	357,970	43,573	35,690	291,132	210,336
	1907	184	7,742	87,879	381,326	46,323	36,205	303,125	218,515
City of Madras	1903	37	22	5,628	23,125	2,765	1,490	14,717	8,375
	1904	38	42	5,668	16,667	3,070	1,440	15,406	8,652
	1905	267	755	6,885	14,463	3,107	1,662	13,480	8,698
	1906	359	86	6,367	16,457	2,157	1,390	13,087	8,732
	1907	59	88	6,003	12,189	2,122	1,640	13,584	9,597
Coorg	1903	14	..	850	10,835	258	202	3,933	1,600
	1904	4	..	768	8,060	214	200	4,168	1,411
	1905	59	..	666	8,737	235	249	4,166	1,403
	1906	28	2	1,025	12,992	285	209	3,836	1,707
	1907	48	71	934	13,067	234	198	4,083	1,844
TOTAL	1903	2,894	26,989	423,923	3,567,760	210,398	151,411	1,220,132	762,351
	1904	1,931	19,282	382,101	3,552,962	196,588	143,014	1,303,849	749,494
	1905	4,770	27,712	433,792	3,307,105	195,895	144,359	1,348,388	750,777
	1906	6,799	48,729	483,293	3,923,199	188,746	150,077	1,356,276	760,731
	1907	3,143	29,905	448,744	3,850,961	196,038	150,801	1,410,220	787,339

and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar to 1907*

Tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye	Diseases of the ear	Diseases of the respiratory system other than tubercle of lungs	Diarrhœa	Dyspepsia	Diseases of the liver		Province
840	12,579	84,398	15,274	63,709	19,937	50,792	1,756	1903	
888	13,470	80,619	17,623	70,701	20,116	53,929	1,738	1904	
943	14,005	82,184	17,703	70,323	20,816	53,513	1,663	1905	Burma
1,179	13,731	70,132	18,534	70,860	19,973	52,704	1,697	1906	
2,094	16,057	77,478	19,467	69,359	19,085	51,941	1,935	1907	
193	10,273	13,604	10,918	35,665	18,711	24,029	1,728	1903	
213	11,206	19,236	12,433	40,599	17,844	26,024	1,801	1904	
1,466	33,576	55,447	56,058	102,776	77,672	117,615	14,433	1905	Eastern Bengal and Assam
1,564	35,343	53,180	57,817	104,940	78,357	123,466	12,531	1906	
1,506	36,686	60,018	59,722	107,999	67,391	118,235	12,281	1907	
4,879	70,224	139,811	170,182	160,312	110,081	182,751	38,227	1903	
4,871	58,969	124,213	151,174	140,333	88,689	163,058	32,806	1904	
3,026	37,329	95,489	108,000	92,683	51,104	89,190	17,272	1905	Bengal
3,810	39,571	91,418	117,593	100,385	52,201	99,967	17,464	1906	
3,322	42,191	114,197	116,146	102,478	54,517	100,055	17,267	1907	
2,101	4,200	16,751	13,013	20,488	8,015	8,830	3,179	1903	
1,999	3,600	16,280	12,206	20,159	7,369	7,604	2,391	1904	
2,235	3,444	16,921	10,731	20,377	7,693	7,472	2,233	1905	Calcutta
2,434	3,565	18,774	10,750	19,271	6,791	6,913	2,280	1906	
2,413	3,320	21,500	11,124	21,856	7,414	7,773	1,211	1907	
6,444	90,393	334,198	235,441	285,912	73,568	156,873	12,568	1903	
8,572	86,431	354,034	223,668	245,494	63,403	140,275	13,350	1904	
9,568	91,656	353,387	209,680	280,322	70,137	140,348	13,181	1905	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
10,655	94,465	396,406	236,828	274,603	74,970	146,864	14,154	1906	
9,950	100,958	401,562	222,322	301,168	69,951	143,327	17,205	1907	
134	1,139	8,801	3,233	3,020	1,176	1,344	188	1903	
212	1,222	8,662	2,810	3,419	977	1,165	234	1904	
214	327	8,551	2,554	2,855	1,122	918	168	1905	Ajmer-Merwara
303	1,382	10,528	3,617	3,221	1,712	1,342	225	1906	
283	1,335	11,470	3,225	4,853	1,197	1,345	265	1907	
4,810	76,373	486,184	217,127	219,605	36,856	194,394	7,849	1903	
6,056	77,853	542,066	213,466	216,289	35,943	194,199	9,284	1904	
7,011	78,919	535,432	217,285	255,222	42,443	185,743	7,793	1905	Panjab
8,323	81,622	624,276	255,480	229,363	43,990	190,117	8,849	1906	
7,512	85,087	639,147	241,428	280,001	40,645	186,826	8,916	1907	
1,376	9,296	86,066	18,864	35,942	9,387	27,771	1,588	1903	
805	7,951	89,472	21,243	33,433	8,466	26,973	1,459	1904	
1,494	7,259	83,157	22,010	37,926	8,519	24,938	1,250	1905	North-West Frontier Province
1,217	6,922	78,948	23,252	32,315	8,152	25,906	1,415	1906	
1,530	8,038	69,153	22,698	41,505	7,604	26,824	1,419	1907	
161	1,604	9,085	1,734	7,323	1,599	5,995	208	1903	
93	1,846	11,004	2,385	7,805	1,644	6,535	238	1904	
288	2,625	15,780	3,233	14,648	5,060	12,050	498	1905	British Baluchistan
325	3,249	15,283	3,038	13,627	3,761	11,885	695	1906	
334	3,052	13,291	3,664	14,890	2,412	10,274	571	1907	
3,979	37,192	176,581	85,640	113,227	32,614	44,590	8,250	1903	
5,037	36,716	185,910	82,217	104,593	34,694	42,111	8,286	1904	
5,474	38,157	197,737	88,765	109,601	40,105	48,189	8,083	1905	Bombay
6,133	40,606	203,011	94,562	116,841	44,570	63,597	8,709	1906	
5,518	40,048	219,971	91,279	125,416	40,644	53,573	8,912	1907	
2,459	5,517	17,554	4,416	17,227	5,217	8,772	1,191	1903	
2,912	5,354	17,231	5,228	14,463	5,251	12,276	1,559	1904	
2,737	4,621	18,822	4,563	14,822	5,095	8,207	1,172	1905	City of Bombay
1,940	4,151	18,381	4,257	13,576	5,570	7,601	1,270	1906	
2,498	2,370	17,304	3,514	3,013	5,642	6,630	1,313	1907	
1,286	32,949	150,509	65,658	127,471	33,119	69,827	2,728	1903	
1,388	31,296	180,429	59,273	118,843	31,368	63,306	2,837	1904	
1,887	32,823	174,512	61,194	121,141	39,475	63,250	3,147	1905	Central Provinces and Berar
2,299	32,644	155,507	67,281	122,257	44,553	72,400	3,112	1906	
2,301	36,475	170,573	65,602	130,950	39,562	74,221	2,816	1907	
4,895	129,355	334,884	304,197	224,949	38,858	44,238	15,860	1903	
6,387	129,774	413,543	280,552	221,110	39,820	46,932	15,497	1904	
8,782	132,893	465,890	292,046	214,872	48,598	58,697	16,753	1905	Madras
6,778	141,501	580,432	290,314	233,271	61,747	65,116	16,254	1906	
6,927	142,159	378,794	295,860	245,876	60,541	69,117	16,251	1907	
909	4,726	11,546	18,727	21,687	2,372	3,499	1,734	1903	
1,169	4,502	12,338	16,330	21,714	2,004	4,136	1,921	1904	
1,091	4,573	13,569	15,879	20,752	4,581	4,746	2,004	1905	City of Madras
909	5,491	15,621	16,992	22,864	4,536	6,392	1,852	1906	
1,039	5,329	14,713	15,480	23,473	4,711	5,961	1,402	1907	
49	1,384	495	599	3,646	707	550	532	1903	
45	1,246	488	673	3,423	457	663	504	1904	
67	1,479	997	704	3,028	625	587	630	1905	Coorg
72	1,382	501	661	3,123	885	690	735	1906	
88	1,572	523	901	4,736	1,076	905	641	1907	
34,515	487,204	1,870,467	1,165,023	1,340,183	392,217	824,255	97,586	1903	
40,647	471,436	2,055,525	1,101,281	1,262,378	358,045	788,586	93,905	1904	
46,283	483,686	2,117,875	1,110,405	1,361,348	426,045	815,463	90,280	1905	Total
47,948	505,625	2,282,398	1,200,976	1,360,517	451,768	874,960	91,232	1906	
47,315	524,677	2,209,694	1,201,462	1,480,573	422,392	856,007	92,405	1907	

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 76

HOSPITALS

No. 3—*continued*

Number of CASES, under each PRINCIPAL HEAD of DISEASE, treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1903 to 1907—continued

Province		Other diseases of the digestive system	Diseases of the spleen	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	General and local injuries	Total number of cases	Number of surgical operations performed
Burma	1903	73,630	3,019	109,282	61,133	59,577	965,190	23,041
	1904	83,037	2,907	112,996	68,074	66,245	1,023,383	24,280
	1905	82,063	1,800	117,103	70,070	67,651	1,022,855	24,536
	1906	86,535	1,611	113,094	73,112	68,644	1,016,320	25,893
	1907	90,247	1,857	112,118	76,667	72,967	1,043,360	27,206
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	43,967	1,594	37,622	177,748	21,639	891,651	18,311
	1904	49,487	43	41,060	172,463	24,416	953,689	19,307
	1905	149,438	15,322	119,638	642,238	60,073	2,903,621	73,989
	1906	155,531	6,381	120,936	655,598	68,204	3,024,893	74,156
	1907	158,256	6,150	121,248	583,679	72,313	3,059,349	76,366
Bengal	1903	230,043	110,110	222,797	898,807	103,048	4,411,355	184,420
	1904	204,545	61,690	188,330	813,216	93,371	4,009,575	161,182
	1905	133,494	28,551	114,673	335,904	60,250	2,361,929	112,218
	1906	139,180	27,671	129,223	412,500	67,057	2,557,324	117,812
	1907	141,664	27,431	141,554	420,959	65,767	2,732,780	122,688
Calcutta	1903	26,059	3,322	10,006	26,754	13,793	288,088	29,475
	1904	26,837	3,061	9,109	27,598	13,779	287,390	29,081
	1905	26,463	2,654	10,237	29,225	13,793	288,435	29,668
	1906	25,467	2,020	10,580	30,726	15,777	290,492	29,102
	1907	27,354	2,083	10,688	30,787	15,473	306,921	31,383
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	295,852	26,814	265,531	364,700	100,015	3,606,654	185,287
	1904	302,289	18,856	255,341	374,234	101,675	3,635,155	172,508
	1905	302,692	20,907	248,889	430,257	98,351	3,685,989	184,346
	1906	316,936	18,909	273,787	466,991	102,120	3,962,653	188,572
	1907	320,008	19,306	276,618	482,050	105,276	3,939,603	193,824
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	5,217	510	6,010	3,929	1,347	61,398	3,084
	1904	4,774	331	6,440	3,791	1,381	60,126	2,826
	1905	5,459	192	5,417	3,382	1,389	52,236	3,309
	1906	6,431	178	6,626	5,654	1,669	68,752	3,807
	1907	6,064	131	6,209	5,298	1,990	68,707	3,853
Panjab	1903	358,506	30,850	276,366	208,368	118,627	3,315,326	162,396
	1904	358,449	29,371	314,758	208,383	131,582	3,305,624	172,443
	1905	363,536	23,820	309,503	232,992	134,110	3,256,341	180,408
	1906	389,609	16,413	332,170	253,989	138,783	3,770,408	193,204
	1907	396,121	19,826	337,001	262,168	148,286	3,782,973	190,451
North-West Frontier Province	1903	49,857	5,822	62,616	30,441	18,026	547,360	23,026
	1904	55,732	6,776	72,920	30,785	17,032	577,935	22,186
	1905	53,615	3,291	65,326	34,821	17,638	536,145	23,982
	1906	54,472	2,536	63,673	34,074	17,058	584,632	23,683
	1907	53,868	3,813	65,875	34,676	18,105	575,736	25,336
British Baluchistan	1903	11,030	1,970	9,430	4,616	4,585	93,630	2,394
	1904	13,486	1,077	10,957	4,697	4,549	102,239	2,619
	1905	22,236	1,825	18,052	6,907	8,628	180,532	4,279
	1906	22,390	2,203	17,892	6,651	8,224	199,013	5,262
	1907	21,691	2,727	19,876	6,387	7,746	192,890	4,227
Bombay	1903	162,871	8,036	101,605	114,145	79,009	1,934,778	71,150
	1904	170,271	7,191	107,034	119,459	82,800	1,931,642	65,165
	1905	182,554	5,194	104,877	138,591	86,313	1,977,776	69,434
	1906	184,824	6,133	102,041	119,848	94,699	2,097,173	71,238
	1907	184,521	5,791	104,218	120,563	94,789	2,002,859	71,342
City of Bombay	1903	14,362	250	4,638	16,548	21,178	217,821	13,308
	1904	13,389	234	4,640	13,261	17,228	202,362	12,882
	1905	12,178	393	4,033	3,055	15,900	198,616	12,679
	1906	11,958	241	4,538	16,457	18,751	198,541	11,084
	1907	11,093	222	3,763	12,913	18,020	180,960	10,781
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	111,586	3,258	157,264	159,971	39,139	1,560,427	38 352
	1904	121,433	2,318	145,330	179,727	43,233	1,563,036	40,470
	1905	124,309	2,089	158,685	209,091	41,255	1,624,022	40,942
	1906	119,692	1,704	168,782	220,554	42,281	1,672,706	41,044
	1907	122,249	1,502	172,323	242,764	43,843	1,700,487	41,792
Madras	1903	610,311	6,226	484,813	626,479	238,823	4,721,879	139,679
	1904	637,573	2,895	488,512	700,343	253,850	4,967,283	143,753
	1905	641,917	2,896	527,175	653,437	276,717	4,995,237	147,028
	1906	621,005	2,815	495,142	554,926	269,587	5,004,192	157,108
	1907	644,333	3,534	499,040	597,705	291,153	4,980,958	165,591
City of Madras	1903	32,883	1,133	12,356	21,598	14,325	251,763	18,058
	1904	32,971	624	11,093	21,516	14,726	244,058	18,083
	1905	29,403	900	11,265	17,499	15,166	242,268	28,036
	1906	31,224	866	11,315	16,628	15,616	251,757	17,968
	1907	33,261	911	13,008	17,828	18,173	261,870	20,406
Coorg	1903	5,230	1,509	1,706	5,687	1,661	45,911	866
	1904	4,968	1,182	1,635	6,669	1,683	42,641	589
	1905	5,306	1,187	2,220	5,536	2,376	44,194	940
	1906	6,002	1,504	2,478	4,838	2,001	49,061	803
	1907	5,461	1,726	1,959	6,196	2,066	52,520	828
Total	1903	2,031,404	203,423	1,762,042	2,720,924	834,792	22,913,231	912,477
	1904	2,079,241	138,556	1,770,146	2,744,216	867,550	22,906,138	888,364
	1905	2,134,663	111,021	1,817,093	2,813,005	899,610	23,370,196	935,494
	1906	2,171,256	91,185	1,852,277	2,872,566	931,471	24,747,917	960,735
	1907	2,216,191	97,010	1,885,498	2,820,640	975,967	24,881,973	986,074

No. 4

INCOME (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1903 to 1907*

Province		Cash balance on 1st January	Government Contribution		From Local and Municipal Funds		Interest on investments	Subscriptions		Miscellaneous receipts to include sale of securities	Total income (including cash balance at beginning of year)
			As salary	Otherwise	Local	Municipal		From Europeans	From Natives		
Burma	1903	69,930	1,46,773	1,89,771	92,124	3,02,229	1,830	25,132	12,292	25,810	8,65,891
	1904	71,846	1,65,395	2,43,402	1,07,039	2,70,259	2,294	26,053	13,576	31,789	9,31,653
	1905	74,116	1,78,839	2,49,146	1,15,502	2,67,053	2,161	33,884	15,635	25,733	9,62,069
	1906	84,921	2,11,472	3,32,981	1,10,047	2,88,207	2,433	33,964	14,767	27,594	11,06,386
	1907	76,216	2,37,475	14,54,512	1,25,232	3,29,026	2,508	21,061	15,664	41,590	23,03,284
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	52,246	56,406	25,382	86,486	7,773	1,456	5,535	14,349	7,925	2,57,558
	1904	47,920	60,232	29,162	93,571	7,340	1,477	5,931	14,483	7,806	2,67,922
	1905	1,74,817	72,705	74,792	2,05,241	58,325	7,179	15,671	62,431	1,16,300	7,87,461
	1906	1,49,973	87,242	80,074	2,34,751	61,327	18,295	16,375	64,723	14,943	7,27,703
	1907	1,48,675	88,285	78,381	2,44,412	59,367	14,729	22,647	70,965	13,686	7,41,147
Bengal	1903	2,40,834	81,125	84,427	3,78,735	2,45,387	46,468	36,469	4,66,646	23,263	16,03,354
	1904	1,93,676	44,201	96,412	3,84,769	2,32,056	41,223	38,941	2,92,422	32,295	13,55,995
	1905	1,82,577	38,996	1,79,300	2,51,919	1,89,696	29,415	34,213	1,69,189	33,760	11,09,065
	1906	2,40,837	30,447	1,54,052	3,46,776	1,99,444	38,004	26,925	1,47,665	33,615	12,17,765
	1907	3,17,577	33,729	93,353	3,24,899	2,10,402	26,289	27,752	1,24,984	56,907	12,15,892
Calcutta	1903	26,479	1,79,063	4,65,889	1,09,972	50,347	26,218	13,761	2,012	86,018	9,59,759
	1904	32,540	1,83,275	8,06,550	1,10,328	51,878	26,927	12,361	36,328	1,07,213	13,67,400
	1905	41,098	1,97,829	6,44,465	1,01,794	50,958	27,078	8,982	1,969	1,05,529	11,79,702
	1906	74,271	2,13,171	7,21,572	99,456	49,844	29,116	1,10,001	31,909	1,18,818	14,48,158
	1907	23,817	2,27,051	10,85,906	86,889	52,199	28,124	12,573	16,440	3,07,104	18,40,103
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	3,82,480	2,80,136	1,26,166	1,44,713	1,09,891	47,421	22,153	1,06,381	1,06,014	13,25,355
	1904	3,55,969	1,81,191	84,766	2,95,436	1,29,243	32,589	22,180	1,06,795	49,302	12,57,471
	1905	3,55,882	1,80,912	1,16,355	3,31,127	98,251	30,554	16,945	1,12,902	36,880	12,79,808
	1906	2,60,718	35,502	20,500	6,28,292	97,113	38,028	18,835	1,23,629	66,313	12,88,930
	1907	3,22,331	31,683	22,666	6,05,525	1,06,869	48,320	17,592	89,890	40,638	12,85,514
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	2,977	4,740	1,850	2,000	2,475	297	261	5,354	3,821	23,775
	1904	6,205	4,799	2,000	930	5,452	296	247	3,222	5,903	29,054
	1905	12,946	5,338	2,866	10,381	2,400	296	..	2,468	4	36,699
	1906	2,113	5,034	2,440	3,256	2,400	550	..	2,908	12	18,713
	1907	1,199	5,060	2,920	1,006	2,406	1,081	..	4,074	112	17,852
Panjab	1903	17,425	13,011	3,948	2,47,434	2,82,855	3,085	5,165	9,169	18,734	6,00,826
	1904	50,867	32,862	26,357	2,46,893	3,06,872	6,869	6,838	10,560	64,109	7,52,027
	1905	48,549	35,235	69,069	2,49,854	3,06,428	5,084	17,599	12,871	62,623	8,07,312
	1906	67,170	37,806	60,072	2,88,950	3,34,440	14,916	39,660	42,677	59,668	9,45,359
	1907	95,862	46,577	53,966	3,36,181	3,57,991	8,456	38,045	24,316	1,03,740	10,65,134
North-West Frontier Province	1903	1,422	15,060	13,584	23,934	38,608	129	626	684	2,789	96,836
	1904	1,274	15,404	18,526	20,661	44,411	129	354	1,679	2,015	1,04,453
	1905	2,954	13,571	32,749	28,076	42,247	129	390	819	305	1,21,240
	1906	5,335	14,979	21,830	25,802	44,945	132	555	1,450	242	1,15,270
	1907	10,135	15,580	17,045	27,627	45,319	129	10,724	1,256	12,002	1,39,817
British Baluchistan	1903	6,005	14,932	20,832	1,660	3,360	183	398	63	718	48,151
	1904	13,180	11,207	26,337	1,836	5,473	847	1,043	333	3,093	63,349
	1905	18,086	24,870	41,713	3,045	6,449	809	1,244	162	2,342	98,720
	1906	19,388	27,169	27,651	2,897	6,420	706	1,419	1,233	2,665	89,548
	1907	3,885	27,726	48,266	2,559	6,458	1,212	826	483	2,592	94,007
Bombay	1903	1,65,581	1,67,164	2,40,003	1,56,613	1,79,178	36,363	1,848	8,445	47,367	10,02,562
	1904	1,46,737	1,78,170	2,84,998	1,40,521	1,89,828	27,681	2,799	8,782	56,979	10,36,495
	1905	1,75,143	1,47,608	2,72,381	1,40,922	1,85,119	29,078	7,589	12,173	54,066	10,24,079
	1906	1,69,341	1,45,409	3,36,877	1,60,088	2,13,618	29,167	8,272	32,956	46,456	11,42,184
	1907	1,81,439	1,48,711	3,87,461	1,82,846	2,07,881	32,503	7,440	32,343	51,978	12,32,602
City of Bombay	1903	3,626	1,96,732	2,14,270	20,534	83,229	4,738	..	..	56,495	5,79,024
	1904	2,022	1,79,815	1,83,882	20,772	1,43,093	6,336	..	..	54,603	5,90,523
	1905	6,835	1,81,953	1,80,600	11,723	2,08,776	5,145	115	..	58,345	6,53,492
	1906	7,634	1,80,484	1,78,178	20,093	1,69,052	3,512	..	..	59,245	6,18,198
	1907	1,467	1,98,845	1,99,710	55,796	1,08,903	7,031	..	..	66,164	6,37,916
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	1,13,863	1,11,586	19,904	42,885	69,868	3,770	6,794	29,834	7,306	4,05,810
	1904	1,08,063	1,09,978	67,258	63,281	83,329	7,643	6,630	38,436	19,622	5,04,240
	1905	1,44,119	1,08,454	35,875	61,468	73,533	5,325	6,484	33,024	29,940	4,98,222
	1906	1,33,042	1,05,832	55,665	85,127	89,541	9,711	6,336	38,321	28,225	5,51,782
	1907	2,03,194	1,03,611	38,230	80,123	82,151	6,709	11,248	34,256	34,620	5,94,142
Madras	1903	3,894	64,603	31,434	6,66,978	2,38,051	13,983	24,264	19,492	33,881	10,96,580
	1904	12,358	80,410	26,533	7,55,991	3,27,891	12,670	22,743	27,153	31,459	12,97,108
	1905	12,424	68,292	21,179	8,16,996	3,34,544	12,685	19,108	27,271	37,647	13,50,146
	1906	6,804	68,756	23,360	7,73,993	2,37,373	12,388	29,681	19,976	37,621	12,09,952
	1907	8,123	66,909	22,951	8,23,139	2,93,848	12,148	19,506	10,558	29,323	12,86,407
City of Madras	1903	4,992	1,34,721	3,00,390	12,250	32,218	9,586	1,073	2,372	44,403	5,42,005
	1904	1,833	1,41,294	3,10,409	13,343	31,478	10,566	451	2,271	31,948	5,43,593
	1905	3,310	1,60,560	2,40,822	14,568	30,384	7,702	577	2,506	29,798	4,90,227
	1906	2,620	1,61,598	2,56,943	13,649	38,521	6,618	619	9,868	30,098	5,20,534
	1907	128	1,69,059	3,62,977	11,971	38,257	11,843	492	1,930	27,790	6,24,447
Coorg	1903	...	1,997	3,208	2,643	3,920	192	798	..	413	14,744
	1904	..	2,040	896	2,605	7,867	..	716	1,573	389	14,513
	1905	..	2,234	3,627	2,845	3,914	244	979	..	559	14,402
	1906	..	2,166	3,139	2,399	3,140	210	862	..	348	12,264
	1907	...	2,196	3,600	2,712	3,979	210	1,178	...	766	14,641
Total	1903	10,91,754	14,68,049	17,41,058	19,88,961	16,49,389	1,95,719	1,44,277	6,78,666	4,64,957	94,22,830
	1904	10,44,390	13,90,073	22,07,488	22,57,976	18,36,470	1,77,547	1,47,287	5,56,040	4,98,525	1,01,15,796
	1905	12,52,856	14,17,396	21,64,939	23,45,461	18,58,077	1,62,884	1,63,780	4,53,420	5,93,831	1,04,12,644
	1906	12,24,149	13,27,067	22,75,334	27,95,576	18,35,385	2,03,786	2,93,504	5,32,082	5,25,863	1,10,12,746
	1907	13,93,950	14,02,497	38,71,944	29,10,917	19,05,050	2,01,292	1,91,084	4,27,159	7,89,012	1,30,42,905

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 76

No. 5

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED

Province		Salaries		Inferior servants	Medicines	
		Medical officer	Nurses		European	Bazar
Burma	1903	1,60,217	34,131	1,34,998	50,524	25,275
	1904	1,67,610	47,295	1,54,153	63,811	29,785
	1905	1,85,599	51,494	1,71,294	55,121	31,106
	1906	1,93,456	63,028	1,92,578	48,528	37,452
	1907	2,08,733	70,627	2,07,203	63,716	37,589
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	61,349	345	34,376	42,292	4,132
	1904	63,596	226	35,079	47,643	4,026
	1905	1,55,779	1,314	84,712	1,00,943	12,223
	1906	1,63,362	1,659	95,247	1,03,004	14,036
	1907	1,73,558	2,000	1,00,434	1,19,046	13,929
Bengal	1903	3,85,306	3,561	1,67,926	1,98,617	23,572
	1904	2,92,374	4,125	1,43,300	1,70,728	21,328
	1905	2,07,497	3,611	1,05,001	1,42,813	15,230
	1906	2,06,277	3,478	1,18,176	1,51,147	16,277
	1907	2,20,951	2,577	1,33,189	1,37,168	18,026
Calcutta	1903	1,43,787	1,04,621	86,089	46,905	5,360
	1904	1,41,643	1,13,888	84,805	30,096	5,052
	1905	1,46,853	1,14,033	86,533	34,658	6,794
	1906	1,46,984	1,26,662	1,03,607	34,174	5,810
	1907	1,54,824	1,36,756	1,08,966	36,077	6,310
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	2,82,109	9,685	1,25,381	1,04,580	20,368
	1904	3,28,195	3,209	1,24,722	81,275	21,610
	1905	3,31,211	3,102	1,28,309	90,465	21,409
	1906	3,42,949	9,666	1,24,046	95,210	21,588
	1907	3,51,147	13,884	1,30,552	1,06,921	22,731
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	5,045	...	1,747	1,987	578
	1904	5,100	...	1,770	2,306	485
	1905	5,638	...	1,772	2,985	573
	1906	5,324	...	1,904	2,390	404
	1907	5,360	...	2,027	2,420	499
Panjab	1903	2,03,293	5,407	96,760	1,16,549	11,938
	1904	2,18,496	16,708	1,11,496	1,22,701	13,091
	1905	2,22,709	22,656	1,16,660	1,20,482	13,342
	1906	2,53,576	29,000	1,25,157	1,32,578	15,762
	1907	2,67,651	48,694	1,35,244	1,63,774	17,003
North-West Frontier Province	1903	32,662	...	14,820	17,606	2,403
	1904	34,606	...	15,395	21,232	2,435
	1905	33,480	...	15,730	20,235	2,063
	1906	35,635	...	16,574	23,756	2,449
	1907	44,155	1,995	20,017	24,059	3,326
British Baluchistan	1903	9,572	363	5,008	8,499	703
	1904	12,268	864	5,458	6,781	591
	1905	23,733	1,671	8,795	9,199	932
	1906	24,866	927	10,101	10,493	928
	1907	25,679	1,512	9,877	12,414	1,134
Bombay	1903	2,88,916	21,113	1,19,704	1,22,490	8,232
	1904	2,76,202	16,873	1,26,601	1,14,642	7,939
	1905	2,65,440	17,133	1,33,734	1,17,837	8,035
	1906	2,67,906	23,827	1,36,903	1,41,156	7,779
	1907	2,61,836	31,840	1,43,494	1,20,711	9,003
City of Bombay	1903	1,42,470	40,963	62,127	34,505	1,321
	1904	1,13,511	56,764	84,377	45,309	1,007
	1905	1,15,844	65,157	85,217	40,089	1,288
	1906	1,06,046	72,230	86,940	48,061	1,163
	1907	1,14,969	78,666	84,683	42,046	438
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	1,00,226	443	46,914	49,524	4,830
	1904	1,06,136	2,368	51,420	53,974	4,628
	1905	1,07,331	1,887	54,219	51,464	5,091
	1906	1,12,306	3,115	56,743	59,632	5,297
	1907	1,11,537	1,935	66,855	69,577	5,631
Madras	1903	4,42,809	37,362	1,75,328	1,88,947	16,848
	1904	4,68,278	41,891	1,82,192	2,43,131	15,988
	1905	4,71,487	43,019	1,88,827	2,06,856	16,291
	1906	4,75,972	45,175	1,91,277	1,67,608	16,408
	1907	4,84,415	49,497	1,92,326	2,01,368	17,361
City of Madras	1903	61,695	58,393	37,664	32,546	2,231
	1904	60,958	49,910	50,124	32,639	2,286
	1905	66,623	58,022	57,135	48,492	2,440
	1906	71,102	59,377	54,628	53,446	2,376
	1907	79,251	58,146	55,228	54,010	3,989
Coorg	1903	4,736	550	2,340	2,167	206
	1904	5,020	600	2,439	3,054	96
	1905	5,204	600	2,368	3,421	151
	1906	5,119	377	2,353	1,603	197
	1907	5,200	284	2,669	2,313	
Total	1903	23,34,192	3,16,937	10,21,179	10,17,738	1,27,791
	1904	22,93,993	3,54,721	11,73,331	10,39,322	1,30,456
	1905	23,44,428	3,83,699	12,40,306	10,45,060	1,36,913
	1906	24,09,980	4,38,521	13,16,174	10,72,786	1,47,880
	1907	25,09,266	4,98,413	13,92,764	11,55,620	1,57,166

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1903 to 1907*

Diet	Micellaneous charges	Buildings or repairs	Investments	Total expenditure	Cash balance		Province
1,29,255	1,04,238	1,54,906	501	7,94,045	71,846	1903	Burma
1,39,714	1,15,708	1,37,528	1,933	8,57,537	74,116	1904	
1,54,942	1,18,770	1,08,822	...	8,77,148	84,921	1905	
1,74,964	1,35,521	1,81,285	3,500	10,30,252	76,134	1906	
1,57,601	2,25,065	12,76,873	...	22,47,407	55,877	1907	
21,121	23,155	20,974	...	2,07,744	49,814	1903	Eastern Bengal and Assam
18,207	23,371	22,025	...	2,14,173	53,749	1904	
45,645	50,497	93,274	1,01,001	6,45,389	1,42,072	1905	
58,916	51,808	87,677	1,000	5,76,709	1,50,994	1906	
60,497	54,558	70,891	2,100	5,97,013	1,44,134	1907	
90,441	1,00,719	3,66,091	58,621	13,94,854	2,08,500	1903	Bengal
75,403	1,03,127	2,11,107	44,541	10,66,033	2,89,962	1904	
59,948	82,223	2,12,762	39,990	8,69,075	2,39,990	1905	
71,523	87,135	2,36,374	8,460	8,98,847	3,18,918	1906	
80,936	90,919	2,23,889	5,686	9,13,341	3,02,551	1907	
1,51,204	1,80,182	2,08,946	100	9,27,194	32,565	1903	Calcutta
1,58,619	1,70,919	5,91,266	30,014	13,26,302	41,098	1904	
1,65,448	1,56,990	3,88,522	5,600	11,05,431	74,271	1905	
1,63,739	2,02,756	5,89,287	51,429	14,23,548	24,610	1906	
1,76,873	2,15,037	8,44,151	10,000	16,88,994	1,51,109	1907	
45,244	1,10,454	1,67,337	25,600	8,90,758	4,34,597	1903	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
36,134	1,19,994	1,22,478	22,600	8,60,217	3,97,254	1904	
41,579	1,20,664	1,67,399	17,732	9,21,870	3,57,938	1905	
49,402	1,08,938	1,67,696	57,194	9,76,689	3,12,241	1906	
53,598	1,30,664	1,43,286	7,526	9,60,039	3,25,475	1907	
1,025	3,782	3,404	...	17,568	6,207	1903	Ajmer-Merwara
891	3,143	2,413	...	16,108	12,946	1904	
1,370	1,990	20,258	...	34,586	2,113	1905	
1,655	2,738	3,099	...	17,514	1,199	1906	
1,532	2,098	1,024	...	14,960	2,892	1907	
20,428	55,939	66,578	3,000	5,79,892	20,934	1903	Panjab
31,561	87,227	75,928	26,000	7,03,207	48,820	1904	
33,104	92,424	1,17,519	10,000	7,48,896	58,416	1905	
40,985	1,12,866	1,17,911	39,295	8,67,130	78,229	1906	
46,988	1,52,836	1,25,845	400	9,58,435	1,06,699	1907	
4,707	9,487	12,160	...	93,845	2,991	1903	North-West Frontier Province
4,471	10,018	13,342	...	1,01,499	2,954	1904	
4,636	12,918	26,843	...	1,15,905	5,335	1905	
5,643	15,733	10,901	...	1,10,691	4,579	1906	
7,147	16,328	16,799	...	1,33,826	5,991	1907	
3,381	5,175	12,180	...	44,881	3,270	1903	British Baluchistan
3,010	4,103	12,647	9,260	54,982	8,367	1904	
5,136	6,977	22,887	9,631	88,961	9,759	1905	
5,067	7,802	8,823	500	69,507	20,041	1906	
4,591	7,934	23,383	5,224	91,748	2,259	1907	
70,157	1,18,830	75,247	14,800	8,39,489	1,63,073	1903	Bombay
73,172	1,29,403	1,22,112	5,000	8,71,944	1,64,551	1904	
77,828	1,35,860	85,845	12,900	8,54,612	1,69,467	1905	
82,005	1,37,536	1,41,181	25,700	9,63,993	1,78,191	1906	
84,478	1,31,238	2,13,616	33,400	10,29,616	2,02,906	1907	
1,09,905	1,75,220	8,090	3,000	5,77,601	2,023	1903	City of Bombay
1,21,636	1,53,423	7,049	...	5,83,076	7,447	1904	
1,25,477	1,77,942	30,766	4,000	6,45,780	7,712	1905	
1,24,653	1,62,683	14,887	...	6,16,663	1,535	1906	
1,17,652	1,85,269	8,591	4,000	6,36,312	1,604	1907	
17,412	30,275	37,478	12,300	2,99,402	1,06,408	1903	Central Provinces and Berar
15,147	34,399	88,919	7,152	3,64,143	1,40,097	1904	
18,167	32,007	85,607	9,238	3,65,011	1,33,211	1905	
19,434	29,604	58,215	5,045	3,49,391	2,02,391	1906	
21,332	26,880	76,547	2,244	3,83,038	2,11,104	1907	
75,374	99,360	52,148	4,186	10,92,362	4,218	1903	Madras
80,554	1,00,271	1,47,802	4,577	12,84,684	12,424	1904	
94,351	1,12,651	1,96,761	6,685	13,36,931	13,215	1905	
99,227	1,08,723	85,868	11,669	12,01,927	8,025	1906	
1,04,676	1,08,398	1,17,580	2,193	12,77,814	8,593	1907	
92,125	1,06,500	1,32,769	16,248	5,40,171	1,834	1903	City of Madras
97,642	1,10,030	1,36,694	..	5,40,283	3,310	1904	
1,00,337	96,846	57,611	...	4,87,506	2,721	1905	
1,07,449	1,08,031	61,760	2,000	5,20,169	365	1906	
1,10,867	92,439	1,68,308	...	6,22,238	2,209	1907	
2,994	442	485	1,000	14,744	..	1903	Coorg
2,734	201	259	...	14,513	..	1904	
1,732	981	...	..	14,402	..	1905	
1,647	865	149	...	12,264	..	1906	
2,580	1,275	123	...	14,641	..	1907	
8,34,773	11,23,758	13,18,817	1,39,356	83,14,550	11,08,280	1903	Total
8,58,895	11,65,337	16,91,569	1,51,077	88,58,701	12,57,095	1904	
9,29,700	11,99,740	16,14,877	2,16,780	91,11,503	13,01,141	1905	
10,06,309	12,72,739	17,65,113	2,05,792	96,35,294	13,77,452	1906	
10,31,848	14,40,936	33,10,906	72,503	1,15,69,422	15,23,483	1907	

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 76

DSPITALS

No. 6

MBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPEN
in them, in the calendar years 1903 to 1907; also the

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals						Number of beds		Number of indoor patients treated		Number of outdoor patients treated	
		Total number	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Railway	Others	For men	For women	Men	Women	Men	Women
	1903	46	26	..	..	20	..	1,324	18	16,069	88	115,315	11,592
	1904	60	37	..	1	18	4	1,285	17	15,823	112	129,426	16,439
Burma	1905	60	37	..	1	18	4	1,548	17	15,249	56	137,686	14,943
	1906	63	38	..	1	19	5	1,478	29	15,815	189	133,425	15,576
	1907	64	39	..	..	19	6	1,371	28	14,584	175	141,069	14,839
	1903	35	25	..	..	10	..	431	19	4,308	34	49,797	5,087
	1904	34	25	..	..	9	..	450	12	4,004	12	45,436	4,802
										363			
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	95	56	..	..	37	2	669	29	7,359	38	109,391	14,544
	1906	93	53	..	..	37	3	678	31	8,443	46	134,650	16,719
	1907	86	48	..	..	36	2	702	37	8,307	42	135,446	17,128
	1903	112	48	..	..	64	..	978	50	11,228	139	145,095	37,443
	1904	141	48	..	6	82	5	1,142	71	13,465	183	226,626	47,950
Bengal	1905	114	35	..	6	68	5	709	58	10,596	242	206,862	45,953
	1906	118	35	..	6	70	7	911	54	12,225	277	213,033	47,697
	1907	113	35	..	7	64	7	944	60	12,926	474	219,295	55,046
	1903	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1,463	317
	1904	2	1	..	..	..	1	211	..	2,184	..	4,734	..
Calcutta	1905	2	1	..	..	..	1	211	..	2,668	..	1,407	..
	1906	2	1	..	..	..	1	211	..	3,124	..	1,548	..
	1907	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	3,032	..	1,550	..
	1903	97	46	4	..	47	..	989	29	17,707	81	145,056	29,935
United Provinces of Agra and	1904	116	46	4	18	48	..	991	28	19,122	75	187,078	35,480
Oudh	1905	117	47	3	20	47	..	991	30	18,564	86	181,525	37,310
	1906	120	47	3	22	48	..	1,026	36	20,375	195	189,002	38,086
	1907	117	47	3	21	46	..	1,034	38	20,173	168	180,652	34,189
	1903	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	259	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara(*a*)	1907	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	307	..	..	..
	1903	58	29	..	..	29	..	539	9	8,569	31	127,108	22,303
	1904	103	31	..	44	30	3	573	9	8,589	545	196,398	37,999
Panjab	1905	123	31	..	54	35	3	619	23	7,703	166	216,003	43,436
	1906	127	31	..	57	37	2	610	11	9,871	18	277,669	50,357
	1907	134	31	..	60	41	2	643	11	9,104	24	302,745	55,252
	1903	15	15	..	..	..	..	288	..	5,024	..	28,381	626
	1904	24	5	..	1	..	18	400	..	6,367	4	48,789	3,299
North-West Frontier Province	1905	21	5	..	1	..	15	406	2	7,248	8	60,087	3,776
	1906	22	5	..	2	..	15	408	2	8,691	14	75,242	7,164
	1907	23	5	..	2	..	16	396	2	7,533	6	91,385	2,836
	1903	5	1	..	..	4	..	39	4	631	16	25,089	4,008
	1904	5	1	..	..	4	..	44	6	685	9	29,776	4,583
British Baluchistan	1905	7	1	..	..	6	..	90	8	1,532	36	51,280	5,629
	1906	9	1	..	..	8	..	72	7	1,435	59	46,422	7,516
	1907	7	1	..	..	6	..	58	7	1,281	64	40,193	6,634
	1903	45	..	..	..	41	4	106	18	743	153	119,838	36,284
	1904	61	3	1	1	44	12	254	35	2,969	191	139,173	42,938
Bombay	1905	61	3	1	1	44	12	224	29	1,404	201	151,992	43,501
	1906	64	3	1	1	13	46	229	41	3,417	284	161,758	44,475
	1907	64	3	1	1	13	46	227	42	3,395	191	159,679	40,856
City of Bombay(*b*)	1903	3	..	..	..	3	..	14	2	102	1	22,612	1,621
	1903	48	18	..	..	27	3	309	11	3,105	25	68,273	18,595
	1904	45	18	2	..	25	..	305	9	2,519	1	71,421	20,021
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	41	17	2	..	22	..	304	14	2,625	20	69,147	21,095
	1906	54	18	1	..	29	6	291	2	3,031	16	78,578	24,914
	1907	59	18	1	..	30	10	312	11	2,987	16	90,404	24,591
	1903	95	46	..	..	49	..	486	3	15,714	20	75,408	25,762
	1904	105	44	..	..	57	4	496	3	7,141	2	107,192	30,102
Madras	1905	115	42	1	1	61	10	484	3	6,449	254	123,571	33,192
	1906	106	41	..	1	56	8	497	3	5,958	..	116,582	39,617
	1907	106	41	..	1	56	8	508	3	5,877	..	119,563	44,057
City of Madras													
(*None*)													
	1903	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	18	..	208	..
	1904	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	3	..	127	..
Coorg	1905	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	3	..	154	..
	1906	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	5	..	123	..
	1907	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	13	..	194	..
	1903	561	255	4	..	295	7	5,519	163	83,477	588	923,643	193,573
	1904	702	260	7	71	317	47	6,155	190	82,871	1,134	186,176	243,613
										363			
Total	1905	757	276	7	84	338	52	6,259	213	81,400	1,107	1,309,105	263,374
	1906	779	274	5	90	317	93	6,415	215	92,390	1,098	1,428,032	292,121
	1907	777	271	5	92	311	98	5,421	239	89,519	1,100	1,482,175	295,428

NOTE.—The figures in this table are not included in the preceding (general) tables Nos. 1 to 3. Prior to 1904 the police hospitals in Calcutta and Bombay were not shown in this table, but they were included in table No. 2. The police hospital in Ahmedabad was, in 1903, included in table No. 2, but from 1904 it is included in this table

(*a*) Information not available from 1904 to 1906

(*b*) Figures not separately given from 1904

SARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated*
PRINCIPAL DISEASES for which the PATIENTS were treated

DISEASES									
				Venereal Diseases					
Small-pox	Cholera	Dysentery	Malarial fevers	Syphilis, primary and secondary	Gonorrhœa	Worms	Rheumatism		Province
6	42	3,401	43,019	987	1,066	4,182	5,768	1903	
18	18	3,728	43,449	924	1,161	5,698	6,212	1904	
21	39	4,231	42,793	973	1,192	6,267	5,790	1905	Burma
59	106	5,501	49,671	1,487	1,487	6,539	6,995	1906	
20	111	3,502	46,307	999	1,201	4,174	6,034	1907	
10	27	2,485	21,743	387	548	2,684	1,753	1903	
7	20	2,205	20,937	228	334	2,299	1,541	1904	
									Eastern Bengal and Assam
16	295	5,502	49,902	492	854	4,182	3,957	1905	
29	307	7,829	59,583	510	891	6,003	5,066	1906	
18	173	5,083	61,141	640	1,330	6,116	5,088	1907	
207	650	7,777	59,071	1,666	1,660	2,718	7,620	1903	
111	644	9,408	93,515	1,827	2,235	3,937	8,917	1904	
86	765	11,033	89,160	1,711	1,773	3,121	8,210	1905	Bengal
150	777	9,685	86,833	1,909	1,943	3,108	8,505	1906	
223	776	10,169	101,678	1,802	1,973	4,007	8,723	1907	
..	..	13	111	4	11	9	63	1903	
..	14	482	1,973	96	62	12	156	1904	
..	4	467	1,191	76	63	1	34	1905	Calcutta
13	5	388	1,359	100	64	3	63	1906	
8	7	436	1,180	107	54	6	35	1907	
211	229	5,981	59,867	1,376	1,088	870	6,075	1903	
130	36	6,077	80,261	1,424	1,427	1,078	7,612	1904	
66	94	6,310	73,537	1,488	1,466	1,148	7,160	1905	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
362	516	6,446	83,164	1,164	1,202	1,028	6,963	1906	
138	136	6,116	67,402	1,239	1,236	1,028	7,633	1907	
1	..	2	138	11	4	5	9	1903	
..	..	4	138	6	1	..	9	1907	Ajmer-Merwara
59	109	3,806	49,691	545	510	337	3,388	1903	
58	7	5,976	61,695	955	966	428	5,090	1904	
88	49	6,318	58,758	943	1,008	493	5,810	1905	Panjab
133	70	7,516	93,039	874	1,323	800	7,342	1906	
96	49	8,462	103,340	891	1,136	586	7,162	1907	
10	9	772	10,598	97	125	103	565	1903	
20	..	1,783	19,147	277	302	285	846	1904	
20	..	2,332	19,899	205	322	319	1,272	1905	North-West Frontier Province
7	..	2,909	27,135	203	364	265	1,523	1906	
7	3	2,402	34,599	133	153	149	1,358	1907	
17	2	753	7,877	118	72	29	688	1903	
13	..	1,083	9,576	136	82	25	568	1904	
6	1	2,981	14,119	114	102	56	1,328	1905	British Baluchistan
9	..	1,770	15,101	190	102	63	934	1906	
4	..	1,020	13,760	174	62	65	909	1907	
187	11	3,307	42,919	1,334	1,001	5,340	5,323	1903	
284	137	4,168	47,414	1,477	980	6,932	5,648	1904	
797	11	4,451	50,977	1,281	1,115	6,975	6,290	1905	Bombay
296	312	5,220	60,270	1,439	1,223	6,980	6,056	1906	
136	88	4,775	45,189	1,499	1,059	6,279	6,715	1907	
79	1	606	8,123	128	90	135	761	1903	City of Bombay
19	13	2,074	25,412	753	712	1,282	3,525	1903	
19	13	2,020	24,689	871	811	1,377	3,732	1904	
167	19	2,133	25,181	703	627	1,084	3,477	1905	Central Provinces and Berar
153	156	2,591	31,732	707	508	1,186	3,475	1906	
71	27	3,271	29,477	732	623	1,328	4,038	1907	
58	52	3,268	18,322	580	623	2,502	6,874	1903	
101	64	3,416	20,437	728	785	3,834	7,539	1904	
310	100	4,268	19,895	781	1,011	4,852	8,702	1905	Madras
486	297	4,718	23,279	782	1,050	4,316	8,305	1906	
190	259	4,640	23,639	730	988	4,502	8,160	1907	
									City of Madras (*None*)
..	..	1	34	5	1	6	7	1903	
..	..	3	41	4	..	..	6	1904	
..	..	3	33	..	1	2	2	1905	Coorg
..	..	1	43	..	..	..	6	1906	
..	..	3	53	1	..	2	3	1907	
864	1,151	34,246	346,925	7,991	7,511	20,202	42,419	1903	
761	953	40,349	423,134	8,947	9,145	25,905	47,867	1904	
1,577	1,377	50,029	436,445	8,767	9,534	28,500	52,032	1905	Total
1,697	2,546	54,566	531,209	9,365	10,157	30,291	55,233	1906	
911	1,621	50,485	534,125	9,314	9,926	28,959	55,867	1907	

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 76

No. 6—*continued*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES calendar years 1903 to 1907; also the PRINCIPAL

Province		Diseases							
		Tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye	Diseases of the ear	Diseases of the respiratory system other than tubercle of lungs	Diarrhœa	Dyspepsia	Diseases of the liver
Burma	1903	485	3,144	4,373	1,751	15,384	4,024	10,089	304
	1904	93	3,293	5,407	1,719	19,081	3,845	10,136	319
	1905	87	3,191	5,235	1,734	18,034	4,744	11,501	297
	1906	145	3,235	5,324	2,033	18,655	5,128	12,326	621
	1907	110	3,536	5,907	2,072	18,793	4,393	10,579	286
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	20	566	653	488	3,977	1,634	1,728	294
	1904	42	710	558	417	4,325	1,509	1,890	201
	1905	69	1,793	1,879	1,549	8,412	4,438	5,596	538
	1906	94	1,946	2,097	1,672	10,802	5,739	7,225	525
	1907	88	1,744	2,132	1,566	10,985	4,653	6,202	572
Bengal	1903	207	2,855	4,227	2,783	13,917	7,853	7,826	1,533
	1904	362	4,759	6,856	4,961	17,664	10,243	10,419	1,939
	1905	397	4,653	7,431	4,661	19,281	9,872	9,597	1,925
	1906	639	4,603	6,551	4,857	17,730	9,785	8,740	1,777
	1907	360	4,805	7,910	5,134	17,994	9,569	9,325	2,055
Calcutta	1903	6	21	33	28	120	47	81	38
	1904	79	46	73	59	391	270	301	105
	1905	38	20	54	29	174	89	51	18
	1906	36	157	107	39	216	71	112	33
	1907	29	136	72	28	299	101	144	18
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	760	3,701	7,332	3,338	17,706	5,852	7,421	1,143
	1904	774	4,641	9,899	3,998	19,591	6,158	9,238	1,087
	1905	554	5,239	10,021	3,877	21,497	6,870	9,018	1,215
	1906	317	5,046	10,059	4,413	19,548	7,098	8,518	1,115
	1907	412	5,352	10,755	4,083	21,797	6,233	7,786	1,010
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	4	3	10	1	19	3	...	...
	1907	9	5	8	1	41	11	...	...
Panjab	1903	148	3,219	8,902	3,917	14,247	3,005	12,598	622
	1904	304	5,484	17,714	6,867	20,393	4,642	19,935	2,230
	1905	340	5,532	20,329	7,255	25,461	5,564	23,631	1,992
	1906	620	6,870	24,244	8,497	28,185	7,736	26,089	2,617
	1907	333	7,094	28,503	7,812	34,151	5,352	26,800	1,837
North-West Frontier Province	1903	19	294	1,344	370	3,113	1,049	2,300	75
	1904	77	666	2,449	671	4,837	1,972	3,705	194
	1905	107	760	3,125	912	6,779	2,229	4,895	236
	1906	153	1,421	3,565	1,001	7,853	3,112	6,975	302
	1907	91	1,583	3,007	1,092	10,615	3,217	7,315	124
British Baluchistan	1903	13	320	1,667	371	3,309	503	1,629	112
	1904	11	305	2,663	501	2,941	523	1,604	101
	1905	56	891	3,253	731	7,441	464	2,563	92
	1906	53	1,127	3,112	657	4,772	522	2,982	140
	1907	38	808	2,677	642	4,338	510	3,137	138
Bombay	1903	215	3,093	5,977	2,293	13,210	4,075	3,786	1,410
	1904	235	3,870	9,138	2,899	14,876	6,473	4,520	1,297
	1905	305	4,083	9,708	3,350	15,177	5,635	4,242	1,542
	1906	358	4,440	9,813	3,854	16,068	7,319	4,673	1,602
	1907	605	4,497	10,818	3,760	14,810	6,338	5,604	1,818
City of Bombay	1903	6	334	374	330	1,840	875	675	129
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	57	2,103	4,142	2,004	9,225	1,967	2,657	373
	1904	89	2,331	5,586	1,770	9,113	2,458	3,885	417
	1905	100	1,844	5,626	1,601	9,077	2,406	3,901	359
	1906	101	2,413	4,834	1,923	9,076	2,690	4,355	378
	1907	97	2,742	6,019	2,001	10,217	2,913	5,139	446
Madras	1903	156	3,379	3,449	3,835	9,174	3,551	3,496	675
	1904	150	4,263	4,747	3,010	11,194	4,436	4,387	746
	1905	131	5,228	6,661	3,801	11,691	5,560	4,585	1,[illegible]1
	1906	107	4,762	7,310	3,617	12,624	5,482	4,989	948
City of Madras (*None*)	1907	107	5,329	5,342	3,945	13,926	5,908	5,242	931
Coorg	1903	...	5	3	3	21	2	5	6
	1904	...	..	..	...	13	1	3	5
	1905	2	3	7	2	9	2	2	5
	1906	—	1	1	...	12	2	4	3
	1907	1	1	..	...	19	7	7	17
Total	1903	2,096	23,037	42,486	21,512	105,262	34,440	54,291	6,714
	1904	2,216	30,368	65,090	26,872	124,419	42,530	70,023	8,641
	1905	2,216	33,237	78,329	29,502	143,033	47,863	79,542	9,290
	1906	2,623	36,021	77,015	32,563	145,541	54,679	86,988	10,061
	1907	2,280	37,232	83,210	32,126	157,985	49,205	87,580	9,252

in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED in them, in the DISEASES for which the PATIENTS were treated—continued

Diseases					Total number of cases	Number of surgical operations performed	Province	
Other diseases of the digesitve system	Diseases of the spleen	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	General and local injuries				
13,348	843	15,513	6,345	6,888	151,292	1,712	1903	Burma
15,264	841	15,842	6,931	7,011	161,810	1,867	1904	
16,721	594	17,140	7,768	8,483	(a)185,934	2,126	1905	
17,682	1,301	23,936	10,132	10,582	(a)197,737	2,217	1906	
17,235	535	16,701	8,027	9,106	170,667	2,118	1907	
2,741	2,090	5,261	3,145	1,791	59,226	676	1903	Eastern Bengal and Assam
2,688	914	3,685	3,413	1,850	54,254	663	1904	
7,565	1,265	7,107	8,892	4,309	131,332	2,310	1905	
8,597	862	7,986	9,512	5,388	159,858	2,345	1906	
10,485	754	8,350	9,417	5,939	160,923	2,596	1907	
13,641	2,701	12,451	10,730	9,356	193,905	6,413	1903	Bengal
19,698	2,476	28,681	14,728	13,093	288,224	7,633	1904	
21,050	1,775	17,206	15,390	14,559	263,653	7,280	1905	
22,230	1,948	16,550	17,123	15,640	273,232	7,026	1906	
21,940	2,226	22,021	19,363	14,649	287,741	7,580	1907	
276	6	118	222	31	1,780	7	1903	Calcutta
255	50	410	240	580	6,918	233	1904	
362	...	40	90	657	4,075	275	1905	
169	2	74	162	718	4,672	319	1906	
251	...	89	228	681	4,582	284	1907	
14,540	1,715	12,930	8,316	9,462	192,779	3,663	1903	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
18,514	1,148	17,720	10,881	10,673	241,755	4,719	1904	
19,307	1,289	16,822	12,344	9,444	237,485	4,888	1905	
21,387	1,343	17,249	13,311	9,422	247,658	5,038	1906	
20,348	1,435	19,300	14,127	9,284	235,182	5,126	1907	
8	...	10	6	3	259	2	1903	Ajmer-Merwara
9	...	15	8	14	307	...	1907	
14,937	2,012	12,953	3,953	6,441	157,961	3,192	1903	Panjab
23,533	3,844	23,806	7,960	9,637	243,531	5,732	1904	
26,288	3,346	26,680	10,280	11,406	267,308	7,143	1905	
31,903	3,863	29,384	13,665	13,348	337,915	8,287	1906	
37,526	2,739	35,445	12,657	16,393	367,125	7,246	1907	
1,462	290	5,966	553	933	34,031	1,025	1903	North-West Frontier Province
3,085	631	8,251	1,375	1,721	58,459	1,936	1904	
3,546	227	10,636	1,826	2,994	71,114	1,939	1905	
4,843	400	12,733	1,831	3,835	91,111	1,961	1906	
4,937	244	16,856	1,827	3,099	101,760	1,206	1907	
2,889	360	3,873	626	1,809	29,744	449	1903	British Baluchistan
3,609	335	4,641	943	1,458	35,053	526	1904	
6,599	429	7,104	1,291	3,199	58,477	871	1905	
5,910	426	7,669	1,295	3,533	55,432	800	1906	
4,752	598	6,295	1,117	2,553	48,172	1,068	1907	
19,728	1,451	5,033	10,339	6,592	157,018	3,394	1903	Bombay
23,167	949	5,933	13,743	9,846	185,271	3,813	1904	
24,744	707	6,502	13,488	10,383	197,098	4,505	1905	
23,774	860	6,501	13,240	11,071	209,934	4,820	1906	
20,723	1,080	7,374	12,984	11,457	204,121	4,761	1907	
3,037	15	384	2,576	1,651	24,336	680	1903	City of Bombay
9,497	596	6,265	4,698	2,795	89,998	1,001	1903	Central Provinces and Berar
10,955	452	6,960	5,608	2,711	93,962	1,209	1904	
10,022	374	7,743	6,321	3,042	92,887	1,167	1905	
10,523	430	8,357	8,893	3,329	106,539	1,330	1906	
10,959	393	10,271	11,707	4,917	117,998	1,549	1907	
15,386	1,160	8,926	7,095	5,683	116,904	1,569	1903	Madras
21,031	225	12,004	9,003	8,952	144,437	2,308	1904	
24,333	187	13,628	9,388	11,456	163,466	2,807	1905	
23,726	172	11,664	8,834	9,125	162,157	2,761	1906	
24,501	257	12,766	9,673	11,618	169,497	3,317	1907	
								City of Madras (*None*)
42	5	4	45	17	226	1	1903	Coorg
10	4	...	18	10	130	...	1904	
31	2	6	20	11	157	...	1905	
20	3	1	18	7	128	...	1906	
44	6	2	15	15	207	...	1907	
111,532	13,173	89,687	58,649	53,452	1,219,459	23,784	1903	Total
141,809	11,889	127,933	74,843	67,542	1,513,794	30,639	1904	
160,568	10,195	120,614	87,098	79,943	1,672,986	35,311	1905	
170,764	11,610	142,104	98,016	85,998	1,846,373	36,904	1906	
173,710	10,267	155,285	101,150	79,724	1,868,282	36,851	1907	

(a) Details of 18,000 and 32,732 patients treated in the Pegu-Moulmein Construction Railways in 1905 and 1906, respectively, are not available

No. 7

NUMBER of PRIVATE non-aided HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and PRINCIPAL DISEASES for which the*

PROVINCE		Number of Hospitals	NUMBER OF BEDS		NUMBER OF INDOOR PATIENTS TREATED		NUMBER OF OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED	
			For men	For women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Burma	1903	4	20	12	125	5	1,152	784
	1904	..	17	12	111	2	963	709
	1905	4	21	16	119	13	1,497	964
	1906	2	21	16	11	8	1,319	921
	1907	2	5	..	80	..	102	50
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	6	7	2	157	112	15,386	3,273
	1904	8	5	5	116	56	21,587	4,728
	1905	85	51	27	644	235	408,601	132,766
	1906	82	78	38	947	296	418,384	124,075
	1907	86	71	45	1,014	304	442,080	135,171
Bengal	1903	75	220	66	2,519	643	220,493	100,000
	1904	192	551	251	8,675	2,732	922,985	370,216
	1905	140	943	547	10,005	3,134	750,302	340,452
	1906	141	642	280	9,579	3,131	755,624	336,836
	1907	146	579	257	8,923	2,659	696,015	348,707
Calcutta	1903	1	..	..	..	..	2,628	1,489
	1904	1	..	..	..	..	2,901	1,506
	1905	1	..	..	..	..	2,720	1,398
	1906	1	..	..	..	..	2,559	1,491
	1907	2	..	..	..	..	3,357	1,901
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	32	131	109	1,904	1,117	153,628	75,271
	1904	48	263	274	3,259	3,464	227,093	110,271
	1905	49	258	323	3,350	3,704	237,366	110,824
	1906	47	255	19	3,067	2,318	225,099	115,641
	1907	49	170	134	2,304	987	199,930	85,473
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)								
Panjab	1903	21	62	192	857	2,197	59,476	110,752
	1904	6	12	6	184	28	38,005	22,529
	1905	8	16	10	181	30	34,377	15,733
	1906	10	16	12	172	32	34,185	19,797
	1907	10	34	6	373	51	36,777	13,548
North-West Frontier Province	1903	7	113	68	1,602	520	44,020	14,810
	1904	8	108	78	1,179	518	39,009	20,314
	1905	7	125	78	2,169	847	40,451	16,044
	1906	7	120	80	2,041	941	63,784	29,506
	1907	4	91	35	1,169	330	41,023	14,264
British Baluchistan	1905	2	32	..	10	1	7,472	3,733
	1906	2	36	..	28	1	6,527	5,059
	1907	3	36	..	96	40	11,979	2,178
Bombay	1903	228	866	447	10,204	3,967	953,473	530,448
	1904	286	898	537	10,294	4,442	1,001,375	569,676
	1905	293	965	606	9,520	4,648	1,030,111	588,041
	1906	311	537	572	10,174	6,266	1,074,259	620,057
	1907	309	1,002	646	9,087	5,181	1,050,685	620,502
City of Bombay	1903	19	16	55	657	608	134,506	88,961
	1904	19	16	55	702	653	112,208	79,657
	1905	18	6	50	245	596	112,669	77,121
	1906	17	..	50	..	621	118,120	73,817
	1907	16	..	..	..	665	111,760	63,567
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	49	171	150	2,129	1,365	314,349	122,375
	1904	48	152	127	2,080	955	316,083	113,800
	1905	45	144	136	1,192	734	246,315	99,377
	1906	46	166	154	1,228	873	246,679	92,814
	1907	48	152	117	881	827	274,724	101,504
Madras	1903	30	204	177	1,417	1,410	128,706	118,606
	1904	34	157	171	1,309	1,991	132,201	117,066
	1905	34	200	261	2,005	2,732	149,082	122,662
	1906	21	164	249	1,649	2,588	88,559	86,451
City of Madras (*None*)	1907	26	181	272	1,903	3,021	98,038	92,547
Coorg	1903	1	..	..	..	..	1,189	433
	1904	2	..	..	..	..	1,498	271
	1905	3	..	..	..	..	3,356	1,279
	1906	3	..	..	..	..	3,044	836
	1907	3	..	..	..	..	3,272	747
TOTAL	1903	483	1,810	1,278	21,564	11,944	2,029,006	1,167,202
	1904	652	2,179	1,516	27,909	14,841	2,815,908	1,410,743
	1905	689	2,761	2,054	29,440	16,674	3,024,319	1,510,394
	1906	690	2,135	1,470	28,896	17,075	3,038,142	1,507,301
	1907	694	2,321	1,511	25,830	14,065	2,969,742	1,480,159

NOTE.—The figures in this table are not included in the preceding (general) tables Nos. 1 to 3

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 76.

NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1903 *to* 1907; *also the PATIENTS were treated.*

DISEASES									
				VENEREAL DISEASES					
Small-pox	Cholera	Dysentery	Malarial fevers	Syphilis, primary and secondary	Gonor-rhœa	Worms	Rheu-matism		PROVINCE
..	..	17	277	9	36	35	99	1903	Burma
..	..	8	199	55	19	57	41	1904	
..	..	3	647	20	38	14	39	1905	
..	10	5	909	5	1	5	43	1906	
..	4	15	50	..	..	10	5	1907	
..	12	381	3,277	64	106	1,158	590	1903	Eastern Bengal and Assam
3	32	463	9,007	122	147	1,187	668	1904	
13	2,993	15,527	108,633	3,813	4,497	34,678	16,066	1905	
33	1,484	16,112	101,931	3,076	4,295	35,477	16,015	1906	
31	1,565	12,445	122,534	3,456	5,744	47,715	18,508	1907	
33	1,831	8,610	79,675	2,947	2,519	30,334	9,344	1903	Bengal
106	4,066	27,225	303,731	12,007	9,162	120,188	40,306	1904	
33	2,051	25,352	272,812	10,435	7,736	117,146	33,485	1905	
87	2,749	24,064	257,592	11,870	8,672	135,297	37,087	1906	
140	3,085	20,007	296,334	8,820	5,565	143,084	29,287	1907	
6	10	106	184	37	51	171	171	1903	Calcutta
2	14	101	221	57	40	164	147	1904	
4	11	121	255	27	30	144	149	1905	
2	4	113	185	26	66	198	122	1906	
3	19	147	351	29	34	254	140	1907	
215	234	9,220	58,958	2,256	1,618	2,684	7,652	1903	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
93	83	10,790	92,050	3,626	2,454	4,228	12,773	1904	
70	506	12,434	84,269	3,918	2,374	4,766	13,375	1905	
130	662	9,976	84,654	3,945	2,410	5,144	12,499	1906	
104	289	8,164	62,062	2,090	1,730	4,092	11,494	1907	
									Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)
13	61	2,894	11,850	1,176	109	457	3,974	1903	Panjab
18	21	812	7,519	690	429	228	1,239	1904	
..	..	1,064	10,805	209	124	92	1,277	1905	
18	71	1,074	12,560	338	323	132	1,375	1906	
1	..	1,201	11,589	448	372	161	1,406	1907	
11	2	870	4,077	281	63	351	1,368	1903	North-West Frontier Province
5	..	1,104	6,586	727	127	557	2,026	1904	
2	1	1,064	6,485	804	199	584	2,091	1905	
22	..	2,041	14,976	936	385	572	2,799	1906	
12	..	1,197	10,834	468	302	279	1,433	1907	
..	..	461	2,900	125	159	186	418	1905	British Baluchistan
..	..	434	3,943	81	155	140	541	1906	
..	..	472	4,275	152	136	113	778	1907	
139	103	18,568	246,384	20,997	9,320	113,491	40,205	1903	Bombay
248	635	21,024	228,372	20,021	9,453	112,023	44,907	1904	
645	462	23,167	229,907	18,688	9,393	112,854	45,544	1905	
634	3,144	30,428	261,912	18,970	9,646	120,502	43,796	1906	
402	930	29,466	216,242	20,091	9,772	123,329	44,296	1907	
146	1	4,704	23,868	6,329	3,593	8,582	7,528	1903	City of Bombay
88	74	5,086	21,610	4,889	5,006	6,713	7,038	1904	
51	80	5,427	18,985	5,865	4,558	6,770	6,878	1905	
24	25	4,633	19,025	5,488	4,671	8,406	8,801	1906	
36	14	4,882	25,260	4,357	4,524	7,267	6,845	1907	
249	159	11,532	87,977	6,805	5,358	21,296	13,249	1903	Central Provinces and Berar
11	38	7,866	98,024	596	5,017	22,633	14,773	1904	
74	30	5,417	71,379	3,373	3,654	15,691	10,003	1905	
50	179	6,221	62,769	8,400	4,163	15,599	11,392	1906	
43	131	9,739	65,016	4,237	4,409	16,140	17,242	1907	
27	379	7,321	20,565	2,610	1,518	12,518	13,429	1903	Madras
86	57	6,384	21,681	2,522	1,743	15,957	14,775	1904	
43	137	4,418	16,264	2,879	2,004	17,445	14,949	1905	
114	457	3,550	9,933	2,676	1,563	13,247	10,265	1906	
24	365	4,202	11,275	2,778	2,038	12,721	12,644	1907	
									City of Madras (*None*)
..	..	41	318	2	29	17	64	1903	Coorg
..	..	26	331	12	16	29	133	1904	
84	..	54	853	41	47	60	215	1905	
4	..	54	942	39	52	52	236	1906	
6	1	98	943	30	38	80	177	1907	
889	2,792	64,264	537,410	43,513	24,320	191,094	97,673	1903	TOTAL
660	5,020	80,889	789,331	45,324	33,613	283,964	138,826	1904	
1,019	6,271	94,509	824,194	50,197	34,813	310,430	144,489	1905	
1,118	8,785	98,715	831,331	55,850	36,402	334,771	145,571	1906	
802	6,403	92,035	826,765	47,556	34,664	355,245	134,255	1907	

HOSPITALS

No. 7—*continued*

NUMBER of PRIVATE non-aided HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of PATIENTS treated in them during each of the five years 1903 to 1907, distinguishing the PRINCIPAL DISEASES for which the

Province		Diseases							
		Tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye	Diseases of the ear	Diseases of the respiratory system other than tubercle of lungs	Diarrhœa	Dyspepsia	Diseases of the liver
Burma	1903	109	43	295	69	255	79	..	7
	1904	8	27	247	165	143	30	16	7
	1905	5	31	120	6	29	54	37	4
	1906	13	83	116	8	108	77	65	2
	1907	2	1	12	2	..	16	4	3
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	5	364	745	559	1,248	569	457	45
	1904	21	443	1,017	606	1,606	801	538	61
	1905	747	8,150	12,485	14,138	20,054	16,830	21,672	3,941
	1906	628	8,308	13,410	14,880	21,541	15,208	23,082	2,988
	1907	554	8,974	16,578	16,074	21,550	13,826	22,347	3,628
Bengal	1903	415	4,441	10,152	10,246	14,227	9,761	15,552	3,331
	1904	2,331	21,123	44,466	47,363	45,932	29,448	53,174	9,038
	1905	1,860	18,747	44,014	38,327	44,050	34,362	49,215	6,654
	1906	1,684	19,938	41,367	39,781	43,451	23,101	48,977	6,586
	1907	1,691	14,114	41,020	36,490	37,583	19,172	35,336	6,903
Calcutta	1903	15	50	86	176	341	165	195	18
	1904	24	99	74	197	390	188	231	27
	1905	17	95	75	132	434	216	240	26
	1906	15	85	58	39	420	121	241	12
	1907	35	89	120	169	505	220	314	32
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	505	4,418	18,368	7,449	18,279	4,488	10,628	902
	1904	2,780	5,849	25,287	11,568	22,213	6,735	17,398	1,553
	1905	4,052	6,417	24,720	11,471	22,572	7,167	16,094	1,618
	1906	3,410	6,195	26,325	12,086	21,901	6,642	15,690	2,564
	1907	525	5,872	23,037	11,395	22,533	5,348	14,758	1,174
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)									
Panjab	1903	1,501	2,445	24,464	7,739	6,840	2,751	3,890	810
	1904	224	1,121	11,317	2,618	3,556	1,053	5,281	311
	1905	143	1,083	5,551	2,348	3,494	856	3,091	714
	1906	242	1,001	6,734	3,208	3,185	1,272	3,226	407
	1907	90	958	6,676	2,423	3,916	679	2,948	461
North-West Frontier Province	1903	129	843	6,563	2,196	3,031	1,137	2,260	124
	1904	375	1,529	8,744	2,695	3,449	1,381	2,717	214
	1905	679	1,583	8,825	3,157	4,069	1,360	2,343	213
	1906	1,096	2,206	13,100	4,222	7,971	2,067	3,368	330
	1907	751	1,322	6,575	2,016	6,424	992	1,727	227
British Baluchistan	1905	17	185	957	284	628	437	542	53
	1906	18	167	822	252	369	370	542	28
	1907	41	227	764	274	762	326	670	44
Bombay	1903	2,855	28,405	118,899	58,919	85,655	28,609	40,270	8,686
	1904	3,184	39,410	138,758	63,948	87,509	33,799	45,299	7,545
	1905	3,819	39,073	152,920	63,066	89,676	38,376	47,168	7,314
	1906	4,102	42,712	156,491	68,011	88,850	45,541	58,732	8,684
	1907	4,197	45,164	171,355	67,242	93,289	44,699	53,340	9,625
City of Bombay	1903	1,284	2,041	5,840	6,396	16,627	9,254	2,540	2,655
	1904	963	2,245	4,648	5,533	13,037	9,334	2,785	2,373
	1905	1,354	3,492	4,988	5,489	14,057	8,372	3,147	2,854
	1906	718	2,557	5,531	5,472	17,726	2,761	1,607	7,705
	1907	285	2,624	5,518	5,751	14,737	8,138	3,256	2,914
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	228	8,834	23,817	11,242	31,894	11,621	27,237	1,169
	1904	792	7,838	25,624	9,761	29,949	9,730	28,348	935
	1905	189	6,157	16,152	7,227	21,930	6,711	15,864	803
	1906	371	6,818	16,396	8,314	23,485	7,220	19,170	1,045
	1907	357	11,474	22,063	9,262	28,087	8,216	20,972	852
Madras	1903	507	5,243	6,078	13,219	12,192	3,675	5,040	1,390
	1904	888	5,724	18,624	12,824	15,045	4,145	6,349	1,152
	1905	1,599	7,427	21,132	14,750	14,132	6,000	7,631	1,055
	1906	1,386	4,796	13,144	8,663	10,845	3,658	3,481	617
	1907	1,179	4,410	12,114	8,192	12,495	4,628	4,040	696
City of Madras (*None*)									
Coorg	1903	1	34	13	12	176	20	168	22
	1904	2	47	23	22	274	34	98	16
	1905	24	64	50	59	574	104	137	54
	1906	8	66	42	14	375	101	105	44
	1907	20	53	43	31	521	131	94	69
TOTAL	1903	7,554	57,161	215,320	118,222	190,765	72,129	108,237	19,159
	1904	11,592	85,455	278,829	157,300	223,103	96,678	162,234	23,232
	1905	14,505	92,504	291,989	160,454	235,699	110,845	167,183	25,303
	1906	13,664	93,932	293,536	164,950	240,227	108,169	178,186	31,012
	1907	9,707	95,282	306,675	159,321	242,402	106,391	159,806	26,628

of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1903 *to* 1907; *also the PATIENTS were treated—continued*

Diseases							Province
Other diseases of the digestive system	Diseases of the spleen	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	General and local injuries	Total number of cases	Number of surgical operations performed	
129	21	187	104	85	2,066	31	1903 Burma
42	35	209	130	109	3,785	7	1904
31	..	180	255	61	2,598	..	1905
169	1	134	189	..	(c)2,411	55	1906
..	3	35	12	18	232	..	1907
1,666	264	785	3,992	411	25,157	490	1903 Eastern Bengal and Assam
1,724	182	840	7,010	383	34,191	593	1904
28,102	7,599	22,978	140,862	8,535	(a)561,795	15,415	1905
28,531	4,240	21,907	133,279	9,524	(a)569,397	13,984	1906
31,551	5,562	21,746	126,801	1,008	(a)593,921	16,073	1907
11,993	8,528	16,813	32,906	4,663	323,655	8,893	1903 Bengal
57,119	18,364	55,873	207,951	20,112	1,304,608	40,367	1904
48,357	12,753	51,170	125,601	20,061	1,103,893	32,729	1905
48,743	13,650	51,696	134,510	19,821	1,105,170	30,842	1906
38,674	16,407	46,358	112,574	17,520	1,056,304	29,298	1907
135	..	228	155	89	4,117	100	1903 Calcutta
91	3	164	124	100	4,407	139	1904
82	2	168	134	99	4,118	147	1905
68	3	142	112	81	4,050	169	1906
157	2	178	176	85	5,258	181	1907
10,446	4,120	11,130	20,969	2,048	231,920	5,935	1903 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
16,406	3,492	18,707	32,538	4,369	344,087	8,911	1904
16,811	3,809	18,032	41,504	5,306	355,244	7,702	1905
16,729	2,954	17,441	38,709	4,382	346,125	7,870	1906
16,701	2,347	17,827	37,392	4,408	(d)311,085	6,833	1907
							Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)
6,756	2,515	5,068	7,445	2,525	173,282	4,459	1903 Panjab
3,550	2,134	3,272	4,888	2,525	60,746	1,672	1904
3,731	830	3,643	2,200	1,277	50,321	1,768	1905
3,952	611	3,488	2,409	1,344	54,186	1,799	1906
3,972	769	3,541	2,521	2,071	50,749	1,284	1907
3,869	356	2,189	2,024	1,330	60,952	3,867	1903 North-West Frontier Province
5,981	943	3,596	3,433	1,285	61,020	4,323	1904
6,738	494	3,968	3,819	1,971	59,511	5,510	1905
10,136	1,302	4,459	8,251	3,516	96,272	6,094	1906
6,482	1,067	2,415	4,484	1,756	56,786	3,696	1907
620	68	1,049	174	172	11,216	182	1905 British Baluchistan
484	55	1,318	181	166	11,615	178	1906
621	104	1,590	286	256	14,293	154	1907
99,274	9,187	85,884	160,759	43,285	1,498,092	42,251	1903 Bombay
107,137	8,627	94,452	201,796	45,335	1,585,787	43,752	1904
113,176	7,292	92,566	211,004	47,674	1,632,320	45,613	1905
117,082	7,186	87,760	203,726	48,776	1,710,756	46,595	1906
119,759	7,364	93,750	212,087	51,327	1,685,455	46,932	1907
17,986	1,081	5,788	41,037	3,973	224,732	2,314	1903 City of Bombay
17,568	1,791	5,655	35,221	2,551	193,220	2,313	1904
13,845	2,137	5,863	31,062	2,444	190,631	2,466	1905
16,978	1,473	7,489	29,401	3,498	192,558	2,435	1906
16,413	2,495	7,330	25,126	2,047	175,992	2,267	1907
27,183	3,757	33,358	51,018	10,910	440,218	5,804	1903 Central Provinces and Berar
23,663	2,797	33,040	54,082	9,488	432,898	6,160	1904
17,789	1,812	32,237	30,618	5,172	347,618	4,941	1905
18,769	1,938	35,050	57,993	5,176	341,594	6,086	1906
23,824	2,262	38,668	51,787	5,378	377,936	6,204	1907
24,362	952	19,288	25,658	7,783	250,139	5,542	1903 Madras
25,137	690	21,600	30,363	7,954	268,448	6,939	1904
29,591	929	26,945	28,812	10,079	(b)302,039	9,565	1905
18,750	261	10,121	16,854	7,188	179,247	5,183	1906
19,966	375	10,412	22,837	8,179	195,509	6,407	1907
							City of Madras (*None*)
..	204	22	..	36	1,622	..	1903 Coorg
..	141	64	129	81	1,769	11	1904
218	329	309	250	218	4,635	43	1905
223	279	257	202	155	3,880	12	1906
142	316	157	157	163	4,019	36	1907
203,799	30,985	180,740	346,067	77,738	3,235,952	79,686	1903 Total
258,418	39,199	237,472	577,665	94,292	4,294,966	115,187	1904
279,091	38,054	259,202	616,295	103,069	4,625,934	126,081	1905
279,614	33,953	241,262	625,816	103,627	4,617,261	121,302	1906
278,262	38,073	244,007	596,240	66,216	4,527,539	98,365	1907

(a) Details of 19,549, 25,695 and 15,352 patients in 1905, 1906 and 1907, respectively, are not available
(b) Details of 25,558 patients treated in Mission Hospital, Berhampore, and Good Samaritan Hospital, Chicacole, are not available
(c) Details of 152 patients treated in St. Joseph Catholic Mission Dispensary are not available
(d) Details of 22,391 patients of four mission dispensaries in Hamirpur district are not available

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

[TABLES 1 TO 8, PAGES 102 TO 117]

(Compiled from annual reports on Lunatic Asylums supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

The number admitted into asylums in 1907 was 1,533, the average of the five years ending 1907 being 1,517; on the first day of the year there were 5,474 already in the asylums; and the total asylum population of the year was 7,141, including 134 re-admissions. The average daily population was 5,584, of whom 4,373 were males and 1,211 females. There can be little doubt that the cases admitted into asylums represent only a small proportion of the insane population. Of the lunatics in the asylums in the year:

571 were discharged cured
206 made over to friends (improved in condition)
71 „ „ (not improved)
193 discharged otherwise
583 died

The religion of the lunatics admitted during the year was as follows:

187 Christians, of whom 141 were Europeans and Eurasians
875 Hindus
338 Muhammadans
267 of other religions

Christians, who are mainly drawn from the natives and Eurasians of Bombay and Madras were 11·2 per cent of the whole, this ratio very largely exceeding the ratio of Christians to the total population. The explanation of this is to be found in the fact that the insane amongst Christians are usually removed to an asylum on the outbreak of an attack of insanity, but not so in the case of Hindus and Muhammadans. Only about 52 per cent of the admissions were Hindus, this low proportion being probably due to the fact that many harmless lunatics of that religion remain at large and are not brought to the asylums. Muhammadans, who are most numerous in the Panjab, Bombay, the United Provinces, and Bengal, contributed 20·3 per cent, a proportion which is somewhat below their ratio to the general population in the reporting provinces.

The lunatics admitted in each province are as follows, for 1906 and 1907:

	Number		Ratio in 1907 per 10,000 of population
	1906	1907	
Bombay	392	351	·19
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	345	295	·06
Burma	163	249	·24
Bengal	211	196	·04
Panjab	174	191	·09
Madras	225	180	·04
Eastern Bengal and Assam	147	104	·03
Central Provinces	61	101	·08

Of those admitted in the year 427 were criminals, the average number of these admitted in the last five years being 390.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS—*continued*

The previous occupations (as far as is known) of the lunatics who were admitted in 1906 and 1907 are thus described:

	1906	1907
Cultivators and labourers	530	468
Mendicants and paupers	152	150
Artisans	81	112
Domestic servants	131	107
Traders and shopkeepers	109	104
Teachers, students, and writers	95	102
Soldiers	71	31

The prevailing forms of insanity in the asylum population in 1907 are stated to have been mania 3,760 cases, melancholia 1,151, dementia 1,026, epileptic insanity 422, idiocy 347.

Amongst the alleged causes of insanity no less than 725 cases are attributed to hemp-drugs (charas, ganja, and bhang); hereditary and congenital insanity accounts for 568 cases; epilepsy for 452, and alcoholism for 211 cases; while the use of opium is responsible for not more than 31 cases, of which 5 are ascribed to opium smoking and 26 to opium eating. To moral causes as many as 922 cases are assigned; but the classification is defective, the cause of insanity being unknown in about half the cases in the asylums and inaccurately stated in many others.

The expenditure on the asylums, which has averaged R7·96 lakhs annually and amounted to R9,68,924 in 1907, is defrayed for the most part by the State. Of the expenditure in 1907, for instance, R8,21,009 was borne by the State, R81,932 was obtained from fees, and R65,983 from other sources.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of LUNATICS (with their PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS and RELIGION) and CAUSES of INSANITY

	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	Average, five years	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	Average, five years
NUMBER ADMITTED AND RE-ADMITTED:												
Males	1,081	1,072	997	1,019	1,049	1,044	1,100	1,048	1,162	1,102	1,045	1,091
Females	186	257	232	236	247	231	270	247	221	196	238	234
TOTAL	1,267	1,329	1,229	1,255	1,296	1,275	1,370	1,295	1,383	1,298	1,283	1,325
PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS (*a*):												
Cultivators and labourers	380	377	379	367	402	381	415	386	442	385	395	405
Mendicants and paupers	129	121	114	105	131	120	126	145	114	135	115	127
Domestic servants	100	121	99	78	90	98	94	93	95	85	76	89
Soldiers	110	107	71	109	97	99	84	76	99	65	65	78
Teachers, students, and writers	64	57	45	46	77	58	51	40	40	47	56	47
Traders and shopkeepers	72	83	84	83	86	82	122	126	121	128	114	122
Others	388	444	421	452	397	420	452	400	449	438	443	436
TYPES OF INSANITY:												
Mania	2,969	2,892	2,759	2,388	2,387	2,679	1,945	2,003	2,154	2,291	3,284	2,335
Melancholia	566	626	596	595	640	605	563	560	586	646	807	632
Dementia	1,317	1,353	1,436	1,390	1,327	1,365	830	819	766	749	859	805
Others	558	601	669	1,205	1,230	853	920	1,128	933	770	767	904
CAUSES OF INSANITY:												
Hemp habit	853	858	874	867	847	860	836	852	812	753	678	786
Opium „	49	45	61	67	67	58	67	64	52	43	45	54
Alcohol „	172	193	194	188	192	188	210	178	157	150	154	170
Hereditary and congenital	264	271	286	278	256	271	276	296	307	339	348	313
Others	4,072	4,105	4,045	4,178	4,222	4,124	2,869	3,120	3,111	3,171	4,492	3,353
RELIGION OF INSANES:												
Christian—												
(*i*) Europeans and Eurasians	174	157	729	165	148	152	129	119	117	97	91	111
(*ii*) Others							42	33	23	37	48	39
Hindu	769	793	745	725	758	758	806	781	764	778	735	773
Muhammadan	251	288	268	273	302	276	280	266	313	270	290	284
Others	73	91	99	92	88	89	113	96	166	116	119	122

(*a*) Exclusive of the figures for the Bhowanipur Lunatic Asylum in Bengal for the years 1887 to 1896, information not being available

ADMITTED into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1887 to 1907; also the TYPES treated in those years

1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	Average, five years	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	Average, five years	1907	
													NUMBER ADMITTED AND RE-ADMITTED :
1,069	942	1,179	1,037	1,100	1,065	1,182	1,195	1,309	1,455	1,401	1,309	1,324	Males
220	217	224	245	200	221	262	250	277	326	317	286	343	Females
1,289	1,159	1,403	1,282	1,300	1,286	1,444	1,445	1,586	1,781	1,718	1,595	1,667	TOTAL
													PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS (a) .
383	316	417	368	372	371	416	409	410	480	530	449	468	Cultivators and labourers
136	96	128	116	114	118	126	103	126	121	152	126	150	Mendicants and paupers
94	97	116	100	100	101	101	95	95	120	131	108	107	Domestic servants
66	74	95	82	101	84	115	87	117	59	71	90	31	Soldiers
51	69	78	76	82	71	85	86	73	100	95	88	102	Teachers, students, and writers
127	87	80	65	83	88	84	87	110	96	109	97	104	Traders and shopkeepers
432	420	489	475	448	453	517	578	655	805	630	637	705	Others
													TYPES OF INSANITY :
3,224	3,209	3,396	3,321	3,352	3,300	3,530	3,655	3,756	3,979	3,639	3,712	3,760	Mania
804	806	836	883	887	843	957	1,003	1,031	1,119	1,211	1,064	1,151	Melancholia
970	889	889	876	830	891	787	777	782	796	990	826	1,026	Dementia
790	798	866	882	902	848	928	939	1,023	1,069	1,160	1,024	1,204	Others
													CAUSES OF INSANITY :
651	644	696	634	626	650	691	698	715	788	774	733	725	Hemp habit
37	34	34	32	32	34	35	31	38	42	36	36	31	Opium „
159	159	144	145	139	149	162	169	162	161	180	167	211	Alcohol „
356	371	369	405	419	384	422	437	439	454	458	442	568	Hereditary and congenital
4,585	4,494	4,744	4,746	4,755	4,665	4,892	5,039	5,238	5,518	5,552	5,248	5,606	Others
													RELIGION OF INSANES :
													Christian—
97	97	126	118	144	116	164	183	161	141	148	159	141	(*i*) Europeans and Eurasians
43	59	51	50	45	50	44	56	51	66	67	57	46	(*ii*) Others
725	627	810	737	690	718	804	740	874	1,023	949	878	875	Hindu
276	257	303	248	286	274	291	313	341	377	382	341	338	Muhammadan
148	119	113	129	135	129	141	153	159	174	172	160	267	Others

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 2

NUMBER of LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING

PROVINCE		REMAINING ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE YEAR			ADMITTED			RE-ADMITTED			TOTAL ASYLUM POPULATION		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1903	366	49	415	104	19	123	5	1	6	475	69	544
	1904	393	49	442	132	23	155	5	..	5	530	72	602
	1905	390	55	(a)445	122	18	140	10	..	10	522	73	595
	1906	408	58	466	135	15	150	11	2	13	554	75	629
	1907	432	61	493	193	31	224	23	2	25	648	94	742
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	126	28	154	25	3	28	..	..	..	151	31	182
	1904	127	30	157	30	3	33	4	1	5	161	34	195
	1905	349	76	425	81	14	95	9	1	10	439	91	530
	1906	349	76	425	113	12	125	18	4	22	480	92	572
	1907	396	76	472	82	13	95	9	..	9	487	89	576
Bengal	1903	830	203	1,033	226	48	274	36	5	41	1,092	256	1,348
	1904	839	206	1,045	248	43	291	33	8	41	1,120	257	1,377
	1905	674	167	841	162	33	195	21	3	24	857	203	1,060
	1906	(b)684	159	843	141	47	188	22	1	23	847	207	1,054
	1907	666	170	836	145	36	181	11	4	15	822	210	1,032
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	862	274	1,136	215	42	257	20	4	24	1,097	320	1,417
	1904	881	269	1,150	191	59	250	16	2	18	1,088	330	1,418
	1905	890	293	1,183	388	95	483	18	2	20	1,296	390	1,686
	1906	911	281	1,192	270	58	328	14	3	17	1,195	342	1,537
	1907	895	291	1,186	226	47	273	21	1	22	1,142	339	1,481
Panjab	1903	404	99	503	108	34	142	17	2	19	529	135	664
	1904	424	113	537	129	31	160	8	..	8	561	144	705
	1905	461	115	576	141	30	171	10	3	13	612	148	760
	1906	474	122	596	118	40	158	13	3	16	605	165	770
	1907	468	131	599	139	35	174	15	2	17	622	168	790
Bombay	1903	626	171	797	258	42	300	13	4	17	897	217	1,114
	1904	620	162	782	317	62	379	13	9	22	950	233	1,183
	1905	653	183	836	281	67	348	17	2	19	951	252	1,203
	1906	(c)690	205	895	312	65	377	14	1	15	1,016	271	1,287
	1907	742	214	956	268	60	328	18	5	23	1,028	279	1,307
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	228	89	317	30	5	35	8	1	9	266	95	361
	1904	226	80	306	42	9	51	3	..	3	271	89	360
	1905	216	74	290	49	14	63	3	2	5	268	90	358
	1906	210	76	286	51	7	58	3	..	3	264	83	347
	1907	229	66	295	48	52	100	1	..	1	278	118	396
Madras	1903	432	142	574	122	35	157	8	5	13	562	182	744
	1904	440	147	587	133	26	159	5	1	6	578	174	752
	1905	441	145	586	132	40	172	11	2	13	584	187	771
	1906	428	151	579	154	55	209	12	4	16	594	210	804
	1907	470	167	637	109	49	158	16	6	22	595	222	817
TOTAL	1903	3,874	1,055	4,929	1,088	228	1,316	107	22	129	5,069	1,305	6,374
	1904	3,950	1,056	5,006	1,222	256	1,478	87	21	108	5,259	1,333	6,592
	1905	4,074	1,108	5,182	1,356	311	1,667	99	15	114	5,529	1,434	6,963
	1906	4,154	1,128	5,282	1,294	299	1,593	107	18	125	5,555	1,445	7,000
	1907	4,298	1,176	5,474	1,210	323	1,533	114	20	134	5,622	1,519	7,141

NOTE (1).—These figures include criminal lunatics (table No. 4)
NOTE (2).—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in these provinces during 1905
(*a*) Excludes 3 lunatics (2 males and 1 female) who were under observation at the end of the year 1904
(*b*) Excludes 1 non-criminal lunatic who was discharged from the Cuttack Asylum before its amalgamation with the Berhampur Asylum
(*c*) Revised figure

in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1903 to 1907

DISCHARGED															
CURED			TRANSFERRED TO FRIENDS						OTHERWISE			TOTAL			PROVINCE
			Improved			Not improved									
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
30	5	35	15	8	23	..	..	..	7	..	7	52	13	65	1903
53	1	54	24	6	30	4	1	5	9	3	12	90	11	101	1904
34	2	36	39	7	46	1	..	1	12	1	13	86	10	96	1905 Burma
32	4	36	25	3	28	5	1	6	31	3	34	93	11	104	1906
27	8	35	30	8	38	2	..	2	87	1	88	146	17	163	1907
13	..	13	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	14	1	15	1903
10	3	13	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	12	3	15	1904
45	5	50	15	2	17	3	1	4	1	1	2	64	9	73	1905 Eastern Bengal and Assam
44	8	52	14	3	17	..	..	..	3	..	3	61	11	72	1906
34	2	36	12	1	13	3	..	3	3	..	3	52	3	55	1907
112	18	130	46	10	56	4	..	4	7	..	7	169	28	197	1903
95	12	107	40	7	47	7	..	7	13	2	15	155	21	176	1904
68	15	83	26	5	31	6	..	6	12	7	19	112	27	139	1905 Bengal
76	13	89	23	8	31	5	..	5	8	..	8	112	21	133	1906
56	13	69	20	1	21	5	..	5	17	7	24	98	21	119	1907
119	31	150	33	4	37	5	1	6	3	4	7	160	40	200	1903
101	20	121	42	7	49	4	2	6	9	..	9	156	29	185	1904
107	24	131	28	8	36	6	1	7	164	51	215	305	84	389	1905 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
101	23	124	30	4	34	1	..	1	61	1	62	193	28	221	1906
121	25	146	18	4	22	4	2	6	9	1	10	152	32	184	1907
43	6	49	21	1	22	2	3	5	11	..	11	77	10	87	1903
50	15	65	12	..	12	1	1	2	10	..	10	73	16	89	1904
59	11	70	21	1	22	2	1	3	10	3	13	92	16	108	1905 Panjab
55	13	68	32	3	35	1	1	2	9	..	9	97	17	114	1906
38	13	51	10	1	11	..	..	..	6	5	11	54	19	73	1907
72	21	93	131	11	142	20	5	25	4	2	6	227	39	266	1903
112	15	127	120	13	133	17	1	18	8	3	11	257	32	289	1904
105	20	125	36	12	48	71	5	76	6	..	6	218	37	255	1905 Bombay
90	24	114	50	12	62	73	5	78	10	6	16	223	47	270	1906
117	23	140	68	18	86	39	6	45	10	..	10	234	47	281	1907
24	1	25	2	1	3	1	..	1	3	1	4	30	3	33	1903
27	7	34	5	1	6	..	..	..	2	..	2	34	8	42	1904
30	4	34	5	2	7	1	..	1	..	1	1	36	7	43	1905 Central Provinces and Berar
16	1	17	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	20	1	21	1906
27	1	28	3	..	3	..	..	..	1	36	37	31	37	68	1907
63	20	83	13	6	19	3	..	3	11	..	11	90	26	116	1903
71	14	85	11	2	13	1	1	2	8	2	10	91	19	110	1904
59	6	65	21	8	29	..	..	..	11	1	12	91	15	106	1905 Madras
53	16	69	8	3	11	1	..	1	13	1	14	75	20	95	1906
46	20	66	6	6	12	7	3	10	7	3	10	66	32	98	1907
476	102	578	262	41	303	35	9	44	46	8	54	819	160	979	1903
519	87	606	255	36	291	34	6	40	60	10	70	868	139	1,007	1904
507	87	594	191	45	236	90	8	98	216	65	281	1,004	205	1,209	1905 TOTAL
467	102	569	184	36	220	86	7	93	137	11	148	874	156	1,030	1906
466	105	571	167	39	206	60	11	71	140	53	193	833	208	1,041	1907

LUNATIC ASYLUMS.

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER of LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1903 to 1907—continued

PROVINCE		DIED			Remaining on the last day of the year			Daily average strength			Daily average sick		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1903	30	7	37	393	49	442	380·4	46·2	426·6	19·4	3·2	22·6
	1904	48	5	53	392	56	(a) 448	397	54·8	451·8	26·6	5	31·6
	1905	28	5	33	408	58	466	396·7	57·3	454	26·7	4·9	31·6
	1906	29	3	32	432	61	493	417·1	57·5	474·6	25·9	5·1	31
	1907	39	8	47	463	69	532	476·2	65·9	542·1	19·4	3·6	23
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	10	..	10	127	30	157	126·6	28·8	155·4	8·7	2·5	11·2
	1904	14	1	15	135	30	165	132	29·4	161·4	14	2·4	16·4
	1905	26	6	32	349	76	425	352·8	76·1	428·9	26·1	4·5	30·6
	1906	23	5	28	396	76	472	378·1	76·5	454·6	23·3	5·7	29
	1907	39	8	47	396	78	474	397·8	78·1	475·9	25·4	6·8	32·2
Bengal	1903	84	22	106	839	206	1,045	844·3	209·5	1,053·8	46·7	15·5	62·2
	1904	77	23	100	188	213	1,101	874·7	209·7	1,084·4	53·1	17	70·1
	1905	60	17	77	685	159	844	678·9	158·2	837·1	57·4	12·6	70
	1906	69	16	85	666	170	836	660·3	166·7	827	73·1	11·8	84·9
	1907	58	18	76	666	171	837	672·7	176·5	849·2	76·2	14·3	90·5
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	56	11	67	881	269	1,150	874·5	273·1	1,147·6	74·1	25·2	99·3
	1904	42	8	50	890	293	1,183	893·7	283·3	1,177	67·2	30·1	97·3
	1905	80	25	105	911	281	1,192	906·7	292·7	1,199·4	67·2	25·6	92·8
	1906	107	23	130	895	291	1,186	924·1	291·7	1,215·8	67	23·1	90·1
	1907	88	22	110	902	285	1,187	912·6	292·1	1,204·7	73·1	26·8	99·9
Panjab	1903	28	12	40	424	113	537	417·2	106·3	523·5	29·6	10·9	40·5
	1904	27	13	40	461	115	576	437·6	116	553·6	26·8	8·6	35·4
	1905	46	10	56	474	122	596	477	120	597	33·8	8·3	42·1
	1906	40	17	57	468	131	599	473·3	131·4	604·7	48·4	7·8	56·2
	1907	74	33	107	494	116	610	480·6	127·5	608·1	37·4	10·8	48·2
Bombay	1903	50	16	66	620	162	782	627·8	169·2	797	24·5	9·7	34·2
	1904	40	18	58	653	183	836	649·7	174·1	823·8	16·9	6·7	23·6
	1905	42	10	52	691	205	896	676·4	191·5	867·9	15·7	6·2	21·9
	1906	51	10	61	742	214	956	715·7	211·9	927·6	19·7	6·4	26·1
	1907	47	20	67	747	212	959	741·7	213·8	955·5	17	7·2	24·2
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	10	12	22	226	80	306	228·3	81·8	310·1	6·4	5·7	12·1
	1904	21	7	28	216	74	290	223·8	77·4	301·2	12·5	4·2	16·7
	1905	22	7	29	210	76	286	217·2	76·1	293·3	5·6	2·6	8·2
	1906	15	16	31	229	66	295	222·9	75·6	298·5	6·1	3·2	9·3
	1907	21	5	26	226	76	302	227·4	89·7	317·1	5·5	2·6	8·1
Madras	1903	32	9	41	440	147	587	442·9	151·1	594	26	21	47
	1904	46	10	56	441	145	586	450·9	147·9	598·8	38·7	22·2	60·9
	1905	65	21	86	428	151	579	440	147·4	587·4	38·8	24	62·8
	1906	49	23	72	470	167	637	449·4	157·2	606·6	30·2	11·4	41·6
	1907	77	26	103	452	164	616	464·3	167·6	631·9	39·4	17·3	56·7
TOTAL	1903	300	89	389	3,950	1,056	5,006	3,942	1,066	5,008	235·4	93·7	329·1
	1904	315	85	400	4,076	1,109	5,185	4,059·4	1,092·6	5,152	255·8	96·2	352
	1905	369	101	470	4,156	1,128	5,284	4,145·7	1,119·3	5,265	271·3	88·7	360
	1906	383	113	496	4,298	1,176	5,474	4,240·9	1,168·5	5,409·4	293·7	74·5	368·2
	1907	443	140	583	4,346	1,171	5,517	4,373·3	1,211·2	5,584·5	293·4	89·4	382·8

(a) Includes 3 lunatics (2 males and 1 female) who were under observation at the end of the year 1904

No. 3

RELIGION of PATIENTS admitted into the ASYLUMS in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1903 to 1907

PROVINCE		CHRISTIANS			HINDUS			MUHAMMADANS			OTHER RELIGIONS (INCLUDING BUDDHISTS AND PARSIS)			TOTAL		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1903	14	4	18	20	3	23	9	1	10	66	12	78	109	20	129
	1904	13	2	15	33	6	39	16	2	18	75	13	88	137	23	160
	1905	6	1	7	17	8	25	12	1	13	97	8	105	132	18	150
	1906	18	4	22	21	5	26	16	1	17	91	7	98	146	17	163
	1907	7	..	7	21	6	27	21	4	25	167	23	190	216	33	249
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	..	1	1	21	1	22	..	..	..	4	1	5	25	3	28
	1904	..	..	..	25	3	28	4	..	4	5	1	6	34	4	38
	1905	..	..	..	59	10	69	27	5	32	4	..	4	90	15	105
	1906	1	..	1	78	8	86	47	7	54	5	1	6	131	16	147
	1907	2	1	3	63	8	71	22	4	26	4	..	4	91	13	104
Bengal	1903	20	11	31	156	30	186	71	6	77	15	6	21	262	53	315
	1904	15	8	23	181	30	211	73	8	81	12	5	17	281	51	332
	1905	14	10	24	123	16	139	38	9	47	8	1	9	183	36	219
	1906	14	11	25	107	30	137	34	3	37	8	4	12	163	48	211
	1907	23	12	35	90	19	109	37	6	43	6	3	9	156	40	196
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	10	6	16	185	31	216	34	9	43	6	..	6	235	46	281
	1904	4	1	5	172	52	224	30	7	37	1	1	2	207	61	268
	1905	12	8	20	323	74	397	69	15	84	2	..	2	406	97	503
	1906	8	8	16	221	40	261	48	10	58	7	3	10	284	61	345
	1907	6	3	9	202	32	234	37	12	49	2	1	3	247	48	295
Panjab	1903	7	2	9	50	11	61	63	21	84	5	2	7	125	36	161
	1904	4	3	7	49	12	61	76	12	88	8	4	12	137	31	168
	1905	9	9	18	68	12	80	73	11	84	1	1	2	151	33	184
	1906	3	5	8	64	18	82	60	15	75	4	5	9	131	43	174
	1907	9	5	14	76	13	89	67	18	85	2	1	3	154	37	191
Bombay	1903	101	16	117	96	18	114	59	6	65	15	6	21	271	46	317
	1904	113	12	125	134	31	165	69	16	85	14	12	26	330	71	401
	1905	80	13	93	122	34	156	76	9	85	20	13	33	298	69	367
	1906	74	16	90	140	33	173	96	9	105	16	8	24	326	66	392
	1907	54	13	67	138	30	168	72	8	80	22	14	36	286	65	351
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	1	..	1	25	5	30	7	1	8	5	..	5	38	6	44
	1904	1	1	2	33	6	39	9	..	9	2	2	4	45	9	54
	1905	2	..	2	36	10	46	8	2	10	6	4	10	52	16	68
	1906	..	..	..	46	4	50	7	2	9	1	1	2	54	7	61
	1907	1	4	5	40	39	79	7	4	11	1	5	6	49	52	101
Madras	1903	28	18	46	75	13	88	21	5	26	6	4	10	130	40	170
	1904	21	14	35	97	10	107	16	3	19	4	..	4	138	27	165
	1905	21	22	43	92	19	111	21	1	22	9	..	9	143	42	185
	1906	24	29	53	112	22	134	22	5	27	8	3	11	166	59	225
	1907	19	28	47	78	20	98	17	2	19	11	5	16	125	55	180
TOTAL	1903	181	58	239(a)	628	112	740	264	49	313	122	31	153	1,195	250	1,445
	1904	171	41	212(a)	724	150	874	293	48	341	121	38	159	1,309	277	1,586
	1905	144	63	207(a)	840	183	1,023	324	53	377	147	27	174	1,455	326	1,781
	1906	142	73	215(a)	789	160	949	330	52	382	140	32	172	1,401	317	1,718
	1907	121	66	187(a)	708	167	875	280	58	338	215	52	267	1,324	343	1,667

(a) The number of Europeans and Eurasians included in these figures was—

	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
Males	149	136	111	109	94
Females	34	25	30	39	47
Total	183	161	141	148	141

No. 4

NUMBER of CRIMINAL LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS

PROVINCE		REMAINING ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE YEAR.			ADMITTED			RE-ADMITTED			TOTAL		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1903	195	14	209	31	3	34	5	1	6	231	18	249
	1904	200	17	217	29	3	32	5	..	5	234	20	254
	1905	198	17	215	43	1	44	10	..	10	251	18	269
	1906	222	17	239	44	1	45	5	2	7	271	20	291
	1907	244	18	262	124	5	129	14	1	15	382	24	406
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	48	5	53	9	..	9	..	..	..	57	5	62
	1904	53	5	58	10	1	11	..	..	..	63	6	69
	1905	189	28	217	35	5	40	6	1	7	230	34	264
	1906	187	28	215	51	2	53	12	3	15	250	33	283
	1907	214	26	240	30	7	37	7	..	7	251	33	284
Bengal	1903	472	70	542	125	13	138	25	1	26	622	84	706
	1904	467	71	538	133	15	148	25	4	29	625	90	715
	1905	359	52	411	79	6	85	16	1	17	454	59	513
	1906	361	40	401	105	12	117	21	..	21	487	52	539
	1907	358	43	401	84	9	93	8	..	8	450	52	502
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	243	29	272	50	2	52	6	4	10	299	35	334
	1904	254	30	284	48	6	54	9	2	11	311	38	349
	1905	249	36	285	142	14	156	8	1	9	399	51	450
	1906	249	31	280	59	6	65	5	..	5	313	37	350
	1907	210	25	235	49	5	54	4	..	4	263	30	293
Panjab	1903	103	7	110	14	3	17	7	1	8	124	11	135
	1904	100	9	109	19	1	20	3	..	3	122	10	132
	1905	107	10	117	22	2	24	1	..	1	130	12	142
	1906	101	10	111	23	3	26	3	1	4	127	14	141
	1907	105	11	116	27	3	30	3	..	3	135	14	149
Bombay	1903	95	14	109	19	3	22	3	..	3	117	17	134
	1904	93	15	108	38	3	41	2	1	3	133	19	152
	1905	101	17	118	41	3	44	..	..	..	142	20	162
	1906	109	19	128	53	3	56	5	..	5	167	22	189
	1907	119	18	137	33	5	38	4	..	4	156	23	179
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	74	7	81	10	1	11	2	1	3	86	9	95
	1904	73	7	80	9	1	10	1	..	1	83	8	91
	1905	67	7	74	14	2	16	1	..	1	82	9	91
	1906	67	7	74	13	2	15	..	..	..	80	9	89
	1907	68	8	76	6	7	13	1	..	1	75	15	90
Madras	1903	126	18	144	30	2	32	5	..	5	161	20	181
	1904	135	18	153	39	4	43	4	..	4	178	22	200
	1905	121	14	135	23	..	23	5	1	6	149	15	164
	1906	107	13	120	35	3	38	3	..	3	145	16	161
	1907	116	14	130	29	4	33	5	1	6	150	19	169
TOTAL	1903	1,356	164	1,520	288	27	315	53	8	61	1,697	199	1,896
	1904	1,375	172	1,547	325	34	359	49	7	56	1,749	213	1,962
	1905	1,391	181	1,572	399	33	432	47	4	51	1,837	218	2,055
	1906	1,403	165	1,568	383	32	415	54	6	60	1,840	203	2,043
	1907	1,434	163	1,597	382	45	427	46	2	48	1,862	210	2,072

NOTE—These figures are included in table No. 2

of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1903 to 1907

Discharged, transferred, etc.			Died			Remaining on the last day of the year			Daily average strength			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
20	1	21	11	..	11	200	17	217	197·7	15·7	213·4	1903	Burma
23	2	25	13	1	14	198	17	215	194·9	18·1	213	1904	
22	1	23	7	..	7	222	17	239	210	17·1	227·1	1905	
20	2	22	7	..	7	244	18	262	230·3	17·6	247·9	1906	
101	3	104	12	1	13	269	20	289	280·3	19·3	299·6	1907	
1	..	1	3	..	3	53	5	58	49·1	5	54·1	1903	Eastern Bengal and Assam
4	1	5	6	..	6	53	5	58	52	4·5	56·5	1904	
30	2	32	13	4	17	187	28	215	187·4	26·8	214·2	1905	
26	4	30	10	3	13	214	26	240	204	25·8	229·8	1906	
18	..	18	14	4	18	219	29	248	215	28·4	243·4	1907	
102	6	108	53	7	60	467	71	538	471·7	72	543·7	1903	Bengal
91	12	103	39	3	42	495	75	570	484·6	71·7	556·3	1904	
64	11	75	29	8	37	361	40	401	354	46·9	400·9	1905	
94	8	102	35	1	36	358	43	401	356	42·1	398·1	1906	
65	6	71	25	3	28	360	43	403	358	45·7	403·7	1907	
34	5	39	11	..	11	254	30	284	251·6	29·2	280·8	1903	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
53	2	55	9	..	9	249	36	285	253·4	33·4	286·8	1904	
141	18	159	9	2	11	249	31	280	248·9	34·5	283·4	1905	
81	11	92	22	1	23	210	25	235	239·2	31·9	271·1	1906	
59	8	67	8	1	9	196	21	217	209	20·9	229·9	1907	
18	2	20	6	..	6	100	9	109	99·9	7·9	107·8	1903	Panjab
10	..	10	5	..	5	107	10	117	101·7	9·1	110·8	1904	
22	2	24	7	..	7	101	10	111	108·8	10·1	118·9	1905	
18	2	20	4	1	5	105	11	116	105·5	11·3	116·8	1906	
9	2	11	11	..	11	115	12	127	110·7	11·6	122·3	1907	
22	2	24	2	..	2	93	15	108	93·8	15·3	109·1	1903	Bombay
24	2	26	8	..	8	101	17	118	97	15·2	112·2	1904	
29	1	30	4	..	4	109	19	128	102·7	17·1	119·8	1905	
38	4	42	10	..	10	119	18	137	113·8	18·7	132·5	1906	
21	5	26	4	2	6	131	16	147	121·5	17·1	138·6	1907	
9	2	11	4	..	4	73	7	80	74·2	6·6	80·8	1903	Central Provinces and Berar
12	1	13	4	..	4	67	7	74	65·1	6·1	71·2	1904	
10	2	12	5	..	5	67	7	74	67·5	7·6	75·1	1905	
7	..	7	5	1	6	68	8	76	67	7·2	74·2	1906	
5	4	9	3	..	3	67	11	78	66·8	14·2	81	1907	
21	1	22	5	1	6	135	18	153	129·2	17·6	146·8	1903	Madras
36	3	39	21	5	20	121	14	135	133·1	16·9	150	1904	
29	1	30	13	1	14	107	13	120	111·9	13·6	125·5	1905	
21	1	22	8	1	9	116	14	130	111·5	13·3	124·8	1906	
15	5	20	13	..	13	122	14	136	118·9	13·4	132·3	1907	
227	19	246	95	8	103	1,375	172	1,547	1,367·2	169·3	1,536·5	1903	Total
253	23	276	105	9	114	1,391	181	1,572	1,381·8	175	1,556·8	1904	
347	38	385	87	15	102	1,403	165	1,568	1,391·2	173·7	1,564·9	1905	
305	32	337	101	8	109	1,434	163	1,597	1,427·3	167·9	1,595·2	1906	
293	33	326	90	11	101	1,479	166	1,645	1,480·2	170·6	1,650·8	1907	

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 5

PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS of LUNATICS (including CRIMINALS) ADMITTED

Province		Artisans			Cultivators and Labourers			Domestic Servants			Mendicants and Paupers			Soldiers			Teachers, Students, and Writers		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1903	10	..	10	38	3	41	2	3	5	1	2	3	..	..	..	12	..	12
	1904	10	..	10	50	2	52	3	3	6	4	..	4	5	..	5	6	..	6
	1905	13	..	13	55	2	57	6	..	6	3	1	4	2	..	2	7	..	7
	1906	15	..	15	43	2	45	6	2	8	4	..	4	1	..	1	11	..	11
	1907	20	1	21	104	7	111	6	1	7	7	2	9	..	..	..	13	..	13
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	..	..	..	17	1	18	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1
	1904	4	..	4	20	3	23	2	..	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	3	..	3
	1905	6	..	6	54	8	62	2	1	3	4	..	4	..	..	..	9	..	9
	1906	7	..	7	74	8	82	11	1	12	4	1	5	2	..	2	8	..	8
	1907	8	1	9	42	5	47	7	..	7	6	..	6	1	..	1	8	..	8
Bengal	1903	21	1	22	106	8	114	12	1	13	13	8	21	2	..	2	19	3	22
	1904	28	1	29	106	13	119	25	3	28	21	3	24	2	..	2	20	..	20
	1905	6	..	6	67	5	72	18	5	23	12	6	18	1	..	1	11	1	12
	1906	11	2	13	70	6	76	10	1	11	10	2	12	2	..	2	8	2	10
	1907	13	..	13	54	6	60	9	1	10	8	2	10	..	..	..	7	2	9
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	9	..	9	69	12	81	18	3	21	16	5	21	..	..	..	7	..	7
	1904	12	2	14	61	12	73	8	1	9	17	9	26	..	..	..	5	1	6
	1905	10	..	10	99	13	112	17	8	25	27	5	32	..	..	..	4	1	5
	1906	3	..	3	108	15	123	16	2	18	34	9	43	..	..	..	5	1	6
	1907	5	1	6	62	8	70	12	1	13	26	7	33	..	..	..	5	..	5
Panjab	1903	7	2	9	36	7	43	6	1	7	12	1	13	4	..	4	4	..	4
	1904	14	1	15	28	4	32	6	2	8	19	4	23	7	..	7	7	..	7
	1905	12	2	14	47	3	50	4	3	7	20	1	21	2	..	2	7	1	8
	1906	10	1	11	40	3	43	10	3	13	15	2	17	7	..	7	10	1	11
	1907	13	..	13	40	..	40	7	1	8	15	1	16	2	..	2	14	..	14
Bombay	1903	17	1	18	35	8	43	15	9	24	22	1	23	79	..	79	27	1	28
	1904	19	..	19	37	6	43	10	17	27	24	5	29	99	..	99	23	..	23
	1905	21	..	21	48	11	59	14	13	27	11	3	14	53	..	53	42	1	43
	1906	15	1	16	63	4	67	24	15	39	34	3	37	55	..	55	27	1	28
	1907	30	4	34	54	1	55	24	7	31	29	7	36	27	..	27	31	1	32
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	2	..	2	16	2	18	6	..	6	9	3	12	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1904	4	..	4	13	4	17	4	1	5	8	2	10	2	..	2	1	..	1
	1905	2	..	2	15	3	18	11	1	12	15	10	25	..	..	..	2	..	..
	1906	9	..	9	18	3	21	9	1	10	14	2	16	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1907	2	1	3	14	19	33	9	5	14	8	26	34	..	..	..	8	..	8
Madras	1903	12	..	12	46	5	51	10	9	19	4	5	9	1	..	1	10	2	12
	1904	11	..	11	47	4	51	6	4	10	6	2	8	2	..	2	7	..	7
	1905	10	..	10	39	11	50	13	4	17	2	1	3	1	..	1	13	1	14
	1906	5	2	7	60	13	73	13	7	20	12	6	18	4	..	4	16	5	21
	1907	12	1	13	41	11	52	11	6	17	5	1	6	1	..	1	11	2	13
TOTAL	1903	78	4	82	363	46	409	69	26	95	78	25	103	87	..	87	79	7	86
	1904	102	4	106	362	48	410	64	31	95	100	26	126	117	..	117	72	1	73
	1905	80	2	82	424	56	480	85	35	120	94	27	121	59	..	59	95	5	100
	1906	75	6	81	476	54	530	99	32	131	127	25	152	71	..	71	85	10	95
	1907	103	9	112	411	57	468	85	22	107	104	46	150	31	..	31	97	5	102

into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1903 to 1907

TRADERS AND SHOPKEEPERS			NO OCCUPATION			UNKNOWN			OTHERS			TOTAL			PROVINCE	
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	Males	Females	Total		
12	1	13	5	3	8	10	5	15	19	3	22	109	20	129	1903	Burma
12	4	16	5	7	12	26	5	31	16	2	18	137	23	160	1904	
16	2	18	..	..	..	18	10	28	12	3	15	132	18	150	1905	
17	1	18	7	7	14	19	5	24	23	..	23	146	17	163	1906	
18	4	22	3	..	3	15	16	31	30	2	32	216	33	249	1907	
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	4	..	4	25	3	28	1903	Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	1	..	1	34	4	38	1904	
3	..	3	2	5	7	3	1	4	7	..	7	90	15	105	1905	
8	..	8	3	3	6	6	3	9	8	..	8	131	16	147	1906	
..	..	..	1	1	2	5	5	10	13	1	14	91	13	104	1907	
7	..	7	11	13	24	37	13	50	34	6	40	262	53	315	1903	Bengal
10	..	10	10	16	26	31	11	42	28	4	32	281	51	332	1904	
4	1	5	1	5	6	35	10	45	28	3	31	183	36	219	1905	
13	1	14	..	13	13	24	16	40	15	5	20	163	48	211	1906	
9	..	9	6	13	19	22	11	33	28	5	33	156	40	196	1907	
19	4	23	..	..	..	72	20	92	25	2	27	235	46	281	1903	United Provinces
24	2	26	..	..	..	57	31	88	23	3	26	207	61	268	1904	
23	2	25	..	..	..	156	64	220	70	4	74	406	97	503	1905	
13	3	16	..	..	..	61	28	89	44	3	47	284	61	345	1906	
21	2	23	..	..	..	101	26	127	15	3	18	247	48	295	1907	
10	..	10	..	..	..	35	19	54	11	6	17	125	36	161	1903	Panjab
10	..	10	..	..	..	20	10	30	26	10	36	137	31	168	1904	
7	..	7	..	..	..	30	12	42	22	11	33	151	33	184	1905	
12	1	13	..	..	..	14	17	31	13	15	28	131	43	174	1906	
19	..	19	..	..	..	29	16	45	15	19	34	154	37	191	1907	
22	..	22	12	21	33	24	4	28	18	1	19	271	46	317	1903	Bombay
37	1	38	16	29	45	39	13	52	26	..	26	330	71	401	1904	
25	..	25	16	24	40	40	14	54	28	3	31	298	69	367	1905	
28	..	28	16	34	50	36	4	40	28	4	32	326	66	392	1906	
17	..	17	11	41	52	33	2	35	30	2	32	286	65	351	1907	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	6	38	6	44	1903	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	11	2	13	45	9	54	1904	
2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	2	6	52	16	68	1905	
2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	2	54	7	61	1906	
3	1	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	..	4	49	52	101	1907	
11	1	12	7	8	15	11	7	18	18	3	21	130	40	170	1903	Madras
10	..	10	6	9	15	29	5	34	14	3	17	138	27	165	1904	
11	..	11	13	12	25	20	9	29	21	4	25	143	42	185	1905	
9	1	10	4	14	18	19	7	26	24	4	28	166	59	225	1906	
9	1	10	5	21	26	14	5	19	16	7	23	125	55	180	1907	
81	3	87	35	45	80	191	69	260	134	22	156	1,195	250	1,445	1903	TOTAL
103	7	110	37	61	98	207	75	282	145	24	169	1,309	277	1,586	1904	
91	5	96	32	46	78	303	120	423	192	30	222	1,455	326	1,781	1905	
102	7	109	30	71	101	180	80	260	156	32	188	1,401	317	1,718	1906	
96	8	104	26	76	102	220	81	301	151	39	190	1,324	343	1,667	1907	

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 6

TYPES of INSANITY in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH

PROVINCE		MANIA			MELANCHOLIA			DEMENTIA		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1903	278	46	324	74	14	88	29	5	34
	1904	315	47	362	82	16	98	31	5	36
	1905	302	48	350	92	17	109	31	4	35
	1906	313	49	362	97	17	114	43	6	49
	1907	390	57	447	108	21	129	44	8	52
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	83	21	104	53	8	61	..	..	..
	1904	95	22	117	52	9	61	..	..	..
	1905	279	60	339	97	20	117	10	1	11
	1906	300	58	358	109	20	129	10	3	13
	1907	306	54	360	108	20	128	8	4	12
Bengal	1903	611	153	764	188	41	229	115	25	140
	1904	617	154	771	184	39	223	114	26	140
	1905	455	110	565	143	33	176	97	25	122
	1906	449	111	560	137	37	174	89	24	113
	1907	409	110	519	92	26	118	147	39	186
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	646	221	867	110	21	131	187	42	229
	1904	622	221	843	114	21	135	197	49	246
	1905	752	265	1,017	156	28	184	213	57	270
	1906	495	148	643	157	38	195	334	101	435
	1907	494	153	647	140	35	175	291	95	386
Panjab	1903	301	63	364	124	35	159	17	7	24
	1904	332	62	394	116	44	160	14	9	23
	1905	347	62	409	130	40	170	15	10	25
	1906	333	66	399	142	47	189	13	12	25
	1907	337	65	402	150	46	196	15	10	25
Bombay	1903	473	104	577	192	50	242	112	36	148
	1904	493	108	601	214	57	271	110	33	143
	1905	504	112	616	205	66	271	113	35	148
	1906	516	125	641	229	71	300	124	34	158
	1907	531	134	665	231	66	297	124	33	157
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	143	41	184	33	3	36	49	30	79
	1904	147	42	189	32	2	34	48	23	71
	1905	151	43	194	36	2	38	43	20	63
	1906	165	42	207	32	3	35	33	15	48
	1907	181	68	249	33	2	35	34	20	54
Madras	1903	342	129	471	48	9	57	101	22	123
	1904	358	121	479	39	10	49	101	22	123
	1905	354	135	489	44	10	54	100	22	122
	1906	331	138	469	61	14	75	117	32	149
	1907	334	137	471	57	16	73	117	37	154
TOTAL	1903	2,877	778	3,655	822	181	1,003	610	167	777
	1904	2,979	777	3,756	833	198	1,031	615	167	782
	1905	3,144	835	3,979	903	216	1,119	622	174	796
	1906	2,902	737	3,639	964	247	1,211	763	227	990
	1907	2,982	778	3,760	919	232	1,151	780	246	1,026

INDIA, in the calendar years 1903 to 1907

IDIOCY			EPILEPTIC INSANITY			OTHER FORMS OF INSANITY			PROVINCE	
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total		
10	..	10	24	2	26	60	2	62	1903	Burma
11	..	11	25	2	27	66	2	68	1904	
10	1	11	19	2	21	68	1	69	1905	
12	..	12	15	2	17	74	1	75	1906	
15	1	16	14	2	16	77	5	82	1907	
3	1	4	9	1	10	3	..	3	1903	Eastern Bengal and Assam
2	1	3	10	2	12	2	..	2	1904	
3	1	4	16	4	20	34	5	39	1905	
3	1	4	18	5	23	40	5	45	1936	
4	1	5	18	6	24	43	4	47	1907	
26	8	34	44	15	59	108	14	122	1903	Bengal
34	7	41	48	14	62	123	17	140	1904	
26	9	35	42	11	53	94	15	109	1905	
27	9	36	43	12	55	102	14	116	1906	
50	14	64	43	10	53	81	11	92	1907	
33	10	43	87	22	109	34	4	38	1903	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
35	10	45	85	24	109	35	5	40	1904	
46	10	56	85	25	110	44	5	49	1905	
62	22	84	87	25	112	60	8	68	1906	
57	21	78	95	25	120	65	10	75	1907	
25	15	40	45	11	56	17	4	21	1903	Punjab
24	14	38	51	12	63	24	3	27	1904	
28	16	44	57	15	72	35	5	40	1905	
29	18	47	59	17	76	29	5	34	1906	
29	22	51	63	17	80	28	8	36	1907	
40	11	51	34	9	43	46	7	53	1903	Bombay
41	12	53	29	13	42	63	10	73	1904	
45	15	60	32	11	43	52	13	65	1905	
50	15	65	40	15	55	57	11	68	1906	
51	17	68	38	17	55	53	12	65	1907	
16	17	33	22	4	26	3	..	3	1903	Central Provinces and Berar
16	17	33	24	5	29	4	..	4	1904	
16	19	35	21	5	26	1	1	2	1905	
13	17	30	20	5	25	1	1	2	1906	
13	20	33	16	6	22	1	2	3	1907	
24	6	30	31	10	41	16	6	22	1903	Madras
25	4	29	40	9	49	15	8	23	1904	
26	4	30	38	6	44	22	10	32	1905	
24	5	29	39	10	49	22	11	33	1906	
25	7	32	39	13	52	23	12	35	1907	
177	68	245	296	74	370	287	37	324	1903	TOTAL
188	65	253	312	81	393	332	45	377	1904	
200	75	275	310	79	389	350	55	405	1905	
220	87	307	321	91	412	385	56	441	1906	
244	103	347	326	96	422	371	64	435	1907	

No. 7

ALLEGED CAUSES of INSANITY of the LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS

PROVINCE		USE OF HEMP (CHARAS, GANJA, BHANG)			USE OF OPIUM						ALCOHOLISM			HEREDITY AND CONGENITAL			FEVER		
					SMOKING			EATING											
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1903	8	..	8	2	..	2	..	..	..	22	2	24	32	1	33	30	4	34
	1904	10	..	10	1	..	1	1	..	1	22	1	23	29	3	32	40	3	43
	1905	8	..	8	1	..	1	3	..	3	17	1	18	34	4	38	39	3	42
	1906	8	..	8	2	..	2	3	..	3	27	1	28	36	1	37	42	3	45
	1907	7	..	7	3	..	3	2	..	2	27	2	29	84	6	90	35	3	38
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	23	..	23	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	..	2	6	..	6	4	..	4
	1904	18	..	18	..	..	..	3	..	3	3	..	3	6	..	6	3	..	3
	1905	71	1	72	..	..	..	3	..	3	9	3	12	32	6	38	9	3	12
	1906	77	1	78	..	..	..	2	..	2	10	1	11	35	6	41	8	2	10
	1907	79	1	80	..	..	..	2	..	2	10	1	11	33	6	39	9	2	11
Bengal	1903	180	6	186	2	..	2	5	..	5	33	4	37	70	21	91	22	5	27
	1904	194	4	168	2	..	2	5	..	5	33	5	38	77	20	97	22	5	27
	1905	156	3	159	2	..	2	6	..	6	28	1	29	50	16	66	12	3	15
	1906	141	3	144	2	..	2	5	..	5	36	1	37	47	14	61	10	3	13
	1907	97	..	97	..	..	..	3	..	3	44	3	47	97	23	120	8	3	11
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	198	2	200	2	..	2	3	..	3	29	1	30	86	22	108	39	21	60
	1904	184	..	184	1	..	1	4	..	4	28	2	30	88	21	109	35	16	51
	1905	205	1	206	1	..	1	2	1	3	25	2	27	83	19	102	35	16	51
	1906	193	2	195	1	..	1	2	..	2	24	1	25	76	21	97	27	12	39
	1907	172	1	173	1	..	1	2	..	2	23	1	24	68	22	90	25	10	35
Panjab	1903	92	1	93	1	..	1	3	..	3	13	..	13	23	12	38	10	2	12
	1904	97	1	98	1	..	1	6	..	6	15	1	16	25	14	37	12	2	14
	1905	105	1	106	1	..	1	7	..	7	18	2	20	33	21	47	8	2	10
	1906	102	1	103	1	..	1	4	..	4	16	2	18	34	18	52	11	4	15
	1907	117	1	118	1	..	1	6	..	6	20	1	21	36	19	55	15	3	18
Bombay	1903	116	..	116	..	..	..	2	..	2	46	..	46	44	18	62	30	11	41
	1904	130	1	131	1	..	1	4	..	4	37	..	37	45	15	60	32	14	46
	1905	142	2	144	1	..	1	5	..	5	31	..	31	53	21	74	28	12	40
	1906	150	..	150	1	..	1	4	..	4	35	..	35	61	19	80	34	23	57
	1907	142	1	143	..	..	..	4	..	4	49	1	50	54	21	75	35	21	56
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	20	..	20	..	..	..	2	2	4	8	2	10	16	13	29	12	1	13
	1904	30	..	30	..	..	..	2	2	4	5	2	7	21	16	37	16	1	17
	1905	45	..	45	..	..	..	1	2	3	10	3	13	19	14	33	13	..	13
	1906	44	..	44	..	..	..	1	2	3	12	3	15	22	13	35	16	..	16
	1907	54	1	55	..	..	..	1	1	2	10	6	16	25	19	44	16	4	20
Madras	1903	52	..	52	..	..	..	5	..	5	7	..	7	58	12	70	12	5	17
	1904	46	..	46	..	..	..	5	..	5	8	..	8	51	10	61	10	3	13
	1905	48	..	48	..	..	..	6	..	6	11	..	11	47	9	56	8	2	10
	1906	51	1	52	..	..	..	6	..	6	11	..	11	45	10	55	12	2	14
	1907	51	1	52	..	..	..	5	..	5	13	..	13	42	13	55	8	2	10
TOTAL	1903	689	9	698	7	..	7	22	2	24	160	9	169	335	102	437	159	49	208
	1904	709	6	715	6	..	6	30	2	32	151	11	162	342	97	439	170	44	214
	1905	780	8	788	6	..	6	39	3	36	149	12	161	351	103	454	152	41	193
	1906	766	8	774	7	..	7	27	2	29	171	9	180	356	102	458	160	49	209
	1907	719	6	725	5	..	5	25	1	26	196	15	211	439	129	568	151	48	199

of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1903 to 1907

Epilepsy			Other physical causes			Moral causes			Total known			Total unknown			Province	
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total		
37	3	40	5	..	5	107	22	129	243	32	275	232	37	269	1903	Burma
47	5	52	6	..	6	116	22	138	272	34	306	258	38	296	1904	
42	6	48	4	..	4	107	18	125	255	32	287	267	41	308	1905	
44	5	49	2	..	2	117	23	140	281	33	314	273	42	315	1906	
70	6	76	2	..	2	128	27	155	358	44	402	290	50	340	1907	
13	1	14	4	..	4	6	4	10	60	5	65	91	26	117	1903	Eastern Bengal and Assam
13	2	15	4	..	4	9	4	13	59	6	65	102	28	130	1904	
15	4	19	4	3	7	52	18	70	195	38	233	244	53	297	1905	
15	5	20	3	3	6	62	17	79	212	35	247	268	57	325	1906	
15	5	20	3	5	8	60	19	79	211	39	250	276	50	326	1907	
32	7	39	20	13	33	148	53	201	512	109	621	580	147	727	1903	Bengal
41	7	48	23	15	38	158	54	212	555	110	665	585	147	712	1904	
36	4	40	26	9	35	110	49	159	426	85	511	431	118	549	1905	
35	5	40	27	10	37	110	49	159	413	85	498	434	122	556	1906	
43	8	51	52	12	64	80	48	128	424	97	521	398	113	511	1907	
76	19	95	54	14	68	103	60	163	590	139	729	507	181	688	1903	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
71	20	91	56	20	76	103	62	165	570	141	711	518	189	707	1904	
80	25	105	61	24	85	122	72	194	614	160	774	682	230	912	1905	
81	27	108	88	29	117	116	65	181	608	157	765	587	185	772	1906	
89	28	117	134	33	167	98	61	159	612	156	768	530	183	713	1907	
39	9	48	42	19	61	35	15	50	258	61	319	271	74	345	1903	Panjab
47	10	57	55	20	75	30	20	50	288	66	354	273	78	351	1904	
52	13	65	48	17	65	51	23	74	323	72	395	289	76	365	1905	
53	14	67	55	14	69	50	26	76	326	79	405	279	86	365	1906	
56	15	71	41	14	55	44	23	67	336	76	412	286	92	378	1907	
34	10	44	109	31	140	116	36	152	497	106	603	400	111	511	1903	Bombay
30	12	42	137	38	175	101	32	133	517	112	629	433	121	554	1904	
32	10	42	160	38	198	92	35	127	544	118	662	407	134	541	1905	
41	13	54	157	38	195	94	36	130	577	129	706	439	142	581	1906	
34	14	48	141	38	179	108	35	143	567	131	698	461	148	609	1907	
18	2	20	7	7	14	46	21	67	129	48	177	137	47	184	1903	Central Provinces and Berar
19	4	23	10	8	18	46	20	66	149	53	202	122	36	158	1904	
17	7	24	14	9	23	47	23	70	166	58	224	102	32	134	1905	
15	4	19	11	10	21	48	22	70	169	54	223	95	29	124	1906	
12	7	19	15	14	29	58	27	85	191	79	270	87	39	126	1907	
28	8	36	71	40	111	74	34	108	307	99	406	255	83	338	1903	Madras
37	7	44	62	40	102	69	35	104	288	95	383	290	79	369	1904	
36	6	42	62	36	98	71	40	111	289	93	382	295	94	389	1905	
34	11	45	66	38	104	72	39	111	297	101	398	297	109	406	1906	
35	15	50	65	54	119	69	37	106	288	122	410	307	100	407	1907	
277	59	336	312	124	436	635	245	880	2,596	599	3,195	2,472	706	3,179	1903	TOTAL
305	67	372	353	141	494	632	249	881	2,698	617	3,315	2,561	716	3,277	1904	
319	75	385	379	136	515	652	278	930	2,812	656	3,468	2,717	778	3,495	1905	
318	84	402	409	142	551	669	277	946	2,883	673	3,556	2,672	772	3,444	1906	
354	98	452	453	170	623	645	277	922	2,987	744	3,731	2,635	775	3,410	1907	

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 8

GROSS and NET EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the LUNATIC

Province		Expenditure					
		Establishment		Diet	Clothing and bedding	Contingencies and miscellaneous	Charges by other
		Establishment proper	Superintendence				Public Works
Burma	1903	14,827	3,000	18,883	541	7,855	3,346
	1904	15,450	4,881	26,281	295	17,940	6,396
	1905	17,975	17,441	21,601	257	10,582	11,716
	1906	23,391	19,236	22,673	294	9,700	7,296
	1907	28,213	15,073	28,129	1,400	16,967	25,482
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	4,065	1,200	7,350	1,121	1,854	..
	1904	4,155	1,200	7,427	1,365	1,861	..
	1905	7,750	5,400	21,029	2,215	4,245	1,134
	1906	8,320	5,400	26,206	2,256	4,769	1,615
	1907	8,547	5,400	31,618	2,369	4,491	8,439
Bengal	1903	24,956	21,693	50,288	4,385	17,234	16,515
	1904	24,881	21,761	50,980	4,965	18,299	7,725
	1905	22,005	18,116	39,911	4,724	19,452	9,989
	1906	23,306	19,373	51,500	5,066	14,285	6,931
	1907	28,361	27,976	64,079	6,661	15,143	18,638
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	28,071	11,903	43,935	3,649	16,433	21,290
	1904	26,782	11,892	43,321	3,243	18,086	20,177
	1905	26,992	16,122	51,865	4,456	16,682	12,900
	1906	25,936	18,294	52,583	4,548	17,196	10,912
	1907	25,897	17,022	60,924	5,451	23,407	7,780
Panjab	1903	9,225	13,628	26,120	4,563	4,648	67,388
	1904	10,880	17,320	27,141	3,443	4,867	4,258
	1905	11,001	14,617	30,685	4,013	4,478	6,597
	1906	11,518	13,521	32,118	3,593	6,750	2,161
	1907	12,935	17,756	36,208	4,940	6,104	12,042
Bombay	1903	42,458	10,095	58,207	6,068	11,258	13,159
	1904	44,400	10,095	62,807	6,831	13,142	24,290
	1905	48,636	10,020	67,133	7,381	13,936	12,170
	1906	52,222	10,020	73,028	9,313	13,014	13,745
	1907	58,848	10,320	76,094	9,534	15,140	29,131
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	5,605	3,600	10,011	1,224	6,776	1,8[illegible]
	1904	6,298	3,600	8,848	1,070	9,193	18,703
	1905	6,550	3,600	10,727	1,137	8,731	2,647
	1906	6,827	3,600	11,829	476	8,544	2,397
	1907	7,889	3,600	12,510	507	8,563	11,801
Madras	1903	30,773	9,537	32,233	4,476	7,659	4,395
	1904	31,576	11,991	34,406	5,057	12,798	19,892
	1905	32,198	8,980	38,857	5,791	7,621	19,374
	1906	30,845	11,560	41,376	5,297	8,466	10,974
	1907	31,462	12,629	47,718	5,796	10,763	29,199
TOTAL	1903	1,59,980	74,656	2,47,027	26,027	73,717	1,27,941
	1904	1,64,422	82,740	2,61,211	26,269	96,186	1,01,441
	1905	1,73,107	94,296	2,81,808	29,974	85,727	76,527
	1906	1,82,365	1,01,004	3,11,313	30,843	82,724	56,031
	1907	2,02,152	1,09,776	3,57,280	36,658	1,00,578	1,42,512

ASYLUMS in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1903 to 1907

Receipts							
Departments		Fees from patients	Value of stores received from the manufacturing department, less cost of raw materials	Other receipts	Total	Net cost to Government	Province
Printing, English medicines, stores, etc.	Total						
9,438	57,890	14,600	8,779	5,320	28,699	29,191	1903 Burma
10,259	81,502	17,534	9,781	11,696	39,011	42,491	1904 Burma
13,038	92,610	18,948	10,596	6,807	36,351	56,259	1905 Burma
11,083	93,673	19,279	10,395	4,638	34,312	59,361	1906 Burma
11,889	1,27,153	15,707	10,633	5,593	31,933	95,220	1907 Burma
153	15,743	82	604	..	686	15,057	1903 Eastern Bengal and Assam
107	16,115	212	687	..	899	15,216	1904 Eastern Bengal and Assam
384	42,157	705	1,661	..	2,366	39,791	1905 Eastern Bengal and Assam
207	48,773	653	2,104	..	2,757	46,016	1906 Eastern Bengal and Assam
945	61,809	361	2,966	..	3,327	58,482	1907 Eastern Bengal and Assam
1,694	1,36,765	13,858	6,528	23	20,409	1,16,356	1903 Bengal
1,189	1,29,800	14,700	5,808	11	20,519	1,09,281	1904 Bengal
1,211	1,15,408	14,698	3,782	121	18,601	96,807	1905 Bengal
1,210	1,21,671	14,040	3,956	313	18,009	1,03,662	1906 Bengal
1,736	1,62,594	14,959	7,429	137	22,525	1,40,069	1907 Bengal
489	1,25,770	1,778	6,859	12,484	21,121	1,04,649	1903 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
623	1,24,124	3,626	6,004	12,371	22,001	1,02,123	1904 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
590	1,29,607	4,751	5,982	9,327	20,060	1,09,547	1905 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
383	1,29,852	2,292	4,920	12,116	19,328	1,10,524	1906 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
1,225	1,41,706	4,907	5,376	8,958	19,241	1,22,465	1907 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
682	1,26,254	1,715	2,542	2,003	6,260	1,19,994	1903 Panjab
943	68,852	2,303	3,016	2,147	7,466	61,386	1904 Panjab
1,094	72,485	4,425	3,047	2,713	10,185	62,300	1905 Panjab
1,105	70,766	5,558	2,755	2,832	11,145	59,621	1906 Panjab
820	90,805	4,747	3,278	2,908	10,933	79,872	1907 Panjab
1,656	1,42,901	15,506	1,750	2,388	19,644	1,23,257	1903 Bombay
1,367	1,62,932	18,954	1,979	2,615	23,548	1,39,384	1904 Bombay
1,626	1,60,902	18,571	1,760	2,756	23,087	1,37,815	1905 Bombay
1,511	1,72,853	22,336	1,999	3,255	27,590	1,45,263	1906 Bombay
1,868	2,00,935	25,541	2,499	3,425	31,465	1,69,470	1907 Bombay
164	29,228	3,966	3,127	3,654	10,747	18,481	1903 Central Provinces and Berar
234	47,946	3,616	2,412	4,751	10,779	37,167	1904 Central Provinces and Berar
146	33,538	4,531	3,016	3,417	10,964	22,574	1905 Central Provinces and Berar
427	34,100	4,397	2,161	5,170	11,728	22,372	1906 Central Provinces and Berar
160	45,030	3,253	2,866	3,866	9,985	35,045	1907 Central Provinces and Berar
655	89,728	13,458	6,322	246	20,026	69,702	1903 Madras
1,268	1,16,988	12,735	5,961	523	19,219	97,769	1904 Madras
996	1,13,817	12,033	6,594	248	18,875	94,942	1905 Madras
869	1,09,387	13,154	5,908	297	19,359	90,028	1906 Madras
1,325	1,38,892	12,457	5,831	218	18,506	1,20,386	1907 Madras
14,931	7,24,279	64,963	36,511	26,118	1,27,592	5,96,687	1903 TOTAL
15,990	7,48,259	73,680	35,648	34,114	1,43,442	6,04,817	1904 TOTAL
19,085	7,60,524	78,662	36,438	25,389	1,40,489	6,20,035	1905 TOTAL
16,795	7,81,075	81,709	33,898	28,621	1,44,228	6,36,847	1906 TOTAL
19,968	9,68,924	81,932	40,878	25,105	1,47,915	8,21,009	1907 TOTAL

VACCINATION

(TABLES 1 TO 8, PAGES 120 TO 128)

(Compiled from annual reports on Vaccination furnished by Local Governments and Administrations)

Vaccinations are performed by the agency of a special department established for the purpose and to a small extent by the staff attached to the ordinary hospitals and dispensaries. The work is carried on as a branch of the Sanitary Department in each province under the general control of the provincial Sanitary Commissioner; and the staff employed in 1907-08 consisted of 17 European and 557 native supervising officers and 6,175 vaccinators, the latter including 2,444 licensed vaccinators employed in Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam.

In the twenty-five years ending 1907-08 the number of persons vaccinated annually has nearly doubled and has exceeded nine millions in the last three years. The following table shews the number of persons vaccinated, the number of deaths from small-pox, and the ratio of deaths per mille of population during the last five years :—

	Number of persons vaccinated	Deaths from small-pox	Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population
1903-04 . .	8,441,279	93,039	·42
1904-05 . .	8,928,884	54,734	·25
1905-06 . .	9,260,312	70,424	·32
1906-07 . .	9,061,543	108,946	·48
1907-08 . .	9,169,873	103,988	·46

The average number of deaths from small-pox per mille of population in the decade ending 1887-88 was ·77, in the next decade ·47, and in the last decade had fallen to ·37, making a progressive decline though the figures fluctuate considerably from year to year. The ratio of deaths is lowest in the United Provinces and Bombay and relatively high in the North-West Frontier Province and Madras.

In 1907-08 the number of primary and re-vaccination operations was 8,351,530 and 818,343 against 8,324,951 and 738,269, respectively, in the previous year. The increase is due principally to the prevalence of small-pox and to the extension of compulsory vaccination to certain areas of the Madras Presidency and Eastern Bengal and Assam.

The numbers vaccinated by the special department are divided not unequally between the sexes, males numbering 4,740,918 and females 4,213,552 in 1907-08. The primary cases numbered 8,213,368 as compared with 8,178,189 in 1906-07 and the percentage of success in the two years was 97·6 and 97·2, respectively. Of the re-vaccinations, which increased from 666,314 in 1906-07 to 757,260 in 1907-08, 76·1 per cent were successful against 74·4 in the previous year.

On an estimated birth rate of 40 per thousand of the census population, 43·7 per cent of the children under a year old were protected by vaccination in 1907-08 as against 42·6 during the preceding year. The percentage in the several provinces varied greatly, from 73·5 in the Central Provinces and Berar and 56·5 in the Panjab to 19·7 in Burma and 10·4 in Coorg.

The cost of the special vaccination department in 1907-08 was R13,89,784, the average for the five years ending in 1907-08 being R12,76,250. The bulk of the expenditure is defrayed from provincial, local, and municipal funds, divided in 1907-08 as follows :—

	R
Provincial	6,15,821
Local	5,16,305
Municipal	1,95,819

VACCINATION—*continued*

The average cost of vaccination per head in British India was two annas and six pies in 1907-08. The cost per head was highest in Bombay—seven annas and five pies, and least in Eastern Bengal and Assam—one anna and four pies.

Vaccination is compulsory in all the municipalities and 193 villages and unions of the Madras Presidency. In Eastern Bengal and Assam it is in force in all municipalities except Barpeta and also in Sibsagar and Shillong stations and Jorhat and Golaghat unions. In the United Provinces it is in force in all municipalities and cantonments, but its provisions have been enforced in different places with varying degrees of stringency. The Vaccination Act was amended during 1907-08, so as to make it applicable to Notified Areas in these provinces, and steps are now being taken to apply it to these areas gradually. Vaccination is compulsory throughout the administrations of Ajmer-Merwara and Coorg. As regards other provinces the number of towns or municipalities where the Act is in force is noted below :—

Burma	44	towns	out of	52
Bengal	123	„	„	142
Panjab	28	„	„	171
North-West Frontier Province	9	„	„	20
Bombay	103	„	„	199
Central Provinces	50	municipalities	„	59

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of all VACCINATION OPERATIONS, COST of the SPECIAL VACCINATION DEPARTMENT, and COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE VACCINATED by the DEPARTMENT, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1883-84 to 1907-08

	Population of tracts where vaccination was in operation	Number of persons vaccinated			Ratio of persons vaccinated to population	Ratio of successful cases to total number vaccinated	Deaths from small-pox	Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population	Ratio of successful vaccinations in each 100 estimated births (column 6, table 8)	Cost of the department	Cost of each successful case vaccinated by the special department
		By special department	By dispensary staff	Total							
										R	R
1883-84 . . .	182,363,999	4,690,257	245,402	4,935,659	2·71	93·69	227,523	1·16	23·2	8,56,548	·19
1884-85 . . .	183,927,214	4,834,871	269,314	5,104,185	2·78	93·46	329,663	1·69	24·25	9,23,268	·2
1885-86 . . .	185,869,789	4,744,033	276,510	5,020,543	2·7	93·68	77,366	·4	25	9,39,311	·21
1886-87 . . .	187,295,540	4,979,689	276,689	5,256,378	2·81	94·02	46,922	·24	24·93	8,97,144	·19
1887-88 . . .	194,680,054	5,407,671	135,414	5,543,085	2·85	94·17	59,147	·31	25·9	9,26,463	·18
1888-89 . . .	200,679,797	5,933,240	151,914	6,085,154	3·03	92·54	87,902	·46	26·3	9,52,844	·17
1889-90 . . .	199,638,558	5,972,344	174,675	6,147,019	3·08	92·32	125,382	·65	27·2	9,79,302	·18
1890-91 . . .	206,227,490	6,311,263	184,475	6,495,738	3·15	91·98	115,621	·6	27·5	10,14,104	·17
1891-92 . . .	219,635,111	6,249,007	194,030	6,443,037	2·93	91·33	93,732	·45	26·4	10,20,286	·18
1892-93 . . .	232,119,073	6,799,051	176,760	6,975,811	3·01	91·7	92,659	·44	26·9	10,90,359	·16
1893-94 . . .	232,955,632	7,337,594	167,790	7,505,384	3·22	89·64	63,253	·3	27·9	11,27,737	·17
1894-95 . . .	226,835,692	7,429,725	186,594	7,616,319	3·36	90·36	42,046	·2	29·7	10,92,638	·16
1895-96 . . .	226 552,786	7,733,853	177,644	7,911,497	3·49	91·5	44,082	·21	30·4	11,31,963	·16
1896-97 . . .	226,901,863	7,830,839	187,821	8,018,660	3·53	91·34	136,605	·64	32	11,40,981	·16
1897-98 . . .	227,395,007	7,636,893	179,327	7,816,220	3·44	91·59	160,217	·75	30·9	11,06,606	·16
1898-99 . . .	227,521,133	7,341,725	166,576	7,508,301	3·3	91·7	55,713	·26	31·4	10,75,526	·16
1899-1900 . .	227,349,654	7,930,402	192,205	8,122,607	3·57	92	49,560	·23	38·1	10,98,423	·15
1900-01 . . .	227,556,040	7,655,081	205,350	7,860,431	3·45	92·04	85,796	·4	33·9	11,53,224	·16
1901-02 . . .	236,742,938	7,809,012	210,277	8,019,289	3·39	92·45	89,778	·38	32·8	11,32,017	16
1902-03 . . .	236,747,885	8,208,817	202,586	8,411,403	3·55	93·08	115,253	·52	39·1	11,65,516	·19
1903-04 . . .	236,738,179	8,244,383	196,896	8,441,279	3·57	93·3	93,039	·42	39·6	11,60,992	·2
1904-05 . . .	236,798,090	8,725,179	203,705	8,928,884	3·77	92·2	54,734	·25	42·5	12,03,372	·2
1905-06 . . .	237,214,904	9,052,891	207,421	9,260,312	3·9	93·1	70,424	·32	43·8	12,45,381	·19
1906-07 . . .	237,398,207	8,842,826	218,717	9,061,543	3·8	95·1	108,946	·48	42·6	13,08,141	·2
1907-08 . . .	236,563,889	8,970,628	199,245	9,169,873	3·9	93·1	103,988	·46	43·7	13,89,784	·21

NOTE.—The figures in the columns 'Deaths from small-pox" and "Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population" are for th calendar year

No. 2

NUMBER of PERSONS VACCINATED by the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1903-04 to 1907-08

Province		Population among whom vaccination was carried on	Average population per square mile	Average number of vaccinators employed throughout the season	Total number of persons vaccinated: Male	Total number of persons vaccinated: Female	Total number of persons vaccinated: Total	Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator
Burma	1903-04	10,477,508	45	224	207,861	190,773	398,634	1,780
	1904-05			233	210,770	186,671	397,441	1,706
	1905-06			241	257,800	213,620	471,420	1,956
	1906-07			244	224,974	186,157	411,131	1,685
	1907-08			253	209,170	178,232	387,402	1,531
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903-04	6,126,343	109	245	131,710	110,464	242,174	988
	1904-05			251	141,621	121,232	262,853	1,047
	1905-06			1,248	727,420	657,987	1,385,407	1,110
	1906-07	30,788,134	304	1,244	670,924	605,228	1,276,152	1,026
	1907-08			1,174	695,751	627,378	(b)1,338,476	1,126
Bengal	1903-04	74,735,533	413	3,512(a)	1,361,561	1,258,132	2,619,693	(a) 978
	1904-05	74,807,143	413	3,485(a)	1,438,459	1,332,298	2,770,757	(a)1,049
	1905-06	51,656,383	366	2,448(a)	1,006,773	912,352	1,919,125	(a)1,031
	1906-07	51,625,771	372	2,439(a)	987,266	904,058	1,891,324	(a)1,012
	1907-08	51,075,829	372	2,440(a)	990,491	892,113	1,882,604	(a)1,098
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903-04	47,960,667	481	907	872,266	794,298	1,666,564	1,837
	1904-05			911	873,863	797,479	1,671,342	1,835
	1905-06			916	889,922	804,839	1,694,761	1,850
	1906-07			918	881,599	793,200	1,674,799	1,825
	1907-08			923	898,891	801;806	1,700,697	1,843
Ajmer-Merwara	1903-04	476,912	176	14	6,615	5,808	12,423	887
	1904-05				7,543	6,400	13,943	996
	1905-06				7,462	6,641	14,103	1,007
	1906-07				6,251	5,044	11,295	807
	1907-08				8,024	6,551	14,575	976
Panjab	1903-04	20,293,834	207	260	369,109	315,969	685,078	2,635
	1904-05	20,290,151		261	404,203	315,259	719,462	2,756
	1905-06				416,474	330,863	747,337	2,809
	1906-07	20,293,834		266	390,029	314,220	704,249	2,651
	1907-08				396,167	310,137	706,304	2,655
North-West Frontier Province	1903-04	2,092,713	149	38	57,070	40,940	98,010	2,579
	1904-05	2,084,697		28	43,221	33,717	76,938	2,748
	1905-06	2,092,713		31	56,489	41,532	98,021	3,253
	1906-07	2,104,812		31	53,065	37,547	90,612	2,964
	1907-08	2,022,252		33	53,473	37,212	90,685	2,753
Bombay	1903-04	21,539,199	146	425	308,201	277,031	585,232	1,377
	1904-05			429	355,142	309,608	664,750	1,549
	1905-06	21,438,769	144	428	348,488	303,113	651,601	1,522
	1906-07	21,640,585	142	428	330,990	296,689	627,679	1,466
	1907-08	21,438,769	144	430	335,172	300,085	(c)636,068	1,477
Central Provinces and Berar	1903-04	14,627,045	109	317	329,324	300,875	630,199	1,988
	1904-05			319	342,468	324,801	667,269	2,092
	1905-06			286	307,132	290,216	597,348	2,089
	1906-07	13,621,559	103	300	302,349	285,957	(d)593,349	2,058
	1907-08			288	293,217	282,006	575,223	1,997
Madras	1903-04	38,227,818	271	841	684,791	612,340	1,297,131	1,529
	1904-05			852	773,384	697,072	1,470,456	1,713
	1905-06			872	778,798	684,092	1,462,890	1,660
	1906-07			894	820,435	730,917	1,551,352	1,721
	1907-08			865	853,688	774,002	1,627,690	1,871
Coorg	1903-04	180,607	114	9	6,521	2,724	9,245	1,027
	1904-05				6,729	3,239	9,968	1,107
	1905-06				6,973	3,905	10,878	1,208
	1906-07				7,217	3,667	10,884	1,209
	1907-08				6,874	4,030	10,904	1,211
Total	1903-04	236,738,179	202	6,792	4,335,029	3,909,354	8,244,383	1,455
	1904-05	236,798,090	202	6,792	4,597,403	4,127,776	8,725,179	1,538
	1905-06	237,214,904	215	6,759	4,803,731	4,249,160	9,052,891	1,339
	1906-07	237,398,207	215	6,787	4,675,099	4,162,684	(d)8,842,826	1,675
	1907-08	236,563,889	215	6,695	4,740,918	4,213,552	8,970,628	1,685

NOTE—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in these provinces during 1905

(a) Includes 1,127, 1,123, 767, 745, and 753 apprentices. The averages in the last column are for the permanent vaccinators only, the separate averages for the apprentices being 256, 260, 241, 236, and 232, and the combined averages 746, 795, 784, 775, and 772 in 1903-04, 1904-05, 1905-06, 1906-07, and 1907-08 respectively

(b) Includes vaccinations on 15,347 operatives in tea gardens not returned according to "sex"

(c) In Bombay, if a vaccination fails and a person is re-vaccinated each re-vaccination, until it is successful, adds to the total of re-vaccinations, but no corresponding addition is made to the number of persons vaccinated; in other provinces it is likely that each re-vaccination adds both to the total of vaccinations and number of persons vaccinated. The Bombay practice is correct and other provinces have been instructed to adopt it in future. The Bombay total has this year been made to include re-vaccinations not shewn as additional persons

(d) Includes 5,043 persons whose sex has not been shewn in the provincial returns

No. 3

DETAILS of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1903-04 to 1907-08

Province		ESTABLISHMENT									
		European supervising staff		Native supervising staff		Vaccinators		Clerks		Servants	
		Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay
			₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
Burma	1903-04	1	40	15	6,538	224	55,199	2	835	11	1,353
	1904-05	1	461	16	7,371	233	61,120	2	720	12	1,660
	1905-06	1	600	16	7,672	241	66,880	2	717	12	1,807
	1906-07	1	600	32	14,985	244	68,142	2	720	12	1,813
	1907-08	1	600	44	18,181	253	70,151	3	1,292	12	1,828
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903-04	..	..	19	4,264	191	15,434	..	..	..	..
	1904-05				4,450	200	15,897				
	1905-06	1	600	76	25,689	267	21,395	1	120	1	113
	1906-07	1	600	77	27,223	316	23,594	1	120	1	33
	1907-08	1	600	87	33,057	301	24,360	..	..	1	30
Bengal	1903-04	3	19,887	210	67,164	322	23,954	8	2,522	30	2,486
	1904-05		22,301	217	68,678	311	23,787	8	2,557	32	2,534
	1905-06		13,138	169	55,208	322	25,497	6	1,897	40	3,086
	1906-07	2	18,409	171	61,149	297	25,175	5	1,999	60	3,449
	1907-08		18,830	177	70,047	301	36,643	7	2,295	58	5,227
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903-04	2	17,847	50	16,842	917	93,018	45	3,726	26	974
	1904-05		17,812	50	17,185	922	93,786	48	4,051	33	1,367
	1905-06		14,394	49	17,076	933	94,498	52	4,547	39	1,825
	1906-07		15,251	50	17,383	934	95,071	24	2,777	48	2,165
	1907-08		18,823	50	17,704	931	98,363	23	3,421	50	2,895
Ajmer-Merwara	1903-04	1	..	1	434	14	1,442	1	120	4	137
	1904-05				458		1,480				146
	1905-06				482		1,495				210
	1906-07				506		1,454	2	216		233
	1907-08				530		1,500		247		259
Panjab	1903-04	1	8,128	33	19,495	260	36,063	29	12,771	48	2,926
	1904-05		8,373	34	19,588	261	35,086	28	12,722	53	3,002
	1905-06		8,767	35	21,020	266	37,536	31	14,076	57	3,047
	1906-07		8,987	35	20,791	266	38,275	30	14,147	55	2,940
	1907-08		12,587	35	20,981	266	38,245	30	14,726	47	2,615
North-West Frontier Province	1903-04	..	..	8	6,192	38	4,363	5	2,138	5	334
	1904-05				4,287	28	4,110		2,154	4	190
	1905-06			8	4,378	31	4,432		2,161	4	214
	1906-07	2	1,415	6	2,507	31	4,557	5	2,157	4	200
	1907-08		1,500	6	2,623	33	5,061		2,181	3	223
Bombay	1903-04	6	45,376	42	30,692	462	89,934	16	6,483	503	43,739
	1904-05		49,792		30,784	468	92,267	16	6,789	506	44,711
	1905-06		57,899		32,621	470	94,897	18	6,921	514	45,553
	1906-07		73,873	43	32,477	472	94,214	18	7,472	517	47,538
	1907-08		42,378		31,501	466	92,536	16	8,461	506	46,354
Central Provinces and Berar	1903-04	..	..	38	15,387	329	42,326	1	72	77	[illegible]
	1904-05			35	12,441	323	41,750	1	72	94	3,993
	1905-06			30	12,400	287	38,966	..	..	86	3,995
	1906-07			33	12,847	301	39,826	..	..	80	3,772
	1907-08			30	12,166	289	40,100	..	..	101	4,780
Madras	1903-04	1	9,026	64	40,713	868	1,14,205	17	2,111	96	6,424
	1904-05		11,362	65	41,568	873	1,18,537	24	2,772	95	6,481
	1905-06		8,217	66	44,534	887	1,23,894	26	3,127	92	6,281
	1906-07		9,677	67	45,172	892	1,22,750	19	1,759	98	6,580
	1907-08		11,100	83	49,391	869	1,24,140	1	240	109	7,142
Coorg	1903-04	..	..	1	480	8	1,395	..	..	..	..
	1904-05						1,440				
	1905-06						1,422				
	1906-07						1,438				
	1907-08						1,440				
Total	1903-04	15	1,00,304	481	2,08,201	3,633	4,77,333	124	30,77[illegible]	800	61,451
	1904-05	15	1,10,101	489	2,07,290	3,641	4,89,260	133	31,957	833	64,084
	1905-06	15	1,03,615	494	2,21,560	3,806	5,10,912	143	33,782	849	66,131
	1906-07	15	1,28,812	516	2,35,520	3,775	5,14,496	106	31,358	879	68,723
	1907-08	17	1,06,418	557	2,56,661	3,731	5,32,539	87	32,863	891	71,353

No. 4

PROPORTION of SUCCESSFUL CASES in PRIMARY VACCINATIONS and RE-VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1903-04 to 1907-08

Province		PRIMARY VACCINATION					RE-VACCINATION			Percentage of successful cases in which the results were known		Percentage of unknown cases to total cases	
			Successful										
		Tota	Under one year	One year and under six years	Total of all ages	Unknown	Total	Successful	Unknown	Primary	Re-Vaccination	Primary	Re-Vaccination
urma	1903-04	375,798	78,266	178,929	320,035	8,796	22,836	9,727	5,142	87·2	55	2·3	22·5
	1904-05	371,170	74,432	170,744	301,984	14,663	26,271	9,320	6,691	84·7	47·6	3·9	25·5
	1905-06	417,123	87,562	204,606	363,883	16,381	54,297	21,497	13,929	90·8	53·2	3·9	25·6
	1906-07	359,709	76,868	172,552	313,724	13,626	51,422	21,246	10,869	90·6	52·3	3·7	21·4
	1907-08	340,532	81,509	156,970	298,979	14,777	46,870	22,935	7,806	91·8	58·7	4·3	16·6
stern Bengal and Assam	1903-04	237,220	59,910	166,867	232,193	598	4,954	4,053	16	98·1	82·1	·2	·3
	1904-05	259,770	63,440	187,431	256,527	592	3,083	2,477	..	99	80·3	·2	..
	1905-06	1,343,741	408,073	787,910	1,311,306	10,321	41,666	28,562	1,765	98·3	71·5	·7	4·2
	1906-07	1,222,019	355,738	703,237	1,194,729	9,981	54,133	37,370	1,988	98·5	71·6	·8	3·6
	1907-08	1,268,231	374,347	680,852	1,233,867	12,173	70,245	46,672	3,161	98·3	69·5	·9	4·5
ngal	1903-04	2,534,076	830,879	1,477,735	2,489,545	15,702	85,617	59,443	3,397	98·8	72·3	·6	3·9
	1904-05	2,698,630	984,513	1,479,138	2,651,307	16,186	72,127	42,984	2,976	98·8	62·1	·6	4·1
	1905-06	1,814,005	765,535	937,237	1,791,038	7,922	105,120	62,745	10,955	99·1	66·6	·4	10·4
	1906-07	1,784,103	771,264	906,627	1,764,839	6,907	107,221	71,126	6,192	99·3	70·4	·3	5·7
	1907-08	1,759,640	822,050	829,980	1,740,840	7,490	122,964	86,467	6,751	99·3	74·4	·4	5·5
nited Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903-04	1,563,933	965,202	470,375	1,506,264	24,238	102,631	85,792	5,373	97·8	88·2	1·5	5·2
	1904-05	1,577,623	999,538	459,787	1,517,209	23,387	93,719	77,189	4,584	97·6	86·6	1·5	4·9
	1905-06	1,599,345	950,734	532,273	1,543,754	23,183	95,416	76,189	5,560	96·5	70·9	1·4	5·8
	1906-07	1,571,243	930,162	517,614	1,514,925	20,928	103,556	82,484	5,868	97·7	84·4	1·3	5·6
	1907-08	1,561,752	957,768	475,419	1,509,627	18,956	138,945	109,572	8,448	97·8	83·9	1·2	6·1
jmer-Merwara	1903-04	12,335	9,357	2,361	12,059	140	88	66	7	98·9	81·5	1·1	7·9
	1904-05	13,440	10,033	2,631	13,157	158	503	413	21	99·1	85·7	1·2	4·2
	1905-06	13,701	10,532	2,722	13,458	145	402	325	16	99·2	84·2	1	3·9
	1906-07	11,233	8,492	2,351	10,987	147	62	49	5	99·1	85·9	1·3	8
	1907-08	13,880	9,779	2,808	12,801	151	695	417	150	98·9	97·8	1·1	26
anjab	1903-04	604,185	472,655	99,620	581,202	17,862	80,893	51,011	13,988	96·2	63·1	2·9	17·3
	1904-05	581,738	456,421	95,070	559,337	17,719	137,724	94,744	20,831	96·1	68·8	3	15·1
	1905-06	637,518	507,236	103,299	616,609	15,877	109,819	78,388	15,729	96·7	71·3	2	2·4
	1906-07	607,466	487,167	90,608	593,517	18,078	96,783	63,676	15,437	93·3	78·1	2·9	15·8
	1907-08	581,895	458,387	94,496	559,489	16,919	124,409	79,966	19,021	96·1	64·3	2·9	15·3
North-West Frontier Province	1903-04	93,096	41,315	21,211	86,273	4,720	4,914	3,927	401	92·7	79·9	5·1	8·2
	1904-05	74,175	43,759	18,694	70,451	2,993	2,763	1,900	239	95	68·8	4	8·6
	1905-06	85,103	48,450	22,311	80,350	4,387	12,918	10,139	891	93·4	78·5	5·1	6·9
	1906-07	75,731	47,258	17,481	71,042	4,048	14,881	11,421	1,269	99·1	83·9	5·3	8·5
	1907-08	76,179	46,042	17,795	72,891	2,712	14,506	11,823	1,098	95·7	81·5	3·5	7·6
Bombay	1903-04	551,545	419,458	84,155	510,244	34,501	34,546	19,177	10,938	98·7	81·2	6·3	31·7
	1904-05	606,088	456,219	97,041	561,942	35,755	59,677	25,630	27,617	98·5	79·9	5·9	46·3
	1905-06	609,220	448,024	99,250	558,786	36,441	43,249	24,685	11,226	97·5	77	5·9	25·9
	1906-07	593,026	430,184	89,120	528,321	42,301	36,330	19,662	8,928	95·9	91·7	7·1	24·5
	1907-08	595,933	430,146	92,760	532,049	46,164	40,135	22,173	11,542	96·7	77·5	7·7	28·7
Central Provinces and Berar	1903-04	533,367	380,632	120,381	520,101	5,772	96,832	65,848	8,279	97·5	68	1·8	8·5
	1904-05	586,692	434,688	123,553	572,224	7,281	80,577	54,313	6,732	97·5	67·4	1·2	8·3
	1905-06	527,076	402,114	104,892	514,464	6,158	70,272	45,567	7,154	97·6	64·8	1·1	10·1
	1906-07	506,815	387,700	90,855	491,636	8,296	86,534	58,419	9,497	98·5	75·3	1·7	11·2
	1907-08	503,635	386,700	80,927	487,463	8,805	71,588	50,025	6,296	98·5	76·6	1·8	8·8
Madras	1903-04	1,231,766	421,678	541,137	1,096,877	33,195	65,365	45,522	6,723	91·5	77·6	2·7	10·3
	1904-05	1,398,055	432,481	605,324	1,184,789	42,618	72,401	48,678	7,157	87·4	74·6	3	9
	1905-06	1,356,441	462,046	611,103	1,221,578	38,405	106,449	73,219	10,108	92·7	76	·8	9·5
	1906-07	1,437,831	490,390	645,915	1,296,595	49,776	113,521	72,772	15,509	93·4	74·2	3·4	13·6
	1907-08	1,503,239	565,420	666,328	1,389,391	50,103	124,451	86,548	11,477	95·6	76·6	3·3	9·2
Coorg	1903-04	7,807	835	4,565	7,330	129	1,438	1,161	73	95·5	85·1	1·6	5·1
	1904-05	8,678	1,168	5,418	8,275	73	1,290	1,118	24	95·3	88·3	·8	1·9
	1905-06	9,047	834	5,109	8,332	117	1,831	1,357	48	93·3	76·1	1·2	2·6
	1906-07	9,013	916	4,812	8,267	145	1,871	1,331	109	93·2	75·5	1·6	5·8
	1907-08	8,452	753	4,161	7,662	255	2,452	1,839	118	93·5	78·8	3	4·8
TOTAL	1903-04	7,745,128	3,680,187	3,167,336	7,362,123	145,653	500,114	345,727	54,337	95	69·1	1·9	10·9
	1904-05	8,176,059	3,956,692	3,244,831	7,697,202	161,425	550,135	358,766	76,872	94·1	65·2	1·9	14
	1905-06	8,412,320	4,091,140	3,410,712	8,023,558	159,337	641,439	422,673	77,381	95·4	65·9	1·9	10·8
	1906-07	8,178,189	3,986,139	3,241,172	7,780,582	174,227	666,314	439,556	75,671	97·2	74·4	2·1	11·3
	1907-08	8,213,368	4,132,901	3,102,496	7,845,059	178,550	757,260	518,437	75,868	97·6	76·1	2·2	10

No. 5

COST (in rupees) of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA, were paid, in the official

Province		Expenditure				Paid from	
		Establishment	Travelling allowances	Contingencies	Total	Imperial Funds	Provincial Funds
Burma	1903-04	63,965	21,671	8,695	94,331	3,737	29,853
	1904-05	71,332	21,234	7,583	1,00,149	3,297	31,836
	1905-06	77,676	24,866	11,922	1,14,464	4,580	38,603
	1906-07	86,260	27,721	13,547	1,27,528	4,427	48,317
	1907-08	92,052	34,919	11,633	1,38,604	..	56,015
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903-04	19,698	3,732	951	24,381	..	9,644
	1904-05	20,347	4,177	967	25,491	..	10,044
	1905-06	(*b*) 49,311	19,988	10,804	80,103	..	59,000
	1906-07	(*b*) 53,040	21,001	16,593	90,634	..	62,102
	1907-08	58,047	23,525	20,524	1,02,096	..	78,991
Bengal	1903-04	(*a*)1,18,723	51,879	14,386	1,84,988	..	1,55,513
	1904-05	(*a*)1,22,474	52,117	15,607	1,90,198	..	1,59,777
	1905-06	(*a*) 99,881	36,877	21,045	1,57,803	..	1,24,030
	1906-07	(*a*)1,12,145	41,122	19,962	1,73,229	..	1,40,293
	1907-08	(*a*)1,36,702	40,673	26,292	2,03,667	..	1,43,563
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903-04	1,32,407	2,884	8,526	1,43,817	..	96,546
	1904-05	1,34,201	3,661	10,776	1,48,638	..	1,02,282
	1905-06	1,32,340	4,520	16,381	1,53,241	..	1,04,917
	1906-07	1,32,647	3,725	14,599	1,50,971	..	1,05,589
	1907-08	1,41,206	3,921	17,403	1,62,530	..	1,12,584
Ajmer-Merwara	1903-04	2,133	105	39	2,277	1,009	..
	1904-05	2,204	92	63	2,359	1,030	..
	1905-06	2,403	91	55	2,549	1,060	..
	1906-07	2,409	99	59	2,567	1,085	..
	1907-08	2,536	84	114	2,734	1,120	..
Panjab	1903-04	79,383	5,381	7,253	92,017	..	26,505
	1904-05	78,771	5,707	8,211	92,689	..	27,167
	1905-06	84,446	4,909	8,346	97,701	..	25,990
	1906-07	85,140	6,070	8,395	99,605	..	26,051
	1907-08	89,154	4,896	10,061	1,04,111	..	30,723
North-West Frontier Province	1903-04	13,027	726	731	14,484	1,321	841
	1904-05	10,741	173	368	11,222	1,454	494
	1905-06	11,185	64	395	11,644	472	570
	1906-07	10,836	82	299	11,217	429	618
	1907-08	11,588	178	434	12,200	486	789
Bombay	1903-04	2,16,224	24,272	28,572	2,69,068	..	1,00,484
	1904-05	2,24,343	27,190	33,885	2,85,418	..	1,09,011
	1905-06	2,37,891	26,797	36,614	3,01,302	..	1,24,164
	1906-07	2,55,574	26,718	43,832	3,26,124	..	1,45,385
	1907-08	2,21,230	28,376	44,334	2,93,940	..	1,01,890
Central Provinces and Berar	1903-04	60,863	3,604	2,870	67,337	..	20,844
	1904-05	58,256	5,269	3,543	67,068	..	19,399
	1905-06	55,361	6,308	4,698	66,367	..	22,830
	1906-07	56,445	4,509	4,308	65,262	..	16,604
	1907-08	57,046	4,929	5,955	67,930	..	[illegible]
Madras	1903-04	1,72,479	35,096	58,050	2,65,625	2,204	18,066
	1904-05	1,80,720	35,148	61,503	2,77,371	2,222	63,832
	1905-06	1,86,053	36,747	71,618	2,94,418	2,389	68,676
	1906-07	1,85,938	42,259	66,684	2,94,881	2,672	71,503
	1907-08	1,92,013	45,059	62,128	2,99,200	2,681	78,573
Coorg	1903-04	1,875	224	568	2,667	..	2,131
	1904-05	1,920	224	625	2,769	..	2,171
	1905-06	1,902	223	615	2,740	..	2,150
	1906-07	1,918	224	610	2,752	..	2,167
	1907-08	1,920	229	623	2,772	..	2,182
TOTAL	1903-04	8,80,777	1,49,574	1,30,641	11,60,992	8,271	4,60,427
	1904-05	9,05,309	1,54,992	1,43,071	12,03,372	8,003	5,26,013
	1905-06	9,38,449	1,61,390	1,82,493	12,82,332	8,501	5,70,930
	1906-07	9,82,352	1,73,530	1,88,888	13,44,770	8,[illegible]13	6,18,689
	1907-08	10,03,494	1,86,789	1,99,501	13,89,784	4,287	6,15,821

(*a*) Includes deputation allowance of R2,710, R2,617, R1,055, R1,973, and R3,660, paid to 3,405, 3,390, 1,532, 1,573, and 1,555 licensed vaccinators in 1903-04, 1904-05, 1 905-06, 1906-07, and 1907-08, respectively

(*b*) Includes deputation allowance of R1,394 and R1,470, paid to 971 and 944 licensed vaccinators in 1905-06 and 1906-07, respectively

COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE, and the SOURCES from which the EXPENSES years 1903-04 to 1907-08

Paid from					Average cost of each successful case	Province
Local Funds	Municipalities	Native States	Other sources	Total		
41,208	16,156	3,377	..	94,331	·29	1903-04
44,781	17,144	3,091	..	1,00,149	·32	1904-05
49,426	18,753	3,102	..	1,14,464	·30	1905-06 Burma
52,159	19,856	2,769	..	1,27,528	·37	1906-07
57,551	21,563	3,475	..	1,38,604	·43	1907-08
12,349	860	1,528	..	24,381	·1	1903-04
13,133	841	1,473	..	25,491	·1	1904-05
14,057	4,889	2,157	..	80,103	·05	1905-06 Eastern Bengal and Assam
21,845	4,692	1,995	..	90,634	·07	1906-07
16,254	4,683	2,168	..	1,02,096	·08	1907-08
4,594	21,070	3,811	..	1,84,988	·07	1903-04
4,261	21,575	4,585	..	1,90,198	·07	1904-05
6,684	18,940	8,149	..	1,57,803	·08	1905-06 Bengal
6,878	18,572	7,486	..	1,73,229	·09	1906-07
10,267	41,365	8,472	..	2,03,667	·1	1907-08
13,408	24,614	9,249	..	1,43,817	·09	1903-04
14,472	22,650	9,234	..	1,48,638	·09	1904-05
15,398	23,624	9,302	..	1,53,241	·09	1905-06 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
12,587	21,441	8,354	..	1,50,971	·09	1906-07
14,349	26,629	8,968	..	1,62,530	·1	1907-08
462	806	..	..	2,277	·19	1903-04
500	829	..	..	2,359	·17	1904-05
508	981	..	..	2,549	·18	1905-06 Ajmer-Merwara
474	1,008	..	..	2,567	·23	1906-07
517	1,097	..	..	2,734	·21	1907-08
45,100	18,647	..	1,765	92,017	·15	1903-04
45,039	18,737	..	1,746	92,689	·15	1904-05
52,511	17,066	..	2,134	97,701	·14	1905-06 Panjab
54,337	17,248	..	1,964	99,605	·15	1906-07
53,771	17,810	..	1,807	1,04,111	·16	1907-08
7,818	4,146	..	358	14,484	·16	1903-04
5,069	3,882	..	323	11,222	·15	1904-05
7,145	3,147	..	310	11,644	·12	1905-06 North-West Frontier Province
6,621	3,243	..	306	11,217	·13	1906-07
7,119	3,435	..	371	12,200	·14	1907-08
1,02,435	39,335	26,814	..	2,69,068	·51	1903-04
1,08,704	39,390	28,223	..	2,85,414	·48	1904-05
1,07,162	43,714	26,262	..	3,01,302	·51	1905-06 Bombay
1,13,432	40,560	26,747	..	3,26,124	·59	1906-07
1,22,556	42,208	27,286	..	2,93,940	·53	1907-08
34,255	4,864	7,374	..	67,337	·11	1903-04
36,483	3,850	7,336	..	67,068	·11	1904-05
34,745	4,043	4,749	..	66,367	·11	1905-06 Central Provinces and Berar
39,011	4,312	5,275	..	65,262	·11	1906-07
43,442	3,972	5,005	..	67,930	·11	1907-08
2,10,828	32,342	2,185	..	2,65,625	·23	1903-04
1,76,199	33,246	1,872	..	2,77,371	·22	1904-05
1,87,924	34,562	..	867	2,94,418	·23	1905-06 Madras
1,86,749	33,957	..	..	2,94,881	·22	1906-07
1,85,479	32,467	..	..	2,99,200	·2	1907-08
..	536	..	..	2,667	·31	1903-04
..	598	..	..	2,769	·29	1904-05
..	590	..	..	2,740	·28	1905-06 Coorg
..	585	..	..	2,752	·28	1906-07
..	590	..	..	2,772	·29	1907-08
4,72,457	1,63,376	54,338	2,123	11,60,992	·2	1903-04
4,48,731	1,62,742	55,814	2,069	12,03,372	·2	1904-05
4,75,560	1,70,309	53,721	3,311	12,82,332	·19	1905-06 Total
4,94,093	1,68,474	52,626	2,275	13,44,770	·21	1906-07
5,16,305	1,95,819	55,374	2,178	13,89,784	·21	1907-08

No. 6

VACCINATION effected by the DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1903-04 to 1907-08

PROVINCE		Number of vaccinators attached to dispensaries	Total number of persons vaccinated	Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator	PRIMARY VACCINATION					RE-VACCINATION			PERCENTAGE OF SUCCESSFUL CASES IN WHICH THE RESULTS WERE KNOWN		PERCENTAGE OF UNKNOWN CASES TO TOTAL CASES	
					Total	SUCCESSFUL			Unknown	Total	Successful	Unknown	Primary	Re-vaccination	Primary	Re-vaccination
						Under one year	One year and under six years	Total of all ages								
Burma	1903-04	..	13,930	..	8,924	1,384	3,228	6,915	625	5,006	2,426	120	83·3	49·6	7	2·4
	1904-05	..	15,562	..	9,516	1,497	3,708	7,152	911	6,046	2,668	645	83·1	49·4	9·6	10·7
	1905-06	..	17,507	..	9,812	1,569	3,420	7,272	1,771	7,695	3,801	627	90·4	53·8	18	8·1
	1906-07	..	18,521	..	10,690	990	2,844	7,180	2,723	7,831	4,246	676	90·1	59·3	25·4	8·6
	1907-08	..	19,131	..	10,443	1,097	3,100	7,457	2,620	8,688	4,911	528	95·3	60·2	25·1	6·1
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903-04	..	21,078	..	20,707	4,505	15,209	19,889	137	371	293	..	96·7	79	·7	..
	1904-05	..	21,169	..	20,852	4,905	15,012	20,234	50	317	236	1	97·3	74·7	·2	·3
	1905-06	..	27,735	..	26,303	6,036	16,981	25,549	229	1,432	986	111	98·8	74·6	·8	7·7
	1906-07	..	25,602	..	23,907	5,059	17,271	23,107	302	1,695	1,330	150	97·8	86	·2	8·8
	1907-08	..	20,168	..	16,118	4,499	9,743	15,737	126	4,050	3,174	148	98·4	81·3	·3	3·6
Bengal	1903-04	207	128,945	623	100,487	46,931	41,541	97,181	1,141	28,458	16,308	2,177	97·8	62·1	1·1	7·6
	1904-05	207	127,150	614	99,376	45,035	40,476	95,043	2,073	27,774	15,192	2,529	97·7	60·2	2·1	9·1
	1905-06	134	122,105	709	90,620	44,071	36,224	87,699	1,577	31,485	18,797	2,645	98·3	65·1	1·7	8·4
	1906-07	172	145,949	848	90,873	43,508	36,423	87,720	1,233	55,076	27,857	5,909	97·8	56·6	1·3	10·7
	1907-08	165	130,947	793	88,481	44,018	35,920	85,657	1,656	42,466	26,962	3,222	98·6	68·7	1·8	7·6
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903-04	..	540	..	536	411	102	517	9	4	3	..	98·1	75	1·7	..
	1904-05	..	418	..	308	182	96	282	7	110	20	1	93·7	18·3	2·3	·9
	1905-06	..	655	..	560	151	125	398	18	95	71	..	73·4	74·7	3·2	..
	1906-07	..	261	..	243	154	58	225	4	18	9	2	94·1	56·2	1·6	11·1
	1907-08	..	1,442	..	479	238	129	426	26	963	547	235	94	75	5·4	24·4
Ajmer-Merwara(a)																
Panjab	1903-04	..	27	..	19	14	4	19	..	8	8	..	100	100	..	..
	1904-05	..	309	..	281	132	132	269	..	28	13	..	95·7	46·4	..	..
	1905-06	..	1,402	..	792	402	337	779	9	610	558	14	99·4	93·6	1·1	2·3
	1906-07	..	970	..	443	274	136	410	28	527	282	5	98·8	54	6·3	·9
	1907-08	..	1,379	..	560	378	151	534	3	819	608	61	95·9	80·2	·5	7·4
North-West Frontier Province	1903-04	..	1,166	..	1,166	..	..	..	1,166	..	..	..	..	..	100	..
	1904-05	..	104	..	92	..	2	81	4	12	12	..	92	100	4·3	..
	1905-06	..	2,845	..	2,668	870	913	2,355	185	177	167	..	94·8	94·3	6·9	..
	1906-07	..	1,281	..	873	..	..	729	26	408	309	3	86	76·1	2·9	·4
	1907-08	..	170	..	170	100	50	170	..	..	..	..	100	..	..	..
Bombay	1903-04	..	1,842	..	556	270	147	482	48	1,286	591	229	94·9	55·9	8·6	17·8
	1904-05	..	3,242	..	976	315	389	841	58	2,266	1,254	348	91·6	65·4	5·9	15·4
	1905-06	..	3,869	..	1,765	630	701	1,657	65	2,104	1,230	87	97·4	60·9	3·9	4·1
	1906-07	..	1,505	..	325	116	72	225	22	1,180	630	18	84·1	54·2	6·7	1·5
	1907-08	..	1,580	..	730	343	315	706	..	850	162	2	96·7	19·1	..	·2
Central Provinces and Berar	1903-04	..	15,106	..	14,445	9,820	3,246	13,615	302	1,661	1,170	37	96·3	72	2·1	2·2
	1904-05	..	22,528	..	19,790	13,433	4,327	18,683	683	2,738	2,106	111	97·8	80·2	3·4	4·1
	1905-06	..	28,790	..	24,064	16,046	5,026	21,808	1,570	4,726	3,117	506	88·5	65·9	8·3	10·7
	1906-07	..	24,032	..	19,162	13,363	4,201	17,883	720	4,870	2,747	774	96·9	67·1	3·7	15·8
	1907-08	..	24,024	..	20,964	13,557	5,155	18,865	1,265	3,060	1,816	465	95·8	70	6	15·2
Madras	1903-04	..	12,854	..	8,889	1,906	3,688	7,563	474	3,965	2,283	745	89·9	70·9	5·3	18·7
	1904-05	..	12,813	..	8,934	2,220	3,263	7,014	497	3,879	2,236	795	83·1	72·5	5·6	20·5
	1905-06	..	2,100	..	1,304	271	445	1,024	102	796	491	175	85·2	79	7·8	22
	1906-07	..	248	..	93	27	17	78	13	155	53	74	97·5	65·4	14	47·7
	1907-08	..	158	..	129	9	59	120	3	29	10	1	95·2	35·7	2·3	3·4
Coorg	1903-04	..	408	..	245	5	34	196	24	163	104	29	88·7	77·6	9·8	17·8
	1904-05	..	410	..	223	16	45	178	22	187	118	23	88·6	71·9	9·9	12·3
	1905-06	..	413	..	259	10	41	218	16	154	108	16	89·7	78·2	6·1	10·3
	1906-07	..	348	..	153	3	29	130	5	195	136	15	87·8	72·2	3·2	7·6
	1907-08	..	246	..	88	1	14	83	3	158	121	17	97·6	85·8	3·4	10·7
TOTAL	1903-04	207	198,896	..	155,974	65,246	67,199	146,377	3,926	40,922	23,186	3,337	9[illegible]8	56·7	2·5	8·2
	1904-05	207	203,705	..	160,348	67,435	67,450	149,777	4,305	43,357	23,855	4,453	9[illegible]4	55	2·7	10·3
	1905-06	134	207,421	..	158,147	70,056	64,213	148,169	5,542	49,274	29,326	4,181	93·7	59·5	3·4	7·8
	1906-07	172	218,717	..	146,762	63,494	61,051	137,717	5,076	71,955	37,598	7,626	97·2	58·4	3·4	10·5
	1907-08	165	199,245	..	138,162	64,240	54,636	129,755	5,702	61,083	38,311	4,679	98	67·9	4·1	7·7

NOTE.—Where the number of vaccinators is not stated, the operations were performed by Civil Surgeons or medical subordinates attached to dispensaries

(a) No dispensary vaccination

No. 7

TOTAL VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined) in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1903-04 to 1907-08

Province		Total number successfully vaccinated			Ratio of successful vaccinations per 1,000 of population (a)	Annual average of successful vaccinations performed by the Department during the five years previous to each year entered in this table		Average annual deaths from Small-pox during the five years previous to each year entered in this table	
		By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total		Number	Ratio per 1,000	Number	Ratio per 1,000
Burma	1903-04	329,762	9,341	339,103	31·5	374,834	41·3	4,997	·5
	1904-05	311,304	9,820	321,124	29·7	354,265	37·1	4,131	·4
	1905-06	385,380	11,073	396,453	36·8	326,127	32·5	3,072	·3
	1906-07	334,970	11,426	346,396	31·9	329,987	31·4	3,145	·3
	1907-08	321,914	12,368	334,282	30·7	335,041	31·9	4,069	·4
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903-04	230,246	20,182	256,428	38·6	235,838	38·5	2,697	·5
	1904-05	259,004	20,470	279,474	42·3	237,357	38·7	2,719	·5
	1905-06	1,339,868	26,535	1,366,403	43·5	1,182,759	38·4	8,337	·3
	1906-07	1,232,099	24,437	1,256,536	41·3	1,238,384	40·2	9,250	·3
	1907-08	1,280,539	18,911	1,299,450	41·1	1,248,107	40·5	8,081	·3
Bengal	1903-04	2,548,988	113,489	2,662,477	34·2	2,241,950	30	28,243	·4
	1904-05	2,694,291	110,235	2,804,526	36	2,352,926	31·4	30,748	.4
	1905-06	1,853,783	106,406	1,960,189	35·9	1,608,913	31·1	25,667	·4
	1906-07	1,835,965	115,577	1,951,542	35·6	1,738,999	33·6	23,396	·4
	1907-08	1,827,307	112,619	1,939,926	35·7	1,786,242	34·9	20,007	·4
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903-04	1,592,056	520	1,592,576	33·2	1,448,756	30·5	2,376	·05
	1904-05	1,594,398	302	1,594,700	33·2	1,513,360	31·8	6,283	·1
	1905-06	1,619,943	469	1,620,412	33·8	1,549,594	32·4	7,263	·1
	1906-07	1,597,409	234	1,597,643	33·3	1,580,629	32·9	7,639	·1
	1907-08	1,619,199	973	1,620,172	33·7	1,598,906	33·3	10,079	·2
Ajmer-Merwara	1903-04	12,125	(b)	12,125	25·4	14,944	31·3	797	1·7
	1904-05	13,570		13,570	28·4	13,982	29·3	716	1·5
	1905-06	13,783		13,783	28·9	11,547	24·2	550	1·1
	1906-07	11,036		11,036	22·1	12,325	25·8	83	·1
	1907-08	13,218		13,218	27·7	12,538	26·3	137	·3
Panjab	1903-04	632,213	27	632,240	31·1	646,996	31·9	7,496	·4
	1904-05	654,081	282	654,363	32·2	635,503	31·3	9,639	·5
	1905-06	694,997	1,337	696,334	34·2	612,636	30·1	10,253	·5
	1906-07	657,193	692	657,885	32	634,820	31·2	9,971	·4
	1907-08	639,455	1,142	640,597	31·5	649,921	32·1	10,959	·5
North-West Frontier Province	1903-04	90,200	..	90,200	43·1	64,896	31	1,394	·7
	1904-05	72,351	93	72,444	36·9	72,151	34·6	1,810	·9
	1905-06	90,489	2,522	93,011	43·2	72,653	34·7	1,421	·7
	1906-07	82,463	1,038	83,501	36·6	77,801	37·2	1,370	·7
	1907-08	84,714	170	84,884	41·8	82,987	41·4	1,389	·7
Bombay	1903-04	529,421	1,073	530,494	24·6	563,499	26·2	4,312	·2
	1904 05	587,572	2,095	589,667	27·3	549,288	25·5	4,320	·2
	1905 06	583,471	2,887	586,358	27·2	529,892	24·7	6,134	·2
	1906-07	547,983	885	548,868	25·3	535,718	24·7	5,846	·2
	1907-08	554,222	868	555,090	25·8	525,565	24·5	5,643	·2
Central Provinces and Berar	1903-04	585,949	14,785	600,734	41·1	518,758	36·6	4,779	·3
	1904-05	626,537	20,789	647,326	42·8	534,107	36·5	5,119	·3
	1905-06	560,031	24,425	584,456	41·1	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	1906-07	550,055	20,630	570,685	42	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	1907-08	537,488	20,681	558,169	42·7	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Madras	1903-04	1,142,399	9,846	1,152,245	29·7	1,063,826	27·7	23,345	·6
	1904-05	1,233,467	9,250	1,242,717	32·1	1,102,965	28·7	22,248	·5
	1905-06	1,294,797	1,515	1,296,312	33·7	1,137,316	29·7	20,829	·5
	1906-07	1,369,367	131	1,369,498	33·6	1,187,270	30·9	21,374	·5
	1907-08	1,475,939	130	1,476,069	38·4	1,231,047	32·2	19,823	·5
Coorg	1903-04	8,491	300	8,791	47	8,662	47·9	170	·9
	1904-05	9,393	296	9,689	52	9,394	52	173	·9
	1905-06	9,689	326	10,015	53·6	9,444	52·2	169	·9
	1906-07	9,598	260	9,858	53·1	9,305	51·5	111	·6
	1907-08	9,501	204	9,705	52·6	9,498	52·6	98	·6
TOTAL	1903-04	7,707,850	169,563	7,877,413	32·7	7,182,959	31·3	80,608	·6
	1904-05	8,055,968	173,632	8,229,600	34	7,375,298	31·1	87,906	·4
	1905-06	8,446,231	177,495	8,623,726	35·6	7,040,881	33	83,695	·5
	1906-07	8,220,138	175,310	8,395,448	34·6	7,345,238	33·6	82,185	·4
	1907-08	8,363,496	168,066	8,531,562	35·3	7,479,852	35	80,285	·4

(a) Calculated on the work done by special establishment
(b) No dispensary vaccination
(c) Information not available

No. 8

VACCINATIONS SUCCESSFULLY effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined), and the ESTIMATED BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1903-04 to 1907-08

Province		Annual births estimated at 40 per 1,000 of population	Number of children successfully vaccinated under one year			Percentage of annual estimated births successfully vaccinated	Number of children successfully vaccinated from one year and under six years		
			By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total		By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total
Burma	1903-04	419,100	78,266	1,384	79,650	19	178,929	3,228	182,157
	1904-05		74,432	1,197	75,629	18	170,744	3,708	174,452
	1905-06		87,562	1,569	89,131	21·3	204,606	3,420	208,026
	1906-07		76,868	990	77,858	18·5	172,552	2,844	175,396
	1907-08		81,509	1,097	82,606	19·7	156,970	3,100	160,070
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903-04	245,054	59,910	4,505	64,415	26·3	166,867	15,209	182,076
	1904-05		63,440	4,905	68,345	27·9	187,431	15,012	202,443
	1905-06	1,231,525	408,073	6,036	414,109	33·6	787,910	16,981	804,891
	1906-07		355,738	5,059	360,797	29·2	703,237	17,271	720,508
	1907-08		374,347	4,499	378,846	30·8	680,852	9,743	690,595
Bengal	1903-04	2,989,421	830,879	46,931	877,810	29·4	1,477,735	41,541	1,519,276
	1904-05	2,992,286	984,513	45,035	1,029,548	34·4	1,479,138	40,476	1,519,614
	1905-06	2,066,255	765,535	44,071	809,606	39·2	937,237	36,224	973,461
	1906-07	2,064,630	771,264	43,508	814,772	39·4	906,627	36,423	943,050
	1907-08	2,043,033	822,050	44,018	866,068	42·4	829,980	35,920	865,900
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903-04	1,918,427	965,202	411	965,613	50·3	470,375	102	470,477
	1904-05		999,538	182	999,720	52·1	459,787	96	459,883
	1905-06		950,734	151	950,885	49·6	532,273	125	532,398
	1906-07		930,162	154	930,316	48·5	517,614	58	517,672
	1907-08		957,768	238	958,006	49·9	475,419	129	475,548
Ajmer-Merwara	1903-04	19,076	9,357	(a)	9,357	49	2,361	(a)	2,361
	1904-05		10,033		10,033	52·6	2,631		2,631
	1905-06		10,532		10,532	55·2	2,722		2,722
	1906-07		8,492		8,492	44·5	2,351		2,351
	1907-08		9,779		9,779	51·3	2,808		2,808
Panjab	1903-04	811,753	472,655	14	472,669	58·2	99,620	4	99,624
	1904-05	811,606	456,421	132	456,553	56·3	95,070	132	95,202
	1905-06		507,236	402	507,638	62·5	103,299	337	103,636
	1906-07	811,753	487,167	274	487,441	60·8	90,608	136	90,744
	1907-08		458,387	378	458,765	56·5	94,496	151	94,647
North-West Frontier Province	1903-04	83,708	41,315	..	41,315	49·4	21,211	..	21,211
	1904-05	83,388	43,759	..	43,759	52·5	18,694	2	18,696
	1905-06	83,708	48,450	870	49,320	58·9	22,311	913	23,224
	1906-07	84,152	47,258	..	47,258	56	17,481	..	17,481
	1907-08	80,890	46,042	100	46,142	57	17,795	50	17,845
Bombay	1903-04	861,568	419,458	270	419,728	48·7	84,155	147	84,302
	1904-05		456,219	315	456,534	53	97,041	389	97,430
	1905-06	857,505	448,024	630	448,654	52·3	99,250	701	99,951
	1906-07	865,623	430,184	116	430,300	49·7	89,120	72	89,192
	1907-08	857,551	430,146	343	430,489	50·2	92,760	315	93,075
Central Provinces and Berar	1903-04	585,082	380,632	9,820	390,452	66·7	120,381	3,246	123,627
	1904-05		434,688	13,433	448,121	76·6	123,553	4,327	127,880
	1905-06		402,114	16,046	418,160	76·7	104,892	5,026	109,918
	1906-07	544,862	387,700	13,363	401,063	75·8	90,855	4,201	95,056
	1907-08		386,700	13,557	400,257	73·5	80,927	5,155	86,082
Madras	1903-04	1,529,113	421,678	1,906	423,584	27·7	541,137	3,688	544,825
	1904-05		432,481	2,220	434,701	28·4	605,324	3,263	608,587
	1905-06		462,046	271	462,317	30·2	611,103	445	611,548
	1906-07		490,390	27	490,417	32	645,915	17	645,932
	1907-08		565,420	9	565,429	37	666,328	59	666,387
Coorg	1903-04	7,224	835	5	840	11·6	4,565	34	4,599
	1904-05		1,168	16	1,184	16·4	5,418	45	5,463
	1905-06		834	10	844	11·7	5,109	41	5,150
	1906-07		916	3	919	12·7	4,812	29	4,841
	1907-08		753	1	754	10·4	4,161	14	4,175
Total	1903-04	9,469,526	3,680,187	65,246	3,745,433	39·6	3,167,336	67,199	3,234,535
	1904-05	9,471,924	3,956,692	67,435	4,024,127	42·5	3,244,831	67,450	3,312,281
	1905-06	9,488,596	4,091,140	70,056	4,161,196	43·8	3,410,712	64,213	3,474,925
	1906-07	9,495,928	3,986,139	63,494	4,049,633	42·6	3,241,172	61,051	3,302,223
	1907-08	9,462,556	4,132,901	64,240	4,197,141	43·7	3,102,496	54,636	3,157,132

(a) No dispensary vaccination

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

[TABLES 1 to 7, PAGES 131 TO 140]

[*Compiled from the provincial annual reports on the destruction of wild animals and snakes furnished by local Governments and Administrations*]

In the 25 years over which the tables extend the number of **human beings** reported to have been killed by wild animals was 69,564, and by snakes 538,028, making together a total of 607,592, but the figures are far from accurate. Since the year 1891 the returns include figures for Upper Burma. Up to the year 1900 deaths from mad dogs and jackals were included in the returns, but as these animals are not ordinarily dangerous to human beings or cattle, the figures have been omitted since 1901, with the result that Bengal and the United Provinces show marked decreases. The average annual number of persons killed is as follows :—

	By wild animals	By snakes
Five years ending 1887	2,744	20,342
,, ,, 1892	2,681	20,975
,, ,, 1897	3,281	21,362
,, ,, 1902	3,003	22,978
,, ,, 1907	2,202	21,946

As regards the mortality from wild animals, it will be observed that the average annual number of deaths is lowest in the last quinquennium. The abnormal number of deaths in the quinquennium ending 1897 is ascribed indirectly to the famine conditions prevailing in Bengal during that year, which drove people in large number to the jungles in search of food, while the drought also brought down wild animals into the open country in search of water.

The tiger is the animal most destructive to human life, and is responsible for 36 per cent of the total number of deaths caused by wild animals in the last five years. Leopards, wolves, and bears are responsible for 18, 13, and 4 per cent, respectively. The following figures show the annual average number of persons killed by each of these four kinds of animals in the last five quinquennia :

	By			
	Tigers	Leopards	Wolves	Bears
1883-87	929	219	239	114
1888-92	936	239	197	107
1893-97	951	365	364	118
1898-1902	997	463	401	97
1903-07	786	397	282	100

In 1907 the mortality from tigers and wolves in Bengal was abnormally high, and the number of deaths caused by tigers in Madras was also much above the average. In the United Provinces deaths caused by wolves fell from 178 to 60. Of the 445 deaths attributed to "other animals" 271 are assigned to alligators and crocodiles, 95 to wild pigs, 17 to wild dogs, 18 to buffaloes, and 23 to unspecified animals.

The average annual mortality from snake-bite fell in the last quinquennium from 22,978 to 21,946. In 1907, there were 21,419 deaths from this cause against 22,811 in the previous year. It is noticeable that there were seven deaths from snake-bite for every one caused by wild animals in the period under review.

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES—*continued*

The following table shows the total number of persons killed by wild animals and snakes in the year 1907 in each province. The mortality in Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam was almost equal to that of all the other provinces put together :

	By wild animals	By snakes	Total
Bengal	840	8,276	9,116
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	159	5,080	5,239
Eastern Bengal and Assam	335	1,900	2,235
Madras	295	1,677	1,972
Burma	76	1,348	1,424
Bombay	66	1,171	1,237
Central Provinces (including Berar)	174	996	1,170
Panjab	19	903	922

The following table shows the mortality in each province per million of the population :

	By wild animals	By snakes	Total
Bengal	16·5	163·1	179·6
Burma	7·2	128·4	135·6
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	3·3	106·5	109·8
Central Provinces (including Berar)	14·5	83·1	97·6
Eastern Bengal and Assam	10·9	62·2	73·1
Bombay	3·5	63·2	66·7
Madras	9·5	43·8	53·3
Panjab	·9	44·4	45·3

In the 25 years dealt with in these tables the number of **cattle killed** by wild animals and snakes was 1,907,683 and 151,939, respectively, making a total of 2,059,622. Twelve head of cattle are destroyed by wild animals for every one killed by snakes, whereas, in the case of human beings, seven are killed by snakes for every one killed by wild animals.

In the case of cattle the leopard is even more destructive than the tiger, and between them they are responsible for eighty-two per cent of the total deaths from wild animals in the last five years (leopards 49 per cent, tigers 33 per cent). Wolves come next with 11 per cent. The following figures show the annual average number of deaths attributable to each of these animals in the last five quinquennia :

	By		
	Tigers	Leopards	Wolves
1883-87	22,498	21,341	5,244
1888-92	29,164	27,435	4,402
1893-97	33,552	31,791	6,833
1898-1902	31,609	36,466	5,033
1903-07	29,671	42,797	9,620

Of the cattle destroyed by "other animals" in 1907, two-thirds are ascribed to wild dogs.

The following table shows the mortality among cattle in each province in 1907 :

	By wild animals	By snakes	Total
Eastern Bengal and Assam	17,648	324	17,972
Bengal	16,966	350	17,316
Madras	13,222	1,998	15,220
Central Provinces (including Berar)	14,431	765	15,196
Burma	6,236	5,461	11,697
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	9,306	682	9,988

The statistics relating to the destruction of wild animals and snakes, especially the latter, are even more imperfect than those showing the deaths of human beings and cattle. The rewards given by Government for the destruction of wild beasts average Rl,26,713 annually for the last three years, of which seventy-one per cent is on account of tigers and leopards killed.

No. 1

Abstract.—Number of Human Beings killed by Wild Animals and Snakes in British India

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

No. 1

ABSTRACT.—NUMBER of HUMAN BEINGS KILLED by WILD

		1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895
Burma	Wild animals	42	21	22	23	21	26	40	36	121	85	178	156	110
	Snakes	119	168	181	182	213	205	208	223	418	543	499	567	832
	TOTAL	161	189	203	205	234	231	248	259	539	628	677	723	942
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Wild animals	259	212	188	167	139	164	179	201	209	209	155	145	168
	Snakes	210	175	178	254	198	213	230	214	209	208	206	160	182
	TOTAL	469	387	366	421	337	377	409	415	409	417	361	305	350
Bengal	Wild animals	1,302	1,547	1,711	1,595	1,563	1,335	1,560	1,321	1,584	1,664	1,600	1,693	1,603
	Snakes	9,153	9,614	10,112	10,388	9,131	8,946	10,681	10,534	10,031	9,120	10,797	9,874	9,157
	TOTAL	10,455	11,161	11,823	11,983	10,694	10,281	12,241	11,855	11,615	10,784	12,397	11,567	10,760
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Wild animals	394	314	320	284	216	197	263	228	236	233	232	279	530
	Snakes	5,904	5,542	5,039	6,538	5,765	6,223	6,445	5,798	6,013	4,566	4,847	5,689	6,297
	TOTAL	6,298	5,856	5,359	6,822	5,981	6,420	6,708	6,026	6,249	4,799	5,079	5,968	6,827
Ajmer-Merwara	Wild animals	9	9	1	3	5	4	3	6	4	3	5	2	1
	Snakes	83	50	42	63	47	65	53	78	51	35	41	66	51
	TOTAL	92	59	43	66	52	69	56	84	55	38	46	68	52
Panjab	Wild animals	55	62	36	56	72	55	31	31	65	56	37	40	54
	Snakes	909	809	686	928	843	961	915	834	799	871	917	1,037	1,085
	TOTAL	964	871	722	984	915	1,016	946	865	864	927	954	1,077	1,139
North-West Frontier Province	Wild animals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Snakes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	Wild animals	67	108	108	128	72	65	80	47	80	48	38	40	46
	Snakes	1,159	1,108	1,145	1,206	1,168	1,165	1,080	1,075	1,187	1,038	1,192	1,233	1,286
	TOTAL	1,226	1,216	1,253	1,334	1,240	1,230	1,160	1,122	1,267	1,086	1,230	1,273	1,332
Central Provinces and Berar	Wild animals	305	227	220	240	275	342	332	368	310	317	256	221	291
	Snakes	1,076	797	1,066	869	928	1,055	1,063	1,041	1,099	999	1,024	1,087	1,279
	TOTAL	1,381	1,024	1,286	1,109	1,203	1,397	1,395	1,409	1,409	1,316	1,280	1,308	1,570
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	Wild animals	21	21	21	15	24	24	29	26	29	31	27	37	23
	Snakes	187	172	206	214	182	283	216	191	145	189	192	231	277
	TOTAL	208	193	227	229	206	307	245	217	174	220	219	268	300
Madras	Wild animals	382	255	136	196	228	187	205	196	229	316	274	279	277
	Snakes	1,267	1,191	1,487	1,492	1,263	1,455	1,587	1,424	1,433	1,455	1,498	1,612	1,640
	TOTAL	1,649	1,446	1,623	1,688	1,491	1,642	1,792	1,620	1,662	1,771	1,772	1,891	1,917
Bangalore	Wild animals	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Snakes	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Coorg	Wild animals	2	19	..	..	2	..	2	..	3	1	2	1	1
	Snakes	..	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	2	22	..	..	3	..	3	..	7	1	2	1	1
TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES	Wild animals	2,838	2,796	2,765	2,707	2,617	2,399	2,724	2,460	2,861	2,963	2,804	2,893	3,104
	Snakes	20,067	19,629	20,142	22,134	19,739	20,571	22,480	21,412	21,389	19,025	21,213	21,556	22,086
	GRAND TOTAL	22,905	22,425	22,907	24,841	22,356	22,970	25,204	23,872	24,250	21,988	24,017	24,449	25,190

NOTE—From 1901 deaths caused by certain animals, chiefly rabid dogs and jackals, which are not ordinarily dangerous to human beings or cattle, have been excluded from the returns of the mortality caused by wild animals

ANIMALS and SNAKES in BRITISH INDIA, from 1883 to 1907

1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	TOTAL	
129	109	113	120	143	99	84	101	125	64	88	76	2,132	Wild animals . . } Burma
619	517	499	1,418	874	1,142	1,123	1,031	836	960	1,149	1,348	15,874	Snakes . . . }
748	626	612	1,538	1,017	1,241	1,207	1,132	961	1,024	1,237	1,424	18,006	TOTAL
113	164	151	145	119	142	137	138	113	369	352	335	4,664	Wild animals . . } Eastern Bengal and
154	177	153	193	170	169	164	172	185	2,363	2,730	1,900	11,167	Snakes . . . } Assam
267	341	304	338	289	311	301	310	298	2,732	3,082	2,235	15,831	TOTAL
1,644	2,210	1,762	1,632	1,728	1,075	1,134	1,120	1,087	805	756	840	35,871	Wild animals . . } Bengal
9,250	10,723	11,123	12,220	10,557	11,343	11,130	10,394	10,052	8,245	8,862	8,276	249,713	Snakes . . . }
10,894	12,933	12,885	13,852	12,285	12,418	12,264	11,514	11,139	9,050	9,618	9,116	285,584	TOTAL
642	701	575	503	651	414	314	404	193	173	280	159	8,735	Wild animals . . } United Provinces of
5,695	4,549	4,908	5,579	6,056	5,349	5,110	4,964	5,152	4,967	5,188	5,080	137,263	Snakes . . . } Agra and Oudh
6,337	5,250	5,483	6,082	6,707	5,763	5,424	5,368	5,345	5,140	5,468	5,239	145,998	TOTAL
8	3	6	..	3	4	13	..	..	..	1	2	95	Wild animals . . } Ajmer-Merwara
37	39	85	50	4	32	43	30	50	30	14	34	1,173	Snakes . . . }
45	42	91	50	7	36	56	30	50	30	15	36	1,268	TOTAL
62	75	33	50	34	10	21	3	11	17	8	19	993	Wild animals . . } Panjab
962	936	1,067	1,049	893	796	967	797	974	923	1,060	903	22,921	Snakes . . . }
1,024	1,011	1,100	1,099	927	806	988	800	985	940	1,068	922	23,914	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5	6	1	2	..	19	Wild animals . . } North-West Frontier
..	..	..	..	..	20	17	34	19	21	37	33	181	Snakes . . . } Province
..	..	..	..	..	22	20	39	25	22	39	33	200	TOTAL
51	52	30	26	53	97	130	70	33	30	58	66	1,623	Wild animals . . } Bombay
1,109	992	1,215	1,122	701	1,051	1,160	1,008	1,129	1,111	1,143	1,171	27,954	Snakes . . . }
1,160	1,044	1,245	1,148	754	1,148	1,290	1,078	1,162	1,141	1,201	1,237	29,577	TOTAL
361	700	409	282	453	720	455	470	351	293	219	174	8,634	Wild animals . . } Central Provinces and
1,133	1,010	1,006	1,132	994	1,147	1,304	1,386	1,550	1,280	1,146	996	27,421	Snakes . . . } Berar
1,494	1,710	1,415	1,414	1,447	1,867	1,759	1,856	1,901	1,573	1,365	1,170	36,055	TOTAL
16	29	42	19	51	36	43	..	..	..	..	..	564	Wild animals . . } Hyderabad Assigned
172	143	179	160	104	147	245	..	..	..	..	..	3,835	Snakes . . . } Districts
188	172	221	179	155	183	288	..	..	..	..	..	4,399	TOTAL
295	240	143	189	206	208	202	438	237	299	279	295	6,191	Wild animals . . } Madras
1,869	1,872	1,664	1,695	2,037	1,614	1,902	2,011	1,932	1,896	1,527	1,677	40,500	Snakes . . . }
2,164	2,112	1,807	1,884	2,243	1,822	2,104	2,449	2,169	2,195	1,806	1,972	46,691	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	Wild animals . . } Bangalore
..	..	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	8	Snakes . . . }
..	..	..	2	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	13	TOTAL
1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	38	Wild animals . . } Coorg
..	1	2	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	18	Snakes . . . }
1	1	3	1	2	1	1	..	2	1	1	..	56	TOTAL
3,322	4,283	3,265	2,966	3,444	2,808	2,536	2,749	2,157	2,051	2,043	1,966	69,564	Wild animals . . } TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES
21,000	20,959	21,901	24,621	22,393	22,810	23,167	21,827	21,880	21,797	22,857	21,419	538,028	Snakes . . . }
24,322	25,242	25,166	27,587	25,837	25,618	25,703	24,576	24,037	23,848	24,900	23,385	607,592	GRAND TOTAL

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

No. 2

ABSTRACT.—NUMBER of CATTLE KILLED by WILD

		1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895
Burma	Wild animals	1,022	1,059	1,083	896	1,012	1,635	1,379	2,461	2,471	3,377	3,506	3,792	3,973
	Snakes	313	256	294	238	428	404	659	731	1,137	1,726	1,632	1,540	2,139
	TOTAL	1,335	1,315	1,377	1,134	1,440	2,039	2,068	3,192	3,608	5,103	5,138	5,332	6,112
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Wild animals	3,818	6,631	14,131	14,063	16,123	15,293	14,674	14,907	14,604	16,401	17,446	19,594	19,544
	Snakes	20	39	56	208	190	185	71	257	50	96	137	60	205
	TOTAL	3,838	6,670	14,187	14,271	16,313	15,478	14,745	15,164	14,654	16,497	17,583	19,654	19,749
Bengal	Wild animals	11,447	12,089	11,912	11,382	17,280	23,616	22,884	21,607	21,657	27,966	35,623	34,943	38,500
	Snakes	263	308	311	239	509	496	480	538	409	479	725	463	887
	TOTAL	11,710	12,397	12,223	11,621	17,789	24,112	23,364	22,145	22,066	28,445	36,348	35,406	39,387
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Wild animals	8,926	8,096	9,154	8,437	7,667	8,647	7,299	5,931	6,979	6,573	6,362	5,724	6,079
	Snakes	314	313	163	230	216	201	221	247	210	189	256	236	184
	TOTAL	9,240	8,409	9,317	8,667	7,883	8,848	7,520	6,178	7,189	6,762	6,618	5,960	6,263
Ajmer-Merwara	Wild animals	231	442	461	165	326	264	281	153	139	271	102	31	76
	Snakes	1	4	5	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	1	..
	TOTAL	232	446	466	165	326	265	281	156	139	272	102	32	76
Panjab	Wild animals	2,623	2,015	1,560	2,233	2,128	1,030	886	1,063	928	786	1,606	1,198	1,612
	Snakes	47	178	40	659	77	9	87	32	38	93	48	79	10
	TOTAL	2,670	2,193	1,600	2,892	2,205	1,039	973	1,095	966	879	1,654	1,277	1,622
North-West Frontier Province	Wild animals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Snakes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	Wild animals	2,702	1,901	2,770	2,252	1,993	2,252	2,114	1,783	2,522	2,160	1,920	2,236	1,515
	Snakes	69	110	79	59	48	81	74	100	305	195	74	71	40
	TOTAL	2,771	2,011	2,849	2,311	2,041	2,333	2,188	1,883	2,827	2,355	1,994	2,307	1,555
Central Provinces and Berar	Wild animals	3,952	4,313	3,910	3,996	3,769	4,719	3,390	4,620	5,988	7,509	8,343	10,228	9,697
	Snakes	54	59	45	32	44	57	14	54	47	120	95	235	244
	TOTAL	4,006	4,372	3,955	4,028	3,753	4,776	3,404	4,674	6,035	7,629	8,438	10,463	9,941
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	Wild animals	2,161	2,302	2,085	1,583	1,723	1,854	1,695	1,278	1,339	1,350	1,402	1,255	1,199
	Snakes	284	156	192	130	134	206	120	132	142	141	135	121	108
	TOTAL	2,445	2,458	2,277	1,713	1,857	2,060	1,815	1,410	1,531	1,491	1,627	1,376	1,307
Madras	Wild animals	8,821	8,761	10,122	9,335	8,568	8,923	10,518	10,153	9,766	9,886	12,233	12,254	11,855
	Snakes	278	304	298	719	1,070	1,173	2,037	1,852	1,317	1,458	2,019	2,071	2,312
	TOTAL	9,099	9,065	10,420	10,054	9,638	10,096	12,555	12,005	11,083	11,344	14,252	14,325	14,167
Coorg	Wild animals	131	335	358	685	542	580	637	576	721	891	911	664	528
	Snakes	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	1	..	..
	TOTAL	132	336	358	685	542	580	637	578	724	891	912	664	528
TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES	Wild animals	45,834	47,944	57,546	55,027	61,021	68,813	65,757	64,532	67,164	77,179	89,544	91,919	93,978
	Snakes	1,644	1,728	1,483	2,514	2,716	2,813	3,798	3,948	3,658	4,498	5,122	4,877	6,129
	GRAND TOTAL	47,478	49,672	59,029	57,541	63,737	71,626	69,550	68,480	70,822	81,668	94,666	96,796	100,107

NOTE—From 1901 deaths caused by certain animals chiefly rabid dogs and jackals, which are not ordinarily dangerous to human beings or cattle, have been excluded from the returns of the mortality caused by wild animals. From the same year the term "cattle," which previously had been variously interpreted, was given the meaning assigned to it in the Cattle Trespass Act, 1871 and now comprises, besides members of the bovine family, elephants, camels, horses, mules, asses, sheep, goats and swine.

ANIMALS and SNAKES in BRITISH INDIA, from 1883 to 1907

1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	TOTAL	
4,246	4,577	4,899	5,811	6,413	5,829	5,763	6,643	6,104	6,297	7,125	6,236	97,609	Wild animals . . } Burma
3,484	4,111	4,639	5,205	5,433	5,017	4,968	5,572	5,990	4,406	4,499	5,461	70,312	Snakes . . . }
7,730	8,688	9,538	11,016	11,846	10,846	10,731	12,215	12,094	10,703	11,624	11,697	167,921	TOTAL
17,640	15,907	16,266	16,811	15,135	14,035	14,694	14,297	12,612	19,217	17,893	17,648	379,384	Wild animals . . } Eastern Bengal and
190	39	257	199	126	123	238	105	126	355	424	324	4,080	Snakes . . . } Assam
17,830	15,946	16,523	17,010	15,261	14,158	14,932	14,402	12,738	19,572	18,317	17,972	383,464	TOTAL
30,595	28,533	28,408	29,624	27,568	23,439	23,964	22,235	23,506	18,427	17,023	16,966	581,144	Wild animals . . } Bengal
963	652	755	915	832	850	775	635	703	316	256	350	14,109	Snakes . . . }
31,558	29,185	29,163	30,539	28,400	24,289	24,739	22,870	24,209	18,743	17,279	17,316	595,253	TOTAL
6,500	5,366	6,356	6,580	6,671	4,931	5,869	6,358	8,326	8,275	5,972	9,306	176,384	Wild animals . . } United Provinces of
361	348	443	365	362	617	349	543	578	246	465	682	8,339	Snakes . . . } Agra and Oudh
6,861	5,714	6,799	6,945	7,033	5,548	6,218	6,901	8,904	8,521	6,437	9,988	184,723	TOTAL
28	99	114	100	11	..	..	1	4	21	7	6	3,333	Wild animals . . } Ajmer-Merwara
1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	20	Snakes . . . }
29	100	114	100	11	..	1	1	5	21	7	6	3,353	TOTAL
1,022	774	476	1,012	878	1,709	751	1,972	1,460	1,779	1,775	2,808	35,484	Wild animals . . } Panjab
26	61	94	7	9	15	14	14	22	6	8	23	1,696	Snakes . . . }
1,048	835	570	1,019	887	1,724	765	1,986	1,482	1,785	1,783	2,831	37,180	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	110	115	691	416	250	151	114	1,847	Wild animals . . } North-West Frontier
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	1	5	Snakes . . . } Province
..	..	..	..	..	110	115	693	416	250	153	115	1,852	TOTAL
1,886	2,023	1,676	2,025	1,894	7,369	6,362	4,673	6,009	6,206	7,753	7,051	83,047	Wild animals . . } Bombay
53	43	32	41	91	291	75	129	82	145	198	231	2,716	Snakes . . . }
1,939	2,066	1,708	2,066	1,985	7,660	6,437	4,802	6,091	6,351	7,951	7,282	85,763	TOTAL
8,508	8,047	11,759	11,214	8,715	12,688	14,135	17,412	16,851	17,703	13,721	14,431	229,558	Wild animals . . } Central Provinces and
249	210	346	475	198	464	569	663	778	571	570	765	6,958	Snakes . . . } Berar
8,757	8,257	12,105	11,689	8,913	13,152	14,704	18,075	17,629	18,274	14,291	15,196	236,516	TOTAL
1,088	904	794	1,032	603	547	638	..	..	..	..	..	26,972	Wild animals . . } Hyderabad Assigned
109	74	78	129	61	32	66	..	..	..	..	..	2,550	Snakes . . . } Districts
1,197	978	872	1,161	664	579	704	..	..	..	..	..	29,522	TOTAL
9,548	9,891	11,583	13,480	12,769	10,765	11,004	10,978	12,056	13,343	13,818	13,222	273,652	Wild animals . . } Madras
1,707	1,965	2,096	2,112	2,428	1,714	1,964	2,328	2,090	2,048	1,765	1,998	41,123	Snakes . . . }
11,255	11,856	13,679	15,592	15,197	12,479	12,968	13,306	14,146	15,391	15,583	15,220	314,775	TOTAL
498	512	676	1,549	1,233	1,236	704	972	863	1,191	1,229	1,047	19,269	Wild animals . . } Coorg
..	..	3	1	..	..	..	3	6	6	..	4	31	Snakes . . . }
498	512	679	1,550	1,233	1,236	704	975	869	1,197	1,229	1,051	19,300	TOTAL
81,559	76,633	83,007	89,238	81,890	82,658	83,999	86,232	88,207	92,709	86,467	88,835	1,907,683	Wild animals . . } TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES
7,143	7,504	8,743	9,449	9,540	9,123	9,019	9,994	10,376	8,099	8,187	9,839	151,939	Snakes . . . }
88,702	84,137	91,750	98,687	91,430	91,781	93,018	96,226	98,583	100,808	94,654	98,674	2,059,622	GRAND TOTAL

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

No. 3

NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED in BRITISH INDIA by WILD ANIMALS (specifying the principal kinds) and SNAKES, in each calendar year from 1903 to 1907

Province		By wild animals								By Snakes	Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total		
Burma	1903	7	53	13	9	..	..	19	101	1,031	1,132
	1904	8	87	6	8	..	..	16	125	836	961
	1905	7	43	5	3	..	..	6	64	960	1,024
	1906	8	59	7	5	..	..	9	88	1,149	1,237
	1907	1	43	9	11	..	..	12	76	1,348	1,424
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	17	55	1	17	..	..	31	(a)138	172	310
	1904	18	50	2	11	..	..	32	113	185	298
	1905	26	75	57	18	1	1	191	369	2,363	2,732
	1906	26	78	58	14	..	..	176	352	2,730	3,082
	1907	29	57	73	18	10	2	146	335	1,900	2,235
Bengal	1903	9	359	198	47	119	14	374	1,120	10,394	11,514
	1904	20	342	209	43	111	19	343	1,087	10,052	11,139
	1905	9	390	104	28	56	15	203	805	8,245	9,050
	1906	18	295	112	36	67	7	221	756	8,862	9,618
	1907	16	355	77	26	185	12	169	840	8,276	9,116
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	2	45	18	5	278	1	55	404	4,964	5,368
	1904	..	11	18	8	90	3	63	193	5,152	5,345
	1905	2	14	21	9	76	1	50	173	4,967	5,140
	1906	2	24	14	17	178	6	39	280	5,188	5,468
	1907	..	42	16	5	60	2	34	159	5,080	5,239
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	30
	1904	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	50
	1905	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	30
	1906	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	14	15
	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	34	36
Panjab	1903	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	3	797	800
	1904	..	1	3	..	3	..	4	11	974	985
	1905	..	..	2	3	3	..	9	17	923	940
	1906	..	..	..	1	5	2	..	8	1,060	1,068
	1907	..	..	3	2	4	2	8	19	903	922
North-West Frontier Province	1903	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	34	39
	1904	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6	19	25
	1905	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	21	22
	1906	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	37	39
	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	33
Bombay	1903	..	28	15	..	12	..	15	70	1,008	1,078
	1904	1	5	6	2	2	2	15	33	1,129	1,162
	1905	..	4	7	..	..	..	19	30	1,111	1,141
	1906	..	10	13	..	20	2	13	58	1,143	1,201
	1907	1	9	27	..	8	1	20	66	1,171	1,237
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	..	196	188	17	51	7	11	470	1,386	1,856
	1904	1	180	93	19	37	2	19	351	1,550	1,901
	1905	..	105	126	18	9	4	31	293	1,280	1,573
	1906	..	65	106	15	1	..	32	219	1,146	1,365
	1907	..	86	34	14	6	2	32	174	996	1,170
Madras	1903	3	129	79	22	2	2	201	438	2,011	2,449
	1904	4	110	62	10	1	..	50	237	1,932	2,169
	1905	4	155	80	9	8	2	41	299	1,896	2,195
	1906	6	167	68	22	1	2	13	279	1,527	1,806
	1907	6	201	53	9	4	..	22	295	1,677	1,972
Bangalore	1903	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1904	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1905	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Coorg	1903	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1904	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	2
	1905	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1906	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1903	38	866	513	117	463	24	711	2,749	21,827	24,576
	1904	52	786	399	102	244	26	548	2,157	21,880	24,037
	1905	48	786	402	88	153	24	550	2,051	21,797	23,848
	1906	60	698	378	110	273	19	505	2,043	22,857	24,900
	1907	53	793	292	85	277	21	445	1,966	21,419	23,385

NOTE—Variations in the figures for Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, and the Central Provinces are due to the territorial changes in these provinces during 1905

(a) Includes 17 persons killed in the Lushai Hills, details not being available

No. 4

NUMBER of CATTLE KILLED in BRITISH INDIA by WILD ANIMALS (specifying the principal kinds) and SNAKES, in each calendar year from 1903 to 1907

Province		By wild animals								By Snakes	Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total		
Burma	1903	..	4,681	1,872	3	15	2	70	6,643	5,572	12,215
	1904	..	3,981	1,861	12	83	..	167	6,104	5,990	12,094
	1905	..	4,101	1,866	27	8	2	293	6,297	4,406	10,703
	1906	..	4,482	2,262	17	12	9	343	7,125	4,499	11,624
	1907	1	3,938	2,110	24	24	17	122	6,236	5,461	11,697
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	6	8,633	5,068	23	...	8	177	(a)14,297	105	14,402
	1904	12	7,654	4,207	15	..	43	681	12,612	126	12,738
	1905	10	9,473	8,668	18	128	3	917	19,217	355	19,572
	1906	19	7,920	8,961	17	26	39	911	17,893	424	18,317
	1907	20	8,926	7,757	35	27	32	851	17,648	324	17,972
Bengal	1903	1	7,714	10,085	31	1,947	1,641	816	22,235	635	22,870
	1904	3	7,046	11,721	41	1,468	1,988	1,239	23,506	703	24,209
	1905	63	6,196	7,391	9	1,538	1,926	1,304	18,427	316	18,743
	1906	1	5,828	6,856	51	1,678	1,601	1,008	17,023	256	17,279
	1907	8	6,088	6,776	19	1,740	1,508	827	16,966	350	17,316
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	..	1,013	4,358	302	481	96	108	6,358	543	6,901
	1904	..	713	5,689	1,196	604	20	104	8,326	578	8,904
	1905	..	962	5,375	1,066	669	57	146	8,275	246	8,521
	1906	..	1,495	3,241	672	474	28	62	5,972	465	6,437
	1907	1	1,240	6,787	276	822	154	26	9,306	682	9,988
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1904	...	...	4	..	...	..	...	4	1	5
	1905	...	...	15	..	6	..	...	21	..	21
	1906	...	1	6	...	...	..	...	7	..	7
	1907	...	...	5	..	...	1	...	6	..	6
Panjab	1903	...	...	1,390	74	505	3	...	1,972	14	1,986
	1904	..	2	992	4	461	...	1	1,460	22	1,482
	1905	...	1	1,429	...	296	53	...	1,779	6	1,785
	1906	..	3	1,308	...	425	39	...	1,775	8	1,783
	1907	..	...	1,963	...	788	55	2	2,808	23	2,831
North-West Frontier Province	1903	...	1	67	4	617	1	1	691	2	693
	1904	...	2	11	...	403	..	..	416	..	416
	1905	..	29	28	...	154	3	36	250	..	250
	1906	...	...	...	...	125	26	..	151	2	153
	1907	...	...	12	...	92	10	..	114	1	115
Bombay	1903	..	600	843	...	3,030	141	59	4,673	129	4,802
	1904	..	527	928	..	4,418	68	68	6,009	82	6,091
	1905	...	709	748	..	4,542	112	95	6,206	145	6,351
	1906	1	477	759	...	6,019	230	267	7,753	198	7,951
	1907	...	353	1,043	2	5,234	94	325	7,051	231	7,282
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	..	5,310	8,134	13	2,596	251	1,108	17,412	663	18,075
	1904	...	4,995	8,212	11	2,368	270	995	16,851	778	17,629
	1905	..	5,382	9,274	5	1,828	239	975	17,703	571	18,274
	1906	...	4,624	7,366	12	1,022	144	553	13,721	570	14,291
	1907	..	5,240	7,470	13	925	151	632	14,431	765	15,196
Madras	1903	..	2,318	8,031	39	187	370	33	10,978	2,328	13,306
	1904	4	2,634	8,877	30	179	191	141	12,056	2,090	14,146
	1905	3	3,204	9,983	...	63	27	63	13,343	2,048	15,391
	1906	2	3,046	10,619	5	61	44	41	13,818	1,765	15,583
	1907	4	3,448	9,687	1	12	63	7	13,222	1,998	15,220
Bangalore (*None*)											
Coorg	1903	...	671	286	...	...	...	15	972	3	975
	1904	...	539	310	..	..	...	14	863	6	869
	1905	..	644	542	...	...	..	5	1,191	6	1,197
	1906	...	838	390	...	..	...	1	1,229	..	1,229
	1907	...	670	367	...	...	...	10	1,047	4	1,051
Total	1903	7	30,942	40,134	489	9,378	2,513	2,387	86,232	9,994	96,226
	1904	19	28,093	42,812	1,309	9,984	2,580	3,410	88,207	10,376	98,583
	1905	76	30,701	45,319	1,125	9,232	2,422	3,834	92,709	8,099	100,808
	1906	23	28,717	41,768	774	9,842	2,160	3,186	86,467	8,187	94,654
	1907	34	29,903	43,977	370	9,664	2,085	2,802	88,835	9,839	98,674

(a) Includes 382 head of cattle killed in the Lushai Hills, details of which are not available

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

No. 5

NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES DESTROYED in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1903 to 1907

Province		Wild animals								Snakes
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total number of animals	
Burma	1903	8	311	883	669	..	..	411	2,282	7,057
	1904	5	276	826	762	..	..	158	2,027	7,479
	1905	9	293	1,002	830	..	..	108	2,242	7,460
	1906	4	356	960	745	..	2	202	2,269	8,403
	1907	13	344	1,136	815	..	1	82	2,391	8,871
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	3	342	534	438	..	..	859	2,176	4,325
	1904	5	342	548	513	..	2	1,178	2,588	3,591
	1905	3	449	1,061	619	8	..	3,633	5,773	7,580
	1906	3	471	914	396	5	..	2,953	4,742	6,134
	1907	7	406	911	333	6	8	2,317	3,988	4,260
Bengal	1903	3	214	934	201	65	285	3,941	5,643	24,334
	1904	1	215	801	152	58	215	3,771	5,213	24,865
	1905	..	117	367	158	31	345	500	1,518	22,751
	1906	1	125	415	185	123	223	449	1,521	19,182
	1907	1	115	438	128	101	203	618	1,604	20,499
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	..	87	398	423	1,235	401	32	2,576	6,935
	1904	..	106	409	374	650	272	32	1,843	6,958
	1905	..	121	468	234	727	192	92	1,834	6,555
	1906	..	78	533	199	1,254	323	199	2,586	7,372
	1907	..	105	577	387	1,702	142	58	2,971	8,880
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	..	1	5	..	2	10	..	18	18
	1904	..	..	10	..	..	6	..	16	19
	1905	..	1	2	..	..	2	..	5	19
	1906	..	..	4	..	..	5	..	9	14
	1907	..	..	3	..	..	9	..	12	16
Panjab	1903	..	2	91	81	386	4	..	564	8,039
	1904	..	..	137	130	617	..	..	884	7,391
	1905	..	..	70	161	611	..	..	842	5,982
	1906	..	1	76	177	821	4	1	1,080	5,071
	1907	..	..	128	221	463	1	14	827	3,937
North-West Frontier Province	1903	..	..	30	5	98	2	..	135	1,462
	1904	..	..	15	6	68	..	..	89	1,307
	1905	..	..	21	7	122	2	..	152	1,395
	1906	..	..	11	..	70	..	..	81	1,213
	1907	..	..	25	..	36	..	..	61	788
Bombay	1903	..	34	156	..	140	8	61	399	9,954
	1904	..	53	211	8	191	2	260	725	13,022
	1905	..	74	191	8	166	13	414	866	11,787
	1906	..	39	206	6	152	13	328	744	14,099
	1907	..	59	189	10	135	13	415	821	13,698
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	..	204	647	130	160	..	268	1,409	413
	1904	..	230	739	128	238	..	347	1,682	508
	1905	..	196	925	169	351	..	891	2,532	177
	1906	..	193	752	195	152	..	376	1,668	212
	1907	..	186	804	203	345	..	333	1,871	644
Madras	1903	..	80	659	53	..	2	2	796	..
	1904	..	104	647	54	..	..	..	805	..
	1905	..	92	666	50	..	..	1	809	..
	1906	..	83	724	78	..	1	20	906	..
	1907	..	69	646	56	..	..	26	797	..
Bangalore	1903	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	194
	1904	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	232
	1905	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	398
	1906	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	127
	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	136
Coorg	1903	3	10	33	..	..	..	274	320	14
	1904	..	9	27	..	..	..	213	249	6
	1905	..	12	38	..	..	..	208	258	13
	1906	..	11	25	1	..	..	212	249	3
	1907	4	10	37	..	..	..	317	368	5
Total	1903	17	1,285	4,370	2,000	2,086	712	5,848	16,318	62,745
	1904	11	1,335	4,371	2,127	1,822	497	5,959	16,122	65,378
	1905	12	1,355	4,811	2,236	2,016	554	5,847	16,831	64,117
	1906	8	1,357	4,620	1,982	2,577	571	4,740	15,855	61,830
	1907	25	1,294	4,894	2,153	2,788	377	4,180	15,171	61,734

No. 6

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on REWARDS for the DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1903 to 1907

Province		Wild animals								Snakes	Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total		
		Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Burma	1903	..	11,192	14,191	5,851	..	..	40	31,274	2	31,276
	1904	..	10,450	13,032	6,605	..	..	..	30,087	1	30,088
	1905	100	10,890	15,636	7,175	..	..	60	33,861	32	33,893
	1906	..	12,890	15,053	6,092	..	10	90	34,135	29	34,164
	1907	100	12,710	19,077	7,257	..	5	135	39,284	..	39,284
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	200	5,586	4,244	2,949	..	..	25	13,004	678	13,682
	1904	100	5,513	4,304	3,308	..	..	42	13,267	656	13,923
	1905	100	7,452	5,880	4,060	..	..	319	17,811	816	18,627
	1906	200	8,380	5,412	3,075	..	..	481	17,548	590	18,138
	1907	150	6,735	5,792	2,707	..	12	632	16,028	291	16,319
Bengal	1903	...	3,727	2,484	346	181	502	147	7,387	340	7,727
	1904	..	3,500	1,904	222	190	385	325	6,526	381	6,907
	1905	...	3,852	1,497	313	90	309	112	6,173	302	6,475
	1906	..	3,263	1,619	379	308	391	206	6,166	306	6,472
	1907	300	3,285	1,781	200	340	336	271	6,513	206	6,719
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	..	945	1,791	1,119	5,267	776	73	9,971	46	10,017
	1904	..	846	1,928	984	1,814	521	65	6,158	36	6,194
	1905	..	856	2,834	603	3,199	344	674	8,510	112	8,622
	1906	..	..	4,284	714	7,932	520	338	13,788	415	14,203
	1907	..	200	4,374	1,475	12,885	255	376	19,565	928	20,493
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	..	50	23	..	6	25	..	104	2	106
	1904	..	..	40	..	..	18	..	58	2	60
	1905	..	7	10	..	..	6	..	23	2	25
	1906	..	..	18	..	..	13	..	31	2	33
	1907	..	..	15	..	..	27	..	42	3	45
Panjab	1903	..	8	587	558	1,208	12	..	2,373	1,235	3,608
	1904	..	...	1,010	920	2,067	..	..	3,997	1,079	5,076
	1905	..	...	494	971	1,923	..	..	3,388	925	4,313
	1906	..	16	514	1,356	2,283	..	5	4,174	821	4,995
	1907	..	...	990	1,575	1,475	..	...	4,040	629	4,669
North-West Frontier Province	1903	..	...	199	35	423	..	..	657	202	859
	1904	..	...	104	34	304	..	..	442	185	627
	1905	..	...	157	18	542	..	..	717	185	902
	1906	..	...	86	..	328	..	..	414	213	627
	1907	..	...	110	..	166	..	..	276	150	426
Bombay	1903	..	498	1,590	..	447	..	..	2,535	150	2,685
	1904	..	804	2,024	72	552	..	..	3,452	152	3,604
	1905	..	1,149	1,871	87	470	1	2	3,580	130	3,710
	1906	..	690	2,019	72	356	1	..	3,138	128	3,266
	1907	..	822	1,173	78	308	..	..	2,981	139	3,120
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	..	9,830	8,089	628	1,062	..	3,723	23,332	115	23,447
	1904	..	10,420	10,581	624	1,618	..	4,994	28,237	170	28,407
	1905	..	9,635	12,683	826	1,894	..	12,980	38,018	81	38,099
	1906	..	9,700	10,247	934	767	..	4,828	26,476	93	26,569
	1907	..	8,710	11,327	1,075	1,379	..	4,685	27,176	282	27,458
Madras	1903	..	3,455	10,233	221	..	..	10	13,919	..	13,919
	1904	..	3,756	9,912	233	..	..	..	13,901	..	13,901
	1905	..	3,587	10,316	227	..	..	10	14,140	..	14,140
	1906	..	3,462	10,807	348	..	..	214	14,831	..	14,831
	1907	..	2,920	10,306	232	..	..	240	13,698	..	13,698
Bangalore	1903	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	..	57	57
	1904	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	64	64
	1905	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	91	91
	1906	..	...	...	..	...	..	..	..	41	41
	1907	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	..	42	42
Coorg	1903	..	380	745	..	...	..	..	1,125	..	1,125
	1904	..	365	543	..	...	...	..	908	1	909
	1905	..	580	829	..	..	..	20	1,429	..	1,429
	1906	..	280	547	..	...	...	..	827	1	828
	1907	...	500	855	..	...	...	5	1,360	..	1,360
Total	1903	200	35,671	44,176	11,707	8,594	1,315	4,018	1,05,681	2,827	1,08,508
	1904	100	35,654	45,382	13,002	6,545	924	5,426	1,07,033	2,727	1,09,760
	1905	200	38,008	52,207	14,280	8,118	660	14,177	1,27,650	2,676	1,30,326
	1906	200	38,681	50,606	12,970	11,974	935	6,162	1,21,528	2,639	1,24,167
	1907	550	35,882	56,400	14,599	16,553	635	6,344	1,30,963	2,670	1,33,633

No. 7

NUMBER of LICENSES ISSUED under the INDIAN ARMS ACT, 1878, for the purpose of DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS or of PROTECTION of CROPS in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1903 to 1907

Province		Number of licenses granted in the year	Number of licenses granted in previous years and still in force	Total number of licenses in force in the year
Burma	1903	541	408	905 (*a*)
	1904	563	365	888 (*b*)
	1905	408	467	850 (*c*)
	1906	453	499	952
	1907	463	571	1,034
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	31	135	166
	1904	24	152	176
	1905	1,002	370	1,372
	1906	2,299 (*d*)	990	3,289
	1907	3,984 (*d*)	3,087	7,071
Bengal	1903	268	1,773	2,041
	1904	663	1,719	2,382
	1905	209	2,005	2,214
	1906	236	1,987	2,223
	1907	285	1,528	1,813
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	1,116	6,749	7,865
	1904	719	6,221	6,940
	1905	815	5,977	6,792
	1906	554	5,813	6,367
	1907	436	5,696	6,132
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)				
Panjab	1903	1,049	4,600	5,649
	1904	1,148	4,583	5,731
	1905	840	4,418	5,258
	1906	477	4,026	4,503
	1907	695	3,633	4,328
North-West Frontier Province	1903	135	274	409
	1904	35	395	430
	1905	94	422	516
	1906	3	461	464
	1907	70	463	533
Bombay	1903	1,001	3,938	4,939
	1904	654	4,319	4,973
	1905	1,088	4,422	5,510
	1906	647	5,113	5,760
	1907	1,141	5,138	6,279
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	3,368	9,859	13,227
	1904	4,227	9,493	13,720
	1905	3,844	8,848	12,692
	1906	3,854	9,342	13,196
	1907	4,004	9,330	13,334
Madras	1903	400	1,716	2,116
	1904	388	1,668	2,056
	1905	541	1,636	2,177
	1906	723	1,703	2,426
	1907	440	1,857	2,297
Bangalore (*None*)				
Coorg	1903	44	319	363
	1904	68	356	424
	1905	60	392	452
	1906	111	415	526
	1907	278	484	762
TOTAL	1903	7,953	29,771	37,680
	1904	8,489	29,271	37,720
	1905	8,901	28,957	37,833
	1906	9,357	30,349	39,706
	1907	11,796	31,787	43,583

(*a*) Excludes 44 licenses withdrawn
(*b*) „ 40 „ „
(*c*) „ 22 „ „ and 3 destroyed
(*d*) Increase is due to the conversion of licenses in Form VIII to those in Form XI

CALCUTTA : PRINTED BY SUPDT. GOVT. PRINTING, INDIA, 8, HASTINGS STREET.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

[THIRD ISSUE.]

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

For 1908-09 and preceding years

PART V

AREA, POPULATION AND PUBLIC HEALTH

INCLUDING STATISTICS RELATING TO

Area, Population, Emigration, Births and Deaths, Vaccination, etc.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

COMPILED IN THE OFFICE OF
THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE
INDIA

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1910

Price One Rupee or One Shilling and Six pence.

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

PART V.—AREA, POPULATION, AND PUBLIC HEALTH

CONTENTS

	Pages
INTRODUCTION	
Summary Table	1—2
AREA AND POPULATION	
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	3
No. of Table	
1 Population of India in 1881, 1891 and 1901	4
2 Area, Population, and Land Revenue of each District in each Presidency and Province, also the number of Sub-Divisions and Villages and Chief Towns in each District	5—10
3 Area, Number of Villages and Houses, and Average Population per square mile according to the Census of 1881, 1891, and 1901	11—13
4 Population of India, classified according to Sex and Age	14—17
5 Population of India, classified according to Religion	18—21
6 Population of India, classified according to Occupation	22—23
7 Towns and Villages of India, classified according to Population	24—25
8 Names of the Larger Cities in India and their Population in 1891 and 1901	26
EMIGRATION	
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	27
No. of Table	
1 Number of Emigrants who left, and of those who returned to, India, from 1886-87 to 1908-09	28
2 Destinations of Emigrants who left India, from 1886-87 to 1908-09	29
3 Number of Emigrants, their Ports of Shipment, and their Destinations, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09	30—31
4 Districts from which the Emigrants were drawn, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09	32—33
PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS	
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	34—35
No. of Table	
1 Abstract Statement of the Number of Passengers (other than Emigrants and Pilgrims) carried in Native Passenger Ships, from 1895-96 to 1908-09	36
2 Detailed Statement of the Number of Passengers (other than Emigrants and Pilgrims) carried on Long Voyages from Indian Ports from 1906-07 to 1908-09	37
3 Detailed Statement of the Number of Passengers (other than Emigrants and Pilgrims) carried on Short Voyages within the Province whence they Sailed, from 1906-07 to 1908-09	38—39
4 Detailed Statement of the Number of Passengers (other than Emigrants and Pilgrims) carried on Short Voyages beyond the Province whence they Sailed to Ports in India, from 1906-07 to 1908-09	40
5 Detailed Statement of the Number of Passengers (other than Emigrants and Pilgrims) carried on Short Voyages beyond the Province whence they Sailed to Ports out of India, from 1906-07 to 1908-09	41
VITAL STATISTICS	
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	42—44
No. of Table	
Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths; also Ratio of Births according to Sex; and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Class, Cause, and Season; from 1889 to 1908	46—47

VITAL STATISTICS—*continued*

No. of Table		Pages
2	Number, and Ratio to Population, of Births from 1899 to 1908	48—49
3	Number, and Ratio to Population, of Deaths from 1899 to 1908	50—51
4	Number, and Ratio to Population, of Deaths in Towns and in Rural Circles from 1899 to 1908	52—53
5	Ratio of Deaths in certain large Cities and Stations from 1899 to 1908	54—55
6	Number of Deaths according to Age from 1899 to 1908	56—59
7	Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Age from 1899 to 1908	60—63
8	Number of Deaths according to Class from 1899 to 1908	64—65
9	Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Class from 1899 to 1908	66—67
10	Number of Deaths according to Cause from 1899 to 1908	68—69
11	Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Cause from 1899 to 1908	70—71
12	Number of Deaths from all Causes in each Month from 1899 to 1908	72—75
13	Ratio to Population of Deaths from all Causes in each Month from 1899 to 1908	78—77

HOSPITALS

	Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	78—81
No. of Table		
1	Number of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them; also their Income and Expenditure; from 1886 to 1908	82
2	Number and Classification of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1904 to 1908	83—85
2-A	Number and Classification of the Hospitals and Dispensaries for Females, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, in 1904 to 1908	86—87
3	Number of Cases, under each Principal Class of Disease, treated in the State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, from 1904 to 1908	88—90
4	Income of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1904 to 1908	91
5	Expenditure of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1904 to 1908	92—93
6	Number and Classification of State-Special and Railway Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1904 to 1908; also the Principal Diseases for which the Patients were treated	94—97
7	Number and Classification of Private non-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1904 to 1908; also the Principal Diseases for which the Patients were treated	98—101

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

	Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	102—103
No. of Table		
1	Abstract Statement—Number of Lunatics (with their Previous Occupations and Religion) admitted into the Asylums from 1888 to 1908; also the Types and Causes of Insanity treated in those years	104—105
2	Number of Lunatics admitted into, discharged from, and remaining in Asylums, from 1904 to 1908	106—108
3	Religion of Patients admitted into Asylums from 1904 to 1908	109
4	Number of Criminal Lunatics in Asylums from 1904 to 1908	110—111
5	Previous Occupation of Lunatics admitted into Asylums from 1904 to 1908	112—113
6	Types of Insanity of the Lunatics in Asylums from 1904 to 1908	114—115
7	Alleged Causes of Insanity of the Lunatics in Asylums from 1904 to 1908	116—117
8	Income and Expenditure of Asylums from 1904 to 1908	118—119

CONTENTS

VACCINATION

		Pages
	Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	120—121
No. of Table		
1	Abstract Statement of all Vaccination Operations, Cost of the Special Vaccination Department, and Cost of each Successful Case, from 1884-85 to 1908-09	122
2	Number of Persons Vaccinated by the Special Vaccination Establishment, from 1904-05 to 1908-09 ..	123
3	Details of the Special Vaccination Establishment from 1904-05 to 1908-09	124
4	Proportion of Successful Cases in Primary Vaccinations and re-Vaccinations effected by the Special Vaccination Establishment from 1904-05 to 1908-09	125
5	Cost of the Special Vaccination Establishment, Cost of each Successful Case, and Sources from which the Expenses were paid, from 1904-05 to 1908-09	126—127
6	Vaccinations effected by the Dispensary Establishment from 1904-05 to 1908-09	128
7	Total Vaccinations effected by the Special Vaccination and Dispensary Establishments (combined) from 1904-05 to 1908-09	129
8	Vaccinations Successfuly effected by the Special Vaccination and Dispensary Establishments (combined), and the estimated Births, from 1904-05 to 1908-09	130

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

	Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	131—132
No. of Table		
1	Abstract—Number of Human Beings killed by wild Animals and Snakes from 1884 to 1908.. ..	133—135
2	Abstract—Number of Cattle killed by wild Animals and Snakes from 1884 to 1908	136—137
3	Number of Persons killed by wild Animals (specifying the principal kinds) and Snakes, from 1904 to 1908	138
4	Number of Cattle killed by wild Animals (specifying the principal kinds) and Snakes, from 1904 to 1908	139
5	Number of Wild Animals and Snakes Destroyed from 1904 to 1908	140
6	Expenditure on Rewards for the Destruction of wild Animals and Snakes, from 1904 to 1908 ..	141
7	Number of Licenses issued under Indian Arms Act, for the Destruction of Wild Animals or Protection of Crops, from 1904 to 1908	142

SUMMARY of the STATISTICS of BRITISH INDIA, PART V.—Area, Population, and Public Health.

	1880-81	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1907-08	1908-09
Area . square miles	1,372,588	..	1,560,160	..	1,766,597(a)	..	..	..
Population (Census) . No.	253,891,900	..	287,358,608	..	294,361,056 (a)	..	..	..
Emigration—								
Emigrants left . No.	16,794	7,979	20,085	13,022	26,508	21,125	15,117	11,844
„ returned . „	7,061	10,198	6,717	6,171	7,006	6,945	6,774	7,918
Passengers by Native Passenger Ships—								
Persons who left Indian ports—								
On long voyages—								
In India . . No.	..	..	20,213	16,002	20,972	30,514	38,116	33,660
Out of India . „	..	..	23,172	29,392	47,152	21,549	25,305	14,824
On short voyages—								
In India . . „	..	..	1,095,399	1,380,223	1,200,280	1,791,794	1,964,077	1,985,615
Out of India . „	..	..	46,925	86,872	198,203	263,307	224,779	245,142
TOTAL . „	..	..	1,185,709	1,512,489	1,466,607	2,107,164	2,252,277	2,279,241
Vital Statistics—(For calendar year) Number of births—								
Male . . No.	1,866,292	2,497,067	2,489,725	3,822,777	4,043,997	4,500,127	4,393,387	4,405,445
Female . . „	1,647,343	2,258,981	2,275,587	3,559,408	3,789,433	4,221,019	4,112,276	4,130,982
TOTAL . „	3,513,635	4,756,048	4,765,312	7,382,185	7,833,430	8,721,146	8,505,663	8,536,427
Ratio per 1,000 of population . . „	29·26	36·74	36·47	34·57	36·58	39·14	37·66	37·7
Number of deaths—								
Male . . . „	2,102,886	2,711,390	3,094,498	3,278,547	4,410,775	4,118,242	4,313,049	4,462,451
Female . . „	1,751,469	2,403,451	2,751,429	2,899,810	3,923,380	3,933,988	4,086,574	4,190,656
TOTAL . „	3,854,355	5,114,841	5,845,927	6,178,357	8,334,155	8,052,230	8,399,623	8,653,007
Ratio per 1,000 of population . . . „	21·15	26·37	30·12	28·94	38·91	36·14	37·18	38·21
Hospitals—(For calendar year)								
State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries . No.	1,212	1,423	1,736	2,210	2,313	2,411	2,514	2,593
Number of patients treated—								
Indoor . .No.	216,910	241,099	254,980	348,334	376,636	389,603	412,425	443,909
Outdoor . . „	7,192,436	9,568,489	12,722,271	19,054,777	20,109,798	22,980,593	24,469,548	26,631,945
TOTAL . „	7,409,346	9,809,588	12,977,251	19,403,111	20,486,431	23,370,196	24,881,973	27,075,854
Income . . R	36,94,654	41,87,299	48,48,908	63,73,259	72,76,361	91,59,788	1,16,98,955	1,22,29,961
Expenditure . „	36,57,151	42,54,171	48,33,363	63,20,874	72,25,401	91,11,563	1,15,69,617	1,21,90,780

(a) Including Aden and Andamans

SUMMARY of the STATISTICS of BRITISH INDIA, PART V.—Area, Population, and Public Health—continued

	1880-81	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1907-08	1908-09
Lunatic Asylums—(For Calendar year)								
Admissions . No.	1,075	1,219	1,178	1,199	1,191	1,667	1,533	1,584
Re-admissions . „	116	68	77	99	91	114	134	123
TOTAL . „	1,191	1,287	1,255	1,298	1,282	1,781	1,667	1,707
Discharged . „	788	872	844	821	808	1,209	1,041	1,022
Died . . . „	364	308	458	457	483	470	583	556
Income . . R	—	—	—	—	1,35,773	1,40,489	1,47,915	1,64,029
Expenditure . „	—	—	—	—	6,37,258	7,60,524	9,68,924	11,13,811
Net cost to Government . . „	—	—	—	—	5,01,485	6,20,035	8,21,009	9,49,782
Vaccination—								
Persons vaccinated by—								
Special Department . . No.	4,181,722	4,744,033	6,311,263	7,733,853	7,655,081	9,052,891	8,970,628	8,905,155
Dispensary Staff . „	233,436	276,510	184,475	177,644	205,350	207,421	199,245	191,207
TOTAL . „	4,415,158	5,020,543	6,495,738	7,911,497	7,860,431	9,260,312	9,169,873	9,096,362
Ratio to population . . „	2·7	2·7	3·15	3·49	3·45	3·9	3·9	
Ratio of success to number vaccinated . . „	92·9	93·68	91·98	91·5	92·04	93·1	93·1	92·1
Cost of the Department . . R	7,50,207	9,39,311	10,14,104	11,31,963	11,53,224	12,45,381	13,89,784	14,98,763
Wild animals and Snakes —(For Calendar year)								
Persons killed by —								
Wild animals . No.	2,840	2,765	2,460	3,104	3,444	2,051	1,966	2,166
Snakes . . „	19,150	20,142	21,412	22,086	22,393	21,797	21,419	19,738
TOTAL . „	21,990	22,907	23,872	25,190	25,837	23,848	23,385	21,904
Cattle killed by —								
Wild animals . „	55,850	57,546	64,532	93,978	81,890	92,709	88,835	87,607
Snakes . . „	2,536	1,483	3,948	6,129	9,540	8,099	9,839	10,700
TOTAL . „	58,386	59,029	68,480	100,107	91,430	100,808	98,674	98,307
Wild animals destroyed . „	14,886	23,670	14,604	15,543	17,250	16,831	15,711	17,926
Snakes destroyed. „	212,776	420,044	510,659	131,726	88,232	64,117	61,734	70,732
Rewards paid for the destruction of —								
Wild animals . R	88,328	1,98,914	96,460	1,03,615	1,04,097	1,27,650	1,30,963	1,55,188
Snakes . . „	11,663	25,212	19,004	16,415	3,295	2,676	2,670	2,271
TOTAL . „	99,991	2,24,126	1,15,464	1,20,030	1,07,392	1,30,326	1,33,633	1,57,459

AREA AND POPULATION

[TABLES 1 TO 8, PAGES 4 TO 26]

[*Compiled from the last Census Tables (Nos. I, III, VI, VII, and XV), and revised every year by all the local Governments and Administrations, who also supply the figures of land revenue for table No.* 2]

The area of the Empire, including Aden and the Andamans and Nicobars, is 1,773,168 square miles. The population in 1901 was 294,361,056, the average density being approximately 166 to the square mile. In 1891 the density in the smaller area included in that census was 184 to the square mile. The general results of the census of 1901, compared with those of the enumerations taken in 1881 and 1891, are stated below:

	1881	1891	1901
Males	129,941,890	146,683,006	149,902,599
Females	123,950,010	140,502,915	144,389,834
TOTAL .	253,891,900	287,358,608	294,292,433

This total for 1901 excludes Aden and the Andamans and Nicobars, which were not included in the former enumerations: the population of these places is only 68,623. The figures include Native States: the population of British territory is 230,119,912, compared with 221,280,663 in 1891. The increase in the decade is about two-fifths of the increase indicated by the census of 1891 over the census of 1881, and no doubt the reduction is, in a material degree, to be assigned to the effects of famine and plague, the former having hardly been absent from one or more regions of the Empire since 1894, and plague having been epidemic in various regions since the autumn of 1896.

In the Feudatory States the population has decreased from 66,077,945 to 64,172,521, or by nearly 3 per cent, chiefly in Baroda, Central India, and Rajputana.

The three most densely populated provinces are Oudh with 535, Bengal with 438, and the Province of Agra with 419 persons, to the square mile. The nearest approach to this density is found in the Feudatory States of the Madras Presidency including Travancore and Cochin with an average of 420 to the square mile. In the British districts of Madras the average is 269, and in all other British territory the average is much lower, being as small as 68 in Sind, 67 in Lower Burma, and 44 in Upper Burma. In Kashmir the average falls to 36, the mountain ranges surrounding the valley being very sparsely inhabited.

The population consists mostly of Hindus (207,135,037), who make up 70 per cent of the total, the Muhammadans (62,420,291), being less than a third of Hindus, and Buddhists and Jains (10,808,652), a sixth of Muhammadans. The number of Christians (2,918,786) is about 1½ per cent of Hindus and 1 per cent of the total population.

Of the total population, 195,666,845 persons (male and female), being 66·5 per cent of the whole, are dependent on agriculture. There are also 17,953,230, being 6 per cent, classed as labourers. These two classes constitute nearly 73 per cent of the population, and as the majority of the labourers work in the fields, it may be said that well over two-thirds of the people are dependent directly on the land. Persons engaged in commerce and trade number 7,725,737, being nearly 3 per cent, and persons engaged in industries 45,719,645, or 15½ per cent, of the population.

There are 78 towns with a population exceeding 50,000, of these 27 having a population above 100,000 including 9 above 200,000.

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 1

POPULATION of INDIA : 1881, 1891, *and* 1901

PROVINCES AND STATES	CENSUS OF 1881			CENSUS OF 1891			DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES)	CENSUS OF 1901			DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES)
	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL		MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL	
Burma — Lower	1,991,005	1,745,766	3,736,771	2,462,296	2,196,331	4,658,627	+24·67	2,874,860	2,531,107	5,405,967	+16·04
Burma — Upper	..	..	..	1,424,860	1,544,081	2,968,941	..	1,853,829	1,993,079	3,846,908	+29·57
Burma — Feudatory	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	613,344	624,405	1,237,749	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam(e) — British	12,837,940	12,626,856	25,464,796	14,291,889	13,829,797	28,121,686	+10·4	15,539,777	14,963,892	30,503,669	+7·8
Eastern Bengal and Assam(e) — Feudatory	161,015	155,692	316,707	(d) 71,596	(d) 65,846	(d) 137,442	..	232,127	225,663	457,790	..
Bengal(e) — British	23,143,578	23,570,036	46,713,614	24,400,249	24,921,509	49,321,758	+5·58	25,154,847	25,567,220	50,722,067	+2·84
Bengal(e) — Feudatory	1,536,246	1,476,989	3,013,235	1,843,842	1,793,502	3,637,344	+20·71	1,985,769	1,954,693	3,94[illegible],462	+8·28
United Provinces: Agra — British	17,060,901	15,659,227	32,720,128	17,812,850	16,441,404	34,254,254	+4·69	18,048,785	16,809,920	(c) 34,858,705	+1·77
United Provinces: Agra — Feudatory	384,699	357,051	741,750	409,470	383,021	792,491	+6·84	414,414	387,683	802,097	+1·21
Oudh — British	5,851,655	5,536,986	11,387,741	6,490,751	6,160,080	12,650,831	+11·09	6,568,157	6,264,920	(c) 12,833,077	+1·44
Ajmer-Merwara — ,,	248,844	211,878	460,722	288,325	254,033	542,358	+17·72	251,026	225,886	476,912	—12·07
Panjab(a) — British	10,210,053	8,640,384	18,850,437	11,255,986	9,610,861	20,866,847	+10·7	12,102,011	10,353,808	22,455,819	+7·61
Panjab(a) — Feudatory	2,112,303	1,749,380	3,861,683	2,324,091	1,939,189	4,263,280	+10·4	2,409,809	2,014,589	4,424,398	+3·78
Sind — British	1,316,830	1,096,993	2,413,823	1,568,590	1,303,184	2,871,774	+18·07	1,761,790	1,449,120	3,210,910	+11·81
Baluchistan — British	..	..	..	..	..	(b) 172,687	..	67,262	52,226	119,488	..
Baluchistan — Agency territories—Administered areas								130,504	93,195	223,699	..
Baluchistan — Native States								215,412	193,686	409,098	..
Baluchistan — Tribal areas								32,342	26,119	58,461	..
Bombay — British	7,180,888	6,859,703	14,040,591	8,194,477	7,790,793	15,985,270	+13·85	7,791,089	7,513,588	15,304,677	—4·26
Bombay — Feudatory	3,572,355	3,368,894	6,941,249	4,120,125	3,939,173	8,059,298	+16·11	3,513,003	3,395,645	6,908,648	—14·28
Central Provinces(e) and Berar(f) — British	6,080,015	5,911,325	11,991,340	6,580,375	6,482,229	13,062,604	+8·93	5,936,502	6,055,168	11,991,670	—8·2
Central Provinces(e) and Berar(f) — Feudatory	700,892	686,402	1,387,294	862,501	850,061	1,712,562	+23·45	811,970	819,170	1,631,140	—4·75
Madras — British	15,421,043	15,749,588	31,170,631	17,619,395	18,011,045	35,630,440	+14·31	18,841,284	19,368,152	38,209,436	+7·24
Madras — Feudatory	1,498,949	1,502,487	3,001,436	1,853,976	1,846,646	3,700,622	+23·3	2,098,048	2,090,038	4,188,086	+13·17
Coorg — British	100,439	77,863	178,302	95,907	77,148	173,055	—2·94	100,258	80,349	180,607	+4·3
Feudatory States — Baroda	1,139,512	1,045,493	2,185,005	1,252,983	1,162,413	2,415,396	+10·54	1,008,634	944,058	1,952,692	—19·16
Feudatory States — Central India	4,882,823	4,379,084	9,261,907	5,395,536	4,923,276	10,318,812	+11·41	4,428,790	4,199,991	8,628,781	—16·38
Feudatory States — Hyderabad	5,002,137	4,843,457	9,845,594	5,873,129	5,663,911	11,537,040	+17·18	5,673,629	5,467,513	11,141,142	—3·44
Feudatory States — Kashmir	..	..	..	1,353,229	1,190,723	2,543,952	..	1,542,057	1,363,521	2,905,578	+14·22
Feudatory States — Mysore	2,085,842	2,100,346	4,186,188	2,483,451	2,460,153	4,943,604	+18·09	2,797,024	2,742,375	5,539,399	+12·05
Feudatory States — Rajputana	5,544,665	4,723,727	10,268,392	6,353,488	5,662,614	12,016,102	+17·02	5,104,246	4,619,055	9,723,301	—19·08
TOTAL — BRITISH	101,430,009	97,672,521	199,102,530	112,485,589	108,622,387	221,280,663	+11·14	116,891,477	113,228,435	230,119,912	+3·99
TOTAL — FEUDATORY	28,511,881	26,277,489	54,789,370	34,197,417	31,880,528	66,077,945	+20·6	33,011,122	31,161,399	64,172,521	—2·88
GRAND TOTAL	129,941,890	123,950,010	253,891,900	146,683,006	140,502,915	287,358,608	+13·18	149,902,599	144,389,834	294,292,433	+2·41
Aden	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30,530	13,444	43,974	..
Andamans and Nicobars	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18,695	5,954	24,649	..

(*a*) After the Census of 1901 was taken, part of the territory of the Panjab was organised as a separate province (North-West Frontier Province), the population of the separated area being 2,125,480, namely, 1,159,306 males and 966,174 females

(*b*) The figures of the Baluchistan Census of 1891 are entirely imperfect, representing only a rough enumeration of certain selected areas. They do not admit of comparison with the figures of 1901

(*c*) Revised figures on account of 16,010 persons enumerated at the Ajudhia fair

(*d*) Exclude figures for Manipur which are not available

(*e*) The figures given are the revised figures for the provinces as now constituted

(*f*) Berar was amalgamated for administrative purposes with the Central Provinces from October 1903

No. 2

AREA, POPULATION, and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1908-09
					Rs.
LOWER BURMA—					
1.—*Arakan Divn.*—					
1 Akyab	4	5,136	481,666	2,351	24,43,809
2 Northern Arakan	..	5,233	20,682	27	(a)
3 Kyaukpyu	1	4,387	168,827	1,124	4,65,544
4 Sandoway	..	3,784	90,927	646	2,17,865
TOTAL	5	18,540	762,102	4,148	31,27,218
2.—*Pegu Divn.*—					
5 Rangoon Town	2	28	244,847	..	20,94,138
6 Hanthawaddy	3	3,049	474,845	2,039	46,07,742
7 Pegu	3	4,404	339,847	1,176	27,93,813
8 Tharrawaddy	2	2,863	395,570	1,821	17,82,872
9 Prome	3	2,915	365,804	1,761	9,35,079
TOTAL	13	13,259	1,820,913	6,797	1,22,13,644
3.—*Irrawaddy Divn.*—					
10 Maubin	2	1,648	278,307	1,179	22,17,094
11 Bassein	2	4,127	391,427	2,617	22,33,263
12 Henzada	2	2,872	484,558	2,349	20,62,745
13 Myaungmya	2	2,643	275,945	2,125	24,93,848
14 Pyapôn	2	2,148	233,432	1,087	22,31,344
TOTAL	10	13,438	1,663,669	9,357	1,09,38,294
4.—*Tenasserim Divn.*—					
15 Toungoo	3	6,171	279,040	1,680	11,89,673
16 Salween	..	2,666	37,837	246	(b)
17 Thatôn	3	4,864	343,510	1,152	15,83,062
18 Amherst	3	7,062	300,173	738	12,31,376
19 Tavoy	..	5,308	109,979	322	4,61,364
20 Mergui	2	9,789	88,744	395	4,74,146
TOTAL	11	35,860	1,159,283	4,533	49,40,221
TOTAL LOWER BURMA	39	81,097	5,405,967	24,835	(c) 3,12,19,377

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1908-09
					Rs.
UPPER BURMA—					
1.—*Mandalay Divn.*—					
1 Mandalay	5	2,131	366,507	943	8,75,603
2 Bhamo	2	6,904	79,515	854	1,81,661
3 Myitkyina	2	11,951	68,599	1,238	1,69,106
4 Katha	3	7,001	176,223	1,958	5,67,459
5 Ruby Mines	2	5,431	87,694	828	1,08,270
TOTAL	14	33,418	778,538	5,821	19,02,099
2.—*Sagaing Divn.*—					
6 Shwebo	3	5,714	286,891	1,426	6,17,627
7 Sagaing	2	1,825	277,833	820	7,77,621
8 Lower Chindwin	2	3,480	276,383	1,272	7,05,370
9 Upper Chindwin	4	18,724	153,351	1,446	4,26,020
TOTAL	11	29,743	994,458	4,964	25,26,038
3.—*Magwe Divn.*—					
10 Thayetmyo	2	4,750	239,706	1,275	4,91,473
11 Pakôkku	3	6,210	356,684	1,433	10,80,425
12 Minbu	2	3,303	234,076	1,149	6,23,450
13 Magwe	2	3,314	246,708	818	8,54,454
TOTAL	9	17,577	1,077,174	4,675	30,49,802
4.—*Meiktila Divn.*—					
14 Kyauksè	2	1,274	141,253	709	3,47,005
15 Meiktila	2	2,138	252,305	1,247	4,80,458
16 Yamèthin	2	4,258	243,197	1,281	6,67,792
17 Myingyan	2	3,034	359,983	1,205	7,47,059
TOTAL	8	10,704	996,738	4,442	22,42,314
TOTAL UPPER BURMA	42	91,442	3,846,908	19,902	(c) 97,20,253

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Rangoon	244,847
Mandalay	183,816
Moulmein	58,446

NOTE.—Figures of land revenue and rates are provisional and subject to correction when the accounts for the year are finally adjusted

(a) Included in the figure for Akyab, there being no treasury in Northern Arakan

(b) „ „ „ Amherst „ „ „ Salween

(c) Represents receipts from Land revenue only

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 2—*continued*

AREA, POPULATION, and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE—continued

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1908-09
					Rs.
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—					
1.—*Rajshahi Divn.*—					
1 Rajshahi	3	2,593	1,462,407	6,344	11,46,387
2 Dinajpur	3	3,946	1,567,080	7,841	16,31,819
3 Jalpaiguri	2	2,962	787,380	766	9,03,717
4 Malda	1	1,899	884,030	3,555	4,86,269
5 Rangpur	4	3,478	2,152,370	5,207	11,90,967
6 Bogra	1	1,359	854,533	3,865	5,19,297
7 Pabna	2	1,839	1,420,461	3,720	4,94,865
TOTAL	16	18,076	9,128,261	31,298	63,73,321
2.—*Dacca Divn.*—					
8 Dacca	4	2,782	2,649,522	7,263	6,43,562
9 Mymensingh	5	6,347	3,916,879	9,775	11,03,586
10 Faridpur	3	2,281	1,937,646	5,283	7,12,558
11 Backerganj	4	4,542	2,291,752	4,612	23,11,544
TOTAL	16	15,952	10,795,799	26,933	47,71,250
3.—*Chittagong Divn.*—					
12 Tippera	3	2,499	2,117,991	5,361	12,25,406
13 Noakhali	2	1,644	1,141,728	2,633	8,22,240
14 Chittagong	3	7,630	1,478,012	1,746	13,87,753
15 Chittagong Hill Tracts					
TOTAL	8	11,773	4,737,731	9,740	34,35,399
4.—*Assam Valley Divn.*—					
16 Goálpára	2	3,961	462,052	1,461	2,21,191
17 Kámrúp	2	3,858	589,187	1,716	12,46,244
18 Darrang	2	3,418	337,313	1,275	7,63,793
19 Nowgong	1	3,843	261,160	1,117	4,97,633
20 Sibságar	3	4,996	597,969	2,109	16,06,282
21 Lakhimpur	2	4,207	371,396	1,123	7,78,326
TOTAL	12	24,283	2,619,077	8,801	51,13,469
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—*continued*					
5.—*Surma Valley and Hill Divn.*—					
22 Sylhet	5	5,443	2,241,848	8,360	9,98,444
23 Cachar	3	3,769	455,593	1,332	5,53,432
24 Khási and Jaintiá Hills	2	6,027	202,250	1,839	51,615
25 Nágá Hills	2	3,070	102,402	292	79,540
26 Lushai Hills	2	7,227	82,434	239	32,824
TOTAL	14	25,536	3,084,527	12,032	17,15,855
27 Gáro Hills	1	3,140	138,274	1,026	58,998
TOTAL EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM	67	98,760	30,503,669	89,830	(a) 2,14,68,292

Name of town with population in excess of 50,000
Dacca 90,542

BENGAL—					
1.—*Bardwan Divn.*—					
1 Bardwan	4	2,691	1,532,716	3,665	33,67,065
2 Birbhum	2	1,752	902,280	3,317	10,94,972
3 Bankura	2	2,621	1,116,411	5,592	5,45,446
4 Midnápur	4	5,186	2,789,114	8,464	27,01,224
5 Hooghly	3	1,189	1,049,041	2,380	15,92,864
6 Howrah	2	510	850,514	1,451	406
TOTAL	17	13,949	8,240,076	24,869	93,01,977
2.—*Presidency*—					
7 24-Parganas	5	4,845	2,078,359	5,084	19,27,358
8 Calcutta	..	32	847,796	..	22,931
9 Nadia	5	2,793	1,667,491	3,411	10,10,952
10 Murshidabad	4	2,143	1,333,184	3,668	11,66,572
11 Jessore	5	2,925	1,813,155	4,894	9,67,710
12 Khulna	3	4,764	1,253,043	3,439	8,55,867
TOTAL	22	17,502	8,993,028	20,496	59,51,390

No. 2—*continued*

AREA, POPULATION, and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE—continued

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1908-09
BENGAL—*continued*					Rs.
3.—*Patna Divn.*—					
13 Patna	4	2,069	1,624,742	4,950	17,38,737
14 Gaya	4	4,712	2,059,933	7,871	17,71,823
15 Shahabad	4	4,381	1,962,696	5,526	19,85,590
16 Sáran	3	2,694	2,408,814	5,852	14,57,377
17 Champáran	2	3,535	1,790,463	2,625	6,06,614
18 Muzaffarpur	3	3,036	2,756,130	4,123	11,75,435
19 Darbhanga	3	3,348	2,912,611	3,233	10,20,728
TOTAL	23	23,775	15,515,389	34,180	97,56,304
4.—*Bhágalpur Divn.*—					
20 Monghyr	3	3,922	2,068,804	2,516	10,81,655
21 Bhágalpur	4	4,226	2,088,953	3,063	8,19,849
22 Purnea	3	4,994	1,874,794	3,355	14,74,094
23 Darjeeling	2	1,164	249,117	569	1,96,068
24 Santhál Parganas	6	5,470	1,809,737	9,167	4,87,360
TOTAL	18	19,776	8,091,405	18,670	40,59,026
5.—*Orissa Divn.*—					
25 Cuttack	3	3,654	2,062,758	5,517	13,03,725
26 Balasore	2	2,085	1,071,197	3,358	6,55,503
27 Angul and Khondmals	2	1,681	191,911	1,449	..
28 Puri	2	2,499	1,017,284	3,101	8,11,625
29 Sambalpur	2	3,824	638,992	1,984	2,00,664
TOTAL	11	13,743	4,982,142	15,409	29,71,517
6.—*Chota Nagpur Divn.*—					
30 Hazáribágh	2	7,021	1,177,961	8,848	2,04,611
31 Ránchi	3	7,128	1,187,925	3,173	1,06,919
32 Palámau	1	4,914	619,600	3,184	1,94,919
33 Mánbhum	2	4,147	1,301,364	5,521	2,33,592
34 Singhbhum	1	3,891	613,579	3,150	1,46,929
TOTAL	9	27,101	4,900,429	23,876	8,86,970
TOTAL BENGAL	100	115,846	50,722,469	137,500	(*a*) 3,29,33,509
UNITED PROVINCES: (*a*) AGRA—					Rs.
1.—*Meerut Divn.*—					
1 Dehra-Dún	2	1,477	178,195	454	114,,891
2 Saháranpur	6	2,159	1,046,023	1,990	15,56,236
3 Muzaffarnagar	6	1,651	876,395	1,964	16,07,261
4 Meerut	8	2,357	1,540,175	1,716	27,08,284
5 Bulandshahr	6	1,897	1,138,101	1,611	19,43,500
6 Aligarh	9	1,945	1,200,822	1,813	25,72,232
TOTAL	37	11,486	5,979,711	8,648	1,05,02,404
2.—*Agra Divn.*—					
7 Muttra	7	1,457	763,099	887	9,75,725
8 Agra	9	1,856	1,060,528	1,241	18,03,918
9 Farukhabad	9	1,688	925,812	1,824	13,04 104
10 Mainpuri	7	1,765	829,357	1,435	14,31,934
11 Etáwah	6	1,684	806,798	1,561	14,42,569
12 Etah	7	1,697	863,948	1,545	12,95,875
TOTAL	45	10,147	5,249,542	8,493	82,54,125
3.—*Rohilkhund Divn.*—					
13 Bareli	9	1,579	1,090,117	2,116	18,80,049
14 Bijnor	6	1,868	779,951	2,964	16,29,769
15 Budaun	9	1,978	1,025,753	2,093	14,34,927
16 Moradabad	11	2,310	1,191,993	2,929	17,03,532
17 Shahjahánpur	7	1,728	921,535	2,379	12,26,078
18 Pilibít	4	1,426	470,339	1,256	8,12,910
TOTAL	46	10,889	5,479,688	13,737	86,87,265
4.—*Allahabad Divn.*—					
19 Cawnpore	10	2,459	1,258,868	2,058	18,95,038
20 Fatehpur	5	1,616	686,391	1,592	14,25,947
21 Bánda	8	3,134	631,058	1,268	5,84,998
22 Hamírpur	6	2,289	458,542	929	4,73,290
23 Allahabad	10	2,820	1,493,755	4,000	22,39,445
24 Jhánsi	8	3,580	616,759	1,465	3,99,870
25 Jalaun	5	1,462	399,726	937	4,32,325
TOTAL	52	17,360	5,545,099	12,249	74,50,913

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Calcutta and suburbs . 1,026,987	Patna . 134,785	Gaya . 71,288
Howrah . 157,594	Bhágalpur . 75,760	Darbhanga 66,244

(*a*) Includes Rs. 6,325 not assigned to separate districts.

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 2—*continued*

AREA, POPULATION, and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE—continued

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1908-09
					Rs.
UNITED PROVINCES: (*a*) AGRA—*continued*					
5.—*Benares Divn.*—					
26 Benares	3	1,007	882,084	2,328	9,81,170
27 Mirzapur	4	5,082	1,082,430	5,323	10,18,926
28 Jaunpur	6	1,551	1,202,920	3,455	13,17,013
29 Ghazipur	7	1,464	913,818	3,548	11,06,631
30 Ballia	5	1,136	987,768	2,531	7,05,626
TOTAL	25	10,240	5,069,020	17,185	51,29,366
6.—*Gorakhpur Divn.*—					
31 Gorakhpur	9	4,560	2,957,074	8,614	26,00,187
32 Basti	7	2,792	1,846,153	7,623	19,97,626
33 Azamgarh	7	2,199	1,529,785	5,526	18,36,497
TOTAL	23	9,551	6,333,012	21,763	64,34,310
7.—*Kumaun Divn.*—					
34 Naini Tal	6	2,244	311,237	1,744	10,40,033
35 Almora	2	5,419	465,893	5,835	2,51,148
36 Garhwál	1	5,637	429,900	5,213	(*a*)
TOTAL	9	13,300	1,207,030	12,792	12,91,181
(*b*) OUDH—					
8.—*Lucknow Divn.*—					
37 Lucknow	5	977	793,241	965	9,00,554
38 Unao	8	1,736	976,639	1,779	18,58,801
39 Rae Bareli	6	1,752	1,033,761	1,768	17,21,506
40 Sitapur	6	2,206	1,175,473	2,363	18,57,477
41 Hardoi	8	2,286	1,092,834	1,995	16,25,215
42 Kheri	4	2,951	905,138	1,761	5,26,424
TOTAL	37	11,908	5,977,086	10,631	84,89,977
UNITED PROVINCES: (*b*) OUDH—*continued*					
9.—*Fyzabad Divn.*—					
43 Fyzabad	6	1,649	1,204,967	2,848	13,03,427
44 Gonda	6	2,822	1,403,195	2,837	14,75,767
45 Bahraich	5	2,652	1,051,347	1,942	11,22,144
46 Sultanpur	6	1,701	1,083,904	2,526	16,15,536
47 Partábgarh	5	1,458	912,848	2,215	14,19,850
48 Barabanki	6	1,727	1,179,323	2,095	24,43,362
TOTAL	34	12,009	6,835,584	14,463	93,80,086
TOTAL UNITED PROVINCES	308	106,890	47,675,772	119,961	(*b*) 6,78,41,436

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Lucknow	264,049	Meerut	118,129	Saharanpur	66,254
Benares	209,331	Mirzapur	79,862	Farakhabad	67,338
Cawnpore	197,170	Shahjahanpur	76,458	Gorakhpur	64,148
Agra	188,022	Moradabad	75,128	Muttra	60,042
Allahabad	172,032	Fyzabad	75,085	Jhansi	55,724
Bareli	131,208	Aligarh	70,434		

AJMER-MERWARA—					
1 Ajmer	1	2,070	367,453	415	3,51,837
2 Merwara	1	641	109,459	330	1,37,261
TOTAL AJMER-MERWARA	2	2,711	476,912	745	4,89,098(*c*)

One town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):
Ajmer . . 73,839

PANJAB—					
1.—*Delhi Divn.*—					
1 Hissar	5	5,217	781,717	992	9,04,627
2 Rohtak	4	1,797	630,672	514	9,35,748
3 Gurgáon	5	1,984	746,208	1,264	6,29,338
4 Delhi	3	1,290	689,039	811	6,02,527
5 Karnál	4	3,153	883,225	1,438	7,40,444
6 Ambala	5	1,851	815,880	1,795	6,94,161
7 Simla	2	101	40,351	21	17,346
TOTAL	28	15,393	4,587,092	6,835	45,24,191
2.—*Jalandhar Divn.*—					
8 Kángra	6	9,978	768,124	718	6,28,705
9 Hoshiárpur	4	2,244	989,782	2,179	13,58,460
10 Jalandhar	4	1,431	917,587	1,312	13,92,669
11 Ludhiána	3	1,455	673,097	902	9,35,828
12 Ferozepur	6	4,302	958,072	1,286	9,67,617
TOTAL	22	19,410	4,306,662	6,397	52,83,279

(*a*) Included in the figures for Naini Tal
(*b*) Including Rs. 22,21,809 on account of receipts from provincila share of rates and cesses on lands, details not being available

No. 2—*continued*

AREA, POPULATION, and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE—continued

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1908-09
PANJAB—*continued*					Rs.
3.—*Lahore Divn.*—					
13 Montgomery	4	4,771	497,706	1,434	4,64,043
14 Lahore	4	3,704	1,162,109	1,613	10,59,806
15 Amritsar	3	1,601	1,023,828	1,076	10,68,338
16 Gurdáspur	4	1,889	940,334	2,365	12,49,164
17 Sialkot	5	1,991	1,083,909	2,525	13,24,451
18 Gujránwála	4	3,198	890,577	1,239	11,68,919
TOTAL	24	17,154	5,598,463	10,252	63,34,721
4.—*Rawalpindi Divn.*—					
19 Gujrát	3	2,051	750,548	1,431	7,88,393
20 Sháhpur	3	4,840	524,259	859	11,86,166
21 Jhelam	3	2,997	501,419	955	6,54,962
22 Ráwalpindi	4	2,771	558,699	1,167	6,27,341
23 Attock	4	3,077	464,435	622	6,33,102
TOTAL	17	15,736	2,799,360	5,034	38,89,964
5.—*Multan Divn.*—					
24 Mianwali	4	7,816	424,588	549	4,58,376
25 Lyallpur	3	3,144	546,510	1,465	12,78,446
26 Jhang	3	3,693	490,266	199	7,93,879
27 Multan	5	6,107	710,626	1,451	7,93,266
28 Muzaffargarh	3	3,635	405,656	769	7,27,654
29 Dera Ghazi Khan	4	5,306	471,149	796	4,96,201
TOTAL	22	29,701	3,048,795	5,229	45,47,222
TOTAL PANJAB	113	97,394	20,340,372	33,747	2,45,90,928 (*b*)

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Delhi	208,575	Ráwalpindi	87,688	Jalandhar	67,735
Lahore	202,964	Multan	87,394	Sialkot	57,956
Amritsar	162,429	Ambala	78,638		

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—					
1 Hazára	3	2,773	528,666	914	5,53,139
2 Pesháwar	5	2,605	788,707	838	12,36,075
3 Kohát	3	2,609	217,865	298	3,01,721
4 Bannu	2	1,672	226,776	388	4,00,820
5 Dera Ismail Khan	3	3,397	247,873	464	4,64,692
6 Kurram	1	85	54,037	169	69,309
7 Tochi	1	42	24,670	45	35,110
TOTAL N.-W. F. PROVINCE	18	13,183	2,088,594	3,116	30,60,866(*c*)

One town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):
Pesháwar 95,147

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1908-09
BRITISH BALUCHISTAN—(*a*)					Rs.
1 Quetta-Pishin (Pishin, Chaman, Shorarud)	2	4,587	69,252	409	89,470
2 Sibi (Shahrig and Sibi)	2	2,938	37,871	112	1,67,203
3 Loralai (Duki)	1	1,878	12,365	59	96,465
TOTAL	5	9,403	119,488	580	3,53,138

No town with population in excess of 50,000

BOMBAY—					
1.—*Northern Divn.*—					
1 Ahmadabad	6	3,824	795,967	888	21,28,247
2 Kaira	7	1,596	716,332	591	36,16,272
3 Panch Mahals	3	1,606	261,020	691	
4 Broach	5	1,468	291,763	423	24,62,580
5 Surat	8	1,650	637,017	853	27,84,487
6 Thana	9	3,576	811,433	1,700	16,87,644
TOTAL	38	13,720	3,513,532	5,146	1,26,79,230
2.—*Central Divn.*—					
7 Khandesh	17	9,990	1,429,108	3,181	48,74,886
8 Násik	12	5,871	814,778	1,694	15,41,614
9 Ahmadnagar	11	6,606	837,695	1,374	14,20,556
10 Poona	8	5,365	995,330	1,205	14,99,837
11 Sholapur	7	4,547	720,977	718	11,42,580
12 Satara	11	4,825	1,146,559	1,358	30,31,687
TOTAL	66	37,204	5,944,447	9,530	1,35,11,160
3.—*Southern Divn.*—					
13 Belgaum	8	4,613	992,607	1,134	22,84,749
14 Bijápur	8	5,707	736,804	1,174	14,27,133
15 Dharwar	11	4,604	1,113,298	1,472	30,46,100
16 Kolába	7	2,168	605,566	1,632	14,20,356
17 Ratnágiri	9	3,991	1,167,927	1,340	10,00,103
18 Kánara	8	3,946	454,490	1,417	9,65,094
TOTAL	51	25,029	5,070,692	8,169	1,01,43,535

(*a*) Besides the districts specified, the agency territories of Baluchistan include (1) Administered areas and (2) Native States and Tribal areas under political control:

	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1908-09
ADMINISTERED AREAS—					
Quetta-Pishin (Quetta)	1	540	44,835	51	60,721
Sibi (Kohlu and Nasirabad)	1	1,214	36,022	179	1,35,050
Loralai (Sinjáwi, Bori, Musakhel, and Barkhán)	2	5,869	55,499	334	2,12,624
Zhob (Fort Sandeman, Hindubagh, Killa Saifulla, and Kakar Khorasan)	2	10,101	69,718	410	1,33,931
Kalat (Bolan)	..	874	1,936	2	5,291
Chagai (Nushki, Chagai, and Western Sinjrani)	..	18,655	15,689	13	33,408
TOTAL	6	37,253	223,699	989	5,81,025

	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1908-09
NATIVE STATES—					
Kalat	..	70,891	352,989	500	Not known
Las Beyla	..	6,357	56,109	63	Ditto
TOTAL	..	77,248	409,098	563	
TRIBAL AREAS—					
Domki, Kaheri, Umrani, Marri and Bagti	..	8,411	58,461	47	Ditto
TOTAL	..	85,659	467,559	610	..

(*b*) Including Rs. 11,551 on account of receipts from Provincial share of Rates and Cesses on lands, details not being available
(*c*) Subject to correction

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 2—*concluded*

AREA, POPULATION, and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE—concluded

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1908-09
BOMBAY—*continued*					Rs.
4.—*Sind Divn.*—					
19 Karáchi	10	11,978	446,513	701	6,86,816
20 Sukkur	8	5,413	523,345	706	33,75,965
21 Upper Sind Frontier	5	2,631	232,045	428	
22 Lárkhana	10	5,053	656,083	752	28,10,243
23 Thar and Párkar	11	13,907	387,491	1,040	13,73,393
24 Hyderabad	14	8,004	965,433	1,603	30,32,478
TOTAL	58	46,986	3,210,910	5,230	1,12,78,895
25 BOMBAY CITY	..	22	776,006	...	3,70,089
TOTAL BOMBAY	213	122,961	18,515,587	28,075	4,79,82,909 (*a*)

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Bombay	776,006	Karáchi	116,663	Hubli	60,214
Ahmadabad	185,889	Poona	153,320	Hyderabad	9,378
Surat	119,306	Sholapur	75,288		

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1908-09
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—					
1.—*Nágpur Divn.*—					
1 Nágpur	4	3,840	751,844	2,303	10,41,566
2 Bhandára	3	3,965	663,062	1,811	5,02,146
3 Chánda	5	9,318	533,887	3,136	3,67,871
4 Wardha	3	2,428	385,103	1,381	6,45,051
5 Bálághát	2	3,132	325,371	1,309	3,39,294
TOTAL	17	22,683	2,659,267	9,940	28,95,928
2.—*Jubbulpore Divn.*—					
6 Jubbulpore	3	3,912	680,585	2,540	8,32,309
7 Saugor	4	3,962	469,479	2,153	5,27,239
8 Damoh	2	2,816	285,326	1,408	3,68,682
9 Seoni	2	3,206	327,709	1,724	2,35,525
10 Mandla	2	5,054	318,400	2,141	1,44,090
TOTAL	13	18,950	2,081,499	9,966	21,07,845
3.—*Nerbudda Divn.*—					
11 Hoshangabad	4	3,676	446,585	1,328	6,08,051
12 Betul	2	3,826	285,363	1,338	3,37,843
13 Narsinghpur	2	1,976	315,518	1,127	6,23,328
14 Chhindwára	2	4,631	407,927	1,959	2,79,521
15 Nimar	3	4,273	329,615	1,096	4,38,040
TOTAL	13	18,382	1,785,008	6,848	22,86,783
4.—*Chhattisgarh Divn.*—					
16 Raipur	4	9,834	1,091,606	4,242	5,67,388
17 Bilaspur	3	7,602	919,825	3,480	3,71,523
18 Drug	3	4,642	678,980	2,781	4,59,914
TOTAL	10	22,078	2,690,411	10,503	13,98,825
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—*continued*					Rs.
5.—*Berar Divn.*—					
19 Amráoti	6	4,754	809,499	2,052	28,00,013
20 Akola	6	4,111	754,804	1,729	25,65,696
21 Buldána	5	3,662	613,756	1,380	19,27,315
22 Yeotmal	5	5,183	575,957	1,924	12,07,975
TOTAL	22	17,710	2,754,016	7,085	85,00,999
TOTAL CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR	75	99,803	11,970,201	44,342	(*b*) 1,71,90,380

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Nagpur	127,734
Jubbulpore	90,316

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1908-09
MADRAS					
1 Ganjam	5	8,370	2,010,256	6,457	16,22,871
2 Vizagapatam	5	17,223	2,933,650	12,160	16,18,031
3 Godávari	5	5,733	1,445,961	2,081	38,97,055
4 Kistna	5	5,914	1,744,138	1,813	62,42,439
5 Guntur	4	5,735	1,490,635	992	53,63,339
6 Nellore	4	7,963	1,272,815	1,702	28,99,095
7 Cuddapah	4	8,723	1,291,267	1,355	19,01,326
8 Anantapur	3	5,556	788,254	740	10,44,197
9 Bellary	3	5,713	947,214	962	16,15,540
10 Kurnool	4	7,578	872,055	790	18,07,241
11 Chingleput	3	3,080	1,312,122	2,298	20,54,255
12 North Arcot	4	7,378	2,207,712	4,002	26,40,847
13 South Arcot	4	5,218	2,349,894	2,700	45,35,943
14 Tanjore	6	3,712	2,245,029	2,917	61,35,466
15 Trichinopoly	3	3,641	1,444,770	978	22,33,793
16 Madura	4	8,701	2,831,280	5,392	33,62,253
17 Tinnevelly	4	5,389	2,059,607	1,704	32,24,738
18 Coimbatore	4	7,797	2,201,752	1,553	31,02,813
19 Nilgiris	1	1,010	111,437	54	1,35,852
20 Salem	4	7,530	2,204,974	2,062	26,30,112
21 South Canara	3	4,021	1,134,713	799	22,93,841
22 Malabar	6	5,795	2,800,555	2,223	32,23,284
23 Anjengo	...			2	2,917
24 Madras City	1	27	509,346	12	94,633
TOTAL MADRAS	89	141,807	38,209,436	55,748	(*c*) 6,37,01,233

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Madras	509,346	Salem	70,621	Negapatam	57,199
Madura	105,984	Kumbakonam	59,673	Coimbatore	53,080
Trichinopoly	104,721	Bellary	58,247	Cuddalore	52,216
Calicut	76,981	Tanjore	57,870		

COORG	5	1,583	180,607	484	3,36,545

No town with population in excess of 50,000

(*a*) Represents receipts from Land revenue only and includes Rs. 3 for an item not assigned to separate districts
(*b*) Represents receipts from Land revenue only
(*c*) Represents receipts from Land revenue only and includes Rs. 19,352 for Mysore

No. 3

Area, Number of Villages and Houses, and Average Population per Square Mile, according to the Census of 1881, 1891, and 1901

No. 3

AREA, NUMBER of VILLAGES and HOUSES, and AVERAGE POPULATION

PROVINCES AND STATES		Area in square miles			Villages, township, etc.			Inhabited houses		
		1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901
Burma	Lower	87,220	87,957	81,138	15,857	17,788	25,086	677,362	869,132	1,025,717
	Upper	..	83,473	87,435	..	10,981	19,921	..	554,472	805,213
	Feudatory	..	..	68,165	..	..	15,440	..	..	261,881
Eastern Bengal and Assam	British	46,341	94,256	98,760	22,408	83,375	89,889	859,388	5,287,401	5,780,157
	Feudatory	..	4,086	7,370	..	..	1,932	..	..	90,639
Bengal	British	156,564	110,115	115,819	248,706	162,995	137,631	10,548,947	9,085,686	9,935,185
	Feudatory	36,634	30,015	32,773	16,059	19,511	21,431	487,827	706,862	768,245
United Provinces:										
Agra	British	81,858	83,286	83,198	81,084	81,836	81,313	4,800,390	5,944,230	6,300,000
	Feudatory	5,125	5,109	5,079	3,322	2,318	3,582	125,907	132,815	150,089
Oudh	British	24,246	24,217	23,966	24,337	24,364	24,208	2,066,113	2,280,961	2,384,860
Ajmer-Merwara	„	2,711	2,711	2,711	739	745	744	64,118	101,654	107,401
Panjab (a)	British	106,632	110,667	113,675	34,324	34,842	36,202	2,706,914	3,127,823	3,563,629
	Feudatory	35,817	38,299	36,532	18,546	20,115	11,054	655,392	713,735	762,557
Sind	British	48,014	47,789	47,966	3,417	3,750	4,429	433,584	516,020	587,769
Baluchistan	British	..	..	9,403	..	..	580	..	..	25,330
	Agency territories—									
	Administered areas	..	..	37,253	..	..	989	..	..	49,228
	Native States	..	..	77,248	..	..	563	..	..	95,175
	Tribal areas	..	..	8,411	..	..	47	..	..	8,587
Bombay	British	76,108	77,275	75,918	21,181	21,453	21,469	2,389,157	2,857,212	2,896,068
	Feudatory	73,753	69,045	65,761	13,191	15,453	15,124	1,351,367	1,596,132	1,513,380
Central Provinces and Berar	British	102,156	100,395	100,345	40,197	38,224	38,007	2,803,003	2,628,770	2,500,724
	Feudatory	28,834	31,168	31,168	11,242	8,113	8,301	375,283	323,462	296,690
Madras	British	141,001	141,189	141,726	52,648	57,081	54,844	5,711,325	6,709,990	7,127,014
	Feudatory	8,091	9,609	9,969	4,374	1,307	5,014	618,273	726,966	807,732
Coorg	British	1,583	1,583	1,583	503	497	484	22,357	26,806	30,560
Feudatory States	Baroda	8,570	8,226	8,099	3,012	3,043	3,082	479,643	538,967	489,955
	Central India	75,079	77,808	78,772	31,506	32,481	33,362	1,661,434	1,961,771	1,697,850
	Hyderabad	71,771	82,698	82,698	20,398	20,087	20,089	1,859,600	2,283,787	2,288,447
	Kashmir	..	80,900	80,900	..	8,318	8,948	...	447,993	464,635
	Mysore	24,723	27,936	29,444	17,655	16,882	17,012	733,200	894,446	1,110,687
	Rajputana	129,750	130,268	127,541	30,001	30,423	30,029	2,101,451	2,177,425	1,911,483
	Total	1,372,581	1,560,080	1,769,946	714,707	715,984	730,806	43,532,035	52,499,061	55,831,887

Note.—Revised figures for 1881 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province

per SQUARE MILE, according to the CENSUS of 1881, 1891, *and* 1901

AVERAGE NUMBER															PROVINCES AND STATES
PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE			VILLAGES, ETC., PER SQUARE MILE			PERSONS PER VILLAGE, ETC.			HOUSES PER SQUARE MILE			PERSONS PER OCCUPIED HOUSE			
1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	
43	53	67	·18	·2	·31	236	262	215	8	10	13	5·52	5·36	5·27	Lower . . . } Burma
..	35	44	..	·13	·23	..	268	192	..	7	9	..	5·31	4·76	Upper . . . } Burma
..	..	18	..	..	·22	..	..	73	..	..	4	..	..	4·33	Feudatory . . } Burma
105	298	309	·48	·88	·91	218	337	339	19	56	58	5·68	5·32	5·28	British . . } Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	34	62	..	..	·26	..	..	237	..	..	11	..	..	5·05	Feudatory . . } Eastern Bengal and Assam
426	448	438	1·59	1·5	1·19	268	303	369	67	82	86	6·32	5·43	5·11	British . . } Bengal
78	120	120	·44	·65	·65	177	185	184	13	23	23	5·83	5·1	5·13	Feudatory . . } Bengal
															United Provinces:
400	411	419	·99	·98	·98	404	419	429	59	71	76	6·82	5·76	5·53	British . . } Agra
145	155	158	·65	·45	·7	223	342	224	25	26	30	5·89	5·97	5·34	Feudatory . . } Agra
470	522	535	1	1·01	1·01	468	519	530	85	94	100	5·51	5·55	5·38	British . . Oudh
170	200	176	·27	·27	·27	623	728	641	24	37	40	7·19	5·34	4·44	„ . . Ajmer-Merwara
176	189	197	·32	·31	·32	549	599	620	25	28	31	6·96	6·67	6·3	British . . } Panjab
108	111	121	·52	·53	·3	208	212	400	24	19	21	5·89	5·97	5·8	Feudatory . . } Panjab
50	60	68	·07	·08	·09	706	766	725	9	11	12	5·57	5·57	5·46	British . . Sind
..	..	13	..	..	·06	..	..	206	..	..	3	..	..	4·72	British . . } Baluchistan
															Agency territories—
..	..	6	..	..	·02	..	..	226	..	..	1	..	..	4·54	Administered areas . } Baluchistan
..	..	5	..	..	·007	..	..	727	..	..	1	..	..	4·29	Native States . } Baluchistan
..	..	7	..	..	·006	..	..	1,244	..	..	1	..	..	6·8	Tribal areas . } Baluchistan
184	207	202	·28	·28	·28	663	745	713	31	37	38	5·88	5·59	5·28	British . . } Bombay
94	117	105	·18	·22	·23	526	522	457	18	23	23	5·14	5·05	4·56	Feudatory . . } Bombay
117	130	120	·39	·38	·38	298	342	316	27	26	25	4·28	4·97	4·79	British . . } Central Provinces and Berar
59	55	52	·39	·26	·27	152	211	196	13	10	10	4·56	5·29	5·49	Feudatory . . } Central Provinces and Berar
221	252	269	·37	·4	·39	592	624	697	46	48	50	5·46	5·31	5·36	British . . } Madras
371	385	420	·54	·14	·5	686	2,831	835	76	76	81	4·85	5·09	5·18	Feudatory . . } Madras
113	109	114	·32	·31	·31	354	348	373	14	17	19	7·98	6·46	5·91	British . . Coorg
255	294	241	·35	·37	·38	725	794	634	77	66	60	4·56	4·48	3·98	Baroda . . } Feudatory States
123	133	110	·42	·42	·42	294	318	259	22	25	22	5·57	5·26	5·08	Central India . } Feudatory States
137	140	135	·28	·24	·24	483	574	555	28	28	28	5·29	5·05	4·88	Hyderabad . . } Feudatory States
..	31	36	..	·1	·11	..	306	325	..	6	6	..	5·68	6·25	Kashmir . . } Feudatory States
169	177	188	·71	·6	·58	237	293	326	36	32	38	5·71	5·53	4·98	Mysore . . } Feudatory States
79	92	76	·23	·23	·24	342	395	324	16	17	15	4·89	5·52	5·08	Rajputana . . } Feudatory States
185	184	160	·52	·46	·41	355	400	403	32	34	32	5·83	5·47	5·27	TOTAL

No. 4

POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

PROVINCES AND STATES		MALES											
		1881				1891				1901			
		UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL
Burma	Lower	776,890	1,224,115	..	1,991,005	929,514	1,532,782	..	2,462,296	1,047,236	1,827,624	..	2,874,860
	Upper	..	..	..	..	531,009	882,996	..	1,414,005	694,920	1,148,250	..	1,843,170
	Feudatory	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	196,679	367,699	..	564,378
Eastern Bengal and Assam	British	1,011,010	1,401,303	91,390	2,503,703	1,164,992	1,633,916	20,667	2,819,575	6,618,315	8,921,462	..	15,539,777
	Feudatory	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	94,710	137,417	..	232,127
Bengal	British	14,229,149	20,379,429	17,013	33,174,651	14,768,285	20,735,448	59,566	35,563,299	10,023,270	15,131,577	..	25,154,847
	Feudatory				1,450,940	697,860	903,730	71,596	1,673,186	833,361	1,151,908	..	1,985,769
United Provinces:													
Agra	British	6,506,051	10,554,850	..	17,060,901	6,757,202	11,055,648	..	17,812,850	6,845,131	11,189,821	13,333	18,048,785
	Feudatory	153,051	231,648	..	384,699	152,132	257,338	..	409,470	153,387	260,884	143	414,414
Oudh	British	2,229,232	3,622,423	..	5,851,655	2,482,467	4,008,284	..	6,490,751	2,463,518	4,102,360	2,279	6,568,157
Ajmer-Merwara	,,	89,033	159,811	..	248,844	111,492	176,833	..	288,325	78,482	172,531	13	251,026
Panjab (a)	British	3,928,578	6,274,254	7,221	10,210,053	4,590,202	6,665,784	..	11,255,986	4,707,660	7,373,098	21,253	12,102,011
	Feudatory	761,188	1,351,115	..	2,112,303	907,480	1,416,611	..	2,324,091	868,070	1,541,739	..	2,409,809
Sind	British	546,005	770,825	..	1,316,830	644,459	924,131	..	1,568,590	704,544	1,057,246	..	1,761,790
Baluchistan	British and Administered territory	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	67,276	130,490	..	197,766
	Agency	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	83,962	163,792	..	247,754
Bombay	British	2,825,084	4,355,369	435	7,180,888	3,155,179	5,039,298	..	8,194,477	3,003,848	4,783,551	3,690	7,791,089
	Feudatory	1,429,113	2,061,826	81,416	3,572,355	1,632,675	2,476,871	10,579	4,120,125	1,372,372	2,137,916	2,715	3,513,003
Central Provinces and Berar	British	2,567,291	3,772,436	200	6,339,927	2,840,528	4,048,602	..	6,889,130	2,293,461	3,643,041	..	5,936,502
	Feudatory	374,432	493,221	34	867,687	492,183	596,828	..	1,089,011	360,100	451,870	..	811,970
Madras	British	5,886,087	9,040,879	494,077	15,421,043	6,923,171	10,575,175	121,049	17,619,395	7,675,526	11,165,758	..	18,841,284
	Feudatory	470,530	726,604	301,815	1,498,949	683,880	1,170,096	..	1,853,976	809,322	1,288,682	44	2,098,048
Coorg	British	30,986	69,453	..	100,439	30,683	65,192	32	95,907	32,698	67,560	..	100,258
Feudatory States	Baroda	441,398	698,114	..	1,139,512	482,826	770,157	..	1,252,983	360,517	648,117	..	1,008,634
	Central India	1,861,870	3,020,593	360	4,882,823	2,084,275	3,311,261	..	5,395,536	1,549,993	2,878,470	327	4,428,790
	Hyderabad	1,901,907	3,076,166	24,064	5,002,137	2,253,927	3,619,202	..	5,873,129	2,154,829	3,519,255	45	5,673,629
	Kashmir	..	..	..	..	538,736	804,448	10,045	1,353,229	626,567	915,490	..	1,542,057
	Mysore	767,991	1,317,851	..	2,085,842	911,272	1,572,179	..	2,483,451	1,126,918	1,670,106	..	2,797,024
	Rajputana	..	..	5,544,665	5,544,665	2,445,262	3,895,181	13,045	6,353,488	1,745,529	3,358,689	28	5,104,246
TOTAL		48,786,876	74,592,285	6,562,690	129,941,851	53,213,266	38,160,280	306,579	146,680,125	58,592,201	91,206,403	44,370	149,842,974
PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION		19·21	29·38	2·59	51·18	20·26	30·71	·11	51·08	19·92	31·01	·015	50·94

NOTE.—Revised figures for 1881 and 1891 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province

according to SEX and AGE

FEMALES												PROVINCES AND STATES
1881				1891				1901				
UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	
734,526	1,011,240	..	1,745,766	893,375	1,302,956	..	2,196,331	1,012,125	1,518,982	..	2,531,107	Lower . Burma
..	..	..	..	545,835	987,093	..	1,532,928	710,964	1,269,801	..	1,980,765	Upper . Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	192,718	376,620	..	569,338	Feudatory Burma
938,905	1,349,172	89,646	2,377,723	1,111,749	1,524,586	20,923	2,657,258	6,325,073	8,638,819	..	14,963,892	British . Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	92,340	133,323	..	225,663	Feudatory Eastern Bengal and Assam
13,420,629	21,471,507	19,134	33,516,805	14,054,127	21,681,841	47,720	35,783,688	9,604,250	15,962,970	..	25,567,220	British . Bengal
			1,394,465	669,076	883,271	65,846	1,623,193	818,034	1,136,659	..	1,954,693	Feudatory Bengal
												United Provinces:
5,677,292	9,981,935	..	15,659,227	6,029,390	10,412,014	..	16,441,404	6,710,986	10,622,029	16,905	16,809,920	British . Agra
134,209	222,842	..	357,051	135,894	247,127	..	383,021	139,848	247,646	194	387,688	Feudatory Agra
1,974,472	3,561,614	..	5,536,086	2,258,164	3,901,916	..	6,160,080	2,242,466	4,019,335	3,119	6,264,920	British . Oudh
75,472	136,406	..	211,878	99,140	154,893	..	254,033	68,813	157,016	57	225,885	,, . Ajmer-Merwara
3,314,052	5,326,176	156	8,640,384	3,902,120	5,708,741	..	9,610,861	3,994,093	6,343,362	16,353	10,353,808	British . Panjab
634,775	1,114,605	..	1,749,380	768,273	1,170,916	..	1,939,189	741,457	1,273,132	..	2,014,589	Feudatory Panjab
441,574	655,419	..	1,096,993	535,977	767,207	..	1,303,184	584,785	864,335	..	1,449,120	British . Sind
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55,611	89,810	..	145,421	British and Administered territory Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	74,586	145,219	..	219,805	Agency Baluchistan
2,624,382	4,235,151	170	6,859,703	2,967,811	4,822,982	..	7,790,793	2,845,910	4,664,215	3,463	7,513,588	British . Bombay
1,311,613	1,990,166	67,115	3,368,894	1,535,360	2,395,156	8,657	3,939,173	1,286,218	2,106,897	2,530	3,395,645	Feudatory Bombay
2,447,433	3,723,867	187	6,171,537	2,760,454	4,032,201	..	6,792,655	2,243,212	3,811,956	..	6,055,168	British . Central Provinces and Berar
359,008	482,952	73	842,033	477,141	594,359	..	1,071,500	348,361	470,809	..	819,170	Feudatory Central Provinces and Berar
5,761,831	9,527,603	460,154	15,749,588	6,788,682	11,108,019	114,344	18,011,045	7,586,656	11,781,496	..	19,368,152	British . Madras
489,579	714,445	298,463	1,502,487	683,598	1,163,048	..	1,846,646	804,878	1,285,106	54	2,090,038	Feudatory Madras
28,911	48,952	..	77,863	29,554	47,577	17	77,148	31,475	48,874	..	80,349	British . Coorg
403,576	641,917	..	1,045,493	447,507	714,906	..	1,162,413	329,637	614,421	..	944,058	Baroda . Feudatory States
1,519,179	2,859,882	23	4,379,084	1,862,409	3,060,867	..	4,923,276	1,349,285	2,850,271	435	4,199,991	Central India Feudatory States
1,783,442	2,919,361	140,654	4,843,457	2,156,646	3,507,265	..	5,663,911	2,004,513	3,462,871	129	5,467,513	Hyderabad Feudatory States
..	..	..	..	480,759	703,394	6,570	1,190,723	567,103	796,418	..	1,363,521	Kashmir Feudatory States
770,432	1,329,914	..	2,100,346	915,528	1,544,625	..	2,460,153	1,083,853	1,658,522	..	2,742,375	Mysore Feudatory States
..	..	4,723,727	4,723,727	2,139,190	3,510,871	12,553	5,662,614	1,547,134	3,071,907	14	4,619,055	Rajputana Feudatory States
44,845,342	73,305,126	5,799,502	123,949,900	54,248,858	85,955,138	276,630	140,480,626	54,856,374	89,422,821	43,253	144,322,448	TOTAL
17·66	28·87	2·29	48·82	18·89	29·93	·1	48·92	18·65	30·4	·015	49·06	PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 4—*continued*

POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

PROVINCES AND STATES		BOTH SEXES									1881
		1881			1891			1901			
		UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	
Burma	Lower	1,511,416	2,225,355	..	1,822,889	2,835,738	..	2,059,361	3,346,606	..	3,736,771
	Upper	..	..	..	1,076,844	1,870,089	..	1,405,884	2,418,051	..	..
	Feudatory	..	..	..	..	..	..	389,392	744,319	..	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	British	1,949,915	2,750,475	181,036	2,276,741	3,158,502	41,590	12,943,388	17,560,281	..	4,881,426
	Feudatory	..	..	..	..	..	..	187,050	270,740	..	..
Bengal	British	27,649,778	41,850,936	36,147	28,822,412	42,417,289	107,286	19,627,520	31,094,547	..	66,691,456
	Feudatory				1,366,936	1,792,001	137,442	1,651,895	2,288,567	..	2,845,405
United Provinces:											
Agra	British	12,183,343	20,536,785	..	12,786,592	21,467,662	..	13,016,117	21,811,850	30,738	32,720,128
	Feudatory	287,260	454,490	..	288,026	504,465	..	293,230	508,530	337	741,750
Oudh	British	4,203,704	7,184,037	..	4,740,631	7,910,200	..	4,705,984	8,121,695	5,398	11,387,741
Ajmer-Merwara	„	164,505	296,217	..	210,632	331,726	..	147,295	329,547	70	460,722
Panjab (*a*)	British	7,242,630	11,600,480	7,377	8,492,322	12,374,525	..	8,701,753	13,716,460	37,606	18,850,437
	Feudatory	1,395,963	2,465,720	..	1,675,753	2,587,527	..	1,609,527	2,814,871	..	3,861,683
Sind	British	987,579	1,426,244	..	1,180,436	1,691,338	..	1,289,329	1,921,581	..	2,413,823
Baluchistan	British and Administered territory	..	..	..	..	..	..	122,887	220,300	..	..
	Agency	..	..	..	..	..	..	158,548	309,011	..	..
Bombay	British	5,449,466	8,590,520	605	6,122,990	9,862,280	..	5,849,758	9,447,766	7,153	14,040,591
	Feudatory	2,740,726	4,051,992	148,531	3,168,035	4,872,027	19,236	2,658,590	4,244,813	5,245	6,941,249
Central Provinces and Berar	British	5,014,774	7,496,303	387	5,600,982	8,080,803	..	4,536,673	7,454,997	..	12,511,464
	Feudatory	733,440	976,173	107	969,324	1,191,187	..	708,461	922,679	..	1,709,720
Madras	British	11,647,918	18,568,482	954,231	13,711,853	21,683,194	235,393	15,262,182	22,947,254	..	31,170,631
	Feudatory	960,109	1,441,049	600,278	1,367,478	2,333,144	..	1,614,200	2,573,788	98	3,001,436
Coorg	British	59,897	118,405	..	60,237	112,769	49	64,173	116,434	..	178,302
Feudatory States	Baroda	844,974	1,340,031	..	930,333	1,485,063	..	690,154	1,262,538	..	2,185,005
	Central India	3,381,049	5,880,475	383	3,946,684	6,372,128	..	2,899,278	5,728,741	762	9,261,907
	Hyderabad	3,685,349	5,995,527	164,718	4,410,573	7,126,467	..	4,158,842	6,982,126	174	9,845,594
	Kashmir	..	..	..	1,019,495	1,507,842	16,615	1,193,670	1,711,908	..	..
	Mysore	1,538,423	2,647,765	..	1,826,800	3,116,804	..	2,210,771	3,328,628	..	4,186,188
	Rajputana	..	..	10,268,392	4,584,452	7,406,052	25,598	3,292,663	6,430,596	42	10,268,392
TOTAL		93,632,218	147,897,411	12,362,192	112,462,124	174,115,418	583,209	113,448,575	180,629,224	87,623	253,891,821
PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION		36·87	58·25	4·88	39·16	60·63	·21	38·57	61·4	·03	100

(*a*) Including the North-West Frontier Province

according to SEX and AGE—continued

TOTAL		PERCENTAGES									PROVINCES AND STATES	
		1881			1891			1901				
1891	1901	NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS	NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS	NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS	NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS	NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS	NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS		
4,658,627	5,405,937	87·68	67·92	94·55	89·2	64·28	96·11	88·04	61·51	96·65	Lower	Burma
2,946,938	3,823,935	..	..	..	108·41	57·58	102·79	102·47	58·14	102·31	Upper	Burma
..	1,133,711	..	..	..	..	..	..	100·88	52·31	97·98	Feudatory	Burma
5,473,833	30,503,669	94·96	70·89	92·87	94·24	72·08	95·43	96·29	73·71	95·52	British	Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	457,790							97·22	69·09	97·5	Feudatory	Eastern Bengal and Assam
71,346,987	50,722,067	100·88	66·07	94·32	100·62	67·95	95·17	101·64	68·12	95·81	British	Bengal
3,296,379	3,940,462				97·01	76·28	95·88	98·44	72·18	98·1	Feudatory	Bengal
											United Provinces :	
34,254,251	34,858,705	91·78	59·82	87·26	92·81	59·56	89·23	93·14	59·67	90·16	British	Agra
792,491	802,097	92·81	63·21	87·69	93·54	57·1	89·98	93·55	57·66	91·17	Feudatory	Agra
12,650,831	12,883,077	94·61	53·51	88·57	94·91	59·93	90·96	95·38	57·94	91·03	British	Oudh
542,353	476,912	85·14	55·54	84·77	88·11	63·5	88·92	90	44·69	87·69	,,	Ajmer-Merwara
20,866,847	22,455,819	84·63	62·43	84·30	85·38	68·63	85·01	85·55	63·44	84·84	British	Panjab
4,263,280	4,424,398	82·82	53·61	83·39	83·44	64·76	84·66	83·6	57·18	85·42	Feudatory	Panjab
2,871,774	3,210,910	83·31	69·24	80·87	83·08	69·79	83·17	82·25	67·09	83	British	Sind
..	343,187	..	..	..	..	..	..	73·53	55·78	82·66	British and Administered territory	Baluchistan
..	467,559	..	..	..	..	..	..	88·71	51·3	88·83	Agency	Baluchistan
15,985,270	15,304,677	95·53	63·43	92·9	95·07	62·08	94·06	96·44	61·92	94·74	British	Bombay
8,059,298	6,908,648	94·3	67·64	91·78	95·61	65·02	94·04	99·79	62·63	93·73	Feudatory	Bombay
13,681,785	11,991,670	97·34	66·9	95·33	98·6	69·31	97·13	101·1	60·85	97·81	British	Central Provinces and Berar
2,160,511	1,631,140	97·04	75·13	95·88	98·39	81·37	96·94	100·89	76·78	96·74	Feudatory	Central Provinces and Berar
35,630,440	38,209,436	102·18	62·73	·89	102·22	63·24	98·06	102·79	66·51	98·84	British	Madras
3,700,622	4,188,086	100·24	66·63	104·05	99·6	58·61	99·96	99·62	62·72	99·42	Feudatory	Madras
173,055	180,607	77·52	50·59	93·3	80·44	53·42	96·32	80·14	55·11	96·26	British	Coorg
2,415,396	1,952,602	91·74	63·06	91·43	92·77	62·65	92·68	93·62	54·66	91·44	Baroda	Feudatory States
10,318,812	8,628,731	89·68	57·5	81·59	91·25	61·94	89·36	94·83	50·61	87·05	Central India	Feudatory States
11,537,040	11,141,142	96·83	61·47	93·77	96·44	61·89	95·68	96·37	59·56	93·04	Hyderabad	Feudatory States
2,543,952	2,905,578	..	..	..	87·99	67·61	89·24	88·42	69·73	90·51	Kashmir	Feudatory States
4,943,604	5,539,399	100·7	53·1	100·32	99·06	58·61	100·47	98·05	66·42	96·18	Mysore	Feudatory States
12,016,102	9,723,301	85·19	..	..	89·13	61·9	87·48	90·49	51·21	88·63	Rajputana	Feudatory States
287,306,168	(a) 294,165,422	95·39	63·31	91·92	95·77	64·59	93·19	96·3	62·78	93·62	TOTAL	
100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION	

(a) This number is less than the total population shewn in table No. 1, owing to the age and civil condition of 127,011 persons in Burma not being recorded

No. 5

POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

PROVINCES AND STATES		HINDUS(a)			SIKHS			MUHAMMADANS			BUDDHISTS AND JAINS		
		1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901
Burma	Lower	88,177	142,522	243,632	..	573	1,076	168,881	210,649	284,756	3,251,589	4,043,506	4,599,595
	Upper	..	29,055	36,343	..	2,591	4,422	..	42,382	52,327	..	2,844,569	3,623,476
	Feudatory	..	..	5,509	..	..	1,098	..	..	2,363	..	..	961,050
Eastern Bengal and Assam	British	3,062,148	2,997,072	11,349,721	14	83	527	1,317,022	1,483,974	17,812,746	6,721	9,065	176,381
	Feudatory	..	..	289,770	..	..	..	..	..	55,706	..	..	6,152
Bengal	British	43,245,994	45,220,124	39,245,612	542	412	306	21,493,001	23,437,591	9,027,069	156,734	196,164	52,273
	Feudatory	2,207,600	2,603,890	3,294,747	7	5	19	211,723	220,756	181,122	684	5,823	21,683
United Provinces :													
Agra	British	28,110,983	29,386,026	29,644,428	2,490	9,740	12,872	4,489,443	4,725,721	5,027,188	78,436	83,325	82,945
	Feudatory	501,727	549,568	558,727	..	5	14	240,014	242,532	242,688	..	309	181
Oudh	British	9,942,411	11,016,209	11,112,709	1,154	1,608	2,447	1,483,443	1,620,930	1,703,848	1,624	2,663	2,244
Ajmer-Merwara	,,	376,021	437,988	380,819	182	213	264	57,809	74,265	72,031	24,308	26,939	19,922
Panjab(b)	British	7,130,523	7,743,477	8,008,665	1,121,004	1,389,934	1,525,110	10,525,150	11,634,192	12,783,475	38,690	45,245	46,964
	Feudatory	2,121,767	2,494,223	2,470,956	595,110	480,547	585,877	1,137,284	1,231,451	1,257,947	7,239	6,674	9,996
Sind	British	305,079	567,536	751,252	126,976	720(c)	..	1,887,204	2,215,147	2,446,489	1,200	925	921
Baluchistan	British and Administered territory	..	..	23,696	..	..	2,947	..	..	312,296	..	..	8
	Agency	..	..	14,462	..	..	25	..	..	453,072	..	..	..
Bombay	British	12,003,503	14,089,643	13,446,070	124	98	1,051	1,133,927	1,286,763	1,280,105	215,335	240,184	227,081
	Feudatory	5,526,403	6,731,065	5,719,116	30	94	451	753,229	853,892	840,701	282,231	314,774	308,420
Central Provinces and Berar	British	10,396,818	11,363,258	9,964,151	622	349	1,926	463,328	505,235	503,793	65,756	67,922	67,100
	Feudatory	1,479,269	1,658,153	1,109,566	2	1	88	9,914	11,875	15,640	193	571	834
Madras	British	28,497,678	31,998,309	34,048,097	..	128	92	1,933,561	2,250,386	2,467,351	26,508	28,461	27,674
	Feudatory	2,184,934	2,759,211	2,978,374	..	..	15	180,253	225,478	265,580	..	10	233
Coorg	British	162,489	156,845	159,817	..	..	..	12,541	12,665	13,654	99	114	107
Feudatory States	Baroda	1,352,868	2,137,568	1,546,992	..	11	38	174,980	188,740	165,014	46,718	50,333	48,290
	Central India	7,800,396	7,735,246	6,983,343	1,455	1,825	2,004	516,718	568,640	528,883	49,824	89,934	112,998
	Hyderabad	8,893,181	10,315,249	9,870,839	3,664	4,637	4,335	925,929	1,138,666	1,155,750	8,521	27,845	29,348
	Kashmir	..	691,800	689,073	..	11,399	25,828	..	1,793,710	2,154,695	..	30,201	35,489
	Mysore	3,956,336	4,639,127	5,099,177	41	29	12	200,484	252,973	289,697	9	13,283	13,692
	Rajputana	8,839,243	10,192,829	8,090,269	9	1,116	2,054	861,747	991,351	924,656	378,672	417,618	342,595
TOTAL		188,685,561	207,717,692	207,135,037	1,853,426	1,907,242	2,194,398	50,121,585	57,281,382	62,420,291	4,641,091	8,546,507	10,308,652

NOTE.—Revised figures for 1881 and 1891 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available

(a) Including Brahmos

(b) Including the North-West Frontier Province

(c) Sikhs in 1901 were mostly classed under their declared religion, that is, as Hindus

according to RELIGION

CHRISTIANS			UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS			ABORIGINAL			TOTAL			PROVINCES AND STATES	
1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901		
84,219	111,982	132,738	143,905	374	845	..	149,021	143,325	3,736,771	4,658,627	5,465,967	Lower	Burma
..	8,786	12,988	..	122	196	..	19,428	94,183	..	2,946,933	3,823,935	Upper	Burma
..	..	1,799	..	..	10	..	..	161,882	..	..	1,133,711	Feudatory	Burma
7,093	16,844	65,894	177	30	75	488,251	969,765	1,098,325	4,881,426	5,476,833	30,503,669	British	Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	..	182	..	..	..	..	..	105,980	..	..	457,790	Feudatory	Eastern Bengal and Assam
127,411	190,829	245,869	36,526	7,361	2,531	1,631,248	2,294,506	2,148,407	66,691,456	71,346,987	50,722,067	British	Bengal
724	1,655	3,253	93	5,695	8	424,574	458,555	439,630	2,845,405	3,296,379	3,940,462	Feudatory	Bengal
													United Provinces :
38,604	49,129	90,795	172	313	475	..	..	..	32,720,128	34,254,254	34,858,703	British	Agra
9	77	486	..	..	1	..	..	..	741,750	792,491	802,097	Feudatory	Agra
9,060	9,312	11,674	49	114	157	..	..	..	11,387,741	12,650,831	12,833,079	British	Oudh
2,225	2,683	3,712	169	270	164	..	..	..	460,722	542,358	476,912	,,	Ajmer-Merwara
33,420	53,587	71,084	1,645	412	521	..	..	..	18,850,437	20,866,847	22,455,819	British	Panjab
279	322	780	4	63	42	..	..	..	3,861,683	4,263,280	4,424,398	Feudatory	Panjab
6,082	7,764	7,317	1,242	1,747	4,431	86,040	77,935	..	2,413,823	2,871,774	3,210,910	British	Sind
..	..	4,026	..	..	214	..	..	..	..	..	343,187	British and Administered territory	Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	467,559	Agency	Baluchistan
132,235	151,001	197,144	78,829	81,898	83,296	476,638	135,683	69,930	14,040,591	15,985,270	15,304,677	British	Bombay
6,837	8,239	11,157	3,303	3,593	3,888	369,216	97,641	24,915	6,941,249	8,059,298	6,908,648	Feudatory	Bombay
13,284	14,329	26,470	719	1,385	1,629	1,570,937	1,729,257	1,426,602	12,511,464	13,681,785	11,991,670	British	Central Provinces and Berar
24	338	633	..	1	11	220,318	489,572	504,368	1,709,720	2,160,511	1,631,140	Feudatory	Central Provinces and Berar
711,080	865,528	1,024,071	1,804	14,820	421	..	472,808	641,730	31,170,631	35,630,410	36,209,436	British	Madras
634,903	714,651	910,409	1,346	1,272	1,300	..	..	32,175	3,001,436	3,700,622	4,188,086	Feudatory	Madras
3,152	3,392	3,683	21	39	41	..	..	3,305	178,302	173,055	180,607	British	Coorg
771	646	7,691	8,146	8,244	8,417	101,522	29,854	176,250	2,185,005	2,415,396	1,952,692	Baroda	Feudatory States
7,065	5,999	8,114	1,025	909	1,026	891,424	1,916,209	992,458	9,261,907	10,318,812	8,628,781	Central India	Feudatory States
13,614	20,429	22,996	685	1,084	1,559	..	29,130	65,315	9,845,594	11,537,040	11,141,142	Hyderabad	Feudatory States
..	218	422	..	16,624	71	..	..	..	..	2,543,952	2,905,578	Kashmir	Feudatory States
29,949	38,135	50,059	69	57	135	..	..	86,627	4,186,188	4,943,604	5,539,399	Mysore	Feudatory States
1,294	1,855	2,840	21,084	255	344	166,343	411,078	360,543	10,268,392	12,016,102	9,723,301	Rajputana	Feudatory States
1,862,634	2,280,738	2,918,786	301,013	146,748	111,808	6,426,511	9,280,442	8,575,950	253,891,821	287,306,168	294,165,422 (a)	TOTAL	

(a) See note at foot of table No. 4 (page 17)

No. 5—*continued*

POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

PROVINCES AND STATES		PERCENTAGE ON THE									
		HINDUS			SIKHS			MUHAMMADANS			BUDDHISTS
		1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881
Burma	Lower	2·36	3·12	4·5	..	·01	·02	4·52	4·52	5·27	87·02
	Upper	..	·99	·94	..	·08	·11	..	1·44	1·36	..
	Feudatory	..	..	48	..	..	·1	..	..	·21	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	British	62·73	54·72	37·21	..	..	..	26·98	27·1	58·4	·14
	Feudatory	..	..	63·3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal	British	64·84	63·38	77·37	..	..	..	32·28	32·85	17·8	·23
	Feudatory	77·58	78·99	83·61	..	..	..	7·44	6·7	4·6	·02
United Provinces:											
Agra	British	85·91	85·79	85·04	·01	·03	·04	13·72	13·8	14·42	·24
	Feudatory	67·64	69·35	69·66	..	..	..	32·36	30·6	30·26	..
Oudh	British	87·31	87·08	86·59	·01	·01	·02	12·59	12·81	13·28	·01
Ajmer-Merwara	,,	81·61	80·76	79·85	·04	·04	·06	12·55	13·69	15·31	5·23
Panjab(a)	British	37·83	37·11	35·66	5·95	6·66	6·88	55·83	55·75	56·93	·2
	Feudatory	54·94	58·5	55·83	15·41	11·27	13·25	29·45	30·06	30·68	·19
Sind	British	12·64	19·76	23·4	5·26	·03	..	78·18	77·14	76·19	·05
Baluchistan	British and Administered territory	..	..	6·9	..	..	·85	..	..	90·99	..
	Agency	..	..	3·09	..	..	..	..	..	96·9	..
Bombay	British	85·49	88·14	87·86	..	..	..	8·08	8·05	8·36	1·53
	Feudatory	79·62	84·14	82·78	..	..	..	10·85	10·6	12·17	4·06
Central Provinces and Berar	British	83·1	83·05	83·09	..	..	·02	3·7	3·69	4·2	·53
	Feudatory	86·52	76·75	68·02	..	..	..	·58	·55	·96	·01
Madras	British	91·43	89·81	89·11	..	..	..	6·2	6·31	6·46	·08
	Feudatory	72·8	74·56	71·11	..	..	..	6·01	6·09	6·34	..
Coorg	British	91·13	90·63	88·48	..	..	..	7·03	7·32	7·56	·06
Feudatory States	Baroda	84·8	88·5	79·22	..	..	..	8·01	7·81	8·45	2·14
	Central India	84·22	74·96	80·93	·02	·02	·02	5·51	5·51	6·13	·54
	Hyderabad	90·33	89·41	88·59	·04	·04	·04	9·4	9·87	10·37	·08
	Kashmir	..	27·19	23·71	..	·45	·88	..	70·51	74·16	..
	Mysore	94·51	93·84	92·05	..	..	..	4·79	5·12	5·23	..
	Rajputana	86·08	84·83	83·25	..	·01	·02	8·39	8·25	9·51	3·69
TOTAL		74·02	72·34	70·41	·72	·66	·75	19·74	19·95	21·22	1·83

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province

according to ***RELIGION****—continued*

TOTAL POPULATION												
AND JAINS		CHRISTIANS			UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS			ABORIGINAL			PROVINCES AND STATES	
1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901		
86·8	85·08	2·25	2·4	2·45	3·85	·01	·01	..	3·2	2·65	Lower	Burma
96·53	94·76	..	·3	·34	..	..	·005	..	·66	2·46	Upper	Burma
..	84·77	..	..	·16	..	..	..	..	..	14·28	Feudatory	Burma
·16	·58	·15	·31	·22	..	..	..	·10	17·71	3·6	British	Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	1·34	..	..	·04	..	..	..	..	..	23·15	Feudatory	Eastern Bengal and Assam
·27	·1	·19	·27	·48	·05	·01	..	2·45	3·22	4·24	British	Bengal
·18	·55	·03	·05	·08	..	·17	..	14·02	13·91	11·16	Feudatory	Bengal
												United Provinces:
·24	·24	·12	·14	·26	..	..	..	..	..	..	British	Agra
·04	·02	..	·01	·06	..	..	..	..	..	..	Feudatory	Agra
·02	·02	·08	·08	·09	..	..	..	..	..	..	British	Oudh
4·97	4·18	·48	·49	·78	·04	·05	·03	..	..	..	,,	Ajmer-Merwara
·22	·21	·18	·26	·32	·01	..	..	..	..	..	British	Panjab
·16	·23	·01	·01	·02	..	..	..	..	..	..	Feudatory	Panjab
·03	·03	·25	·27	·24	·05	·06	·14	3·57	2·71	..	British	Sind
..	..	..	..	1·17	..	..	·06	..	..	..	British and Administered territory	Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Agency	Baluchistan
1·5	1·48	·94	·95	1·28	·56	·51	·54	3·4	·85	·46	British	Bombay
3·91	4·47	·1	·1	·16	·05	·04	·06	5·32	1·21	·36	Feudatory	Bombay
·5	·56	·11	·1	·22	·006	·01	·01	12·56	12·64	11·9	British	Central Provinces and Berar
·03	·05	..	·01	·04	..	..	..	12·89	22·66	30·92	Feudatory	Central Provinces and Berar
·08	·07	2·28	2·43	2·68	·01	·04	·001	..	1·33	10·68	British	Madras
..	..	21·15	19·31	21·74	·04	·04	·03	..	..	·77	Feudatory	Madras
·07	·06	1·77	1·96	2·04	·01	·02	·02	..	..	1·68	British	Coorg
2·08	2·47	·03	·03	·39	·37	·34	·43	4·65	1·24	9·02	Baroda	Feudatory States
·87	1·31	·08	·06	·09	·01	·01	·01	9·62	18·57	10·34	Central India	Feudatory States
·24	·18	·14	·18	·21	·01	·01	·01	..	·25	·6	Hyderabad	Feudatory States
1·19	1·22	..	·01	·01	..	·65	..	..	..	..	Kashmir	Feudatory States
·27	·25	·7	·77	·9	..	..	·002	..	..	1·56	Mysore	Feudatory States
3·48	3·52	·01	·02	·03	·21	..	..	1·62	3·42	3·71	Rajputana	Feudatory States
2·98	3·67	·74	·79	·99	·41	·05	·04	2·53	3·23	2·92	TOTAL	

No. 6

POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

PROVINCES AND STATES		GOVERNMENT SERVICE AND PROFESSIONS		DOMESTIC OCCUPATIONS		AGRICULTURE		COMMERCE	
		1891	1901	1891	1901	1891	1901	1891	1901
Burma	Lower	16,026	177,992	37,933	62,603	3,210,151	3,678,954	226,487	294,660
	Upper	182,172	218,265	21,737	38,637	1,669,339	2,434,571	97,976	113,001
	Feudatory	..	59,586	..	3,012	..	834,420	..	42,294
Eastern Bengal and Assam	British	149,982	698,427	88,989	438,412	4,227,782	24,081,012	88,393	569,690
	Feudatory	..	10,724	..	2,734	..	366,136	..	3,475
Bengal	British	2,101,557	1,276,408	2,501,751	1,308,305	45,537,923	35,321,223	2,028,190	1,044,292
	Feudatory	78,744	76,144	72,559	65,157	2,342,383	2,996,320	37,041	24,314
United Provinces :									
Agra	British	1,244,450	949,811	1,924,048	2,089,672	20,675,274	22,412,637	832,461	380,402
	Feudatory	33,974	38,457	38,877	31,893	557,555	567,244	11,747	8,827
Oudh	British	469,496	326,118	611,585	588,662	8,237,623	9,290,706	339,714	231,820
Ajmer-Merwara	,,	34,761	23,808	34,536	28,395	269,114	259,870	40,061	20,354
Panjab (*a*)	British	1,159,456	943,684	1,403,524	1,691,160	11,881,830	12,611,443	738,724	1,103,373
	Feudatory	245,589	214,064	194,369	155,969	2,807,231	2,969,672	87,739	114,743
Sind	British	83,620	90,041	87,782	101,298	1,132,532	1,896,910	202,632	112,546
Baluchistan	British and Administered territory	..	24,791	..	6,779	..	222,517	..	21,565
	Agency	..	7,265	..	4,529	..	406,291	..	70,058
Bombay	British (*b*)	999,458	797,858	394,793	489,104	10,135,538	9,454,142	579,627	513,950
	Feudatory	543,581	447,117	189,297	196,778	4,832,927	4,063,587	312,246	261,344
Central Provinces and Berar	British	469,440	387,961	334,940	280,367	9,194,823	8,648,521	280,052	228,062
	Feudatory	52,443	27,229	31,746	23,858	1,584,636	1,294,514	23,596	15,375
Madras	British	1,619,077	1,269,862	1,055,598	1,085,503	22,671,578	26,976,519	873,681	810,258
	Feudatory	146,686	178,975	110,832	94,960	1,612,507	2,139,333	202,444	139,877
Coorg	British	6,975	3,290	4,139	4,184	125,846	148,282	2,924	2,557
Feudatory States	Baroda	202,107	136,068	71,987	97,152	1,449,984	1,057,131	57,286	68,437
	Central India	564,263	485,578	526,200	482,273	5,062,917	4,525,764	308,242	217,811
	Hyderabad	757,462	760,730	651,629	655,870	5,462,235	5,417,206	259,019	495,191
	Kashmir	116,210	97,892	84,773	58,427	1,762,843	2,219,343	83,778	81,306
	Mysore	316,191	304,967	109,339	173,504	3,316,008	3,741,139	177,353	134,978
	Rajputana	821,458	629,557	652,415	458,097	6,612,433	5,631,438	742,708	301,177
TOTAL		12,576,601	10,662,669	11,219,651	10,717,294	175,373,460	195,666,845	8,638,485	7,725,737

NOTE.—Revised figures for 1891 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available

(*a*) Including the North-West Frontier Province

(*b*) Including Aden

according to OCCUPATION

INDUSTRIAL OCCUPATIONS		LABOURERS		INDEPENDENT INCLUDING UNSPECIFIED		TOTAL		PROVINCES AND STATES	
1891	1901	1891	1901	1891	1901	1891	1901		
847,295	944,422	148,819	226,018	20,916	21,318	4,658,627	5,405,967	Lower	Burma
804,242	840,029	154,478	156,016	19,981	23,416	2,949,925	3,823,935	Upper	Burma
..	138,633	..	53,549	..	2,217	..	1,133,711	Feudatory	Burma
692,312	3,125,221	106,386	1,226,623	122,989	364,284	5,476,833	30,503,669	British	Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	68,828	..	3,299	..	2,594	..	457,790	Feudatory	Eastern Bengal and Assam
9,279,966	6,690,901	8,926,576	4,460,751	971,024	620,187	71,346,987	50,722,067	British	Bengal
326,220	456,201	400,773	287,782	38,659	34,544	3,296,379	3,940,462	Feudatory	Bengal
								United Provinces :	
6,075,329	5,515,201	2,988,603	2,584,808	514,089	626,174	34,254,254	34,858,705	British	Agra
108,115	111,428	33,658	32,909	8,565	11,339	792,491	802,097	Feudatory	Agra
1,823,440	1,619,082	971,293	549,423	197,680	227,266	12,650,831	12,833,077	British	Oudh
97,027	85,247	53,553	49,118	13,306	10,120	542,358	476,912	„	Ajmer-Merwara
4,657,814	4,484,574	418,955	788,040	606,544	833,545	20,866,847	22,455,819	British	Panjab
800,980	713,889	39,324	112,399	88,048	143,662	4,263,280	4,424,398	Feudatory	Panjab
1,111,637	685,304	149,754	211,857	103,817	112,954	2,871,774	3,210,910	British	Sind
..	14,920	..	10,044	..	7,630	..	308,246	British and Administered territory	Baluchistan
..	6,543	..	5,206	..	2,608	..	502,500	Agency	Baluchistan
2,913,116	2,727,965	708,621	982,741	298,196	382,891	16,029,349	15,348,651	British	Bombay
1,506,335	1,228,031	466,444	485,345	208,468	226,446	8,059,298	6,908,648	Feudatory	Bombay
2,420,183	1,908,273	775,186	354,424	207,161	184,062	13,681,785	11,991,670	British	Central Provinces and Berar
333,210	167,018	117,113	87,261	17,767	15,885	2,160,511	1,631,140	Feudatory	Central Provinces and Berar
6,580,502	6,725,366	2,997,993	870,857	832,011	471,071	35,630,440	38,209,436	British	Madras
690,940	1,076,059	902,519	519,622	34,694	39,260	3,700,622	4,188,036	Feudatory	Madras
20,245	17,228	11,701	3,704	1,225	1,362	173,055	180,607	British	Coorg
430,871	277,313	160,107	259,989	43,054	56,602	2,415,396	1,952,692	Baroda	Feudatory States
1,382,492	1,475,561	2,193,985	1,119,729	280,713	322,065	10,318,812	8,628,781	Central India	Feudatory States
2,178,488	1,928,578	1,464,327	1,434,259	763,880	449,308	11,537,040	11,141,142	Hyderabad	Feudatory States
326,705	328,681	74,718	47,273	94,925	72,656	2,543,952	2,905,578	Kashmir	Feudatory States
434,437	591,067	493,676	477,760	96,600	115,984	4,943,604	5,539,399	Mysore	Feudatory States
1,747,952	1,768,082	706,792	552,424	752,344	382,526	12,016,102	9,723,301	Rajputana	Feudatory States
47,594,251	45,719,645	25,467,971	17,953,230	6,337,103	5,763,976	287,353,239	294,203,396 (a)	TOTAL	

(a) See note at foot of table No. 4 (page 17)

No. 7

TOWNS and VILLAGES in INDIA

PROVINCES AND STATES	UNDER 500			500 TO 1,000			1,000 TO 2,000			2,000 TO 5,000		
	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901
Burma—												
Lower	14,849	16,247	23,637	819	1,282	1,137	142	202	248	27	32	38
Upper	..	9,902	18,965	..	859	758	..	172	158	..	30	20
Feudatory	..	..	15,346	..	..	80	..	..	13	..	..	1
Eastern Bengal and Assam—												
British	19,754	14,656	74,599	1,290	1,878	10,343	326	509	3,746	42	108	1,107
Feudatory	..	..	1,795	..	..	108	..	..	34	..	..	12
Bengal—												
British	217,437	191,698	111,044	22,865	24,918	17,649	6,802	8,392	6,351	1,366	2,038	1,746
Feudatory	15,133	16,038	20,063	696	917	1,061	192	220	246	32	36	52
United Provinces:												
Agra—												
British	63,680	63,011	62,353	11,708	12,748	12,665	4,247	4,594	4,712	1,208	1,237	1,328
Feudatory	3,004	2,025	3,299	241	226	209	63	47	58	11	17	13
Oudh—												
British	17,233	16,105	15,854	4,982	5,691	5,721	1,694	2,068	2,107	374	441	464
Ajmer-Merwara—												
British	515	488	542	125	145	115	51	73	55	27	30	27
Panjab—												
British	23,816	22,932	23,176	6,348	7,142	7,777	2,954	3,399	3,720	1,042	1,167	1,313
Feudatory	16,702	18,024	8,640	1,142	1,287	1,388	512	602	773	153	165	212
Baluchistan—												
British and Administered territory	..	..	1,166	..	..	86	..	..	19	..	..	8
Agency		..	711	..	..	44	..	..	15	..	..	10
Bombay—												
British	13,768	12,882	13,724	4,493	4,997	4,520	2,033	2,427	2,182	719	942	834
Feudatory (including Sind)	9,343	10,907	11,656	2,564	2,922	2,149	893	1,144	877	311	382	346
Sind—												
British	1,833	2,000	2,367	978	1,031	1,200	431	539	693	145	135	150
Central Provinces and Berar—												
British	34,415	33,323	32,438	4,341	5,142	4,080	1,050	1,301	1,043	309	316	277
Feudatory	10,797	9,622	7,739	385	649	486	42	106	46	14	24	6
Madras—												
British	35,626	36,844	33,681	9,379	10,466	10,338	5,042	6,578	7,138	2,104	2,777	3,915
Feudatory	2,303	384	2,414	1,158	297	1,294	712	243	923	185	149	339
Coorg—												
British	383	388	357	99	87	103	16	18	20	4	3	3
Other Feudatory States—												
Baroda	1,794	1,699	2,055	697	746	601	340	385	284	150	174	113
Central India	30,451(a)	27,804	30,058	..	3,282	2,297	784	1,041	733	224	288	211
Kashmir	..	7,112	7,540	..	874	1,008	..	266	324	..	57	68
Hyderabad	14,476	12,727	13,291	4,016	4,800	4,344	1,438	1,961	1,862	405	523	314
Mysore	16,088	14,798	14,421	1,189	1,563	1,912	277	402	522	80	93	121
Rajputana	..	24,397	25,666	29,913(b)	3,945	2,849	..	1,450	1,020	1	509	394
TOTAL	532,949 30,451(a)	566,013	579,225	79,515 29,913(b)	97,894	96,354	30,041	38,139	39,934	8,933	11,674	12,925

NOTE.—Revised figures for 1881 and 1891 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available

(a) Includes villages and towns containing inhabitants of less than 200 and up to 1,000

(b) Includes villages and towns containing inhabitants of less than 200 and up to 3,000

CLASSIFIED according to POPULATION

5,000 to 10,000			10,000 to 20,000			20,000 to 50,000			Above 50,000			Not specified			Total			Provinces and States
1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	
																		Burma—
10	11	12	6	8	7	2	4	5	2	2	1(c) 1(d)	..	..	..	15,857	17,788	25,086	Lower
..	13	13	..	4	6	..	..	..	..	1	1(d)	..	..	..	..	10,981	19,921	Upper
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15,440	Feudatory
																		Eastern Bengal and Assam—
4	7	63	3	2	26	..	..	4	..	..	1	(a)989	..	..	22,408	17,160	89,889	British
..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1(c)	..	..	..	..	..	1,932	Feudatory
																		Bengal—
141	116	150	62	55	57	22	28	27	11	10	4(c) 3(d)	..	..	..	284,706	227,255	137,631	British
5	5	8	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,059	17,217	21,431	Feudatory
																		United Provinces :
																		Agra—
156	163	166	55	52	55	17	16	20	13	15	9(c) 5(d)	..	..	..	81,084	81,836	81,313	British
2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1(c)	..	..	..	3,322	2,318	3,582	Feudatory
																		Oudh—
36	39	40	16	15	17	1	3	3	1	2	1(c) 1(d)	..	..	..	24,337	24,364	24,208	British
																		Ajmer-Merwara—
4	6	2	1	..	..	2	2	2	..	1	1(c)	14	..	..	739	745	744	British
																		Panjab—
115	144	162	28	35	31	13	13	14	8	10	6(c) 3(d)	..	..	..	34,324	34,842	36,202	British
27	26	28	7	8	11	2	2	1	1	1	1(c)	..	..	..	18,546	20,115	11,054	Feudatory
																		Baluchistan—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,280	British and Administered territory
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	780	Agency
																		Bombay—
110	131	139	44	56	50	9	12	14	5	6	2(c) 4(d)	..	..	..	21,181	21,453	21,469	British
51	61	57	21	25	29	8	11	7	..	1	3(c)	..	..	..	13,191	15,453	15,124	Feudatory (including Sind)
																		Sind—
22	35	12	3	5	3	4	3	2	1	2	1(c) 1(d)	..	..	..	3,417	3,750	4,429	British
																		Central Provinces and Berar—
56	67	61	18	21	24	5	7	7	3	2	1(c) 1(d)	..	..	..	40,197	40,179	37,932	British
4	6	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,242	10,407	8,301	Feudatory
																		Madras—
404	318	339	63	61	111	21	28	31	9	9	8(c) 3(d)	..	..	..	52,648	57,081	54,844	British
9	123	33	5	96	5	2	15	5	..	..	1(c)	..	..	..	4,374	1,307	5,014	Feudatory
																		Coorg—
1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	503	497	484	British
																		Other Feudatory States—
18	26	18	11	10	8	1	2	2	1	1	1(d)	..		..	3,012	3,043	3,082	Baroda
31	42	38	7	12	15	6	9	7	3	3	3(c)	..	..	..	31,506	32,481	33,362	Central India
..	7	6	..	..	..		1	1	..	1	1(d)	..	..	..	..	8,318	8,948	Kashmir
45	56	59	14	15	14	2	4	4	2	1	1(d)	..	..	..	20,398	20,087	20,089	Hyderabad
15	19	27	3	5	5	..	..	1	3	2	3(c)	..	..	..	17,655	16,882	17,012	Mysore
59	81	67	20	30	23	6	6	6	2	5	3(c) 1(d)	..	..	..	30,001	30,423	30,029	Rajputana
1,325	1,505	1,508	388	517	499	123	166	164	66	76	51(c) 27(d)	1,003	..	..	714,707	715,984	(b) 730,687	Total

(a) Villages in the Garo and Naga Hills.
(b) This figure is less than that entered in table No. 3 by 199, owing to subsequent revisions made in that table for Baluchistan.
(c) Towns having populations from 50,000 to 100,000.
(d) Towns having population above 100,000.

Inhabitants				1881	1891	1901
Above	50,000			66	76	78
From	20,000	to	50,000	123	166	164
,,	10,000	to	20,000	388	517	499
,,	5,000	to	10,000	1,325	1,505	1,508
,,	2,000	to	5,000	8,933	11,674	12,925
,,	1,000	to	2,000	30,041	38,139	39,984
,,	500	to	1,000	109,428	97,394	96,354
Less than	500			563,400	566,013	579,225
Not specified				1,003	..	..
		Total		714,707	715,984	730,687

No. 8

NAMES of the LARGER CITIES in INDIA and their POPULATION in 1891 and 1901

	1891	1901
BURMA—		
Mandalay	188,815	183,816
Moulmein	55,785	58,446
Rangoon	180,324	234,881
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—		
Dacca	82,321	90,542
BENGAL—		
Calcutta and suburbs	845,809	(a)1,026,987
Bhagalpur	69,106	75,760
Chapra	57,352	45,901
Darbhanga	73,561	66,244
Gaya	80,383	71,288
Howrah	116,606	157,594
Patna	165,192	134,785
UNITED PROVINCES:		
AGRA—		
Agra	168,662	188,022
Aligarh	61,485	70,434
Allahabad	175,246	172,032
Bareli	121,039	131,208
Benares	219,467	209,331
Cawnpore	188,712	197,170
Farukhabad	78,032	67,338
Gorakhpur	63,620	64,148
Jhansi	53,779	55,724
Meerut	119,390	118,129
Mirzapur	84,130	79,862
Moradabad	72,921	75,128
Muttra	61,195	60,042
Saháranpur	63,194	66,254
Shahjahanpur	78,522	76,458
OUDH—		
Fyzabad	78,921	75,085
Lucknow	273,028	264,049
AJMER-MERWARA—		
Ajmer	68,843	73,839
PANJAB—		
Ambala	79,294	78,638
Amritsar	136,766	162,429
Delhi	192,579	208,575
Ferozpur	50,437	49,341
Jalandhar	66,202	67,735
Lahore	176,854	202,964
Multan	74,562	87,394
Rawalpindi	73,795	87,688
Sialkot	55,087	57,956
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—		
Peshawar	84,191	95,147
SIND—		
Hyderabad	58,048	69,378
Karáchi	105,199	116,663
BOMBAY—		
Bombay city and island	821,764	776,006
Ahmadabad	148,412	185,889
Hubli	52,594	60,214
Poona	161,390	153,320
Sholapur	61,915	75,239
Surat	109,229	119,308
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—		
Jubbulpore	84,481	90,316
Nagpur	117,014	127,734
MADRAS—		
Madras and suburbs	452,518	509,346
Bellary	59,467	58,247
Calicut	66,078	76,981
Coimbatore	46,383	53,080
Cuddalore	47,355	52,216
Kumbakonam	54,307	59,673
Madura	87,428	105,984
Negapatam	59,221	57,190
Salem	67,710	70,621
Tanjore	54,390	57,870
Trichinopoly	90,609	104,721
NATIVE STATES—		
Alwar	52,398	56,771
Bangalore	180,366	159,046
Baroda	116,420	103,790
Bharatpur	68,033	43,601
Bhavnagar	57,653	56,442
Bhopal	70,338	77,023
Bikaner	56,252	53,075
Gwalior	104,083	119,433
Hyderabad and suburbs	415,039	448,466
Indore	92,329	97,804
Jaipur	158,905	160,167
Jodhpur	61,849	62,437
Mysore	74,048	68,111
Patiala	55,856	53,545
Rampur	76,733	78,758
Srinagar	118,960	122,618

(a) Includes 77,843, being the population of Buranagar, Kamarhati, Tollygunge, and South Suburbs, as in the Census of 1891

EMIGRATION

[TABLES 1 TO 4, PAGES TO]

(Compiled from special official returns)

The figures in these tables relate solely to emigration carried on under the Indian Emigration Act (XXI of 1883) and rules framed thereunder relating to the emigration of natives of India. They take no account of the numbers who leave India as passengers, not having been recruited by emigration agencies for service in the colonies, nor of persons who leave India on pilgrimage to the holy places in Arabia, of whom small but uncertain numbers settle out of India, such passengers being separately dealt with in the section entitled "Passengers by Native Passenger Ships."

The number of "Emigrants" in this technical sense, during the twenty-three years 1886-87 to 1908-09, and the number of returned emigrants during the same period, amounte d to —

		Number emigrated	Number returned
Five years ending	1890-91	62,332	39,194
" " "	1895-96	74,100	30,304
" " "	1900-01	95,616	31,186
" " "	1905-06	88,640	48,339
For the year "	1906-07	21,003	8,197
" " "	1907-08	15,117	6,774
" " "	1908-09	11,844	7,918
	TOTAL	368,652	171,912

The average annual number of emigrants for the 23 years is 16,028, and the average number of emigrants returning in these years is 7,474. Natal has received the largest number of emigrants in the last 23 years—an average of over 4,500 a year. The second largest number has gone to Demerara, which has received 3,400 a year. A very large proportion of the Indian emigrants to Natal remain in the country, and their numbers are increasing. They amounted in 1907 to 116,000 or nearly 10 per cent of the total population. Trinidad receives the next largest number, over 2,400 a year. Mauritius has received about 1,300 coolies a year on the average, but the variations between one year and another are very great. Natives of India and their descendants now constitute 70 per cent of the population of Mauritius—264,000 out of a population of 377,000.

The ports at present used for the despatch of the emigrants are Calcutta, Madras, Bombay and Karáchi. Up till 1884 emigrants were despatched from the two French Settlements of Pondicherry and Karikal; but since that date, with the exception of the year 1888-89, emigration has not been carried on at these Settlements. In 1908-09, 9,788 emigrants, or 83 per cent of the total number leaving India, were shipped from Calcutta. By far the greater part of these came from the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, which between them sent about 8,800. Natal, Trinidad, Fiji, and Demerara are the principal countries to which emigrants from Calcutta are sent. The number of coolies who left Madras was 1,937 or 16 per cent of the total, all for Natal and Fiji. They were drawn from a large number of districts in Madras, the largest number being supplied by North and South Arcot and Vizagapatam. For several years now the number of emigrants leaving India *viâ* Bombay has been insignificant. In 1908-09 the total number was only 67, of whom only 28 went to Mombasa. Karáchi appears for the first time as an emigration port in year 1897-98, when 330 emigrants were despatched to Mombasa for work on the Uganda Railway. In the three following years over 27,000 male labourers left Karáchi for this purpose. Since then only a few artisans recruited for the Uganda Railway have left Karáchi. The great bulk of the emigrants from Karáchi come from the Panjab.

The number of emigrants leaving in any one year appears to be based on the demand for labour rather than on any internal causes in India, for no close connection can be traced between the prices of food-grains in India or the birth-rate in the different provinces and the number of emigrants.

EMIGRATION

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBER of EMIGRANTS who LEFT, and of those who RETURNED to INDIA from 1886-87 to 1908-09

	Number who left India			Number who returned to India		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1886-87	4,963	1,982	7,978*	5,610	2,541	8,819*
1887-88	4,537	2,022	6,559	6,323	2,772	9,665*
1888-89	7,400	3,356	10,756	3,192	1,484	5,242*
1889-90	11,685	5,269	16,954	5,689	2,851	8,751*
1890-91	13,741	6,344	20,085	4,547	2,170	6,717
1891-92	11,084	5,513	16,597	4,503	1,948	6,451
1892-93	8,314	4,004	12,318	4,062	1,904	5,966
1893-94	9,475	4,260	13,735	4,044	1,800	5,844
1894-95	12,627	5,801	18,428	3,949	1,923	5,872
1895-96	9,218	3,804	13,022	4,110	2,061	6,171
1896-97	11,433	4,139	15,572	3,291	1,503	4,794
1897-98	10,122	3,363	13,485	3,093	1,120	4,213
1898-99	16,502	3,111	19,613	4,433	1,256	5,689
1899-1900	17,210	3,228	20,438	7,808	1,428	9,484*
1900-01	20,491	6,017	26,508	6,008	998	7,006
1901-02	15,457	7,041	22,498	9,242	1,381	10,623
1902-03	10,895	4,518	15,413	10,839	1,918	12,757
1903-04	9,524	4,141	13,665	9,803	1,870	11,673
1904-05	11,087	4,852	15,939	4,394	1,947	6,341
1905-06	14,741	6,384	21,125	4,814	2,131	6,945
1906-07	14,847	6,156	21,003	5,653	2,544	8,197
1907-08	10,499	4,618	15,117	4,713	2,061	6,774
1908-09	8,396	3,448	11,844	5,495	2,423	7,918
Total	264,248	103,371	368,652	125,615	44,034	171,912

* These figures include children of which the sex is not distinguished in the local statements

No. 2

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DESTINATIONS of EMIGRANTS who left INDIA from 1886-87 to 1908-09

	Mauritius	Natal	Demerara	Trinidad	Dutch Guiana	Fiji	Jamaica	Mombasa	Other destinations	Total
1886-87	1,012	496	3,916	2,201	353	..	..	..	..	7,978
1887-88	110	897	2,777	2,130	..	537	..	..	108	6,559
1888-89	604	1,585	3,572	2,270	1,092	675	590	..	368	10,756
1889-90	4,544	4,124	3,426	2,897	1,300	583	..	..	80	16,954
1890-91	3,039	4,330	5,218	3,435	1,249	1,171	1,087	..	556	20,085
1891-92	989	3,349	5,231	3,285	698	1,985	1,060	..	..	16,597
1892-93	..	3,119	4,723	2,620	1,075	781	..	..	..	12,318
1893-94	485	2,612	5,883	1,926	1,104	1,082	486	..	157	13,735
1894-95	1,029	3,592	7,200	3,185	1,279	1,432	711	..	..	18,428
1895-96	1,746	3,337	1,908	2,177	1,696	565	470	1,123	..	13,022
1896-97	802	4,038	2,417	3,043	500	1,953	..	2,819	..	15,572
1897-98	426	6,036	1,194	1,851	618	567	..	2,793	..	13,485
1898-99	..	4,958	2,380	1,268	616	..	623	9,479	289	19,613
1899-1900	..	1,590	4,959	1,798	..	1,490	670	9,931	..	20,438
1900-01	3,229	6,312	3,932	2,450	..	2,553	..	8,032	..	26,508
1901-02	4,251	7,763	4,276	2,542	1,343	2,319	..	4	..	22,498
1902-03	2,571	6,140	1,968	2,341	657	840	663	173	60	15,413
1903-04	510	4,601	2,937	2,449	..	2,988	..	25	155	13,665
1904-05	2,067	9,456	1,348	1,844	249	836	..	97	42	15,939
1905-06	720	8,108	2,737	3,164	175	4,066	1,647	448	60	21,125
1906-07	619	10,049	2,337	2,514	1,270	3,261	..	861	92	21,003
1907-08	587	6,664	1,830	1,868	1,918	1,137	606	383	124	15,117
1908-09	..	1,722	1,797	2,447	2,435	2,908	416	80	39	11,844
Total	29,340	104,878	77,966	55,705	19,627	33,729	9,029	36,248	2,130	368,652

No. 3

NUMBER of EMIGRANTS, their PORTS of SHIPMENT,

PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DESTINATION	1899-1900			1900-01			1901-02			1902-03			1903-04		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
FROM CALCUTTA—															
To—															
Demerara	3,421	1,538	4,958	2,572	1,360	3,932	2,902	1,374	4,270	1,350	618	1,968	1,984	953	2,937
Jamaica	468	202	670	...	...	..	..	..	...	473	190	663	..	...	...
Mauritius	..	..	...	1,293	460	1,753	484	168	652	582	204	786	..	..	..
Natal	331	150	481	529	293	822	798	380	1,178	1,971	840	2,811	943	431	1,374
Fiji	1,041	449	1,490	1,743	810	2,553	1,631	688	2,319	602	238	840	1,699	693	2,392
Trinidad	1,253	545	1,798	1,549	901	2,450	1,685	857	2,542	1,641	700	2,341	1,725	724	2,449
Dutch Guiana	..	..	...	..	..	..	913	430	1,343	459	198	657	..	..	..
TOTAL	6,514	2,884	9,398	7,686	3,824	11,510	8,413	3,897	12,310	7,078	2,988	10,066	6,351	2,801	9,152
FROM MADRAS—															
To—															
Mauritius	..	..	...	1,040	436	1,476	2,551	1,048	3,599	1,293	492	1,785	376	134	510
Natal	765	344	1,109	3,733	1,757	5,490	4,489	2,096	6,585	2,291	1,038	3,329	2,229	998	3,227
Fiji	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	432	164	596
Seychelles	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	111	44	155
Trinidad	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	765	344	1,109	4,773	2,193	6,966	7,040	3,144	10,184	3,584	1,530	5,114	3,148	1,340	4,488
FROM BOMBAY—															
To—															
Balawayo (South Africa)	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	..	32	..	..	..
Chindi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	14	..	..	..
Persian Gulf Ports	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..
Abyssinia	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..
Dareselem	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	...	14	..	...	..
Mombasa	28	..	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	..	...	..
Zanzibar	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	...	4	..	..	..	..	...	...
Madagascar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..
Seychelles	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..
London	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..
New York	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	28	..	28	..	..	..	4	..	4	61	...	61	...	...	...
FROM KARACHI—															
To—															
Mombasa	9,903	...	9,903	8,032	...	8,032	..	..	..	172	...	172	25	...	25
Persian Gulf Ports	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..		..	...	...	...
TOTAL	9,903	...	9,903	8,032	...	8,032	...	...	...	172	...	172	25	...	25

and their DESTINATIONS, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09

1904-05			1905-06			1906-07			1907-08			1908-09			PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DESTINATION
Males	Females	TOTAL	Males	Females	TOTAL	Males	Females	TOTAL	Males	Females	TOTAL	Males	Females	TOTAL	
															FROM CALCUTTA—
															To—
934	414	1,348	1,919	818	2,737	1,579	758	2,337	1,269	561	1,830	1,251	546	1,797	Demerara
..	..	..	1,146	501	1,647	..	..	..	422	184	606	291	125	416	Jamaica
1,062	380	1,442	534	186	720	464	155	619	440	147	587	...	..	...	Mauritius
1,217	582	1,799	1,118	552	1,670	2,089	914	3,003	583	242	825	..	..	..	Natal
...	...	..	1,605	687	2,292	1,724	741	2,465	743	394	1,137	1,946	747	2,693	Fiji
1,289	555	1,844	1,248	534	1,782	1,781	733	2,514	1,310	558	1,868	1,730	717	2,447	Trinidad
173	76	249	123	52	175	873	397	1,270	1,328	590	1,918	1,695	740	2,435	Dutch Guiana
4,675	2,007	6,682	7,693	3,330	11,023	8,510	3,698	12,208	6,095	2,676	8,771	6,913	2,875	9,788	TOTAL
															FROM MADRAS—
															To—
451	174	625	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	Mauritius
5,225	2,432	7,657	4,408	2,030	6,438	4,807	2,239	7,046	3,897	1,942	5,839	1,241	481	1,722	Natal
597	239	836	1,194	580	1,774	577	219	796	..	..	..	123	92	215	Fiji
...	...	..	..	...	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	Seychelles
...	...	...	948	434	1,382	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	Trinidad
1,273	2,845	9,118	6,550	3,044	9,594	5,384	2,458	7,842	3,897	1,942	5,839	1,364	573	1,937	TOTAL
															FROM BOMBAY—
															To—
...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	Balawayo (South Africa)
..	..	..	18	...	18	30	..	30	24	..	24	6	...	6	Chindi
...	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	1	..	1	1	..	1	Persian Gulf Ports
...	...	..	7	..	7	..	...	...	...	..	...	12	..	12	Abyssinia
9	..	9	13	..	13	7	...	7	17	..	17	2	...	2	Dareselem
..	..	..	200	10	210	5	..	5	206	..	206	28	..	28	Mombasa
...	..	..	3	..	3	1	..	1	2	...	2	..	..	..	Zanzibar
..	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	12	...	12	Madagascar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	Seychelles
...	..	..	5	...	5	8	..	8	4	..	4	6	...	6	London
...	...	..	...	...	..	1	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	New York
9	..	9	246	10	256	52	..	52	254	...	254	67	...	67	TOTAL
															FROM KARACHI
															To—
97	...	97	238	...	238	861	...	861	177	..	177	52	...	52	Mombasa
33	...	33	14	..	14	40	...	40	76	..	76	...	...	...	Persian Gulf Ports
130	..	130	252	...	252	901	...	901	253	...	253	52	...	52	TOTAL

No. 4

DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were DRAWN, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09

PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
FROM CALCUTTA—										
From Bengal—										
Bihár	762	587	1,353	913	515	453	551	767	363	503
Central Bengal	12	6	7	5	9	4	5	13	3	1
Eastern Bengal and Assam	3	2	2	..	1	6	4	24	4	..
Orissa	7	6	28	123	39	6	3	10	1	2
Western Bengal	13	33	82	19	4	26	37	22	8	9
From other provinces—										
Madras and Bombay	15	25	32	42	20	25	23	85	19	17
United Provinces :										
Agra	4,381	5,853	5,398	4,056	3,605	2,975	5,359	6,292	5,069	4,485
Oudh	3,385	2,822	2,430	1,757	1,947	1,975	2,967	3,052	2,929	4,292
Ajmer-Merwara	..	..	..	..	48	20	50	32	5	9
Panjab	189	268	244	395	666	253	297	316	67	60
Central Provinces and Berar	..	838	1,997	1,586	1,297	455	327	189	29	55
Other places	4	4	3	3	3	8	7	12	8	3
From places not in British India—										
Central India	114	85	245	479	294	192	589	631	88	157
Nepal and Native States	513	981	489	688	704	279	804	763	178	195
TOTAL	9,398	11,510	12,310	10,066	9,152	6,682	11,023	12,208	8,771	9,788
FROM MADRAS—										
From Madras—										
Chingleput	312	1,643	2,231	399	453	1,070	2,211	1,327	603	83
Coimbatore	7	36	124	60	78	99	178	283	89	25
Cuddapah	1	26	274	648	168	166	162	103	101	52
Ganjam	65	25	28	37	19	53	16	19	11	28
Godávari	168	371	204	156	323	748	534	405	347	67
Madras	24	34	108	132	115	73	60	87	59	10
Madura	16	51	80	44	31	70	77	105	7	8
Malabar	..	15	65	185	520	852	183	60	4	7
Nellore	69	323	162	202	191	634	902	363	234	57
North Arcot	5	2,565	5,525	1,887	1,042	2,457	2,715	2,573	2,173	673
Salem	..	22	152	176	144	237	303	385	267	99
South Arcot	152	748	416	183	173	584	635	607	807	237
Tanjore	4	34	66	25	89	225	157	189	39	10
Tinnevelly	5	14	16	20	11	29	69	74	14	1
Trichinopoly	7	27	27	47	104	150	107	98	35	17
Vizagapatam	237	572	428	346	325	592	432	635	570	426
Other districts	22	413	207	415	509	749	559	412	403	111
From other provinces	13	3	13	65	123	79	112	..	19	..
From places not in British India—										
Mysore	..	..	17	16	44	52	16	22	14	12
Other places	2	44	41	71	86	199	166	95	52	14
TOTAL	1,109	6,966	10,184	5,114	4,488	9,118	9,594	7,842	5,839	1,937

No. 4—*continued*

DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were DRAWN, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09—continued

PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
FROM BOMBAY—										
From Bombay—										
Bombay	..	..	..	21	..	8	41	13	21	..
Ahmadnagar	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sind	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Poona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Satara	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other districts	15	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	28
From other provinces—										
United Provinces:										
Agra	1	..	..	1	..	..	10	..	..	..
Oudh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Panjab	9	..	2	..	..	1	200	35	229	32
Madras	..	..	..	33	..	..	5	4	..	..
Other places	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
From places not in British India—										
Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajputana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other places	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
TOTAL	28	..	4	61	..	9	256	52	254	67
FROM KARÂCHI—										
From Sind	7	43	..	6	2	59	24	11	82	18
From other provinces—										
Bengal	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..
Berar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	63	220	..	..	5	..	..	..	24	..
Madras	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces:										
Agra	86	80	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..
Oudh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..
Panjab	9,124	7,233	..	163	18	67	228	773	123	32
Other places	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..
From places not in British India—										
Afghanistan	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
Baluchistan	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Kashmir	565	424	..	..	..	..	..	57	2	..
Káthiáwár	28	10	..	..	..	1	..	..	21	..
Persia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Persian Gulf Ports	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	..
Rajputana	25	11	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2
Other places	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	9,903	8,032	..	172	25	130	252	901	253	52

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

[TABLES 1 TO 5, PAGES 35 TO 40]

(Compiled from the provincial reports on the working of the Native Passenger Ships Act, X of 1887)

Under the Native Passenger Ships Act (X of 1887) the term "Native Passenger Ships" is applied to sailing-ships, which carry as passengers more than thirty natives of Asia or Africa, and to steam-ships carrying more than sixty such natives. Local Governments have discretionary power, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, to alter these numbers to fifteen and thirty, respectively.

A long voyage is defined by the law to be a voyage in which the ship will, in ordinary circumstances, be continuously out of port for one hundred and twenty hours or more; a short voyage is one in which the ship will not, in ordinary circumstances, be continuously out of port for one hundred and twenty hours. The space allotted to passengers, and some other conditions, differ in a long and short voyage.

The total number of persons who left Indian ports in native passenger ships, under the Act, X of 1887, that is, who left as passengers being neither emigrants to the Colonies nor pilgrims to the holy places in Arabia, was:

		Long Voyages		Short Voyages		Total
		In India	Out of India	In India	Out of India	
In the five years ending	1895-96 .	97,558	134,830	5,831,522	347,216	6,411,126
,, ,,	1900-01 .	88,450	190,476	5,790,712	643,401	6,713,039
,, ,,	1905-06 .	138,477	213,426	7,465,262	804,523	8,621,688

The number in each of the last three years was:—

1906-07 .	47,666	26,401	1,990,064	220,695	2,284,826
1907-08 .	38,116	25,305	1,964,077	224,779	2,252,277
1908-09 .	33,660	14,824	1,985,615	245,142	2,279,241

About 12 per cent of the passengers voyage to ports out of India, that is, approximately 254,000 on an average have left India annually in the last five years. The numbers leaving Madras for Ceylon on short voyages, chiefly for employment in the tea plantations, vary according to seasonal conditions on the East Coast of the province. In 1906-07 the total reached 145,000, and in 1908-09 rose to 171,000. The improvements in wages for cooly labour in the Straits Settlements has attracted increasing numbers of emigrants from Madras in the last six years, during which period the figures have risen from 19,869 to 49,573. There was a marked increase in 1901-02 and 1902-03 in the number of passengers on long voyages leaving Bombay and Sind for East and South African ports, but during the last six years the traffic from Bombay to South African ports was checked by the passing in January 1903 of the new Immigration Law prohibiting Indian emigrants from entering ports in Cape Colony. There has been a considerable increase in the number leaving Karáchi for the Persian Gulf on short voyages, owing to the facilities extended to the public by additional mail steamers running between Bombay and the Gulf and *vice versâ*, and in the year under report the decline was accentuated by a falling off in the number of persons proceeding to Kerbella, by the smaller patronage given to this work by the Hajis and lastly by general slackness of trade. Of the total passengers who went to places beyond India in 1908-09, more than half went from the Madras Presidency to Ceylon (170,828) and nearly one-fifth to the Straits Settlements (49,573), most of the remainder going from Bombay and Karáchi to the Persian Gulf (16,390), Delagoa Bay (203), Mombasa (1,384), Aden (591), and Zanzibar (993), and from Burma to the Straits Settlements (5,171) and Amoy (3,331), and from Bengal to the Straits (6,172).

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS—*continued*

1,991,219 or nearly 88 per cent of the total number of passengers voyaged within the limits of Indian waters. The bulk of the traffic is between port and port in the same province and only 533,952 persons migrated from their own province in search of work elsewhere. These migrations from province to province are practically limited to voyages undertaken by coolies from Madras and Bengal to Burma for work as harvesters and in the rice-mills, and to the return voyages of these coolies at the end of the working season. The marked decrease in recent years in the number of passengers on short voyages in the Bengal Presidency is chiefly due to the diversion of passsenger traffic between Calcutta and Orissa from steamers to the Bengal Nagpur Railway. The decrease in 1902-03 in the number of passengers leaving Madras ports for Burma was attributed partly to the continued good harvest in some of the Southern districts, and partly to the closing, in South Canara, of fairs, on account of plague, but during the three years ending 1905-06 the number increased considerably on account of larger demand for labour and better wages obtainable in Burma. Cheap fares between port and port owing to the competition of rival steamship companies also encouraged the migration of coolies, but in the three years 1906-07 to 1908-09 the cessation of the rate-war coupled with favourable seasonal conditions in the East Coast districts of Madras checked the movement.

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS from 1895-96 to 1908-09

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
LONG VOYAGES														
To ports out of India														
From Burma . .	169	..	..	1,232	284	729	282	403	613	583	166	324	239	239
,, Bengal . .	965	1,351	4,967	5,080	6,424	8,291	13,077	9,029	9,681	10,304	9,758	12,408	14,081	7,459
,, Bombay and Sind	9,828	14,212	9,350	9,291	5,509	7,562	12,297	15,361	9,788	9,760	11,625	8,379	7,468	7,120
,, Madras . .	18,430	21,049	21,479	19,950	23,146	30,570	33,480	18,156	19,920	29,143	..	5,290	3,517	6
TOTAL .	29,392	36,612	35,796	35,553	35,363	47,152	59,136	42,949	40,002	49,790	21,549	26,401	25,305	14,824
To ports in India														
From Burma . .	15,363	13,325	16,100	18,528	18,102	20,542	19,931	26,944	30,236	28,706	29,997	47,139	37,715	33,263
,, Bengal . .	639	..	165	407	381	430	445	712	507	471	282	327	181	42
,, Bombay and Sind	..	..	442	..	28	..	..	..	1	5	4	..	..	2
,, Madras . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	231	200	220	353
TOTAL .	16,002	13,325	16,707	18,935	18,511	20,972	20,376	27,656	30,745	29,186	30,514	47,666	38,116	33,660
TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES	45,394	49,937	52,503	54,488	53,874	68,124	79,512	70,605	70,747	78,976	52,063	74,067	63,421	48,484
SHORT VOYAGES														
To ports within the Province														
From Burma . .	60,106	52,700	56,841	55,466	60,075	63,908	63,146	71,394	78,190	85,416	78,745	88,794	70,849	54,918
,, Bengal . .	201,245	205,636	226,724	200,118	117,919	106,457	102,736	107,460	98,867	97,982	84,990 (a)	72,215	88,834	104,888
,, E. Bengal and Assam . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,869	9,086	15,883	18,255
,, Bombay and Sind	920,367	797,314	525,970	642,263	706,927	743,950	868,070	879,212	919,911	985,133	1,137,424	1,350,605	1,314,880	1,302,641
,, Madras . .	13,355	11,144	9,222	8,706	7,333	7,215	6,133	5,882	4,883	3,391	3,495	3,111	4,266	4,671
TOTAL .	1,195,073	1,066,794	818,757	906,553	892,254	921,530	1,040,085	1,063,948	1,101,851	1,171,922	1,311,523	1,523,811	1,494,662	1,485,323
To ports beyond the Province														
(a)—In India														
From Burma . .	75,152	65,841	76,587	85,699	90,990	101,363	109,142	128,625	130,350	137,553	191,975	193,126	191,943	217,626
,, Bengal . .	57,407	69,957	61,312	67,299	71,682	72,155	78,266	76,851	93,948	95,433	76,267 (a)	69,121	83,816	68,348
,, E. Bengal and Assam . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49,565	64,501	67,951	76,271
,, Bombay and Sind	1,886	2,137	1,385	1,690	1,944	2,058	1,994	2,265	3,439	3,875	4,602	3,251	3,731	4,356
,, Madras . .	50,705	74,593	73,785	80,157	81,016	103,174	92,540	91,188	112,172	138,021	157,862	136,254	121,974	133,691
TOTAL .	185,150	212,528	213,069	234,845	245,632	278,750	281,942	298,929	339,909	374,882	480,271	466,253	469,415	500,292
(b)—Out of India														
From Burma . .	3,927	2,763	3,637	4,109	6,009	8,833	7,526	7,029	6,460	7,371	8,053	8,554	10,540	8,355
,, Bengal . .	312	2,152	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
,, Bombay and Sind	10,884	8,430	6,998	8,031	7,501	6,713	9,150	12,374	14,681	15,147	18,928	24,642	22,247	16,390
,, Madras . .	71,749	82,643	107,537	95,435	109,953	182,657	100,432	98,919	106,071	156,056	236,326	187,499	191,992	220,397
TOTAL .	86,872	95,988	118,172	107,575	123,463	198,203	117,108	118,322	127,212	178,574	263,307	220,695	224,779	245,142
TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE	272,022	308,516	331,241	342,420	369,095	476,953	399,050	417,251	467,121	553,456	743,578	686,948	694,194	745,434
TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES	1,467,095	1,375,310	1,149,998	1,248,973	1,261,349	1,398,483	1,439,135	1,481,199	1,568,972	1,725,378	2,055,101	2,210,759	2,188,856	2,230,757
GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES .	1,512,489	1,425,247	1,202,501	1,303,461	1,315,223	1,466,607	1,518,647	1,551,804	1,639,719	1,804,354	2,107,164	2,284,826	2,252,277	2,279,241

(a) Excluding Chittagong, which is now treated as beyond the province of Bengal

No. 2

DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on LONG VOYAGES in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS from INDIAN PORTS in 1906-07, 1907-08, and 1908-09

Port of departure	Port of destination	No. of Passengers 1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
To Ports out of India				
Tavoy	Penang	324	239	239
	TOTAL, BURMA	324	239	239
Calcutta	Fizi	34	55	60
,,	Hongkong	3,556	3,766	1,008
,,	Mauritius	224	204	79
,,	Penang	4,903	6,610	3,540
,,	Shanghai	..	115	62
,,	Singapore	3,590	3,269	2,632
,,	Other ports	101	62	78
	TOTAL, BENGAL	12,408	14,081	7,459
Bombay	Aden	504	305	515
,,	Baira	154	165	158
,,	Cape Town	189	319	327
,,	Chendi	161	203	77
,,	Darasalam	294	312	383
,,	Delagoa Bay	739	285	203
,,	Durban	..	317	..
,,	East London	24	22	61
,,	Hongkong	70	..	..
,,	Jeddah	141	47	68
,,	London	671	311	576
,,	Mauritius	140	92	141
,,	Mombasa	1,681	1,800	1,384
,,	Mozambique	50	75	22
,,	Natal	1,531	730	1,386
,,	Zanzibar	1,328	1,508	993
,,	Other ports	160	303	394
	TOTAL	7,830	6,794	6,688
Karáchi	Aden	164	301	76
,,	Mauritius	167	278	292
,,	Other ports	218	95	64
	TOTAL	549	674	432
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	8,379	7,468	7,120
Calicut	Colombo	1	5	1
Cannanore	,,	..	..	3
Cuddalore	Hamburg	..	4	..
,,	Java	..	..	1
,,	Marseilles	1	..	1
	TOTAL	1	4	2
Negapatam	Penang and Singapore	3,990	3,449	..
	Rangoon *viâ* Penang	1,298	..	..
	TOTAL	5,288	3,449	..
Tranquebar	Mauritius	..	59	..
	TOTAL, MADRAS	5,290	3,517	6*
	Total, to Ports out of India	26,401	25,305	14,824

Port of departure	Port of destination	No. of Passengers 1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
To Ports in India				
Rangoon	Cocanada	26,288	20,808	16,751
,,	Madras	2,304	16,907	16,280
,,	Negapatam	18,152	..	..
	TOTAL	46,744	37,715	33,031
Moulmein	Cocanada	395	..	232
	TOTAL, BURMA	47,139	37,715	33,263
Calcutta	Bombay	327	181	2
,,	Other ports	..	..	40
	TOTAL, BENGAL	327	181	42
Karáchi	Calcutta	..	..	2
	TOTAL, SIND	..	..	2
Calicut	Bombay	198	220	343
Cannanore	Akyab	..	..	10
Tuticorin	Bombay	2	..	..
	TOTAL, MADRAS	200	220	353
Total, to Ports in India		47,666	38,116	33,660
Grand Total, Long Voyages		74,067	63,421	48,484

* The decrease is due to faster steamers running from Negapatam, thus shortening the voyage

PASSENGERS BY N. P. SHIPS

No. 3

DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES within the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS, in 1906-07, 1907-08, and 1908-09

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
Rangoon	Mergui	5,793	5,697	6,492
,,	Moulmein	35,915	23,352	14,966
	TOTAL	41,708	29,049	21,458
Moulmein	Mergui	2,839	2,485	2,392
,,	Rangoon	33,482	28,170	19,438
	TOTAL	36,321	30,655	21,830
Tavoy	Mergui	1,274	1,753	1,148
,,	Moulmein	1,210	1,017	1,103
,,	Rangoon	2,872	2,576	3,027
,,	Victoria Point	...	57	638
	TOTAL	5,356	5,403	5,916
Mergui	Maliwun	975	948	901
,,	Moulmein	672	659	697
,,	Palaw	...	395	541
,,	Rangoon	3,762	3,749	3,538
,,	Tavoy	...	...	37
	TOTAL	5,409	5,742	5,714
	TOTAL, BURMA	88,794	70,849	54,918
Calcutta	Chandbali	34,495	37,659	54,099
,,	Puri	2,521	1,298	1,204
	TOTAL	37,016	38,957	55,303
Chandbali	Calcutta	31,391	49,060	48,508
False Point	,,	1	...	..
Puri	,,	870	817	1,027
Saugor	Puri	2,937	...	...
	TOTAL, BENGAL	72,215	88,834	104,838
Chittagong	Barisal	..	141	391
,,	Cox's Bazar	8,753	12,017	13,064
,,	Daulatkhan	...	642	724
,,	Hatiya	...	584	776
,,	Niamatpur	...	2	101
,,	Paterhat	..	29	132
,,	Sundip	333	2,415	2,985
,,	Other ports	...	53	82
	TOTAL, EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM	9,086	15,883	18,255
Bombay	Alibag	15,583	19,432	13,829
,,	Bankot	9,044	10,715	11,718
,,	Beitkul	340	389	412
,,	Bhavnagar	13,472	10,648	6,621
,,	Boria	..	3,523	3,204
,,	Broach	...	...	1
,,	Cutch-Mundra	382	306	297
,,	Cutch-Mandvi	28,433	23,552	22,66
,,	Dabhol	23,418	23,119	28,613
,,	Dasgaon	4,034	7,389	10,356
,,	Devgad	25,357	21,399	20,584
,,	Div	95	296	...
,,	Dwarka	13,178	6,115	8,153
,,	Fungus	10,328	12,026	11,764
	Carried over	143,664	138,909	138,220

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
	Brought forward	143,664	138,909	138,220
Bombay	Gwalkot	16,342	21,128	22,345
,,	Hunawar	72	261	254
,,	Harnai	38,453	35,756	35,858
,,	Jaffrabad	9,093	8,382	6,632
,,	Jaigad	35,378	25,250	23,171
,,	Jaitapur	28,635	9,197	187
,,	Jamnagar	741	357	193
,,	Janjira	13,036	12,905	15,278
,,	Jodiya	123	37	12
,,	Karáchi	11,916	12,695	10,002
,,	Karbone	4,691	4,467	5,416
,,	Karwar	1,231	1,477	1,226
,,	Kumta	764	560	504
,,	Malvan	36,536	31,942	31,407
,,	Mangrole	3,727	4,473	3,048
,,	Maprol	1,931	3,564	4,474
,,	Marmagao	4,736	6,370	6,535
,,	Mawa	5,799	5,502	5,156
,,	Moosa Katji	...	18,855	24,182
,,	Panjim	24,221	18,826	19,302
,,	Porbandar	7,925	6,605	5,542
,,	Rai	8,680	9,710	9,226
,,	Ratnagiri	42,694	35,557	34,643
,,	Rewadanda	27,523	28,350	21,482
,,	Roha	34,822	29,928	13,740
,,	Salaya	895	480	449
,,	Shrivardhan	6,276	7,409	9,280
,,	Tadri	765	876	1,434
,,	Thul	310	...	20
,,	Tuna	1,072	849	956
,,	Vengurla	25,389	22,482	21,899
,,	Veraval	6,400	6,040	4,861
,,	Visapur	..	4	..
,,	Viziadurg	32,697	23,257	28,732
	TOTAL	576,537	532,460	505,666
Alibag	Bombay and other ports	18,193	24,125	16,970
Bankot	,, ,, ,,	17,977	25,422	35,146
Beitkul	,, ,, ,,	1,626	2,367	2,397
Bhavnagar	Bombay	11,599	12,069	8,117
Boria	,, and other ports	104	3,334	4,801
Broach	Bombay	...	...	3
Chiveli	Dabhol and other ports	..	661	2,321
Cutch-Mandir	Bombay	...	...	370
Cutch-Mundra	,,	63	393	...
Cutch-Mandvi	,, and other ports	42,069	27,641	31,123
Dabhol	,, ,, ,,	46,361	45,746	67,371
Dasgaon	,, ,, ,,	5,765	10,696	8,066
Devgad	,, ,, ,,	30,361	25,835	28,747
Div	Bombay	87	209	...
Dwarka	,, and other ports	6,501	6,385	6,231
Fungus	,, ,, ,,	5,181	3,602	3,684
Gwalkot	,, ,, ,,	18,670	20,135	11,419
Harnai	,, ,, ,,	44,234	46,383	45,515
Hunawar	,, ,, ,,	130	1,104	1,917
Jafarabad	Bombay	7,703	8,745	8,396
Jaigad	,, and other ports	63,003	60,635	61,830
Jaitapur	,, ,, ,,	28,226	10,115	..
Jamnagar	Bombay	645	298	67
Jambhari	Jaigad ,, ,,	..	1,066	2,936
Janjira	Bombay ,, ,,	18,211	18,966	21,167
Jodiya	Bombay	89	34	8
Karbone	,, and other ports	7,285	7,449	3,505
Karwar	,, ,, ,,	7,621	8,833	8,808
Kharapatam	Viziadurg ,, ,,	807	1,876	3,134
Khed	Dabhol ,, ,,	336	..	..
Konkan	Viziadurg ,, ,,	113	330	489
Kumta	Bombay ,, ,,	3,814	3,834	3,886
Malvan	,, ,, ,,	43,208	42,980	47,219
	Carried over	429,932	421,268	435,243

No. 3—*continued*

DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES within the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS, in 1906-07, 1907-08, and 1908-09—continued

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
	Brought forward	429,982	421,268	435,243
Mancha	Viziadurg and other ports	228	362	669
Mangrole	Bombay „ „	4,347	3,554	2,987
Maprol	„ „ „	3,303	6,537	4,538
Marmagao	„ „ „	16,443	18,791	17,387
Mawa	Bombay	4,135	4,776	5,419
Moosa Katji	„ and other ports	..	19,143	31,838
Panjim (Goa)	„ „ „	29,409	27,652	26,529
Porbandar	„ „ „	9,525	12,547	7,944
Rai	„ „ „	2,945	2,454	2,764
Ratnagiri	„ „ „	51,657	51,662	55,894
Rewadanda	„ „ „	41,942	65,178	40,226
Roha	„ „ „	33,061	29,243	14,324
Salaya	Bombay	173	110	92
Shrivardhan	„ and other ports	11,367	12,699	13,450
Tadri	„ „ „	4,428	4,534	5,025
Tnul	„ „ „	293	102	..
Tuna	Bombay	406	517	521
Vagotna	Viziadurg & other ports	580	838	1,116
Vawanja	Bombay	17	...	..
Vengurla	„ and other ports	33,667	33,743	35,347
Veraval	„ „ „	6,748	6,027	5,768
Visapur	Dabhol „ „	1,747	2,275	1,994
Viziadurg	Bombay and other ports	35,600	11,281	38,680
Karáchi	Bombay	17,290	14,426	14,694
„	Cutch-Mandvi	7,359	8,903	7,859
„	Dwarka	2,344	1,954	2,202
„	Jamnagar	38	10	85
„	Mangrol	279	112	111
„	Porbandar	1,804	1,849	2,182
„	Salaya	89	52	412
„	Veraval	715	341	405
„	Other ports	65	21	107
„	Bombay and other ports	17,671	17,352	19,231
	TOTAL	47,654	45,020	47,288
Zolumba	Alibag	60	62	50
„	Rewadanda	732	685	834
„	Roha	20	14	25
	TOTAL	812	761	909
Mhasla	Janjira	253	...	..
„	Other ports	45	..	..
	TOTAL	298	..	..
K. Padva	Jaygad and other ports	2,600	1,296	1,023
Mandad	Janjira	32	...	...
„	Other ports	65	...	...
	TOTAL	97	..	..
Malatej	Janjira	64	..	...
„	Other ports	130	..	...
	TOTAL	194	..	..
	Carried over	1,350,195	1,314,830	1,302,641

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
	Brought forward	1,350,195	1,314,830	1,302,641
Mendri	Janjira	27	..	..
„	Malet	81	...	..
„	Mhasla	15	..	...
„	Mandad	28	..	..
„	Revdanda	33	..	..
„	Other ports	6	..	..
	TOTAL	410	..	..
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	1,350,605	1,314,830	1,302,641
Ammapatam	Pamban	29	..	..
Calicut	Alephay	..	1	..
„	Cochin	..	1	..
„	Madras	..	...	2
	TOTAL	..	2	2
Calingapatam	Baruva	37	21	11
„	Bimlipatam	...	2	..
„	Cocanada	2	...	...
„	Vizagapatam	..	..	6
	TOTAL	39	23	17
Cannanore	Mangalore	14	...	...
Gopalpur	Calingapatam	...	2	1
Kundapur	Malpe	23	45	124
„	Mangalore	486	530	1,626
	TOTAL	509	575	1,750
Malpe	Kundapur	32	98	75
„	Mangalore	496	1,072	606
	TOTAL	528	1,170	681
Mangalore	Cannanore	1	6	..
„	Kundapur	587	686	863
„	Malpe	622	1,198	914
„	Tellicherry	2	...	..
	TOTAL	1,212	1,890	1,777
Masulipatam	Madras	..	5	..
Pamban	Ammapatam & Tondi	409	446	333
„	Negapatam	..	..	2
	TOTAL	409	446	335
Tellicherry	Madras	...	..	1
Tondi	Pamban	149	153	108
Vizagapatam	Cocanada	1	..	..
„	Negapatam	1	..	..
	TOTAL	2	..	..
	TOTAL, MADRAS	3,111	4,266	4,671
	Total, to Ports within the Province	1,523,811	1,494,662	1,485,323

No. 4

DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES beyond the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS, to PORTS in INDIA, in 1906-07, 1907-08, and 1908-09

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
Rangoon	Calcutta	84,905	110,728	132,334
„	Chittagong	37,628	14,428	1,148
„	Cocanada	39,392	34,651	42,461
„	Gopalpur	1,158	..	..
„	Madras	14,658	21,703	18,343
„	Negapatam	9,066	..	..
„	Port Blair	..	152	315
	TOTAL	186,807	181,662	194,601
Akyab	Chittagong	6,319	10,281	23,025
	TOTAL, BURMA	193,126	191,943	217,626
Calcutta	Chittagong	5,311	5,873	4,488
„	Moulmein	152	138	24
„	Port Blair	942	911	1,412
„	Rangoon	62,704	76,867	62,404
„	Other ports	12	27	20
	TOTAL, BENGAL	69,121	83,816	68,348
Chittagong	Akyab	17,301	24,284	35,125
„	Calcutta	2,894	2,598	2,364
„	Khulna	..	1	2
„	Kyaukpyu	105	141	—
„	Maungdow	2,365	2,577	3,030
„	Rangoon	41,760	38,270	35,750
„	Sandoway	76	80	...
	TOTAL, EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM	64,501	67,951	76,271
Bombay	Kundapur	219	275	321
„	Malpe	770	831	929
„	Mangalore	2,173	2,623	3,106
„	Other ports	14	..	...
	TOTAL	3,176	3,729	4,356
Karáchi	Calcutta	35	2	..
	Marmagao	40	..	..
	TOTAL	75	2	..
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	3,251	3,731	4,356
Ammapatam	Pamban	..	321	208
Baruva	Rangoon	10,855	11,907	11,106
Bimlipatam	„	2,563	2,834	4,090
Calingapatam	„	9,365	9,663	8,705
	Carried over	22,783	24,725	24,109

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
	Brought forward	22,783	24,725	24,109
Cannanore	Bombay	180	88	109
Cocanada	Rangoon	22,942	17,519	18,830
Cochin	Bombay	16	37	28
„	Other ports	1	6	11
	TOTAL	17	43	39
Cuddalore	Calcutta	..	2	..
„	Rangoon	5	29	3
	TOTAL	5	31	3
Gopalpur	Rangoon	13,084	12,652	11,711
Kundapur	Beitkul	354	384	803
„	Bombay	248	283	642
„	Honawar	22	72	303
„	Karwar	43	65	119
„	Kumpta	324	389	811
„	Marmagao	221	242	494
„	Tadri	347	979	765
„	Vingurla	40	11	30
„	Other ports	11	10	..
	TOTAL	1,610	2,435	3,967
Madras	Rangoon	44,483	37,619	40,433
Malpe	Beitkul	175	303	229
„	Bombay	1,089	862	1,162
„	Goa	454	674	..
„	Honawar	25	77	97
„	Karwar	54	58	82
„	Kumpta	275	370	263
„	Marmagao	..	...	525
„	Tadri	273	469	431
„	Vingurla	34	82	107
	TOTAL	2,379	2,895	2,896
Mangalore	Beitkul	599	585	596
„	Bombay	2,581	3,045	3,619
„	Honawar	56	243	327
„	Karwar	135	161	139
„	Kumpta	576	462	571
„	Marmagao	620	550	678
„	Tadri	376	691	720
„	Vingurla	..	175	121
„	Other ports	98	45	2
	TOTAL	5,041	5,957	6,773
Negapatam	Rangoon	5,454	3,688	3,932
Tellicherry	Bombay	118	55	46
„	Calcutta	..	2	..
	TOTAL	118	57	46
Vizagapatam	Rangoon	18,158	14,265	20,843
	TOTAL, MADRAS	136,254	121,974	133,691
	Total, to Ports in India	466,253	469,415	500,292

No. 5

DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES beyond the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS, to PORTS out of INDIA, in 1906-07, 1907-08, and 1908-09

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
Mergui	Colombo	...	6	...
„	Penang	504	484	814
	Total	504	490	814
Rangoon	Amoy	3,038	4,529	3,331
„	Hongkong	..	...	92
„	Penang	757	435	...
„	Singapore	4,255	5,086	4,118
	Total	8,050	10,050	7,541
	TOTAL, BURMA	8,554	10,540	8,355
Bombay	Bagdad	314	69	81
„	Bahrein	1,176	722	161
„	Bandar Abbas	242	358	456
„	Basra	3,540	2,577	1,314
„	Bushire	1,139	568	607
„	Dabai	623	126	204
„	Fao	4	7	..
„	Gwadar	10	45	29
„	Jask	62	25	6
„	Kowait	981	439	192
„	Linga	135	348	90
„	Muhammara	950	665	118
„	Muscat	329	623	390
	Total	9,505	6,572	3,648
Karáchi	Bahrein	1,359	1,278	750
„	Bandar Abbas	543	958	616
„	Basra	4,182	4,509	4,832
„	Bushire	1,106	828	449
„	Charbar	30	54	380
„	Dubai	708	443	280
„	Gwadar	1,455	2,566	1,937
„	Jask	102	152	135
„	Koweit	1,605	841	371
„	Linga	461	359	503
„	Muhammara	1,253	1,017	227
„	Muscat	1,403	1,264	1,016
„	Pasni	930	1,385	1,246
„	Other ports	...	21	..
	Total	15,137	15,675	12,742
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	24,642	22,247	16,390

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
Ammapatam	Colombo	16,045	12,957	13,894
Cochin	„	26	7	3
Mangalore	„	2	...	...
Tellicherry	„	..	1	1
Tondi	„	8,456	6,868	10,422
Tuticorin	„	108,813	114,306	142,314
Pamban	Batticola	91	170	400
„	Colombo	6,893	3,297	3,723
„	Jaffna	...	48	..
„	Kaits	..	420	...
„	Kangasenturai	45	..	67
„	Pookulam	4,762	20	...
„	Trincomalee	64	33	..
	Total	11,855	3,988	4,190
Cuddalore	Penang and Singapore	68	148	514
Madras	„ „	1,859	6,038	8,417
Negapatam	„ „	39,728	46,704	40,642
Porto Novo	„ „	647	975	...
	TOTAL, MADRAS	187,499	191,992	220,397
	Total, to Ports out of India	220,695	224,779	245,142

VITAL STATISTICS

[TABLES 1 TO 13, PAGES 44 TO 75]

(Compiled from annual Sanitary Reports supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

The registration of births and deaths is now carried out in a population of about 226 millions or some 95 per cent of the total population of British India. Births and deaths were registered for the first time in identical areas in the year 1892. The system, however, is still defective, and all conclusions and inferences from the statistics must be drawn under reserve.

Some check on the vital statistics recorded in these tables may be obtained from a study of the census figures. Mr. G. F. Hardy in his Memorandum on the Age Tables and Rates of Mortality of the Indian Census of 1901 gives the following estimate of the annual death-rate per mille on the mean population (1891–1901) as compared with the registered death-rate per mille for the same period:

	Death-rate per 1,000 on mean population as estimated by Mr. Hardy	Registered death-rate per 1,000
Bengal	38·9	34·1
Bombay	45·9	36·0
Madras	38·1	22·5
United Provinces	43·4	33·5
Panjab	40·3	33·2

In preparing his estimate Mr. Hardy has left out of account the results of migration. If these were taken into consideration they would cause a slight reduction in the estimated death-rate in Madras, the United Provinces, and Bengal, and a slight increase in Bombay and the Panjab. If the estimated normal rate of increase of the decade be added to these figures, we arrive at an estimated birth-rate per 1,000 for the period which compares with the registered birth-rate as follows:

	Estimated annual average rate of increase per mille (1891-1901)	Estimated birth-rate per 1,000 (1891-1901)	Registered birth-rate per 1,000
Bengal	+5·0	43·9	34·0
Bombay	—2·0	43·9	34·3
Madras	+6·7	44·8	29·1
United Provinces	+1·3	44·7	38·0
Panjab	+6·8	47·1	40·3

It is certain that throughout India generally the registration of the births and deaths of infants and of quite young children is less complete than is the case at older ages, and consequently both the birth-rates and death-rates given above are somewhat under-estimated.

The registration is more complete in towns than in rural areas, especially for deaths, and the total numbers of deaths on which the ratios given in Table 5 are based are in all probability more correct than those given in other tables. It must, however, be noted that in all cases ratios are calculated on the population as it was at the time of the previous census. Thus all the ratios for the years 1891 to 1900 are calculated on the figures of the census of 1891, and ratios for the years 1901–1908 are calculated on the census figures of 1901.

In spite of the imperfection of the returns, comparisons may be made with tolerable safety of the birth and death-rates in different years in the same province, and the death-rates in different seasons of the year, and among different classes of the population, in the same province. Thus the result of the famine in 1900 was clearly seen in the rise of the death-rate in Ajmer, the Panjab, the Central Provinces, and Bombay, where the ratios of deaths per mille for that year as compared with the average of the previous five years taken as 100 were as follows:

Ajmer	443
Panjab	156
Central Provinces	140
Bombay	212

VITAL STATISTICS—*continued*

The birth-rate was affected in the same way in these four provinces in 1900 and to a less degree in the following year 1901. Taking the average birth-rate per mille of the previous five years as 100, the birth-rates for 1900 and 1901 in these provinces were as follows :

	1900	1901
Ajmer	45	56
Panjab	93	81
Central Provinces	94	86
Bombay	77	76

In the United Provinces the death-rate was practically not affected, but the birth-rate fell from 48·09 in 1899 to 40·34 in 1900 and 41·35 in 1901.

The specification of the causes of mortality is limited to cholera, small-pox, plague, fevers, dysentery and diarrhœa, respiratory diseases, and injuries. Fevers, which account for 63 per cent of the whole mortality, include every type from simple fever to malaria and enteric, and no doubt in the rural tracts a large number of other diseases are included under this head. Respiratory diseases have been separately specified since 1902. Prior to that such cases when accompanied by a high temperature were included under the head of "fevers."

The recorded mortality from cholera, small-pox, and plague during the last five years has been as follows :

	Cholera	Small-pox	Plague
1904	192,327	55,734	938,010
1905	439,950	70,424	940,174
1906	690,521	109,581	300,355
1907	408,102	103,988	1,166,223.
1908	591,725	170,694	113,888

In this period 2,322,625 persons are reported to have died of cholera, the annual average mortality being 464,525. The deaths from small-pox were nearly one-fourth the deaths from cholera, amounting in the same period to 510,421, the annual average being 102,084. Deaths from plague amounted to 3,458,649, an annual average of 691,729.

It will be seen from the statistics that in 1908 there was a marked rise in the number of deaths from cholera (591,725) in Bengal, the United Provinces and Madras.

The mortality from small-pox increased from 103,988 to 170,694 which is much above the average and shows a tendency to increase in Bengal and the United Provinces.

The number of deaths from plague which reached the highest point in 1907 since the first outbreak in 1896 came down from 1,166,223 to 113,888 in the present year. In the thirteen years during which plague has been in India the total recorded deaths have been over five millions. Bombay which has lost altogether 1,327,991 (25·8 per cent of the total) suffered most in the year 1903, but from the year 1905 there has been a considerable diminution of the disease. The year 1907 was a disasterous one for the Panjab, the number of deaths recorded during that year having aggregated 608,685 against 91,712 in 1906 ; the year under review was marked by a considerable improvement the number having fallen to 30,708. The United Provinces which suffered almost as severely as the Panjab from the same disease in 1907 had also a better year in 1908, the number of deaths showing a decline from 328,862 to 22,878. In Madras plague was responsible for 2,872 deaths in 1907 against 898 in the preceding year ; in 1908 the number rose slightly to 3,358. It is claimed that the low mortality in this Presidency is due in the main to stricter passport system and greater insistence on evacuation and segregation of patients and contacts which has practically confined the epidemic to frontier districts. Burma was practically free from plague, except for two or three imported cases, up to 1905, when the disease appeared almost simultaneously in many places in Lower Burma and spread quickly to the upper part of the province ; the number of deaths reached the figure of 9,149 in 1907, but in 1908 it fell to 6,752.

VITAL STATISTICS—*concluded*

The largest increase under any single class in 1908 occurs under the head "Fevers." The result was brought about by the extremely severe outbreak of malaria which overtook the United Provinces and the Panjab during the last quarter of the year, the registered number of victims having been 2,667,377.

On the average of the last five years June and July have been the healthiest months and October, November and December the unhealthiest; but before the deaths from plague which is at its worst from January to May, were sufficient to affect the average mortality of each month, mortality was lowest in February, March and April.

No. 1

Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in British India; also Ratio of Births according to Sex, and Ratio of Deaths according to sex, class, cause, and season.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA; *also RATIO of BIRTHS according to SEX; and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON; in the calendar years 1889 to 1908*

	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898
POPULATION IN WHICH BIRTHS WERE REGISTERED	130,134,998	130,673,917	139,499,228	212,954,490	213,636,050	213,640,250	213,512,913	212,666,512	212,552,533	214,223,555
POPULATION IN WHICH DEATHS WERE REGISTERED	193,571,538	194,043,764	207,151,071							
NUMBER OF BIRTHS—										
Male	2,402,089	2,489,725	2,439,010	3,500,702	3,902,805	3,868,403	3,822,777	3,968,367	3,740,837	3,805,139
Female	2,192,565	2,275,587	2,240,989	3,216,397	3,605,708	3,588,748	3,559,408	3,699,705	3,481,500	3,549,443
TOTAL	4,594,654	4,765,312	4,679,999	6,717,099	7,508,513	7,457,151	7,382,185	7,668,072	7,222,337	7,354,682
RATIO OF BIRTHS PER MILLE—										
Male	18·46	19·05	18·27	16·44	18·27	18·11	17·9	18·66	17·6	17·76
Female	16·84	17·42	16·78	15·1	16·88	16·8	16·67	17·4	16·38	16·57
TOTAL	35·3	36·47	35·05	31·54	35·15	34·91	34·57	36·06	33·98	34·33
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE BIRTHS	109·56	109·41	108·84	108·84	108·24	107·79	107·4	107·53	107·44	107·2
NUMBER OF DEATHS—										
Male	2,908,663	3,094,498	3,111,053	3,657,829	2,905,865	3,825,887	3,278,547	3,640,928	4,099,176	3,009,504
Female	2,551,040	2,751,429	2,772,425	3,264,938	2,592,885	3,432,261	2,899,810	3,173,409	3,559,466	2,679,334
TOTAL	5,459,703	5,845,927	5,883,478	6,922,767	5,498,750	7,258,148	6,178,357	6,814,337	7,658,642	5,688,838
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
Male	15·03	15·94	15·02	17·18	13·61	17·91	15·36	17·12	19·28	14·05
Female	13·18	14·18	13·38	15·33	12·14	16·07	13·58	14·92	16·75	12·51
TOTAL	28·21	30·12	28·4	32·51	25·75	33·98	28·94	32·04	36·03	26·56
RATIO PER CEN OF MALE TO FEMALE DEATHS	114·02	112·47	112·21	112·03	112·07	111·47	113·06	114·73	115·16	112·32
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
(a) *in towns*	32·63	33·34	32	34·99	31·97	43·91	32·84	36·45	43·65	33·17
(b) *„ rural districts*	27·92	29·92	28·17	32·33	25·28	33·26	28·65	31·66	35·47	26·05
(c) *according to class:*										
Christians	25·47	38·59	19·81	16·71	21·07	26·53	24·74	27·51	25·34	21·03
Hindus	31·29	33	27·85	31·69	25·81	32·53	30·32	32·19	39·44	27·5
Muhammadans	28·16	30·16	27·29	36·39	25·27	29·99	29·66	30·06	37·68	27·26
Buddhists	19·05	18·05	16·24	19·95	21·38	22·09	22·71	25·8	27·88	25·84
Others	32·02	28·49	29·62	32·73	27·51	35·99	36·68	33·64	57	35·37
(d) *according to cause:*										
Cholera	2·15	1·5	2·81	3·4	1·01	2·44	1·46	2·21	2·59	·7
Small-pox	·66	·6	·46	·44	·3	·2	·21	·64	·75	·26
Plague	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	·01	·23	·42
Fevers	18·03	20·89	18·28	21·58	17·45	23·25	19·81	21·35	23·25	17·42
Dysentery and diarrhœa	1·39	1·18	1·16	1·08	·92	1·21	1·11	1·11	1·87	·98
Respiratory diseases*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Injuries	·47	·45	·4	·4	·42	·43	·44	·43	·54	·43
(e) *according to season:*										
Spring and summer:										
February	1·73	1·92	1·96	2·33	1·7	2·15	1·9	2·55	2·2	1·89
March	1·92	2·13	1·99	2·91	1·7	2·41	1·95	2·97	2·68	2·01
April	2·34	2·58	2·08	2·82	1·84	2·76	2·37	2·7	2·61	1·99
May	2·27	2·65	2·18	3·07	2·03	2·89	2·29	2·73	2·71	2·06
June	2·21	2·17	2·28	2·48	1·7	2·43	2·02	2·69	2·67	1·86
July	2·37	2·01	2·32	2·39	1·62	2·58	2·15	2·41	2·87	1·81
Autumn and winter:										
August	2·51	2·31	2·29	2·48	2·14	2·95	2·35	2·68	3·51	2·16
September	2·49	3·1	2·41	2·61	2·05	2·95	2·46	2·58	3·43	2·25
October	2·73	3·22	2·56	3·12	2·63	3·48	2·7	2·51	3·7	2·62
November	2·64	2·9	2·93	3·02	2·89	3·42	2·86	2·57	3·84	2·68
December	2·75	2·87	3·19	2·56	3·15	3·15	3·4	2·84	3·24	2·62
January	2·19	2·19	2·19	2·7	2·1	2·81	2·49	2·82	2·57	2·56

* Information not available for years previous to 1902

No. 1—*continued*

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in **BRITISH INDIA**; *also RATIO of BIRTHS according to SEX; and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON; in the calendar years 1889 to 1908—continued*

	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908
POPULATION IN WHICH BIRTHS WERE REGISTERED . .	214,481,005	214,185,488	223,979,149	222,963,500	223,944,480	223,320,909	222,827,711	226,125,682	225,921,260	226,409,600
POPULATION IN WHICH DEATHS WERE REGISTERED . .										
NUMBER OF BIRTHS—										
Male . .	4,662,996	4,043,997	4,002,612	4,528,108	4,501,961	4,706,513	4,500,127	4,364,717	4,393,387	4,405,445
Female . .	4,380,661	3,789,433	3,746,662	4,251,648	4,223,644	4,419,630	4,221,019	4,083,761	4,112,276	4,130,982
TOTAL .	9,043,657	7,833,430	7,749,273	8,779,756	8,725,605	9,126,143	8,721,146	8,448,478	8,505,663	8,536,427
RATIO OF BIRTHS PER MILLE—										
Male . .	21·74	18·88	17·87	20·31	20·1	21·08	20·2	19·3	19·44	19·45
Female . .	20·42	17·7	16·72	19·07	18·86	19·79	18·94	18·06	18·22	18·25
TOTAL .	42·16	36·58	34·59	39·38	38·96	40·87	39·14	37·36	37·66	37·7
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE BIRTHS .	106·44	106·72	106·83	106·5	106·6	106·5	106·61	106·7	106·7	106·6
NUMBER OF DEATHS-										
Male .	3,394,263	4,410,775	3,442,412	3,664,088	4,022,585	3,757,906	4,118,242	4,052,584	4,313,049	4,462,451
Female . .	3,042,150	3,923,380	3,153,965	3,398,329	3,795,598	3,622,895	3,933,988	3,799,746	4,086,574	4,190,556
TOTAL .	6,436,413	8,334,155	6,596,377	7,062,417	7,818,183	7,380,801	8,052,230	7,852,330	8,399,623	8,653,007
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
Male . .	15·83	20·59	15·37	16·43	17·96	16·83	18·48	17·92	19·09	19·7
Female . .	14·18	18·32	14·08	15·24	16·95	16·22	17·66	16·81	18·09	18·51
TOTAL .	30·01	38·91	29·45	31·67	34·91	33·05	36·14	34·73	37·18	38·21
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE DEATHS	111·57	112·4	109·1	107·8	105·9	103·73	104·68	106·98	105·4	106·5
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
(*a*) *in towns* .	38·61	53·77	39·46	41·2	44·48	40·37	41·7	41·98	40·59	39·09
(*b*) *„ rural districts* . .	29·33	37·23	28·64	33·16	34·07	32·4	35·64	34·08	36·8	38·1
(*c*) *according to class:*										
Christians .	22·79	25·35	15·84	15·7	17·68	15·9	18·22	22·86	22·17	23·23
Hindus . .	31·21	52·38	29·72	30·16	32·15	30·29	36·21	35·34	36·57	38·92
Muhammadans	29·67	44·86	27·67	29·95	34·51	30·61	37·42	33·82	40·99	37·38
Buddhists .	23·59	27·36	21·85	21·36	24·06	21·98	24·77	26·55	26·11	28·18
Others . .	42·57	64·77	24·47	24·79	38·66	31·77	37·32	43·74	42·96	53·51
(*d*) *according to cause:*										
Cholera .	·79	3·78	1·21	1	1·38	·86	1·97	3·05	1·81	2·61
Small-pox .	·23	·4	·4	·52	·42	·25	·32	·48	·46	·76
Plague . .	·48	·34	1·05	2	3·13	4·2	4·22	1·32	5·16	·5
Fevers . .	19·05	22·84	18·69	19·17	19·81	18·24	19·74	19·73	19·76	23·96
Dysentery and diarrhœa .	1·14	2·49	1·1	1·06	1·22	1·07	1·18	1·32	1·25	1·26
Respiratory diseases* .	..	..	..	·7	·86	·8	·87	·88	1	1
Injuries .	·45	·46	·42	·4	·42	·42	·5	·44	·42	·43
(*e*) *according to season:*										
Spring and summer:										
February .	2·03	2·3	2·05	2·38	2·57	2·63	2·86	2·23	2·83	2·42
March . .	2·19	2·71	2·29	2·74	2·97	2·95	3·29	2·46	3·6	2·86
April . .	2·33	3·12	2·33	2·83	3·1	3·17	3·5	2·87	4·07	2·95
May . .	2·5	3·25	2·09	2·5	2·88	2·85	3·26	3·03	3·54	3·02
June . .	2·1	3·28	1·92	2·2	2·81	2·13	2·48	2·56	2·53	3·03
July . .	2·18	3·61	2·1	2·08	2·78	2·01	2·25	2·58	2·47	2·49
Autumn and winter:										
August . .	2·64	3·51	2·14	2·25	2·6	2·43	2·39	2·82	2·46	2·76
September .	2·61	3·33	2·61	2·72	2·71	2·47	2·66	3·05	2·79	3·2
October .	2·9	3·9	2·96	2·85	2·97	2·97	3·24	3·44	3·03	4·36
November .	2·93	3·63	2·98	3·07	3·34	3·25	3·41	3·44	3·14	4·37
December .	2·96	3·41	3·47	3·37	3·33	3·37	3·45	3·42	3·64	3·72
January .	2·56	2·86	2·51	2·68	2·85	2·82	3·35	2·83	3·08	3·03

* Information not available for years previous to 1902

No. 2

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1899 to 1908*

Province		Population under registration	Total number of births		Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population			Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths in each 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births in each 1,000 of population
			Males	Females	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province			
Burma	1899	4,461,027	85,873	79,356	46·08	17·55	37·4	108	10	..
	1900		88,533	82,650	48·17	17·43	38·37	107	11	..
	1901	5,546,265	92,099	85,766	40·68	12·7	32·07	107	10	..
	1902		90,469	84,639	40·8	14·11	31·57	107	10	..
	1903	5,502,964	95,622	88,939	46·01	17·95	33·54	108	9	..
	1904		93,221	86,807	42·04	17·86	32·71	107	10	..
	1905	5,568,479	98,340	92,886	42·73	17·19	34·34	106	9	..
	1906		98,377	92,003	43·45	17·16	22·43	106	..	4
	1907	8,485,980	143,644	134,889	45·92	16·62	32·82	106	5	..
	1908		152,472	143,155	45·72	20·04	34·84	106	8	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1899	5,050,590	92,135	86,892	41·43	21·01	35·45	106·03	4·44	..
	1900	5,275,249	95,000	89,427	41·15	25·44	34·96	106·23	4·32	..
	1901		93,078	86,211	44·25	26·28	33·98	107·97	6·13	..
	1902	5,275,706	93,146	87,329	45·23	24·46	34·21	106·66	5·2	..
	1903		96,877	90,792	43·22	27·81	35·57	106·72	9·02	..
	1904		96,761	90,778	46·58	28·38	35·55	106·59	9·7	..
	1905		604,294	569,585	50·70	28·96	39·37	106	4·31	..
	1906	29,812,735	576,450	538,076	45·94	32·55	37·38	107	6	..
	1907		565,170	538,422	49·45	29·94	37·01	104	7·71	..
	1908		634,160	592,442	52·40	31·29	41·14	107	10 40	..
Bengal	1899	71,069,617	1,566,257	1,486,921	53·28	16·14	42·96	105	11·75	..
	1900		1,412,422	1,337,160	49·19	15·8	38·68	105	2·05	..
	1901		1,475,267	1,395,539	44·69	10·76	38·57	105	7·53	..
	1902	74,428,193	1,533,117	1,454,683	53·1	14·29	40·14	105	6·71	..
	1903		1,490,102	1,413,089	50·91	15·54	39	105	5·67	..
	1904		1,625,779	1,544,661	56·55	17·98	42·59	105	10·14	..
	1905	49,891,164	1,010,895	962,406	51·32	18·44	39·55	105	1·02	..
	1906	50,528,044	966,499	919,226	55·06	17·79	37·32	105	1	..
	1907	50,528,446	977,937	927,488	54·59	19·13	37·7	105	..	·02
	1908	50,528,446	936,645	887,071	44·68	20·10	36·09	105	..	2·47
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	46,904,791	1,168,209	1,087,418	63·48	28·07	48·09	107·43	14·9	..
	1900		979,850	912,319	52·89	29·54	40·34	107·4	9·21	..
	1901		1,022,769	949,362	51·28	27·81	41·35	107·73	11·05	..
	1902		1,131,319	1,054,882	56·74	30·04	45·84	107·25	13·3	..
	1903		1,140,228	1,059,803	56·08	28·49	46·13	107·59	5·85	..
	1904	47,691,782	1,154,988	1,070,769	57·26	27·73	46·67	107·86	11·97	..
	1905		1,023,092	943,917	51·44	27·86	41·24	108·39	..	2·76
	1906		999,311	919,114	54·42	27·74	40·22	109	1	..
	1907		1,022,318	941,645	54·95	28·52	41·18	108·57	..	2·28
	1908		932,276	854,426	61·28	25·12	37·46	190·11	..	15·27
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	542,358	9,200	7,832	38·48	29·39	31·4	117·47	..	1·81
	1900		4,402	3,556	15·88	14·33	14·67	123·79	..	105·3
	1901		4,175	3,504	17·48	15·69	16·1	119·15	..	17·02
	1902		9,213	7,994	38·87	35·25	36·08	115·25	3·22	..
	1903		7,601	6,460	35·2	27·79	29·48	117·66	·72	..
	1904	476,912	8,529	7,468	43·25	30·66	33·54	114·21	5·97	..
	1905		9,564	8,238	45·7	34·84	37·32	116·1	3·08	..
	1906		7,335	6,454	17·7	33·65	27·5	113·6	..	3·31
	1907		8,076	6,805	44·49	27·25	31·2	118·68	1·57	..
	1908		10,323	9,438	54·13	39·02	42·48	114·67	2·45	..
Panjab	1899	20,553,982	519,832	474,169	69·1	21·7	48·4	109·6	18·8	..
	1900		444,003	399,967	77·7	21·7	41·1	111	..	6·6
	1901		373,466	339,067	44·1	15·8	35·4	110·1	..	·7
	1902		461,952	418,525	54·4	19·1	43·8	110·4	..	·3
	1903		452,622	410,240	50·1	17·3	42·9	110·3	..	6·1
	1904	20,108,690	436,678	397,371	46·8	17·6	41·5	109·9	..	7·6
	1905		467,536	425,824	67·2	21·4	44·4	109·8	..	3·2
	1906		459,329	418,677	67·3	20	43·7	109	6	..
	1907		430,253	389,318	68·2	21·4	40·8	110·5	..	21·3
	1908		439,539	400,522	74·3	19·7	41·8	100·7	..	8·9
North-West Frontier Province	1901	(a)2,046,109	33,345	27,068	33·6	24·7	29·5	123·2	10·3	..
	1902		36,751	30,153	37·7	31·8	33·6	121·9	9·2	..
	1903		34,655	28,211	36·2	29·7	31·6	122·8	3·2	..
	1904	(a)1,990,744	38,140	31,404	40·6	32·2	34·9	121·4	6·3	..
	1905		38,761	31,608	43·3	31·7	35·4	122·6	8·6	..
	1906		41,722	35,112	46·1	36·2	38·6	119	5	..
	1907	(b)1,908,184	33,899	28,163	36·7	27	32·5	120·4	..	2·6
	1908	(b)1,908,184	39,344	31,837	40·8	35·1	37·3	123·6	1·5	..

(a) The difference between the population of 1901 and that of 1902 is due to the exclusion of the cantonment figures from the latter
(b) Exclusive of the population of certain areas in which the registration was not carried out

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1899 to 1908—continued*

Province		Population under registration	Total number of births: Males	Total number of births: Females	Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population: Maximum for any one district	Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population: Minimum for any one district	Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population: Ratio for the province	Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths in each 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births in 1,000 of population
Bombay	1899	18,820,346	355,869	329,479	52·85	12·88	36·42	108·01	·7	..
	1900		262,837	242,825	36·24	10·07	26·87	108·24	..	43·2
	1901		242,382	223,265	33·43	8·36	25·19	108·56	..	11·93
	1902		327,549	303,844	52·93	16·54	34·16	107·8	..	4·88
	1903		299,485	277,464	43·3	13·25	31·22	107·94	..	12·7
	1904		336,315	312,279	52·51	18·48	35·09	107·7	..	6·29
	1905	18,481,362	317,958	293,215	46·63	17·88	33·07	108·44	1·23	..
	1906		324,195	301,291	52·47	16·63	33·84	108	..	1
	1907		316,867	293,666	55·95	14·66	33·03	108	·21	..
	1908		342,669	317,532	56·53	16·72	35·72	107·92	8·57	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1899	10,526,620	255,114	242,305	60·06	38·58	47·25	105·29	19·6	..
	1900		172,282	163,154	43·74	23·88	31·87	105·59	..	25·95
	1901	9,710,566	144,035	135,963	37·22	20·69	28·83	105·94	5·37	..
	1902	9,770,567	241,391	230,383	76·34	40·04	48·29	104·78	22·46	..
	1903	12,491,909	288,612	274,936	52·09	37·41	45·11	104·97	9·59	..
	1904		340,284	324,190	66·65	43·85	53·19	104·96	21·13	..
	1905	11,887,703	327,988	314,211	61·24	46·3	54·02	104·38	16·81	..
	1906	11,884,340	314,101	300,515	62·78	44·91	51·72	105	8	..
	1907		319,847	303,682	59·8	47·07	52·46	105·32	10·76	..
	1908	11,990,419	323,051	310,524	65·41	46·68	52·84	104·03	14·72	..
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	2,852,825	74,247	69,787	54·3	45·8	50·5	106·4	10·6	..
	1900		45,968	43,334	34·2	26·9	31·3	106·1	..	51·4
	1901	2,717,346	42,820	40,942	34·3	28·9	30·8	104·6	3·2	..
	1902	2,721,342	79,286	75,668	62·7	53·2	56·9	104·7	24·1	..
Madras	1899	33,525,794	534,094	514,241	40·5	22·3	31·3	103·9	11·2	..
	1900	33,005,618	536,407	512,792	46·1	26·5	31·8	104·6	8·4	..
	1901	(a)37,315,611	477,490	458,259	37·1	16·1	25·1	104·2	3·8	..
	1902	(a)36,291,330	521,745	501,401	34·9	22·4	28·2	104·1	8	..
	1903	37,315,611	593,713	571,367	39·2	23·3	31·2	103·9	9	..
	1904	36,692,040	573,819	551,932	40·2	23·7	30·7	104	8·2	..
	1905	36,737,533	599,469	576,787	46	24·4	32	103·9	10·6	..
	1906	36,484,486	575,074	550,904	37·6	20·4	30·9	104	3	..
	1907	36,362,222	573,041	546,129	39·1	23·1	30·8	104·9	6·5	..
	1908	36,744,483	610,268	581,868	39·3	21·6	32·4	104·9	6·2	..
Coorg	1899	173,055	2,166	2,261	32·53	21·07	25·59	95·8	..	2·42
	1900		2,293	2,249	35·93	21·59	26·25	101·95	..	10·17
	1901		1,686	1,715	28·34	14·5	18·83	98·31	..	17·66
	1902		2,170	2,149	31·2	17·76	23·91	100·77	..	3·14
	1903		2,444	2,343	39·1	18·71	26·51	104·31	..	4·92
	1904		1,999	1,971	35·57	16·17	21·97	100·14	..	4·64
	1905	180,607	2,230	2,342	38·15	19·9	25·31	95·22	..	·92
	1906		2,324	2,389	39·27	20·37	26·1	97	..	3
	1907		2,335	2,069	37·56	17·15	23·83	108·02	..	11·32
	1908		2,198	2,167	37·04	17·44	24·17	101·43	..	10·77
Total	1899	214,481,005	4,662,996	4,380,661	69·1	12·88	42·16	106·44	12·16	..
	1900	214,185,488	4,043,997	3,789,433	77·7	10·07	36·58	106·72	..	2·34
	1901	223,979,149	4,002,612	3,746,661	51·28	8·36	34·59	106·83	5·15	..
	1902	222,963,500	4,528,108	4,251,648	76·34	14·11	39·38	106·5	7·7	..
	1903	223,944,480	4,501,961	4,223,644	56·08	13·25	38·96	106·6	4·05	..
	1904	223,320,909	4,706,513	4,419,630	66·05	16·17	40·87	106·5	7·8	..
	1905	222,827,711	4,500,127	4,221,019	67·2	17·19	39·14	106·61	3	..
	1906	226,125,682	4,364,717	4,083,761	67·3	16·63	37·36	106·7	2·6	..
	1907	225,921,260	4,393,387	4,112,276	68·2	14·63	37·66	106·7	·5	..
	1908	226,409,600	4,405,445	4,130,982	74·3	16·72	37·7	106·64	..	·51

(a) The difference between the population of 1901 and that of 1902 is due to the inclusion in 1901 of the population of those districts from which no returns were received

NOTE 1.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

NOTE 2.—Variations in the figures for Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, and the Central Provinces are due, in the main, to the territorial changes in these provinces during 1905

NOTE 3.—Figures for Upper Burma have been included in these tables from 1906

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 3

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1899 to 1908*

Province		Population under registration	Area in square miles	Average population per square mile	Total number of deaths		Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population			Death rate in each 1,000 of population	
					Male	Female	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province	Male	Female
Burma	1899	4,461,027	73,776	60	68,506	53,265	44·03	20·55	27·3	29·04	25·34
	1900		72,588	61	68,887	53,827	42·39	19·59	27·51	29·2	25·61
	1901	5,546,265	77,182	72	67,890	52,675	33·17	15·77	21·74	23·06	20·24
	1902		77,180		65,833	51,553	33·57	15·21	21·16	22·37	19·81
	1903	5,502,964	74,639	74	74,654	58,113	30·83	15·58	24·13	25·55	22·52
	1904				69,032	54,029	33·61	15·74	22·36	23·62	20·94
	1905	5,568,479	76,992	72	78,090	60,760	45·9	15·59	24·93	26·43	23·24
	1906				122,832	104,854	47·57	17·43	26·83	28·32	25·27
	1907	8,485,989	106,403	85	122,961	102,731	45	18·5	26·59	28·35	24·76
	1908				129,082	110,377	43·26	18·76	28·21	29·76	26·6
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1899	5,050,590	29,201	181	84,460	72,135	44·86	23·58	31·01	32·35	29·52
	1900	5,275,249			85,725	75,906	53·03	20·78	30·64	31·53	29·69
	1901				77,503	69,436	35·19	21·71	27·85	21·51	27·16
	1902	5,275,706	31,789	166	80,098	72,972	35·72	18·14	29·01	29·46	28·54
	1903				72,613	67,456	38·1	18·23	26·55	26·71	26·38
	1904				70,507	65,885	33·22	17·81	25·85	25·93	25·77
	1905				544,719	500,586	45·59	19·99	35·06	35·86	34·22
	1906	29,812,735	71,555	416	495,047	449,288	48·88	23·22	31·67	32·59	30·71
	1907				459,156	414,596	48·63	21·38	29·3	30·23	28·34
	1908				482,263	434,283	51·40	19·97	30·74	31·75	29·69
Bengal	1899	71,069,617	144,409	492	1,180,720	1,037,523	50·75	19·97	31·21	33·33	29·1
	1900				1,384,773	1,218,963	55·66	21·28	36·63	39·09	34·1
	1901		144,366	515	1,214,629	1,095,795	56·79	20·21	31·04	32·64	29·44
	1902	74,428,193			1,315,909	1,172,519	50·09	21·02	33·43	35·36	31·5
	1903		147,264	505	1,297,661	1,183,488	48·73	19·3	33·33	34·87	31·8
	1904				1,256,821	1,158,602	50·59	17·61	32·45	33·77	31·13
	1905	49,891,164	107,498	464	991,767	930,602	59·86	22·05	38·53	46·07	37
	1906	50,528,044	110,442	457	949,986	873,257	47·51	23·55	36·08	37·91	34·28
	1907	50,528,446	110,469	457	978,113	928,079	56	23·73	37·72	39·03	36·43
	1908	50,528,446	110,469	457	1,017,635	930,878	67·44	26·44	38·56	40·61	36·54
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	46,904,791	107,734	435	817,067	739,754	41·93	21·24	33·19	33·62	32·73
	1900				768,805	691,334	45·4	22·48	31·13	31·63	30·59
	1901				752,949	692,086	40·35	19·69	30·3	30·59	29·99
	1902				801,046	751,000	49·5	24·33	32·54	32·54	32·55
	1903				988,354	932,549	55·9	30·94	40·28	40·15	40·41
	1904				825,100	829,849	49·48	20·76	34·7	33·52	35·96
	1905	47,691,782	107,164	445	1,049,708	1,048,592	91·01	26·12	44	42·46	45·44
	1906				953,309	910,027	65·21	26·63	39·07	38·72	39·44
	1907				1,049,012	1,023,524	87·97	26·91	43·46	42·61	43·46
	1908				1,274,966	1,239,795	78·02	27·71	52·73	51·79	53·73
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	542,358	2,711	176	9,948	8,065	41·68	30·81	33·21	34·5	31·75
	1900				35,995	29,072	149·5	111·58	119·97	124·84	114·44
	1901				8,321	7,477	34·34	29·04	33·13	33·15	33·1
	1902				8,216	7,456	33·24	31·6	32·86	32·73	33·01
	1903				7,159	6,561	29·69	25·66	28·77	28·52	29·05
	1904				6,843	6,306	28·51	24·39	27·57	27·26	27·91
	1905	476,912			8,449	7,883	36·32	27·25	34·25	33·66	34·9
	1906				7,876	7,491	33·74	27·11	32·22	31·38	33·16
	1907				7,303	6,828	30·78	25·75	29·63	29·09	30·22
	1908				9,719	9,374	41·15	36·26	40·03	38·72	41·50
Panjab	1899	20,553,982	110,463	186	314,483	293,242	41·6	20·3	29·6	28·5	30·8
	1900				502,502	477,709	96·4	25·4	47·7	45·5	50·2
	1901				372,350	354,261	52·2	19·5	36·1	34·5	38·1
	1902				443,473	443,500	103·9	21·3	44·1	41·1	47·6
	1903				486,802	498,674	96·3	24·5	49·01	45·1	53·6
	1904				480,250	506,208	97·3	18·3	49·06	44·5	54·4
	1905	20,108,690	97,209	207	475,973	480,135	78·5	24·5	47·6	44·1	51·6
	1906				374,880	368,026	49·7	24·2	36·94	34·7	39·5
	1907				637,357	611,372	104·3	22·4	62·1	59	65·7
	1908				517,219	502,906	84·1	25·1	50·7	47·9	54
North-West Frontier Province	1901	2,046,109	13,688	149	20,826	18,382	25·6	16·6	19·2	18·8	19·7
	1902				25,574	23,050	33·3	20·7	24·4	24	24·9
	1903				29,393	27,146	35·8	22·9	28·4	27·6	29·4
	1904	1,990,744			29,480	27,379	30	26·4	28·56	27·7	29·6
	1905				27,941	25,386	27·6	24·5	26·8	26·2	27·5
	1906				33,834	33,315	44·2	31·9	33·73	31·7	36
	1907	1,908,184			35,031	31,986	40·3	32·2	35·12	34·4	36
	1908	1,908,184			35,888	32,473	37·7	31·6	35·8	35·2	36·5

No. 3—*continued*

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1899 to 1908—continued*

Province		Population under registration	Area in square miles	Average population per square mile	Total number of deaths		Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population			Death rate in each 1,000 of population	
					Male	Female	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province	Male	Female
Bombay	1899	18,820,346	124,130	152	355,241	317,019	69·54	13·87	35·72	36·48	34·9
	1900				706,275	612,508	281·06	25·42	70·07	72·53	67·43
	1901				357,586	328,548	77·78	13·21	37·12	37·52	36·7
	1902				369,491	351,971	63·13	17·66	39·04	38·77	39·32
	1903				413,783	397,742	74·53	15·19	43·91	43·42	44·43
	1904	18,481,362	122,984	150	389,980	374,934	70·81	12·17	41·39	40·92	41·88
	1905				306,039	282,355	62·33	15·88	31·84	32·11	31·54
	1906				336,017	312,002	68·98	21·39	35·06	35·26	34·85
	1907				313,890	292,716	56·76	17·85	32·82	32·94	32·7
	1908				264,646	240,192	39·47	16·39	27·15	27·56	26·83
Central Provinces (*a*) and Berar	1899	10,526,620	81,862	133	157,757	133,29.	46·15	23·17	27·65	29·96	25·33
	1900				332,025	276,666	112·85	20·63	57·82	63·06	52·58
	1901	9,710,566		119	120,337	107,516	29·44	17·17	23·46	25·21	21·77
	1902	9,770,567		120	132,318	119,961	38·96	18·99	25·82	27·55	24·15
	1903		81,610		229,805	213,892	65·31	20·02	35·52	37·18	33·89
	1904	12,491,909	97,689	128	207,400	193,110	45·31	22·33	32·06	33·56	30·6
	1905				231,573	210,810	50·08	28·44	37·21	39·35	35·12
	1906	11,887,703	97,841	121	268,105	248,508	64·38	30	43·47	55·58	41·41
	1907	11,884,340	95,547	121	257,483	238,120	58·32	32·37	41·7	43·77	39·67
	1908	11,990,419	100,396	119	239,476	217,605	42·40	32·42	38·12	40·34	35·94
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	2,852,825	16,068	177	60,183	53,809	50·8	35·5	39·9	41	38·8
	1900				126,382	109,640	110·8	67·2	82·7	86·1	79·3
	1901	2,717,346	16,079	169	38,356	36,724	28·6	30·2	27·6	27·9	27·4
	1902	2,721,342			46,082	43,071	41	28·7	32·8	33·5	32·1
Madras	1899	33,525,794	128,727	270	343,163	331,931	38·5	14·6	20·1	20·7	19·5
	1900	33,005,618			395,836	375,023	46·8	16·1	23·4	24·2	22·5
	1901	37,315,611		289	407,975	388,165	55·5	10·4	21·3	22·2	20·5
	1902	36,291,330	129,239	281	373,355	359,082	42·4	11·9	20·2	20·8	19·5
	1903	37,315,611		289	419,275	407,388	37·9	14·9	22·2	22·8	21·5
	1904	36,692,040			419,825	404,453	38·8	14·6	22·5	23·2	21·7
	1905	36,737,533		284	401,406	384,717	59·5	16·9	21·4	22·2	20·6
	1906	36,484,486	129,241	282	507,823	490,568	46·9	22·1	27·4	28·2	26·5
	1907	36,362,222		281	449,299	433,726	40·8	18·3	24·3	25·1	23·5
	1908	36,744,483		284	491,062	469,857	44·1	15·6	26·2	27·1	25·2
Coorg	1899	173,055	1,583	109	2,735	2,110	34·05	20·97	28	28·52	27·35
	1900				3,570	2,732	42·02	26·2	36·42	37·22	35·41
	1901				3,690	2,900	43·89	29·35	36·49	36·81	36·09
	1902				2,693	2,194	30	24·14	27·06	26·87	27·31
	1903				3,086	2,589	36	29	31·42	30·78	32·22
	1904	180,607		114	2,668	2,140	34·15	21·72	26·62	26·61	26·63
	1905				2,577	2,162	30·74	23·66	26·24	25·7	26·91
	1906				2,875	2,410	33·35	23·69	29·26	28·68	29·99
	1907				3,453	2,896	44·23	31·12	35·15	34·44	36·04
	1908				3,495	2,816	38·85	32·25	34·94	34·86	35·05
Total	1899	214,481,005	810,616	264	3,394,263	3,042,150	69·54	13·87	30·01	31·1	28·89
	1900	214,185,488	809,196	265	4,410,775	3,923,380	281·06	16·4	38·91	40·46	37·31
	1901	223,979,149	825,856	271	3,442,412	3,153,965	77·78	10·9	29·45	30·31	28·69
	1902	222,963,500	828,500	269	3,664,088	3,398,329	103·9	11·9	31·67	32·33	30·99
	1903	223,944,480	825,959	271	4,022,585	3,795,598	96·3	14·6	34·91	32·97	33·2
	1904	223,320,909	825,961	270	3,757,906	3,622,895	97·3	12·17	33·05	33·11	32·99
	1905	222,827,711	828,466	269	4,118,242	3,933,988	91·01	15·59	36·14	36·37	35·9
	1906	226,125,682	860,621	224	4,052,584	3,799,746	68·98	17·85	34·73	35·3	34·13
	1907	225,921,260	858,554	224	4,313,049	4,086,574	104·3	17·85	37·18	37·7	3·
	1908	226,409,600	863,403	236	4,462,451	4,190,556	84·1	15·6	38·21	38·82	36·7

(*a*) Deaths in zemindaris have been included in this table from 1898, but from table No. 8 they are omitted from 1898 to 1900

No. 4

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1899 to 1908*

Province		Number of Registration Circles			Population			Number of deaths			Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population		
		Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total
Burma	1899	193	33	226	3,881,421	579,606		101,798	19,973	121,771	26·23	34·46	27·3
	1900	194	34	228	3,864,836	596,191	4,461,027	103,227	19,487	122,714	26·71	32·7	27·51
	1901				4,881,987	664,278		100,646	19,919	120,565	20·62	29·99	21·74
	1902	200	35	235	4,881,977	664,288	5,546,265	97,504	19,882	117,386	19·97	29·93	21·16
	1903		37	237	4,827,934	675,030		110,946	21,821	132,767	22·98	32·33	24·13
	1904	203	39	242	4,798,853	704,111	5,502,964	101,953	21,108	123,061	21·25	29·98	22·36
	1905	207		246	4,860,314	708,165	5,568,479	111,789	27,061	138,850	23	38·21	24·93
	1906	332	52	384	7,472,760	1,013,220		182,160	45,526	227,686	24·37	44·93	26·83
	1907	325	57	382	7,430,693	1,045,287	8,485,980	182,422	43,270	225,692	24·55	41·39	26·59
	1908	332	56	388	7,446,506	1,039,474		196,457	43,002	239,459	26·38	41·37	28·22
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1899	64	23	87	4,941,366	109,224	5,050,590	152,522	4,073	156,595	30·87	37·29	31·01
	1900	62		81	5,172,675	102,574	5,275,249	157,670	3,961	161,631	30·48	38·62	30·64
	1901	67		86				143,733	3,206	146,939	27·81	29·74	27·85
	1902	70	19	89	5,167,896	107,810	5,275,706	149,995	3,075	153,070	29·03	28·52	29·01
	1903	67		86				137,248	2,821	140,069	26·56	26·17	26·55
	1904	79		98				133,610	2,782	136,392	25·85	25·8	25·85
	1905							1,028,507	16,798	1,045,305	35·25	26·42	35·06
	1906	242	54	296	29,177,017	635,718	29,812,735	928,982	15,353	944,335	31·83	24·15	31·67
	1907							859,335	14,417	873,752	29·45	22·67	29·3
	1908							902,409	14,137	916,546	30·92	22·23	30·7
Bengal	1899	560	152	712	67,608,434	3,461,183	71,069,617	2,103,650	114,593	2,218,243	31·11	33·1	31·31
	1900	561	155	716	67,595,162	3,474,455		2,452,721	151,015	2,603,736	36·28	43·46	36·63
	1901		157	719	70,757,481	3,670,712		2,174,164	136,260	2,310,424	30·72	37·12	31·04
	1902	562	158	720	70,720,174	3,708,019	74,428,193	2,355,012	133,416	2,488,428	33·3	35·98	33·43
	1903		162	724	70,691,283	3,736,910		2,345,131	136,018	2,481,149	33·17	36·39	33·33
	1904				70,693,443	3,734,750		2,285,361	130,062	2,415,423	32·32	34·82	32·45
	1905	387	127	514	46,682,139	3,209,025	49,891,164	1,793,957	128,412	1,922,369	38·42	40·01	38·53
	1906	400	129	529	47,298,478	3,229,566	50,528,044	1,710,091	113,152	1,823,243	36·15	35·03	36·08
	1907	401	128	529	47,319,539	3,208,907	50,528,446	1,789,920	116,272	1,906,192	37·82	36·23	37·72
	1908	401	128	529	47,319,539	3,208,907	50,528,446	1,848,379	100,134	1,948,513	39·06	31·20	38·56
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	1,212	99	1,311	43,668,366	3,236,425	46,904,791	1,430,455	126,366	1,556,821	32·76	39·04	33·19
	1900	1,211		1,310				1,323,800	136,339	1,460,139	30·31	42·13	31·13
	1901	1,202	107	1,309	44,310,116	3,381,666		1,300,056	144,979	1,445,035	29·34	42·87	30·3
	1902	1,193		1,300				1,394,143	157,903	1,552,046	31·46	46·69	32·54
	1903	1,195	108	1,303	44,301,527	3,390,255		1,734,895	186,008	1,920,903	39·16	54·86	40·28
	1904	1,193		1,301	44,313,985	3,377,797		1,489,094	165,855	1,654,949	33·6	49·1	34·7
	1905	1,197	107		44,327,116	3,364,666	47,691,782	1,917,818	180,482	2,098,300	43·26	53·64	44
	1906	1,198	106	1,304	44,333,434	3,358,348		1,698,284	165,052	1,863,336	38·31	49·15	39·07
	1907	857	446	1,303	44,333,027	3,358,755		1,887,346	185,190	2,072,536	42·57	55·14	43·46
	1908	815	446	1,261	44,335,992	3,355,790		2,349,640	165,121	2,514,761	53	49·20	52·73
Ajmer-Merwara (a)	1900				418,206	124,152	542,358	45,513	19,554	65,067	108·83	157·51	119·97
	1901							10,734	5,064	15,798	30·91	39·06	33·13
	1902							10,376	5,296	15,672	29·88	40·85	32·86
	1903							8,404	5,316	13,720	24·2	41·01	28·77
	1904	17	6	23	347,280	129,632	476,912	8,365	4,784	13,149	24·09	36·9	27·57
	1905							9,729	6,603	16,332	28·01	50·94	34·25
	1906							9,636	5,731	15,367	27·75	44·21	32·22
	1907							8,843	5,288	14,131	25·46	40·78	29·63
	1908							12,274	6,819	19,093	35·34	52·60	40·03
Panjab	1899	454	150	604	18,551,934	2,010,390	20,553,982	542,233	65,492	607,725	29·23	32·58	29·57
	1900	455	150	605	18,114,729	1,993,961		870,537	109,674	980,211	46·92	54·55	47·69
	1901	392	140	532				651,423	75,188	726,611	35·96	37·71	36·13
	1902	395		535				788,492	98,481	886,973	43·53	49·39	44·11
	1903	399	145	544	18,094,164	2,014,526	20,108,690	878,937	106,539	985,476	48·58	52·89	49·01
	1904	404						892,306	94,152	986,458	49·31	46·74	49·06
	1905			549	18,090,573	2,018,117		856,957	99,151	956,108	47·37	49·13	47·55
	1906	405	144		18,092,723	2,015,967		652,724	90,182	742,906	36·08	44·73	36·94
	1907	407	144	551				1,138,549	110,180	1,248,729	62·93	54·65	62·1
	1908	408	143	551	18,094,078	2,014,612		908,152	111,973	1,020,125	50·19	55·58	50·73
North-West Frontier Province	1901	61		71	1,839,959	206,150	2,046,109	35,440	3,768	39,208	19·26	18·28	19·16
	1902							44,096	4,528	48,624	24·14	27·57	24·43
	1903	62	10	72				51,147	5,392	56,539	28	32·83	28·4
	1904	63		73	1,826,493	164,251		52,099	4,760	56,859	28·58	28·98	28·56
	1905	64		74			1,990,744	48,265	5,062	53,327	26·42	30·82	26·76
	1906	64		75	1,822,091	168,653		61,031	6,118	67,149	33·5	36·28	33·73
	1907			75	1,739,531	168,653	1,908,184	60,945	6,072	67,017	35·04	36	35·12
	1908	65	11	76	1,739,531	168,653	1,908,184	62,359	6,002	68,361	35·85	35·59	35·83

(a) No information for years previous to 1900

No. 4 *continued*

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1899 to 1908—continued*

Province		Number of Registration Circles			Population			Number of Deaths			Ratio of Deaths in each 1,000 of Population		
		Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total
Bombay	1899		63					524,564	147,705	672,269	31·77	64·09	35·72
	1900							1,082,966	235,817	1,318,783	65·57	102·33	70·07
	1901	220		283	16,515,973	2,304,373	18,820,346	546,340	139,794	686,134	34·01	57·35	37·12
	1902							575,938	145,524	721,462	35·85	60·22	39·04
	1903							666,850	144,675	811,525	41·51	59·87	43·91
	1904	223		286				631,509	133,405	764,914	39·31	55·21	41·39
	1905		63	287	16,065,004	2,416,358	18,481,362	473,387	115,007	588,394	29·47	47·59	31·84
	1906	224	56	280	16,065,004	2,615,420(a)		518,126	129,893	648,019	32·25	53·76	35·82
	1907							506,726	99,880	606,606	31·54	38·19	32·32
	1908	224	65	289	16,027,055	2,653,369(a)		402,334	99,504	501,838	25·10	37·50	27·15
Central Provinces and Berar	1899		73					263,202	27,852	291,054	27·1	34·11	27·5
	1900	164		237	9,710,203	816,417	10,526,620	560,289	48,402	608,691	57·7	59·28	57·8
	1901		52	216	8,928,138	782,428	9,710,566	205,563	22,290	227,853	23·02	28·49	23·4
	1902		55	219	8,970,811	799,756	9,770,567	226,353	25,926	252,279	25·23	32·42	25·82
	1903	230						364,591	79,106	443,697	32·36	64·6	35·52
	1904		100	330	11,267,309	1,224,600	12,491,909	345,327	55,183	400,510	30·65	45·06	32·06
	1905	233	99	332	10,678,534	1,209,169	11,887,703	391,756	50,627	442,383	36·69	41·87	37·21
	1906	245	104	349	10,654,609	1,229,731	11,884,340	455,106	61,507	516,613	42·71	50·01	43·47
	1907	264	104	368	10,654,609	1,229,731	11,884,340	440,125	55,478	495,603	41·3	45·11	41·7
	1908	321	105	426	10,756·551	1,233,868	11,990,419	410,514	46,567	457,081	38·16	37·74	38·12
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	67	38	105	2,496,823	356,002	2,852,825	98,814	15,178	113,992	39·5	42·6	39·9
	1900							204,981	31,041	236,022	82·1	87·2	82·7
	1901		43	110	2,302,032	415,314	2,717,346	62,751	12,329	75,080	27·2	29·6	27·6
	1902	68		111	2,306,028		2,721,342	73,940	15,213	89,153	32	36·6	32·8
Madras	1899	181	93	274	30,987,761	2,538,033	33,525,794	601,162	73,932	675,094	19·4	29·1	20·1
	1900	180	94		30,445,650	2,559,968	33,005,618	687,298	83,561	770,859	22·6	32·6	23·4
	1901				34,418,498	2,897,113	37,315,611	101,430	94,710	796,140	20·4	32·7	21·3
	1902	183	147	330	32,700,774	3,590,556	36,291,330	631,038	101,399	732,437	19·3	28·2	20·2
	1903				33,177,634	4,137,977	37,315,611	713,776	112,887	826,663	21·5	27·3	22·2
	1904				32,444,579	4,247,461	36,692,040	704,739	119,539	824,278	21·7	28·1	22·5
	1905	185	232	417	32,487,484		36,737,533	660,179	125,944	786,123	20·3	29·6	21·4
	1906				32,234,437	4,250,049	36,484,486	856,282	142,109	998,391	26·6	33·4	27·4
	1907				32,112,173		36,362,222	761,735	121,281	883,016	23·7	28·5	24·3
	1908	190	232	422	32,494,434	4,250,049	36,744,483	823,628	137,291	960,919	25·3	32·3	26·2
Coorg	1899				157,544	15,511	173,055	4,292	553	4,845	27·24	35·65	28
	1900							5,488	814	6,302	34·83	52·48	36·49
	1901							5,779	811	6,590	34·95	53·18	36·46
	1902							4,325	562	4,887	26·16	36·86	27·02
	1903	5	5	10				4,931	744	5,675	29·82	48·79	31·42
	1904				165,358	15,249	180,607	4,216	592	4,808	25·49	38·82	26·64
	1905							4,249	490	4,739	25·7	32·13	26·26
	1906							4,727	558	5,285	28·59	36·59	29·25
	1907							5,677	672	6,349	34·33	44·07	35·14
	1908	5	5	10	165,358	15,249	180,607	5,544	767	6,311	33·53	50·30	34·9
Total	1899	3,120	729	3,849	198,519,825	15,427,164	213,938,647	5,822,692	595,717	6,418,409	29·33	38·61	30·01
	1900	3,136	736	3,872	198,597,372	15,596,458	214,185,488	7,494,490	839,665	8,334,155	37·23	53·77	38·91
	1901	3,137	731	3,868	207,298,478	16,680,671	223,979,149	5,938,059	658,318	6,596,377	28·64	39·46	29·45
	1902	3,138	788	3,926	205,576,640	17,386,860	222,963,500	6,817,748	716,285	7,062,417	33·16	41·2	31·67
	1903	3,142	887	4,029	205,931,882	18,012,598	223,944,480	7,016,856	801,327	7,818,183	34·07	44·48	34·91
	1904	3,164	889	4,053	205,184,364	18,136,545	223,320,909	6,648,579	732,222	7,380,801	32·4	40·37	33·05
	1905	3,165	887	4,052	204,707,312	18,120,399	222,827,711	7,296,593	755,637	8,052,230	35·64	41·7	36·14
	1906	3,217	906	4,123	207,663,191	18,462,491	226,125,682	7,077,149	775,181	7,852,330	34·08	41·98	34·7
	1907	2,991	1,243	4,234	207,446,954	18,673,368(a)	225,921,260	7,641,623	758,000	8,399,623	36·8	40·	37·18
	1908	3,020	1,251	4,271	207,903,341	16,705,321(a)	226,409,600	7,921,690	731,317	8,653,007	38·1	39·09	38·21

(a) Includes population of Bombay city according to census of 1906

No. 5

RATIO of DEATHS per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS

		Population (census of 1891)	Population (census of 1901)	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908
BURMA—													
Mandalay		188,815	183,816	36·68	34·79	35·8	30·77	37·91	30·97	32·7	57·12	45·62	40·69
Rangoon		180,324	234,881	44·03	42·39	33·17	33·57	34·57	33·61	45·9	47·57	45	41·59
Moulmein		55,785	58,446	36·95	29·44	32·08	25·84	33·67	25·32	30·83	43·3	46·21	39·30
BENGAL—													
Calcutta		681,560	843,184	37·88	53·88	38·28	37·04	35·1	32·22	37·95	35·73	37·67	32·65
Patna		165,192	134,785	31·98	63·48	72·84	55·67	76·24	71·13	61·7	51·31	50·75	34·52
Howrah		116,606	157,594	44·56	60·5	31·65	47·43	41·2	38·71	47·13	35·09	41·91	38·90
Gaya		80,383	71,288	42·54	88·72	64·35	44·66	61·74	85·45	87·91	69·74	81·5	57·53
Darbhanga		73,561	66,244	35·31	43·65	37·86	52·53	46·47	55·4	52·09	50·94	27·92	37·40
Bhagalpur		69,106	75,760	29·31	38·63	26·42	22·71	28·52	43·96	37·6	34·59	28·12	33·15
Chapra		57,352	45,901	34·94	58·96	60·3	64·13	62·78	55·79	63·94	60·36	43·57	32·22
Monghyr		57,077	35,880	33·97	52·36	69·25	60·5	52·34	73·24	71·71	74·13	41·02	43·50
Darjeeling		14,145	15,693	23·54	35·13	20·56	15·65	19·97	17·6	16·24	20·62	42·76	19·38
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—													
Dacca		82,321	90,542	40·53	39·68	30·55	32·2	30·6	35·51	38·37	31·04	28·1	26·60
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—													
Lucknow	City	249,511	240,649	42·72	37·09	51·87	45·98	72·35	54·56	66·27	50·41	72·76	55·25
	Cantonment	23,517	23,400	17·09	16·07	15·17	18·55	29·4	22·61	22·26	20	30·6	24·06
Benares	City	213,168	204,373	47·54	57·34	74·66	50·85	69·6	46·53	76·7	58·47	60·72	53·07
	Cantonment	6,299	4,958	14·86	17·29	22·99	18·15	15·93	9·88	25·6	13·51	14·92	15·33
Cawnpore	City	163,762	172,674	52·2	48·01	53·07	104·94	89·47	63·64	59·76	81·63	55·08	63·08
	Cantonment	24,950	24,496	31·1	25·09	37·8	66·62	59·89	49·97	41·72	59·76	40·82	37·52
Allahabad	City	162,895	159,545	28·02	35·64	43·01	72·54	62·1	65·48	43·69	36·87	36·73	28·49
	Cantonment	12,351	12,487	16·11	20·08	21·3	32·59	26·27	19·78	9·77	8·41	10·41	9·53
Agra	City	145,361	165,981	41·14	54·44	33·99	38·5	38·22	33·95	47·16	39·62	28·2	35·78
	Cantonment	23,301	22,041	28·41	34·85	26·5	31·67	33·66	26·86	42·55	34·16	24·91	34·43
Bareli	City	107,785	117,380	32·9	39·83	37·71	33·18	43·06	45·09	38·18	34·19	48·04	42·90
	Cantonment	13,254	13,828	15·09	14·33	14·82	13·31	15·4	19·16	10·21	8·24	11·28	16·49
Meerut	City	73,637	78,740	37·68	49·87	33·53	53·83	60·55	54·04	50·02	43·15	52·78	36·71
	Cantonment	45,753	39,389	27·45	29·46	27·77	54·76	37·32	48·9	30·82	29·02	52·45	32·27
Mirzapur		84,130	79,862	27·68	32·72	29·91	50·56	26·76	34·89	26·02	25·38	54·8	22·61
Fyzabad	City	72,686	68,988	49·05	43·96	50·52	34·09	71·71	44·53	64·81	40·89	63·23	38·72
	Cantonment	6,235	6,097	21·65	26·3	27·23	26·6	24·93	38·21	33·13	29·52	28·21	18·86
Shahjahanpur	City	76,977	73,544	31·58	27·96	36·28	31·06	43·31	27·78	45·01	34·05	46·43	46·68
	Cantonment	1,545	2,914	47·25	41·42	26·08	35·35	45·3	29·51	44·95	33·97	41·87	43·92
Farukhabad	City	73,009	63,278	41·05	38·28	59·72	46·87	62·26	82·57	59·77	46·14	76·52	67·32
	Cantonment	5,023	4,060	36·23	27·27	54·43	44·58	54·19	43·84	33·5	33·99	52·95	46·30
Moradabad		72,068	75,128	37·7	38·64	38·75	30·95	46·53	32·4	48·7	45·91	62·88	51·05
Gorakhpur		63,158	63,377	42·42	38·66	36·92	64·41	61·79	52·89	47·37	54·39	44·98	33·29
Saharanpur		63,194	66,254	48·64	47·03	47	51·01	55·18	44·16	47·86	57·64	68·7	42·44
Aligarh		61,485	70,434	44·17	56·92	35·22	40·85	59·32	62·71	52·86	49·71	82·89	61·09
Muttra	City	56,431	57,114	48·98	64·21	48·13	48·24	54·5	68·58	86·35	53	48·06	68·60
	Cantonment	4,764	2,928	23·09	45·55	32·44	29·71	34·15	32·44	50·89	37·57	32·44	59·08
Jhansi	City	44,544	47,881	38·16	50·98	40·16	37·01	46·03	52·88	40·12	80·28	44·46	58·39
	Cantonmen	9,235	7,843	14·62	23·93	21·29	17·85	20·53	24·48	23·2	45·52	30·85	43·60
						(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mussoorie		6,143	4,741	14·67	15·9	18·84	17·29	12·97	10·09	9·57	10·7	10·7	7·72

(a) The ratios are calculated on an average population of 9,715, as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter, and the last census was taken on the 1st March.

No. 5—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS—continued

		Population (census of 1891)	Population (census of 1901)	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908
PANJAB—													
Delhi	City	189,648	208,575	36·67	61·57	41·87	51·79	52·01	44·78	52·96	63·08	65·2	60·03
	Cantonment	2,931		15·01	21								
Lahore	City	159,597	202,964	32·68	50·77	31·91	41·83	44·82	39·94	44·57	38·99	60·38	56·41
	Cantonment	17,257		16·11	27								
Amritsar	City	135,401	162,429	39·96	68·6	41·33	53·83	54	46·37	49·02	49·42	49·99	94·67
	Cantonment	1,365		14·65	,19								
Ambála	City	28,278	78,638	25·99	63	33·69	59·56	63·12	65·85	38·96	39·07	62·44	35·26
	Cantonment	51,016		21·01	28								
Multan	City	64,265	87,394	34·96	34·42	27·56	31·84	31·14	28·42	30·74	37·12	33·81	45·14
	Cantonment	10,297		17·38	13								
Ráwalpindi	City	35,925	87,688	38·4	44·16	27·61	41·4	55·04	31·31	38·26	56·18	40·47	43·89
	Cantonment	37,870		13·7	16								
Jalandhar	City	50,375	67,735	31·27	41·11	32·74	39·2	52·87	60·95	44·5	31·18	72·92	37·68
	Cantonment	15,827		10·87	16								
Siálkot	City	33,965	57,956	38·6	64·04	38·29	50·59	55·21	45·37	45·46	49·43	56·71	48·87
	Cantonment	21,122		8·28	11								
Ferozpur	City	25,337	49,341	28·34	72·19	35·65	48·26	46·69	41·15	53·38	39·06	37·02	41·92
	Cantonment	25,100		26·93	84								
Simla	City	13,279	13,960	31·03	27·86	30·08	31·14	34·54	25·48	30·5	30·5	27·53	34·11
	Cantonment	557		32·31	18								
Murree	City	1,459	1,844	34·96	29·47	36·26	44·83	38·23	31·64	35·51	24·39	38·89	20·44
	Cantonment	309		51·78	55								
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—													
Peshawar	City	63,079	95,147	41·14	30·8	18·02	26·22	27·49	26·57	27·36	35·53	32·2	40·88
	Cantonment	21,112		9·05	9								
BOMBAY—													
Bombay		821,764	776,006	69·53	97·76	77·78	63·13	65·99	55·63	62·35	68·98	39·94	39·47
Poona	City	130,256	120,543	128·02	86·31	47·88	51·11	78·8	70·22	42·8	103·56	41·88	41·41
	Cantonment	31,134	32,777	59·61	27·88	49	23·43	45·09	43·54	28·93	68·33	23·35	
Ahmedabad	City	144,836	181,774	56·18	191·29	55·67	62·35	60·05	54·6	63·43	52·09	57·22	56·54
	Cantonment	3,576	4,115	10·35	30·2	7·78	14·34	21·48	13·12	13·85	8·75	14·32	
Surat		109,229	119,306	51·04	53·22	32·92	67·55	63·35	94·61	22·53	35·95	25·26	22·07
Karáchi		105,199	116,663	95·36	83·98	62·29	62·96	56·47	57·04	57·83	57·5	49·02	56·11
Sholapur		61,915	75,288	55·23	85	35·41	53·5	80·93	54·74	52·87	48·59	30·38	41·16
Hyderabad		58,048	69,378	45·4	55·99	36·85	61·29	45·3	34·27	38·1	44·07	37·12	44·85
Hubli		52,595	60,214	64·54	29·83	83·99	48·79	49·67	30·94	48·98	27·38	26·06	27·50
Ahmadnagar	City	36,959	35,784	96·06	65·72	48·74	77·27	84·45	92·41	42·37	56·36	37·95	36·55
	Cantonment	4,730	6,248	33·4	12·26	7·32	10·61	26·07	10·61	8·38	12·29	18·81	
CENTRAL PROVINCES—													
Nagpur		117,014	127,734	42·83	61·89	34·59	39·29	115·9	66·87	46·4	82·32	42·06	52·99
Jubbulpore	City	73,155	90,316	31·86	41·8	35·28	44·79	94·32	71·26	43·21	50·70	80·82	44·92
	Cantonment	11,326		25·34	30·02	21·13	25·23	48·8	21·51	43·1	27·43	46·29	
MADRAS—													
Madras		452,518	509,346	38·5	46·8	55·5	42·4	37·9	38·2	59·5	46·9	40·8	44·1
Trichinopoly		90,609	104,721	26·6	30·5	24·7	21·8	25·6	29·8	23·5	21·8	23·1	29·7
Madura		87,428	105,984	24·5	31·8	22·7	23·6	25·1	36·4	31·2	35·1	32·9	35·8
Salem		67,710	70,621	30·5	28·3	28·5	27·8	43·9	37·6	28·4	33	26·2	36·2
Calicut		66,078	76,981	29·3	33·4	36·6	30·7	33·4	27·5	38·5	41·1	36·7	70·8
Bellary		59,467	58,247	29·3	30·5	48·1	48	37·8	37·1	29·5	35·6	35·2	34·6
Negapatam		59,221	57,190	31·2	40	31·5	35	31·8	30	34·3	38·1	32·3	31·5
Tanjore		54,390	57,870	26	27	26	29·1	29·1	30·3	30·3	33·6	22·3	33·3
Kambakonam		54,307	59,673	36·4	30·4	31·9	29·1	31·2	31·6	27·3	38·8	31·9	29·9
Ootacamund		15,053	18,596	26·5	30·4	22·3	26·5	36	23·8	31·8	35·4	29·6	31·3

NOTE.—The collection of the Cantonment figures in the Panjab has been discontinued from 1901 under orders of the Government of India

No. 6

NUMBER of DEATHS according to AGE, in BRITISH

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Burma	1899	17,630	13,060	9,839	8,307	4,613	3,785	2,835	2,084	3,232	2,746
	1900	18,977	13,984	9,032	7,647	4,169	3,294	2,886	2,273	3,387	2,819
	1901	19,027	14,461	8,200	7,154	4,160	3,304	2,858	2,194	3,398	2,844
	1902	19,683	14,657	8,365	7,287	4,098	3,364	2,712	2,284	3,107	2,754
	1903	21,087	14,952	9,252	8,164	4,643	3,907	3,226	2,528	3,808	3,231
	1904	20,026	14,449	8,051	7,169	4,218	3,569	2,974	2,366	3,374	2,891
	1905	21,652	15,943	9,715	8,646	5,180	4,330	3,388	2,718	3,958	3,257
	1906	32,070	24,413	15,808	14,586	8,168	7,409	5,132	4,256	5,670	4,847
	1907	31,241	24,046	13,838	12,361	8,025	7,151	5,097	4,110	5,861	4,817
	1908	34,797	26,977	16,434	15,369	7,545	6,804	4,920	4,055	5,201	4,527
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1899	17,571	15,809	8,999	8,924	6,509	5,279	4,899	3,599	4,843	5,531
	1900	19,019	16,766	10,230	10,083	6,895	5,685	4,926	3,659	4,483	5,771
	1901	18,187	16,880	10,274	10,547	5,904	4,791	4,148	3,069	3,619	4,722
	1902	19,144	17,562	10,316	10,691	6,017	4,771	4,299	3,003	3,921	5,414
	1903	18,778	16,649	9,091	9,262	4,863	4,039	3,453	2,587	3,123	4,603
	1904	19,401	17,553	10,122	10,091	4,501	3,710	2,945	2,221	2,539	4,131
	1905	127,998	110,835	92,929	86,703	51,922	38,950	28,039	20,298	25,382	34,674
	1906	118,693	100,980	77,113	70,546	42,097	32,156	22,740	16,795	21,370	29,860
	1907	104,040	89,737	66,171	62,997	38,743	30,322	21,177	15,365	20,651	26,626
	1908	123,355	103,767	69,961	66,702	37,801	29,936	20,198	14,817	19,598	25,951
Bengal	1899	304,095	260,288	173,399	162,064	101,079	79,187	62,842	41,987	51,576	52,667
	1900	303,055	259,803	203,597	189,725	124,888	96,815	78,211	53,533	63,787	63,914
	1901	279,648	239,982	173,551	164,487	100,355	82,119	64,738	48,214	55,387	57,029
	1902	322,465	276,470	195,989	186,052	110,079	86,954	67,812	46,991	57,217	59,001
	1903	303,255	261,624	193,779	185,365	108,991	87,812	68,125	49,490	56,705	59,835
	1904	316,930	274,665	190,664	183,032	105,414	87,490	64,632	47,755	53,296	59,066
	1905	218,920	192,883	152,934	148,510	84,213	70,857	54,079	40,863	41,979	40,261
	1906	206,938	182,057	144,636	138,545	78,541	64,969	48,923	35,379	39,891	38,041
	1907	209,053	179,101	139,511	137,173	83,849	71,737	52,810	39,717	42,694	42,576
	1908	211,702	188,746	150,046	144,979	82,276	66 529	49,946	35,886	42,717	40,196
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	279,012	251,343	132,072	133,942	40,646	32,442	22,591	16,525	21,970	25,225
	1900	238,197	216,414	112,608	114,616	38,924	30,607	24,565	17,436	23,356	27,263
	1901	242,730	216,293	123,080	125,358	34,743	28,169	22,914	16,986	21,446	25,931
	1902	280,544	252,126	134,197	136,846	41,468	36,122	26,370	21,765	23,143	25,646
	1903	318,416	285,224	204,013	203,545	59,163	50,638	33,732	28,556	27,141	30,996
	1904	262,538	241,908	126,033	132,347	44,913	43,957	33,757	32,559	28,531	34,209
	1905	270,313	246,814	145,803	150,155	66,471	65,013	51,998	50,010	43,245	47,413
	1906	249,574	231,810	177,736	180,341	62,340	52,759	37,217	30,862	30,956	33,048
	1907	260,342	236,923	182,653	182,259	66,480	64,208	44,803	44,762	39,290	41,854
	1908	313,732	302,950	263,695	270,913	83,024	70,817	42,035	33,559	34,260	35,083
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	4,719		4,006		706		397		478	
	1900	7,143		14,310		5,618		3,173		2,980	
	1901	1,881		1,902		1,138		727		929	
	1902	3,733		1,128		620		763		990	
	1903	3,665		1,939		418		389		616	
	1904	3,420		2,133		399		381		595	
	1905	4,160		1,913		583		765		929	
	1906	4,381		3,691		529		395		537	
	1907	1,913	1,608	1,649	1,547	267	280	149	174	191	295
	1908	2,817	2,522	2,272	2,142	463	416	223	192	275	414
Panjab	1899	105,228	101,366	55,095	53,154	13,386	12,079	7,479	7,196	6,544	6,894
	1900	124,492	122,085	109,079	110,136	32,284	29,832	16,571	15,300	12,493	13,291
	1901	91,894	88,058	71,996	69,729	22,718	21,990	12,170	12,248	10,015	10,365
	1902	107,832	101,216	65,531	64,193	26,298	27,840	20,288	23,569	17,687	17,974
	1903	117,891	110,782	76,415	78,059	30,295	33,377	23,961	28,167	19,272	20,769
	1904	97,610	90,832	55,174	54,453	31,168	36,843	30,836	37,995	25,930	28,331
	1905	109,359	100,627	60,499	59,797	30,388	33,861	30,735	34,867	25,081	25,203
	1906	105,739	100,539	74,034	74,914	21,599	22,085	15,829	17,160	13,054	13,676
	1907	104,889	96,546	79,940	78,535	45,885	49,202	44,397	48,047	37,663	34,748
	1908	134,191	128,945	117,371	118,770	34,427	33,728	20,312	20,290	16,347	16,104
North-West Frontier Province	1901	5,818	4,412	3,842	3,639	1,248	1,152	640	579	547	563
	1902	6,720	5,291	5,177	5,066	1,548	1,449	798	798	644	638
	1903	7,030	5,607	6,722	6,861	2,023	1,965	1,050	935	793	810
	1904	7,565	6,248	5,931	5,657	1,889	1,774	982	978	802	820
	1905	7,878	6,097	4,909	4,633	1,466	1,415	888	814	661	702
	1906	9,367	7,889	7,960	8,606	2,669	2,686	1,158	1,136	689	853
	1907	7,817	6,339	6,191	6,102	2,215	2,019	1,144	1,101	876	813
	1908	8,654	6,949	6,601	6,407	2,643	2,450	1,386	1,218	886	798

INDIA *in the calendar years 1899 to 1908*

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
6,528	5,312	6,815	4,812	5,133	3,457	4,260	3,224	7,621	6,478	1899	Burma
6,509	5,501	6,886	5,156	5,347	3,716	4,278	3,085	7,416	6,352	1900	
6,686	5,205	6,875	4,784	5,289	3,569	4,099	2,981	7,298	6,179	1901	
5,967	4,731	6,233	4,494	4,804	3,159	3,884	2,751	6,930	6,072	1902	
7,203	5,726	7,327	5,443	5,641	3,816	4,516	3,392	7,951	6,954	1903	
6,577	5,166	6,813	4,980	5,438	3,735	4,216	3,339	7,345	6,365	1904	
8,291	6,087	7,860	5,435	5,706	3,778	4,167	3,393	8,173	7,173	1905	
11,989	10,068	11,633	9,252	8,733	6,553	7,512	6,055	16,117	17,415	1906	
11,953	9,856	12,509	9,492	9,846	7,080	7,996	6,453	16,595	17,365	1907	
11,309	10,160	12,341	9,853	10,125	7,304	8,284	6,641	18,126	18,687	1908	
9,941	11,047	10,682	7,927	7,670	4,746	5,853	4,102	7,494	5,370	1899	Eastern Bengal and Assam
10,326	12,325	10,343	8,162	7,536	4,654	5,509	4,052	6,458	4,749	1900	
8,090	9,972	8,772	6,703	6,669	4,015	5,290	3,672	6,550	5,065	1901	
8,654	11,082	9,370	7,103	6,551	4,227	5,122	3,726	6,704	5,393	1902	
7,573	10,728	8,258	6,778	5,942	4,025	5,017	3,724	6,515	5,061	1903	
6,689	9,743	7,404	6,060	5,545	3,585	4,733	3,555	6,628	5,236	1904	
49,964	66,238	49,400	43,733	37,865	29,042	30,947	26,470	50,273	43,013	1905	
46,491	62,108	47,906	41,530	37,470	27,735	31,233	25,664	49,934	41,914	1906	
43,815	55,637	46,212	39,884	37,243	27,421	30,812	25,124	50,292	41,483	1907	
42,922	56,794	46,818	41,509	38,680	28,632	32,804	26,023	50,126	40,152	1908	
105,275	107,687	102,421	84,035	90,082	66,862	72,726	64,968	117,223	117,796	1899	Bengal
136,540	137,420	132,436	109,265	112,367	85,009	90,027	80,315	139,865	143,164	1900	
114,716	117,769	113,306	94,108	97,800	76,122	81,780	75,735	133,348	140,230	1901	
120,474	123,032	118,251	97,447	101,601	77,356	85,583	77,886	136,438	141,330	1902	
121,956	129,164	118,689	102,460	102,472	81,148	86,595	80,936	137,099	145,654	1903	
112,903	126,754	109,285	96,393	94,130	75,563	84,184	75,964	128,383	131,920	1904	
93,120	95,597	89,217	80,620	78,514	66,389	69,419	69,491	109,372	125,131	1905	
90,286	91,295	88,837	76,698	77,460	62,103	68,680	66,334	105,794	117,836	1906	
94,339	99,769	93,890	84,273	82,040	68,460	74,533	73,196	114,394	132,077	1907	
96,978	96,485	99,557	84,276	86,974	67,929	81,138	76,706	116,301	129,146	1908	
59,381	64,232	61,374	51,151	65,575	53,930	64,558	50,632	69,888	60,332	1899	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
62,502	67,995	64,099	52,563	67,204	53,217	64,682	49,397	72,668	61,826	1900	
55,227	62,656	57,065	48,875	59,987	50,891	60,773	50,032	74,984	66,895	1901	
54,402	62,376	56,058	52,053	56,162	48,064	56,866	48,453	71,836	67,549	1902	
64,045	74,698	63,559	60,846	63,706	54,514	65,501	57,225	89,078	86,307	1903	
64,104	79,897	61,658	64,783	60,478	56,450	60,803	57,579	82,285	86,160	1904	
97,074	112,978	90,918	95,212	88,211	85,090	85,610	81,052	110,065	114,855	1905	
76,505	84,062	72,989	69,662	73,452	64,169	73,644	65,358	98,896	97,956	1906	
89,564	100,686	85,813	86,453	86,277	79,141	83,994	76,989	116,096	110,249	1907	
86,857	94,378	83,602	83,386	100,251	87,910	108,175	99,131	154,335	161,668	1908	
1,211		1,240		1,442		1,670		2,144		1899	Ajmer-Merwara
5,840		6,586		6,898		6,684		5,835		1900	
1,978		1,875		1,982		1,923		1,463		1901	
2,126		1,865		1,788		1,482		1,177		1902	
1,509		1,378		1,413		1,272		1,121		1903	
1,457		1,242		1,317		1,189		1,016		1904	
2,136		1,597		1,438		1,386		1,425		1905	
1,283		1,052		1,059		1,139		1,301		1906	
600	601	543	524	690	508	624	570	677	721	1907	
672	869	648	677	761	600	818	691	770	851	1908	
17,575	19,265	18,901	19,368	19,681	16,123	20,542	15,460	49,514	41,954	1899	Panjab
27,017	30,435	29,796	30,023	32,345	27,128	35,523	27,365	82,902	72,119	1900	
21,815	24,312	23,685	24,418	26,557	22,799	28,550	22,795	63,040	57,547	1901	
35,119	38,236	35,494	39,703	36,400	36,332	34,822	31,911	64,902	62,526	1902	
39,053	44,924	38,842	44,149	38,200	38,462	35,119	32,721	67,754	67,264	1903	
47,266	53,980	45,771	53,419	43,912	47,116	38,091	38,450	64,492	64,789	1904	
44,994	49,331	41,625	46,454	39,099	39,750	33,041	31,910	61,152	58,335	1905	
24,947	29,572	24,251	25,463	23,722	21,473	22,086	18,618	49,619	44,526	1906	
68,267	65,915	64,207	63,431	59,605	55,593	50,353	44,466	82,151	74,889	1907	
30,052	33,682	29,313	31,627	31,032	28,019	30,668	25,732	73,506	66,009	1908	
1,447	1,629	1,649	1,756	1,580	1,443	1,470	1,150	2,585	2,059	1901	North-West Frontier Province
1,562	1,834	2,034	2,188	1,858	1,697	1,777	1,355	3,456	2,734	1902	
1,691	2,086	2,219	2,388	2,150	2,037	1,894	1,499	3,821	2,958	1903	
1,801	2,257	2,279	2,580	2,133	2,143	2,035	1,671	4,063	3,251	1904	
1,919	2,279	2,227	2,617	1,947	2,122	2,009	1,588	3,837	3,119	1905	
1,740	2,408	2,134	2,570	2,065	2,055	1,992	1,714	4,060	3,398	1906	
2,323	2,621	2,909	3,387	3,110	2,839	2,834	2,324	5,532	4,441	1907	
2,490	2,734	2,899	3,146	2,816	2,793	2,589	2,067	4,924	3,911	1908	

No. 6—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS according to AGE, in BRITISH

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bombay	1899	72,139	61,897	52,400	52,059	19,137	18,893	14,659	13,714	11,943	11,754
	1900	82,650	75,787	115,715	111,741	60,410	53,090	35,372	28,340	25,550	22,448
	1901	48,022	42,260	49,683	48,909	25,432	25,437	20,013	18,882	14,662	14,255
	1902	66,115	57,842	41,251	41,294	25,144	26,988	23,114	23,243	18,044	18,129
	1903	65,759	57,351	49,082	48,212	29,515	32,098	29,053	30,282	22,266	22,631
	1904	67,813	58,363	47,361	46,591	26,279	28,482	25,387	26,339	20,053	21,151
	1905	72,978	64,234	50,743	49,248	16,222	16,422	13,422	12,633	12,284	12,377
	1906	73,268	64,529	58,512	58,415	20,570	19,999	14,769	13,285	13,828	13,874
	1907	65,696	55,826	49,652	48,774	16,152	17,137	13,846	13,735	13,143	13,717
	1908	65,741	56,775	45,134	43,763	11,710	11,843	8,884	8,352	9,454	9,753
Central Provinces and Berar	1899	55,750	47,272	14,852	13,187	6,495	5,332	4,158	3,137	4,230	3,493
	1900	77,579	68,337	42,025	36,694	21,779	16,955	12,798	9,314	9,860	7,850
	1901	34,599	29,724	16,646	14,797	7,180	6,131	4,197	3,481	3,762	3,307
	1902	54,165	46,525	16,502	15,378	6,553	5,654	4,184	3,453	3,652	3,511
	1903	82,269	70,661	33,109	30,517	10,606	10,493	8,698	7,908	7,574	7,465
	1904	76,716	66,412	31,906	29,870	9,833	9,510	7,514	6,897	6,579	6,838
	1905	98,821	85,132	44,078	39,610	8,982	8,098	5,549	5,081	4,921	5,334
	1906	91,769	80,042	57,100	53,893	15,352	13,027	8,774	7,216	7,316	7,652
	1907	91,088	78,323	51,392	47,621	11,822	10,829	7,149	6,570	6,851	7,036
	1908	90,416	78,286	49,912	45,708	11,011	9,803	5,726	4,902	5,488	5,757
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	17,866	15,487	13,601	13,015	2,832	2,709	1,159	1,107	827	1,151
	1900	22,640	21,119	27,717	26,423	9,339	8,228	4,509	3,638	2,667	2,936
	1901	8,791	7,694	7,681	7,526	2,382	2,367	1,197	1,194	782	937
	1902	16,156	13,836	7,064	6,886	2,197	2,195	1,522	1,522	1,073	1,250
Madras	1899	89,632	77,931	47,973	47,417	20,098	19,031	12,122	11,131	10,664	14,106
	1900	92,331	80,639	56,051	55,017	25,036	23,268	15,458	13,470	13,289	15,967
	1901	83,342	72,124	53,472	53,057	25,766	23,795	16,665	14,772	14,851	17,391
	1902	92,107	79,820	54,237	53,907	21,981	21,702	13,809	12,503	12,342	15,453
	1903	110,870	96,086	58,064	58,125	24,055	23,473	15,403	14,063	13,651	17,096
	1904	110,711	95,608	51,548	51,526	22,174	21,619	15,450	13,733	14,135	17,227
	1905	109,364	94,012	52,872	52,392	19,541	18,826	12,668	11,734	12,200	16,189
	1906	114,999	100,325	74,731	74,524	34,395	32,647	22,227	19,573	19,451	23,393
	1907	106,302	91,828	64,453	64,959	27,376	25,779	17,276	15,550	15,579	19,045
	1908	118,271	100,747	65,718	65,561	30,410	28,747	20,784	18,307	18,724	22,192
Coorg	1899	531	493	209	174	122	96	88	82	117	93
	1900	728	584	341	316	144	137	119	99	139	146
	1901	484	486	284	238	151	145	122	98	192	161
	1902	464	427	240	201	137	112	86	78	127	116
	1903	620	465	278	233	119	118	124	100	159	143
	1904	452	398	213	204	89	107	96	75	128	114
	1905	496	490	258	193	111	103	92	87	106	97
	1906	574	556	316	288	105	112	103	81	112	96
	1907	677	527	349	326	140	149	112	83	124	119
	1908	614	541	386	382	154	133	115	113	165	129
Total(a)	1899	959,454	844,946	508,439	492,243	214,917	178,833	132,832	100,562	115,946	123,660
	1900	979,668	875,518	686,395	662,398	323,868	267,911	195,415	147,068	159,011	162,405
	1901	832,542	727,964	518,619	505,441	230,039	199,400	149,662	121,717	128,661	137,505
	1902	985,335	865,772	538,869	527,801	245,520	217,151	122,279	98,410	105,719	111,427
	1903	1,045,975	919,395	639,805	728,343	274,273	247,920	186,825	164,616	154,486	167,579
	1904	979,762	866,436	527,003	520,940	250,478	237,061	184,573	170,918	155,367	174,778
	1905	1,037,779	917,067	614,740	599,887	284,496	257,875	200,858	179,105	169,817	185,517
	1906	1,002,991	893,140	687,946	674,658	285,836	247,849	176,872	145,743	152,337	165,340
	1907	974,058	860,804	655,799	642,654	300,954	278,813	207,960	189,214	182,923	191,646
	1908	1,104,290	997,205	787,430	780,696	301,464	261,206	174,529	141,691	183,115	160,904

(a) Exclusive of Ajmer-Merwara up to 1906

INDIA *in the calendar years 1899 to 1908—continued*

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
34,227	32,261	37,451	29,960	33,386	22,646	30,311	21,702	49,598	52,132	1899	Bombay
72,143	64,316	84,608	67,810	76,870	51,811	64,389	45,234	88,567	91,925	1900	
38,897	36,510	43,011	35,090	38,188	28,178	33,335	26,175	46,343	52,852	1901	
42,981	42,542	43,145	38,423	36,717	29,536	31,466	26,144	41,514	47,830	1902	
48,892	48,866	49,218	44,175	41,698	34,322	34,759	29,947	43,547	49,858	1903	
44,993	47,050	45,206	41,448	38,659	31,592	32,517	27,426	41,712	46,492	1904	
28,882	29,896	28,887	25,237	25,691	18,967	23,238	17,763	33,692	35,578	1905	
32,696	34,515	32,578	28,551	28,299	20,936	25,440	19,661	36,057	38,237	1906	
31,093	33,314	32,616	28,846	29,458	22,412	25,471	20,386	36,762	38,570	1907	
22,950	24,557	23,795	20,654	22,187	15,614	20,601	15,668	31,190	33,213	1908	
10,127	9,574	11,471	8,948	11,653	7,523	9,755	7,440	16,281	16,252	1899	Central Provinces and Berar
22,134	19,507	26,767	19,561	26,383	16,988	21,183	16,283	32,799	34,438	1900	
8,504	8,127	10,284	8,128	10,733	7,498	9,397	8,058	15,035	18,265	1901	
8,063	8,527	9,111	7,854	9,460	6,970	8,063	7,087	12,625	15,002	1902	
16,359	17,868	17,448	16,065	16,392	13,125	14,827	12,991	22,623	26,799	1903	
14,524	16,432	14,993	14,253	14,217	11,064	12,280	10,573	18,838	21,261	1904	
11,718	13,731	12,669	11,689	12,703	9,377	11,855	9,968	20,277	22,780	1905	
17,072	19,922	17,298	15,892	15,517	12,148	14,500	12,369	23,407	26,347	1906	
16,037	18,724	16,821	15,790	15,661	12,177	15,038	13,072	25,624	27,978	1907	
13,153	14,533	14,114	12,423	13,809	9,840	13,141	11,070	22,706	25,283	1908	
2,944	3,683	4,021	3,484	4,290	2,603	4,753	3,062	7,890	7,508	1899	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
7,865	8,249	11,161	8,164	12,096	6,830	11,855	7,686	16,533	16,367	1900	
2,166	2,886	2,988	2,749	3,228	2,429	3,519	2,675	5,622	5,267	1901	
2,768	3,596	3,415	3,126	3,358	2,405	3,469	2,578	5,060	5,677	1902	
24,137	30,392	27,899	26,127	29,933	23,358	31,815	28,363	48,890	54,075	1899	Madras
29,456	35,065	33,459	30,427	36,114	26,930	37,498	32,261	57,144	61,979	1900	
32,794	37,879	37,344	33,759	38,708	29,431	40,740	35,230	64,293	70,727	1901	
26,709	32,085	29,998	27,915	32,454	24,838	34,465	29,629	55,253	61,230	1902	
28,599	36,458	32,665	31,471	35,375	27,165	36,466	31,568	64,127	71,889	1903	
29,345	36,497	34,361	32,183	37,077	28,474	37,854	32,246	67,170	75,340	1904	
26,355	33,764	30,912	29,063	34,513	25,079	35,274	29,446	67,707	74,212	1905	
38,873	47,038	40,250	37,690	41,526	32,117	41,700	35,263	79,671	87,998	1906	
33,441	41,461	36,881	34,861	38,688	30,307	38,509	32,218	70,285	77,718	1907	
38,521	46,509	42,698	40,773	42,914	34,327	40,711	34,284	72,411	78,410	1908	
460	399	488	278	320	192	238	149	162	154	1899	Coorg
603	469	632	387	397	219	290	181	277	194	1900	
745	576	655	431	479	292	338	274	240	199	1901	
456	415	477	293	331	212	225	177	150	163	1902	
451	567	556	353	343	204	240	202	190	204	1903	
440	384	494	281	339	204	234	198	183	179	1904	
419	367	393	280	321	194	206	173	175	178	1905	
387	375	453	302	394	234	231	167	210	189	1906	
452	507	635	413	463	312	257	235	244	225	1907	
507	510	618	337	437	254	279	193	220	224	1908	
270,595	283,852	281,523	236,090	267,723	201,440	244,811	199,102	374,561	362,051	1899	TOTAL (a)
375,095	381,282	400,187	331,518	376,659	276,502	335,234	265,854	504,529	493,113	1900	
291,087	307,521	305,634	260,801	289,218	226,667	269,291	228,777	419,338	425,265	1901	
307,155	328,456	313,586	280,599	289,696	234,796	265,742	231,697	403,968	415,506	1902	
335,222	371,085	338,781	314,128	311,819	258,318	284,934	254,205	442,700	462,948	1903	
328,642	378,160	328,264	316,380	301,928	259,926	273,947	251,001	421,099	440,993	1904	
362,736	410,268	354,108	340,340	324,770	279,788	295,766	271,254	464,723	484,374	1905	
340,986	381,363	338,329	307,610	308,638	249,523	287,018	251,203	463,765	475,816	1906	
391,884	429,091	392,816	367,354	363,081	306,250	330,421	295,033	513,152	525,716	1907	
346,411	381,211	361,403	328,661	349,986	283,222	339,208	298,206	544,615	557,554	1908	

(a) Exclusive of Ajmer-Merwara up to 1906

No. 7

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	female
Burma	1899	294·49	212·77	38·93	32·44	15·55	13·03	10·08	8·39	14·77	12·2
	1900	316·99	227·82	35·74	29·86	14·05	11·34	10·26	9·15	15·48	12·53
	1901	297·23	218·92	25·62	22·05	11·66	9·46	8·58	7·36	12·53	10·5
	1902	307·47	221·89	26·13	22·46	11·49	9·63	8·14	7·66	11·45	10·16
	1903	331·8	227·83	29·16	25·37	13·11	11·26	9·73	8·52	14·11	12
	1904	315·11	220·17	25·38	22·28	11·91	10·29	8·97	7·98	12·50	10·74
	1905	336·79	239·88	30·28	26·54	14·46	12·33	10·11	9·06	14·51	11·96
	1906	317·01	226·18	32·39	29·21	15·21	13·83	10·52	9·46	14·72	11·94
	1907	308·82	222·78	28·36	24·76	14·95	13·35	10·45	9·14	15·23	11·87
	1908	340·16	249·94	33·68	30·78	14·06	12·7	10·09	9·02	13·51	11·16
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1899	200·28	175·89	29·52	27·77	16·48	13·62	16·33	15·16	24·77	25·81
	1900	208·43	179·68	32·33	30·17	16·66	13·86	15·75	14·83	21·98	26·68
	1901	188·6	172·63	35·61	34·77	14·18	11·75	13·33	12·42	17·77	21·03
	1902	198·53	179·61	35·75	35·24	14·45	11·7	13·81	12·15	19·25	24·11
	1903	194·73	170·27	31·51	30·54	11·68	9·9	11·09	10·47	15·34	20·5
	1904	201·19	179·52	35·08	33·27	10·81	9·10	9·46	8·99	12·47	18·40
	1905	265·48	227·04	55·06	47·63	21·17	16·16	15·08	14·2	20·6	24·83
	1906	246·18	206·85	45·68	38·76	17·16	13·34	12·23	11·40	17·34	21·38
	1907	215·79	183·82	39·20	34·61	15·79	12·58	11·39	10·43	16·76	19·07
	1908	255·85	212·56	41·45	36·64	15·41	12·42	10·86	10·05	15·90	18·58
Bengal	1899	272·64	221·01	45·35	38·93	18·39	15·15	14·61	12·15	17·8	17·63
	1900	271·71	220·6	53·24	45·58	22·73	18·52	18·19	15·5	22·01	21·4
	1901	261·72	220·52	44·87	39·15	17·76	14·88	13·97	12·82	17·39	17·11
	1902	301·8	254·05	50·67	44·28	19·48	15·76	14·64	12·49	17·97	17·71
	1903	283·82	240·4	50·1	44·12	19·29	15·91	14·7	13·16	17·81	17·96
	1904	296·62	252·4	49·29	46·57	18·65	15·85	13·95	12·77	16·74	17·73
	1905	320·63	276·4	61·95	55·33	23·3	20·15	17·53	16·91	19·47	18·64
	1906	298·29	256·77	58·12	51·25	21·62	18·38	15·79	13·86	18·41	17·50
	1907	288·3	252·61	56·09	50·74	23·06	20·27	17·03	15·57	19·7	19·58
	1908	303·92	264·68	59·97	53·3	22·55	18·71	16·05	14	19·63	18·39
United Provinces Agra and Oudh	1899	336·13	310·1	56·21	55·01	12·6	11·13	7·97	7·77	10·79	15·26
	1900	286·96	267	47·93	47·07	12·06	10·5	8·67	8·2	11·47	16·49
	1901	324·43	298·99	54·12	54·5	10·87	9·66	7·41	6·86	10·09	14·72
	1902	374·97	348·53	59·01	59·49	12·98	12·39	8·53	8·79	10·89	14·56
	1903	425·59	394·28	89·71	88·49	18·52	17·37	10·91	11·54	12·77	17·6
	1904	350·9	334·4	55·42	57·54	14·06	15·08	10·92	13·15	13·42	19·42
	1905	361·29	341·19	64·11	65·28	20·8	22·3	16·82	20·2	20·35	26·92
	1906	333·57	320·45	78·16	78·4	19·51	18·1	12·04	12·47	14·57	18·76
	1907	347·97	327·51	80·32	79·23	20·81	22·03	14·49	18·08	18·49	23·76
	1908	419·33	418·79	115·96	117·78	25·98	24·30	13·60	13·56	16·12	19·92
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	236·23		70·47		9·22		6·96		11·12	
	1900	357·58		251·28		73·73		55·17		67·59	
	1901	307·5		72·44		21·66		11·66		27·24	
	1902	610·26		42·96		11·8		12·23		18·37	
	1903	594·25		73·84		7·95		6·24		11·43	
	1904	559·1		81·23		7·59		6·11		11·04	
	1905	246·16		72·85		11·09		12·27		17·24	
	1906	277·37		140·57		10·07		6·33		9·96	
	1907	248·28	242·57	120·87	122·63	9·80	11·07	4·34	6·20	6·49	12·05
	1908	298·13	310·51	166·53	169·8	16·99	16·45	6·50	6·84	9·35	16·91

AGE, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1899 to 1908*

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
14·77	14·18	20	20·06	23·63	20·24	31·35	25·39	66·77	60·06	1899	Burma
14·72	14·68	20·21	21·49	24·61	21·74	31·48	24·3	64·97	58·93	1900	
11·86	10·89	14·88	14·35	19·73	17·26	25·44	20·61	51·01	47·11	1901	
10·58	9·89	13·6	13·48	17·92	15·28	24·11	19·02	48·44	46·29	1902	
12·84	12·09	15·99	16·5	21·25	18·67	28·29	23·69	56·1	53·99	1903	
11·73	10·91	14·87	15·10	20·48	18·27	26·41	23·32	51·82	49·14	1904	
14·63	12·69	16·97	16·26	21·24	18·22	25·79	23·36	56·94	54·47	1905	
15·29	13·72	17·83	17·32	21·5	18·27	29·09	23·54	68·29	65·13	1906	
15·24	13·43	19·17	17·77	24·22	19·74	30·97	25·08	70·04	64·95	1907	
14·42	13·85	18·91	18·45	24·91	20·37	32·09	25·82	76·51	69·89	1908	
23·09	24·42	26·82	24·5	31·12	24·67	42·49	36·45	65·64	46·64	1899	Eastern Bengal and Assam
23·03	25·98	24·87	24·11	29·27	23·29	38·25	34·55	53·76	39·38	1900	
17·23	19·47	20·15	19·44	25·96	19·97	37·92	30·91	64·63	50·99	1901	
18·43	21·63	21·53	20·6	25·49	21·02	36·71	31·36	66·15	54·29	1902	
16·13	20·96	18·97	19·66	23·13	20·02	35·96	31·35	64·28	50·95	1903	
14·24	19·02	17·01	17·58	21·58	17·83	33·93	29·92	65·40	52·71	1904	
20·09	24·16	22·5	24·35	27·35	25·63	40·65	38·02	77·71	63·82	1905	
18·69	22·65	21·82	23·12	27·06	24·48	41·03	36·86	77·19	62·19	1906	
17·62	20·29	21·05	22·2	26·9	24·2	40·47	36·09	77·74	61·55	1907	
17·26	20·71	21·32	23·11	27·94	25·27	43·09	37·38	77·48	59·58	1908	
19·26	17·52	19·87	17	25·62	20·16	36·46	31·36	70·46	54·16	1899	Bengal
24·99	22·36	25·7	22·1	31·96	25·63	45·14	38·77	84·07	65·82	1900	
18·68	17·67	21·44	19	27·07	22·29	39·13	35·22	79·09	65·61	1901	
19·62	18·46	22·37	19·67	28·12	22·66	40·95	36·22	80·92	66·12	1902	
19·86	19·38	22·45	20·68	28·36	23·77	41·43	37·64	81·31	68·14	1903	
18·38	19·01	20·67	19·46	26·05	24·18	38·84	35·33	76·14	61·72	1904	
22·58	21·55	25·31	23·02	31·5	26·74	47·28	44·18	95·9	80·06	1905	
21·77	20·44	25·04	21·78	30·96	24·88	46·45	41·92	92·11	74·89	1906	
22·74	22·34	26·46	23·94	32·8	27·46	50·39	46·25	99·63	84·02	1907	
23·30	21·55	27·97	23·86	34·64	27·12	54·66	48·34	100·76	81·61	1908	
14·16	15·82	17·34	15·57	25·84	22·88	41·83	33·6	57·5	41·57	1899	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
14·91	16·75	18·11	16	26·48	22·58	41·91	32·78	59·81	42·59	1900	
13·09	15·25	16·19	14·67	22·93	20·49	37·45	31·75	63·26	48·46	1901	
12·89	15·18	15·91	15·62	21·47	19·35	35·64	30·74	60·61	48·94	1902	
15·18	18·18	18·04	18·26	24·35	21·95	40·36	36·31	75·16	62·53	1903	
15·19	19·45	17·5	19·44	23·12	22·73	37·47	36·54	69·43	62·42	1904	
23·01	27·5	25·8	28·58	33·72	34·26	52·75	51·43	92·86	83·21	1905	
18·13	20·46	20·71	20·91	28·08	25·84	45·38	41·47	83·44	70·98	1906	
21·23	24·5	24·27	25·95	32·98	31·87	51·76	48·85	92·89	79·87	1907	
20·52	22·97	25·14	25·03	38·32	35·40	66·66	62·90	130·22	117·13	1908	
13·62		15·25		24·41		49·49		81·59		1899	Ajmer-Merwara
65·48		81·76		118·51		201·09		220·6		1900	
19·68		26·66		35·63		60·32		84·14		1901	
21·16		26·51		32·14		46·49		67·97		1902	
15·02		19·59		25·4		39·9		64·73		1903	
14·5		17·66		23·68		37·3		58·67		1904	
21·26		22·7		25·85		43·48		82·29		1905	
12·77		14·96		19·04		35·73		75·13		1906	
11·32	12·67	14·52	15·90	23·74	19·12	39	35·9	88·7	74·33	1907	
12 67	18·32	17·3	20·55	26·19	22·59	51·13	43·52	101·09	87·73	1908	

No. 7—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Panjab	1899	230·88	229·01	47·97	51·27	8·41	8·89	5·91	7·62	6·97	9·14
	1900	273·15	275·82	94·97	106·24	20·29	21·96	13·1	16·2	13·31	17·63
	1901	269·67	279·06	68·21	71·62	15·19	17·12	9·01	12·04	10·1	13·16
	1902	316·44	320·76	62·16	65·93	17·58	21·68	15·02	23·18	17·84	22·81
	1903	345·96	351·08	72·48	80·17	20·26	25·99	17·74	27·7	19·44	26·36
	1904	286·44	287·85	52·34	55·93	20·84	28·69	22·82	37·36	26·15	35·96
	1905	320·92	318·9	57·39	61·42	20·32	26·37	22·75	34·29	25·29	31·99
	1906	310·3	318·62	70·23	76·94	14·44	17·20	11·72	16·87	13·16	17·38
	1907	307·8	305·96	75·83	80·66	30·68	38·31	32·86	47·25	37·98	44·11
	1908	393·79	408·64	111·33	121·99	23·02	26·26	15·03	19·95	16·49	20·44
North-West Frontier Province	1901	156·03	120·91	32·35	30·79	7·46	7·95	4·91	6·18	5·86	7·8
	1902	180·22	145	43·59	42·87	9·25	10	6·07	8·51	6·9	8·84
	1903	188·54	153·66	56·6	58·05	12·09	13·56	7·99	9·98	8·49	11·23
	1904	202·89	171·23	49·94	47·86	11·29	12·25	7·47	10·43	8·59	11·36
	1905	211·28	167·09	41·33	39·2	8·76	9·77	6·75	8·68	7·08	9·73
	1906	251·21	216·20	67·02	72·82	15·95	18·54	8·81	12·12	7·38	11·82
	1907	209·64	173·72	52·13	51·63	13·23	13·94	8·70	11·75	11·75	9·38
	1908	232·1	190·4	55·6	54·2	15·8	16·9	10·5	13·0	9·5	11·1
Bombay	1899	212·15	181·8	49·15	46·8	14·04	15·08	14·28	17·27	15·4	16·9
	1900	243·08	222·6	108·54	100·43	44·33	42·37	34·45	35·7	32·94	32·3
	1901	231·31	209·04	53·94	52	18·91	19·77	16·2	18·85	18·81	20·45
	1902	318·47	286·11	44·79	43·9	18·7	20·98	18·71	23·21	23·14	26·01
	1903	316·75	283·68	53·29	51·26	21·95	24·95	23·52	30·23	28·55	32·47
	1904	326·64	288·69	51·42	49·54	19·54	22·14	20·55	26·30	25·72	30·35
	1905	351·52	317·73	55·09	52·36	12·06	12·76	10·87	12·61	15·76	17·76
	1906	352·91	319·39	63·53	62·10	15·44	15·54	11·95	13·26	17·73	19·97
	1907	316·45	276·14	53·91	51·85	12·01	3·32	11·21	13·71	16·86	19·68
	1908	316·66	280·84	49·01	46·53	8·71	9·21	7·19	8·34	12·13	13·99
Central Provinces and Berar	1899	416·94	350·11	25·85	21·02	9·08	7·63	7·31	6·62	12·9	11·24
	1900	580·19	506·12	73·15	55·49	30·45	24·27	22·51	19·66	30·07	25·26
	1901	318·22	278·3	33·49	28·45	10·94	9·27	6·63	6·23	9·38	8·67
	1902	492·91	431·12	32·84	29·23	9·95	8·52	6·59	6·16	9·04	9·14
	1903	605·73	525·93	53·8	47·05	12·7	12·37	10·63	10·94	14·91	15·23
	1904	564·84	494·3	51·84	46·05	11·78	11·21	9·18	9·54	12·96	13·96
	1905	(a)									
	1906										
	1907										
	1908										
Hyderabad Assign Districts	1899	392·5	337·1	93·2	81·9	14·7	13·7	7·2	8·4	9	12
	1900	497·4	459·7	190	166·2	48·5	41·7	27·9	27·4	29·1	30·7
	1901	337·4	291	68	61·4	13·5	12	6·5	7·4	7·5	8·9
	1902	620·1	523·3	62·5	56·2	12·5	11·9	8·3	9·4	10·4	11·8
Madras	1899	158	131·1	24·2	22·7	8·4	8	6·5	6·9	7·5	10·3
	1900	162·8	135·6	28·2	26·3	10·5	9·8	8·3	8·3	9·4	11·7
	1901	153	127·3	27·7	26·1	9·8	8·9	6·9	6·8	9·8	12·2
	1902	169	140·9	28·1	26·5	8·3	8·1	5·8	5·8	8·1	10·8
	1903	203·5	169·6	30·1	28·6	9·1	8·8	6·4	6·5	9	12
	1904	203·2	168·7	26·7	25·4	8·4	8·1	6·4	6·3	9·3	12
	1905	200·7	165·9	27·4	25·8	7·4	7·1	5·3	5·4	8	11·3
	1906	211·1	177·1	38·8	36·7	13	12·3	9·3	9	12·8	16·4
	1907	195·1	162·1	33·4	32	10·4	9·7	7·2	7·2	10·2	13·3
	1908	217·1	177·8	34	32·3	11·5	10·8	8·7	8·4	12·3	15·5
Coorg	1899	251·42	223·18	24·4	19·3	11·11	8·96	9·76	10·76	12·35	11·69
	1900	344·79	264·37	39·81	35·04	13·11	12·79	13·19	12·99	14·68	18·35
	1901	175·24	172·43	41·71	33·64	13·43	12·95	10·27	9·44	19·71	20·79
	1902	167·92	151·53	35·25	28·41	12·19	10	7·24	7·51	13·03	14·98
	1903	224·47	165·01	40·83	32·93	10·59	10·54	10·43	9·63	16·32	18·46
	1904	163·65	141·23	31·28	28·83	7·92	9·56	8·08	7·22	13·04	14·20
	1905	179·58	173·88	37·89	27·28	9·88	9·2	7·74	8·38	10·88	12·52
	1906	207·82	197·30	46·41	40·7	9·43	10	8·67	7·80	11·5	12·4
	1907	245·11	187·12	51·26	46·07	12·45	13·31	9·42	7·99	12·73	15·36
	1908	222·3	191·98	56·67	53·99	13·7	11·88	9·68	10·88	16·94	16·66

(a) Information not available

AGE, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1899 to 1908—continued*

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
9·52	11·29	12·82	14·98	18·88	17·66	28·77	25·57	87·42	89·8	1899	Panjab
14·64	17·84	20·21	23·23	31·03	29·71	49·76	45·24	146·37	154·37	1900	
12·31	15·07	15·88	18·64	24·81	24·24	40·83	39·41	95·14	103·45	1901	
19·81	23·69	23·8	30·31	34·01	38·62	49·79	55·17	96·6	112·41	1902	
22·03	27·84	26·04	33·71	35·69	40·89	50·22	56·57	102·26	120·92	1903	
26·67	33·45	30·69	40·78	41·03	50·09	54·47	66·48	97·34	116·47	1904	
25·38	30·57	27·91	35·47	36·53	42·26	47·25	55·17	92·3	104·87	1905	
14·07	18·32	16·26	19·44	22·16	22·83	31·58	32·19	74·89	80·05	1906	
38·51	40·85	43·05	48·43	55·69	59·1	72	76·88	123·99	134·63	1907	
16·95	20·87	19·65	24·15	28·99	29·79	43·85	44·49	100·94	118·67	1908	
7·91	10·34	10·09	13·04	15·46	16·81	24·6	24·21	44·42	45·92	1901	North-West Frontier Province
8·53	11·64	12·45	16·24	18·18	19·77	29·74	28·53	59·39	60·98	1902	
9·24	13·24	13·58	17·73	21·04	23·73	31·7	31·56	65·60	65·98	1903	
9·84	14·33	13·95	19·15	20·87	24·97	34·06	35·18	69·82	72·51	1904	
10·48	14·47	13·63	19·43	21·01	24·72	33·63	33·43	65·94	69·57	1905	
9·51	15·29	13·06	19·08	20·21	23·94	33·34	36·08	69·77	75·79	1906	
12·69	16·64	18·29	25·14	30·43	33·08	47·44	48·93	95·07	99·05	1907	
13·6	17·4	17·7	23·4	27·6	32·5	43·3	43·5	84·6	87·2	1908	
19·85	19·12	25·45	23·15	34·41	25·98	52·55	40·17	117·08	105·43	1899	Bombay
41·85	38·12	57·49	52·4	79·22	59·44	111·62	83·72	209·08	185·94	1900	
23·46	22·61	28·96	26·44	39·35	31·14	58·48	48·13	121·46	118·84	1901	
26·53	26·35	29·05	28·96	37·83	32·65	55·2	48·07	108·81	107·55	1902	
29·5	30·26	33·14	33·29	42·96	37·94	60·98	55·06	114·14	112·1	1903	
27·14	29·14	30·44	31·22	39·83	34·92	57·05	50·43	109·33	104·54	1904	
17·42	18·51	19·45	19·02	26·47	20·96	40·77	32·66	88·31	80	1905	
19·72	21·37	22·54	21·51	29·16	23·14	44·63	36·14	94·5	85·98	1906	
18·76	20·63	21·96	21·74	30·35	24·77	44·68	37·48	96·35	86·72	1907	
13·84	15·21	16·02	15·56	22·86	17·26	36·14	28·81	81·75	74·68	1908	
13·77	11·56	16·57	13·33	23·46	17·13	36·04	28·08	69·41	53·45	1899	Central Provinces and Berar
30·09	23·56	38·66	29·15	53·12	38·68	78·27	61·45	131·81	113·46	1900	
10·26	8·88	14·2	11·08	22·16	14·83	34·88	26·46	88·28	72·95	1901	
9·68	9·28	12·5	10·65	19·36	13·67	29·67	23·04	73·99	59·82	1902	
15·23	15·17	18·04	16·98	25·17	20·17	40·56	33·3	98·2	84·12	1903	
13·52	13·95	15·5	15·06	21·96	17	33·59	27·1	81·33	66·74	1904	
									(a)	1905	
										1906	
										1907	
										1908	
12·5	14·9	17	17·6	25·6	17	46·6	36·7	92·9	85·5	1899	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
33·5	33·4	47·2	41·1	72·2	44·8	116·3	92·2	194·5	186·5	1900	
9	11·2	12·5	13·2	20·03	17·2	37·5	32·4	94·1	92·4	1901	
11·5	13·9	14·3	15	21·1	17·1	37	31·2	84·7	83·7	1902	
8·6	9·4	11·5	10·7	16·9	13·7	30·5	26	54·3	49·4	1899	Madras
10·5	10·9	13·7	12·5	20·3	15·8	36	29·6	63·5	56·6	1900	
12·2	11·9	14·4	12·7	20·2	15·6	33·6	28·8	66·7	62·4	1901	
9·9	10·1	11·6	10·5	16·9	13·2	28·5	24·2	57·4	54	1902	
10·6	11·5	12·6	11·8	18·4	14·4	30	25·8	66·6	63·4	1903	
10·9	11·5	13·2	12·1	19·3	15·1	31·3	26·4	69·7	66·4	1904	
9·8	10·6	11·9	10·9	18	13·3	29·1	24·1	70·3	65·4	1905	
14·5	14·8	15·5	14·1	21·6	17	34·4	28·8	82·7	77·6	1906	
12·4	13	14·2	13·1	20·2	16·1	31·8	26·3	73·5	68·5	1907	
14·3	14·6	16·5	15·3	22·4	18·2	33·6	28	75·2	69·1	1908	
20·24	23·25	28·29	26·54	34·46	31·23	55·75	43·66	72·97	62·93	1899	Coorg
26·53	27·33	36·63	36·95	42·75	35·63	67·93	53·03	79·73	79·29	1900	
33·31	31·83	35·16	38·82	48·27	44·27	75·51	71·15	98·88	75·67	1901	
20·39	24·38	25·61	26·39	33·36	32·51	50·27	46·01	61·8	61·98	1902	
20·17	33·31	29·85	31·8	34·57	31·28	53·62	52·45	80·76	77·57	1903	
19·68	22·56	26·52	25·31	34·16	31·28	52·28	51·42	75·4	68·07	1904	
18·74	21·56	21·1	25·22	32·35	29·75	46·02	44·92	72·14	67·68	1905	
17·3	22·03	24·32	27·2	39·71	35·88	51·61	43·37	86·53	71·86	1906	
20·21	29·78	34·09	37·2	46·66	47·84	57·42	61·02	100·54	85·55	1907	
22·67	29·96	33·18	30·35	44·04	38·95	62·33	50·12	90·65	85·17	1908	

(a) Information not available

No. 8

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CLASS, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1899 to 1908*

Province		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	Total
Burma	1899	1,556	5,232	4,588	107,461	2,934	121,771
	1900	1,543	5,447	5,108	107,622	2,994	122,714
	1901	1,599	6,263	4,660	105,443	2,600	120,565
	1902	1,617	5,918	4,700	102,894	2,257	117,386
	1903	1,969	5,918	5,749	116,782	2,349	132,767
	1904	1,777	5,589	5,001	108,100	2,594	123,061
	1905	1,801	7,859	6,597	119,414	3,179	138,850
	1906	2,485	8,107	10,193	202,712	4,189	227,686
	1907	2,433	9,692	9,148	199,525	4,894	225,692
	1908	2,767	8,304	8,038	214,778	5,582	239,459
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1899	324	81,711	48,118		26,442	156,595
	1900	252	85,692	47,574	(a)	28,113	161,631
	1901	227	78,561	46,266		21,885	146,939
	1902	201	76,293	54,343		22,233	153,070
	1903	205	74,904	43,004		21,956	140,069
	1904	242	72,420	43,507		20,223	136,392
	1905	1,129	372,032	647,371	1,505	23,268	1,045,305
	1906	1,051	364,479	545,501	1,855	31,449	944,335
	1907	1,009	307,582	536,054	1,930	27,177	873,752
	1908	1,152	336,219	543,280	1,947	33,948	916,546
Bengal	1899	4,352	1,344,932	818,407	2,283	48,269	2,218,243
	1900	5,163	1,642,664	898,914	3,057	53,938	2,603,736
	1901	4,589	1,495,446	759,522	2,751	48,116	2,310,424
	1902	5,323	1,558,946	858,866	2,696	62,597	2,488,428
	1903	5,242	1,608,669	809,928	2,995	54,315	2,481,149
	1904	5,135	1,495,244	862,738	2,697	49,609	2,415,423
	1905	5,310	1,509,926	348,197	1,166	57,770	1,922,369
	1906	5,741	1,419,518	326,120	1,539	70,325	1,823,243
	1907	6,190	1,487,302	345,968	1,223	65,509	1,906,192
	1908	6,836	1,543,527	308,978	1,452	87,720	1,948,513
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	679	1,353,691	200,254		2,197	1,556,821
	1900	806	1,260,567	196,059	(a)	2,707	1,460,139
	1901	904	1,247,294	193,949		2,888	1,445,035
	1902	1,062	1,324,687	223,979		2,318	1,552,046
	1903	1,230	1,621,739	276,057		(c) 21,877	1,920,903
	1904	955	1,405,269	244,940		3,785	1,654,949
	1905	991	1,798,902	293,890		4,517	2,098,300
	1906	1,169	1,600,592	259,283		2,292	1,863,336
	1907	1,105	1,752,698	316,447		2,286	2,072,536
	1908	1,072	2,176,320	335,485		1,884	2,514,761
Ajmer-Merwara	1899		15,281	2,629		103	18,013
	1900		57,046	7,802		219	65,067
	1901	(a)	13,475	2,273		50	15,798
	1902		13,336	2,268		68	15,672
	1903		11,285	2,334	(a)	101	13,720
	1904	50	10,909	2,157		33	13,149
	1905	66	13,690	2,559		17	16,332
	1906	68	12,701	2,581		17	15,367
	1907	(a)	11,679	2,388		64	14,131
	1908		15,836	3,173		84	19,093
Panjab	1899	335	277,028	328,601		840	(b) 607,725
	1900	591	476,403	502,182	(a)	1,035	980,211
	1901	587	364,986	360,416		622	726,611
	1902	895	435,889	449,488		701	886,973
	1903	901	453,949	529,726		900	985,476
	1904	1,061	437,713	546,528		1,156	986,458
	1905	916	479,979	474,450		763	956,108
	1906	1,150	349,766	390,914		1,076	742,906
	1907	2,293	524,807	719,635		1,994	1,248,729
	1908	2,189	470,319	546,448		1,169	1,020,125
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1	2,255	36,913		39	39,208
	1902	2	2,729	45,830	(a)	63	48,624
	1903	4	2,984	53,212		339	56,539
	1904	1	2,772	53,767		319	56,859
	1905	3	2,911	50,089		324	53,327
	1906	3	3,506	63,184		456	67,149
	1907	4	3,537	62,865		611	67,017
	1908	1	3,082	64,813		465	68,361

(a) Not stated

(b) Includes 921 deaths in which religion was not ascertained

(c) The inclusion of low caste Hindus in "other classes" is a common error, and also in the figures for 1903 many registrars, through misapprehension of the instructions issued for their guidance, have included Brahmans instead of Brahmos

No. 8—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CLASS, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1899 to 1908—continued*

Province		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	Total
Bombay	1899	4,720	567,846	94,469		5,234	672,269
	1900	6,427	1,152,511	152,662		7,183	1,318,783
	1901	4,635	572,571	104,723	(a)	4,205	686,134
	1902	4,321	601,138	111,935		4,068	721,462
	1903	4,713	687,087	114,242		5,483	811,525
	1904	3,847	653,071	100,854		7,142	764,914
	1905	3,886	489,292	89,357		5,859	588,394
	1906	4,262	520,156	109,030		14,571	648,019
	1907	3,773	498,977	90,675		13,181	606,606
	1908	3,994	407,054	79,447		11,343	501,838
Central Provinces and Berar	1899		198,840	8,606		59,479	(b) 266,930
	1900		385,107	14,519		139,608	(b) 539,234
	1901	(a)	167,562	7,818	(a)	52,473	227,853
	1902		184,504	9,459		58,316	252,279
	1903		339,648	26,592		77,457	443,697
	1904		307,095	19,478		73,937	400,510
	1905		339,384	19,826		83,173	442,383
	1906		398,632	23,713		94,268	516,613
	1907		374,528	22,281		98,794	495,603
	1908		327,506	18,603		110,972	457,081
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	36	101,157	7,506	(a)	5,293	113,992
	1900	171	205,350	13,774		16,727	236,022
	1901	60	65,982	5,390		3,648	75,080
	1902	32	77,721	6,785		4,615	89,153
Madras	1899	13,082	620,371	40,939		702	675,094
	1900	16,928	705,211	47,938	(a)	782	770,859
	1901	16,698	722,400	55,270		1,772	796,140
	1902	16,699	663,848	50,331		1,559	732,437
	1903	19,073	745,804	60,071		1,715	826,663
	1904	17,353	750,275	54,971		1,679	824,278
	1905	16,885	710,457	57,226		1,555	786,123
	1906	23,107	903,756	69,026		2,502	998,391
	1907	21,054	790,048	69,632		2,282	883,016
	1908	21,671	859,064	77,883		2,301	960,919
Coorg	1899		4,319	345		181	4,845
	1900		5,599	471		232	6,302
	1901	(a)	5,766	541	(a)	283	6,590
	1902		4,330	372		185	4,887
	1903		4,948	505		222	5,675
	1904		4,222	308		278	4,808
	1905		4,185	425		129	4,739
	1906		4,629	328		328	5,285
	1907		5,497	463		389	6,349
	1908		5,100	471		740	6,311
Total	1899	25,084	4,570,413	1,554,463	109,744	151,674	6,412,298
	1900	31,881	5,981,597	1,887,003	110,679	253,538	8,264,698
	1901	29,300	4,742,561	1,577,741	108,194	138,581	6,596,377
	1902	30,152	4,949,339	1,818,356	105,590	158,980	7,062,417
	1903	33,337	5,556,935	1,921,420	119,777	186,714	7,818,183
	1904	30,421	5,144,579	1,034,249	110,797	160,755	7,380,801
	1905	30,987	5,728,617	1,989,987	122,085	180,554	8,052,230
	1906	39,036	5,585,842	1,799,873	206,106	221,473	7,852,330
	1907	37,861	5,766,347	2,175,556	202,678	217,181	8,399,623
	1908	39,672	6,152,531	1,986,619	218,177	256,208	8,653,007

(a) Not stated
(b) Excluding Zamindari figures, see note at foot of Table No. 3

No. 9

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CLASS, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1899 to 1908*

Province		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	Total
Burma	1899	17·45	37·5	22·09	27·34	31·21	27·3
	1900	17·31	39·04	24·6	27·38	31·85	27·51
	1901	11·97	25·59	16·26	22·13	22·36	21·74
	1902	12·13	24·16	16·4	21·59	19·42	21·16
	1903	16·8	20·63	23·44	24·64	20·57	24·13
	1904	15·16	22·79	17·44	22·81	22·71	22·36
	1905	15·36	32·03	22·99	24·87	26·9	24·93
	1906	19·51	24·52	38·04	26·56	33·33	26·83
	1907	19·11	29·31	34·14	26·14	38·54	26·59
	1908	21·65	30·99	24·31	28·13	44·41	28·22
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1899	30·14	27·43	32·36		47·92	31·01
	1900	25·64	26·76	30·71	(a)	54·67	30·64
	1901	15·96	24·48	29·74		44·09	27·85
	1902	14·13	23·77	34·93		44·79	29·01
	1903	14·41	23·34	27·64		44·24	26·55
	1904	16·01	22·57	27·96		40·74	25·85
	1905	25·69	33·03	36·38	18·75	36·76	35·06
	1906	23·91	32·36	30·65	23·12	49·69	31·67
	1907	22·96	27·3	30·12	24·05	42·94	29·3
	1908	26·21	29·85	30·53	24·26	53·64	30·74
Bengal	1899	22·81	29·87	34·92	19·85	20·91	31·21
	1900	27·06	36·48	38·36	26·58	23·36	36·63
	1901	16·69	32·12	30·06	21·58	21·73	31·04
	1902	19·36	33·4	34	21·14	28·27	33·43
	1903	19·07	34·55	32·06	23·49	24·53	33·33
	1904	18·68	32·11	34·15	21·15	22·4	32·45
	1905	21·66	39·22	38·58	24·66	27·8	38·53
	1906	23·38	36·63	36·13	32·56	30·92	36·23
	1907	25·16	38·3	38·3	25·87	30·07	37·72
	1908	27·74	39·53	34·22	30·71	40·52	38·56
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	11·62	33·52	31·55		18·36	33·19
	1900	13·79	31·22	30·89		22·61	31·13
	1901	8·82	30·65	28·81	(a)	27·35	30·3
	1902	10·36	32·55	33·27		13·92	32·54
	1903	12	39·85	41·01		(b)131·42	40·28
	1904	9·32	34·53	36·39		22·74	34·7
	1905	9·67	44·21	43·66		27·13	44
	1906	11·41	39·33	38·52		13·77	39·07
	1907	10·78	43·07	47·01		13·73	43·46
	1908	10·46	53·48	49·84		11·32	52·73
Ajmer-Merwara	1899		32·87	35·4		32·53	33·21
	1900		122·7	105·06		69·17	119·97
	1901	(a)	41·52	31·56	(a)	2·05	33·13
	1902		35·05	31·49		2·78	32·86
	1903		29·66	32·4		4·13	28·77
	1904	13·47	28·67	29·95		1·59	27·51
	1905	17·78	35·98	35·53		·82	34·25
	1906	18·32	33·38	35·83		·82	32·22
	1907	(a)	30·7	33·15		2·58	29·63
	1908		41·62	44·05		3·44	40·03
Panjab	1899	18·23	30·72	28·55		138·4	29·57
	1900	32·16	52·83	43·62		170·6	47·69
	1901	15·57	39·14	33·58	(a)	44·62	36·13
	1902	23·74	46·75	41·88		50·29	44·11
	1903	23·9	48·68	49·36		64·57	49·01
	1904	28·15	46·94	50·92		82·93	49·06
	1905	24·3	51·48	44·21		54·74	47·55
	1906	30·51	37·51	36·42		77·9	36·94
	1907	60·83	56·28	67·05		143·05	62·1
	1908	58·07	50·44	50·91		83·87	50·73
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1·98	17·44	19·53		1·51	19·16
	1902	4·14	21·67	24·92		2·51	24·43
	1903	8·28	23·7	28·93	(a)	13·49	28·4
	1904	2·07	22·01	29·23		12·69	28·56
	1905	6·21	23·12	27·23		12·89	26·79
	1906	6·21	27·84	34·35		18·14	33·73
	1907	8·28	28·34	35·76		24·32	35·12
	1908	2·1	24·7	36·9		18·5	35·8

(a) Not stated
(b) See note (c) at foot of Table No. 8

No. 9—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CLASS, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1899 to 1908—continued*

PROVINCE		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	TOTAL
Bombay	1899	38·66	38·12	26·98		17·52	35·72
	1900	52·64	77·36	43·59		24·05	70·07
	1901	27·15	39·69	28·1		26·42	37·12
	1902	25·31	41·68	30·04	(a)	25·56	39·04
	1903	27·6	47·7	30·65		34·44	43·91
	1904	22·53	45·27	27·06		44·87	41·39
	1905	22·76	33·92	23·98		36·81	31·84
	1906	24·96	36·64	29·26		37·6	35·06
	1907	22·1	35·14	24·93		34·09	32·82
	1908	23·39	28·67	21·32		29·33	27·15
Central Provinces and Berar	1899		25·46	29·87		42·35	28·09
	1900	(a)	49·32	50·4	(a)	99·48	56·75
	1901		20·67	26·66		40·12	23·46
	1902		22·7	32·18		43·21	25·82
	1903		32·23	52·69		52·47	35·52
	1904		29·23	38·59		50·09	32·06
	1905		34·16	39·39		57·42	37·21
	1906		40·13	47·12		65·09	43·47
	1907		44·27	37·71		68·22	41·7
	1908		32·67	36·84		76	38·12
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	27·1	40	36·4		44·4	39·9
	1900	128·9	81·3	66·8		140·1	82·7
	1901	27·4	27·7	25·6		29·3	27·6
	1902	14·6	32·7	32·2		37	32·8
Madras	1899	16·3	20·3	18·6		23·6	20·1
	1900	22·1	23·5	22·3	(a)	11·2	23·4
	1901	17	21·6	22·5		4·4	21·3
	1902	18·1	20·4	21·2		3·9	20·2
	1903	19·4	22·3	24·5		4·3	22·2
	1904	17·7	22·7	22·4		9·7	22·5
	1905	17·2	21·4	23·3		9·2	21·4
	1906	23·6	27·5	18·1		16·2	27·4
	1907	21·5	24·1	28·4		15·5	24·3
	1908	22·1	25·9	31·7		17·5	26·2
Coorg	1899		27·54	29·61		51·06	28
	1900	(a)	35·7	37·19	(a)	65·44	36·42
	1901		36·08	39·62		39·66	36·49
	1902		27·09	27·24		25·92	27·06
	1903		30·96	36·98		31·11	31·42
	1904		26·42	22·56		38·96	26·62
	1905		26·19	31·13		18·08	25·24
	1906		28·96	24·02		45·96	29·16
	1907		34·4	33·91		54·51	35·15
	1908		31·91	34·50		103·70	34·94
TOTAL	1899	22·79	31·21	29·67	23·59	42·57	30·66
	1900	25·35	52·38	44·86	27·36	64·77	38·59
	1901	15·84	29·72	27·67	21·85	24·47	29·45
	1902	15·76	30·16	29·95	21·36	24·79	31·67
	1903	17·68	32·15	34·51	24·06	38·66	34·91
	1904	15·9	30·29	30·61	24·98	31·77	33·05
	1905	18·22	36·21	37·42	24·77	37·32	36·14
	1906	22·86	35·34	33·82	26·55	43·74	34·73
	1907	22·17	36·57	40·99	26·11	42·96	37·18
	1908	23·23	38·92	37·38	28·18	53·51	38·21

(a) Not stated

No. 10

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CAUSE, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1899 to 1908*

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Burma	1899	4,942	5,891	2	51,177	8,071		1,137	50,551	121,771
	1900	3,440	3,014	3	49,888	8,217		1,340	56,812	122,714
	1901	3,552	2,468	3	47,990	8,151		1,410	56,991	120,565
	1902	1,844	1,565	1	49,162	7,213	1,748	1,383	54,470	117,386
	1903	5,346	1,266	9	55,788	8,863	1,952	1,639	57,904	132,767
	1904	2,472	1,311	3	54,549	7,009	2,891	1,441	53,385	123,061
	1905	3,511	5,623	3,045	49,955	7,946	4,083	1,493	63,194	138,850
	1906	7,872	8,540	8,637	75,844	11,159	6,568	2,961	106,105	227,686
	1907	8,378	2,882	(a) 9,249	79,245	10,322	5,781	2,965	106,870	225,692
	1908	11,911	1,298	6,752	77,661	11,808	7,630	3,078	119,321	239,459
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1899	8,380	1,565	..	91,096	13,835		1,762	39,957	156,595
	1900	23,761	975	..	77,557	14,996		1,778	42,564	161,631
	1901	7,468	3,274	..	83,696	11,576		1,768	39,157	146,939
	1902	12,658	6,673	..	77,679	11,213	584	1,835	42,428	153,070
	1903	8,360	1,111	28	75,004	10,516	445	1,745	42,860	140,069
	1904	5,588	1,559	..	71,171	11,682	736	1,693	43,963	136,392
	1905	142,312	4,723	6	706,260	25,582	1,820	10,954	153,648	1,045,305
	1906	108,278	6,972	74	645,733	26,912	2,298	11,802	142,266	944,335
	1907	77,181	8,693	8	631,197	20,463	2,752	10,440	123,018	873,752
	1908	59,329	9,373	..	667,146	24,853	3,950	9,858	142,037	916,546
Bengal	1899	107,678	13,116	3,264	1,607,279	41,334		35,535	413,301	2,218,243
	1900	345,878	20,620	38,412	1,703,804	64,664		32,202	436,568	2,603,736
	1901	110,753	37,680	78,629	1,617,019	59,643		32,039	406,806	2,310,424
	1902	150,971	57,430	32,967	1,721,921	56,995	5,666	32,930	429,548	2,488,428
	1903	203,405	39,459	65,680	1,654,941	56,639	7,566	31,694	430,765	2,481,149
	1904	137,701	17,330	75,436	1,655,198	47,875	8,822	32,997	440,064	2,415,423
	1905	146,339	7,213	126,084	1,214,487	45,260	11,189	24,793	347,004	1,922,369
	1906	192,596	22,206	59,619	1,132,579	48,920	12,825	26,695	327,803	1,823,243
	1907	205,702	29,066	83,602	1,171,540	51,670	15,039	25,283	324,290	1,906,192
	1908	268,908	35,966	15,948	1,184,704	64,899	15,399	24,896	337,793	1,948,513
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	8,142	2,096	7	1,245,260	27,206		23,473	250,644	1,556,821
	1900	84,960	1,410	135	1,106,030	30,652		25,604	211,483	1,460,139
	1901	53,995	981	9,778	1,118,977	27,172		24,869	219,041	1,445,035
	1902	25,160	4,976	40,223	1,169,102	27,915	15,905	22,660	246,105	1,552,046
	1903	47,159	21,950	84,499	1,318,519	40,660	24,119	23,293	360,704	1,920,903
	1904	6,617	6,998	179,082	1,141,029	23,712	19,436	23,721	254,354	1,654,949
	1905	121,790	3,273	383,802	1,284,164	26,532	23,271	24,205	231,263	2,098,300
	1906	149,549	13,202	69,660	1,317,491	26,348	20,139	25,915	241,032	1,863,336
	1907	22,438	22,645	328,862	1,350,405	22,368	22,117	23,736	279,965	2,072,536
	1908	83,544	59,996	22,878	1,970,319	19,388	20,474	27,027	311,157	2,514,761
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	1	962	1	12,705	1,159		292	2,893	18,013
	1900	4,842	2,610	2	44,236	8,621		289	4,467	65,067
	1901	50	4	..	13,089	667		227	1,761	15,798
	1902	32	3	..	12,788	473	93	219	2,064	15,672
	1903	..	4	48	10,992	455	270	175	1,776	13,720
	1904	..	129	158	10,411	370	240	195	1,646	13,149
	1905	..	277	2,480	10,336	424	561	141	2,113	16,332
	1906	284	271	68	12,292	564	322	160	1,406	15,367
	1907	1	497	13	11,117	494	371	209	1,429	14,131
	1908	..	863	74	14,682	727	290	189	2,268	19,093
Panjab	1899	1,816	5,149	255	381,689	13,410		7,064	198,342	607,725
	1900	28,260	10,425	572	685,895	25,913		7,725	221,421	980,211
	1901	180	6,154	14,959	508,035	14,722		6,303	176,258	726,611
	1902	371	11,629	171,302	473,352	14,124	57,015	6,392	152,788	886,973
	1903	14,688	15,635	205,462	509,307	16,498	68,064	6,581	149,241	985,476
	1904	716	9,624	396,357	378,405	12,115	53,520	6,472	129,249	986,458
	1905	2,197	4,723	334,897	370,047	13,762	61,363	25,008	144,111	956,108
	1906	4,232	13,239	91,712	407,878	17,595	57,127	6,668	144,455	742,906
	1907	437	11,082	608,685	405,481	15,091	64,356	6,399	137,198	1,248,729
	1908	12,297	28,652	30,708	697,058	21,103	64,744	7,027	158,536	1,020,125
North-West Frontier Province	1901	117	955	..	29,108	380		649	7,999	39,208
	1902	..	1,081	4	37,663	647	645	652	7,932	48,624
	1903	1,354	2,604	49	42,549	553	991	658	7,691	56,539
	1904	1	1,561	1	44,387	610	782	629	8,888	56,859
	1905	300	571	3	41,190	562	1,128	632	8,941	53,327
	1906	..	1,127	41	52,039	571	1,383	735	11,253	67,149
	1907	266	769	1,547	52,361	554	1,893	674	8,953	67,017
	1908	2,845	734	563	50,795	320	1,857	841	10,406	68,361

(a) Deaths from plague in areas under registration only

No. 10—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CAUSE, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1899 to 1908—continued*

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Bombay	1899	8,579	1,946	96,596	228,438	74,736		7,102	254,872	672,269
	1900	163,889	9,885	33,196	543,319	218,243		8,224	342,027	1,318,783
	1901	13,600	5,340	128,259	291,951	60,198		7,092	179,694	686,134
	1902	3,229	2,189	184,752	270,845	58,682	59,379	7,434	134,952	721,462
	1903	1,825	2,732	281,269	259,704	55,443	59,349	6,693	144,510	811,525
	1904	13,156	4,289	223,957	251,330	61,470	59,579	6,333	144,800	764,914
	1905	5,396	16,985	71,363	245,373	55,488	54,537	6,586	132,666	588,394
	1906	46,119	4,063	51,525	274,653	61,736	60,615	6,830	142,478	648,019
	1907	7,656	1,862	93,609	260,329	53,708	58,068	6,799	124,575	606,606
	1908	1,759	2,526	27,345	243,372	40,781	54,671	7,109	124,275	501,838
Central Provinces and Berar	1899	76	1,511	584	168,326	13,489		4,703	102,365	291,054
	1900	75,112	8,021	590	303,370	58,474		6,828	156,296	608,691
	1901	49	6,081	9	138,707	11,487		6,134	65,386	227,853
	1902	28	4,394	1,061	141,888	10,799	8,020	5,475	80,614	252,279
	1903	437	2,130	51,514	190,707	33,181	17,033	6,398	142,297	443,697
	1904	2,967	2,026	42,866	169,171	26,742	15,255	6,467	135,016	400,510
	1905	1,217	8,364	12,706	207,195	35,879	15,397	6,444	155,181	442,383
	1906	38,768	9,889	18,121	225,141	42,583	16,609	6,338	159,164	516,613
	1907	4,291	3,826	37,774	213,908	46,820	31,327	6,311	151,346	495,603
	1908	9,048	9,044	6,236	217,773	40,760	31,002	6,966	136,252	457,081
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	541	305	2	40,938	20,263		992	41,951	113,992
	1900	18,375	830	2	39,017	63,860		1,565	67,373	236,022
	1901	17	190	..	37,848	11,853		1,185	23,987	75,080
	1902	16	327	4,188	37,354	11,408	2,609	1,159	32,092	89,153
Madras	1899	29,082	16,991	1,658	245,549	31,307		13,411	338,754	675,094
	1900	60,662	27,692	664	288,521	38,858		13,677	341,449	770,859
	1901	81,370	26,202	3,035	294,854	42,084		12,872	335,723	796,140
	1902	29,769	24,967	10,795	277,689	36,633	5,042	13,032	334,510	732,437
	1903	27,393	15,015	13,291	314,926	49,389	12,968	14,195	379,486	826,663
	1904	23,109	9,891	20,125	293,269	48,063	18,283	12,801	398,737	824,278
	1905	16,888	18,540	5,788	265,044	51,298	19,687	11,912	396,966	786,123
	1906	142,811	29,840	898	304,926	61,588	23,378	11,434	423,516	998,391
	1907	81,565	22,455	2,872	284,430	60,326	24,638	11,438	395,292	883,016
	1908	141,970	22,204	3,358	295,834	60,874	27,779	11,192	397,708	960,919
Coorg	1899	..	28	..	3,998	110		52	657	4,845
	1900	..	314	..	4,840	206		83	859	6,302
	1901	58	449	..	5,182	218		80	603	6,590
	1902	..	19	..	4,116	106	14	64	568	4,887
	1903	..	43	44	4,770	137	6	38	637	5,675
	1904	..	16	25	4,054	90	22	52	549	4,808
	1905	..	132	..	3,876	96	30	25	580	4,739
	1906	10	234	..	4,266	141	43	24	567	5,285
	1907	187	211	2	4,868	375	77	13	616	6,349
	1908	114	38	26	5,028	408	21	23	653	6,311
TOTAL	1899	169,237	49,560	102,369	4,085,455	244,920		95,523	1,694,287	6,436,422
	1900	809,179	85,796	73,576	4,891,477	532,704		99,315	1,881,319	8,334,155
	1901	271,209	89,778	234,672	4,186,456	248,151		94,628	1,513,406	6,596,377
	1902	224,678	115,253	445,293	4,273,559	236,208	156,720	93,235	1,518,071	7,062,417
	1903	309,967	93,039	701,893	4,437,207	272,334	192,763	93,109	1,717,871	7,818,183
	1904	192,327	54,734	938,010	4,072,974	239,738	179,566	92,801	1,610,651	7,380,801
	1905	439,950	70,424	940,174	4,397,927	262,829	193,066	112,193	1,635,667	8,052,230
	1906	690,521	109,581	300,355	4,452,842	298,117	200,985	99,562	1,700,367	7,852,330
	1907	408,102	103,988	1,166,223	4,464,881	282,191	226,419	94,267	1,653,552	8 399,623
	1908	591,725	170,694	113,888	5,424,372	285,921	227,817	98,296	1,740,384	8,653,007

NOTE—(1) Of the deaths attributed to Plague all in Bengal and Madras up to 1900 inclusive and in the United Provinces up to 1901 inclusive were registered partly under "Fevers" and partly under "Other causes." There was similar faulty registration in respect of 32,145 plague deaths in the Patna and Monghyr districts of Bengal during 1901. The separate entry of these deaths under "Plague" is hence a repetition, but the correct totals are given under "All causes."

(2) Statistics of plague mortality in Native States will be found in the Sanitary Commissioner's report

(3) In Baluchistan 5 deaths and 1 death from Plague were registered during 1907 and 1908 respectively

No. 11

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CAUSE, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1899 to 1908*

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Burma	1899	1·11	1·32	..	11·47	1·81		·25	11·33	27·3
	1900	·77	·68	..	11·18	1·84		·3	12·74	27·51
	1901	·64	·44	..	8·65	1·47		·25	10·28	21·74
	1902	·33	·28	..	8·86	1·3	·32	·25	9·82	21·16
	1903	·97	·23	..	10·14	1·61	·35	·3	10·53	24·13
	1904	·45	·24	..	9·91	1·27	·53	·26	9·7	22·36
	1905	·63	1·01	·55	8·97	1·43	·73	·27	11·35	24·93
	1906	·93	1	1·02	8·94	1·32	·77	·35	12·5	26·83
	1907	·99	·34	1·09	9·34	1·21	·68	·35	12·59	26·59
	1908	1·4	·15	·79	9·15	1·39	·89	·36	14·06	28·22
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1899	1·66	·21	..	18·04	2·74		·35	7·91	31·01
	1900	4·51	·18	..	14·7	2·84		·34	8·07	30·64
	1901	1·42	·62	..	15·86	2·19		·34	7·42	27·85
	1902	2·4	1·26	..	14·72	2·13	·11	·35	8·04	29·01
	1903	1·58	·21	·01	14·22	1·99	·08	·33	8·13	26·55
	1904	1·06	·3	..	13·49	2·21	·14	·32	8·33	25·85
	1905	4·77	·15	..	23·68	·85	·06	·36	5·15	35·06
	1906	3·63	·23	..	21·65	·9	·07	·39	4·77	31·67
	1907	2·58	·29	..	21·17	·68	·09	·35	4·12	29·3
	1908	1·99	·31	..	22·37	·83	·13	·33	4·76	30·74
Bengal	1899	1·51	·18	·05	22·61	·58		·5	5·81	31·21
	1900	4·86	·29	·54	23·97	·91		·45	6·14	36·63
	1901	1·48	·5	1·05	21·72	·8		·43	5·46	31·04
	1902	2·03	·77	·44	23·13	·77	·08	·44	5·77	33·43
	1903	2·73	·41	·88	22·24	·76	·1	·43	5·78	33·33
	1904	1·85	·23	1·01	22·23	·64	·11	·44	5·91	32·45
	1905	2·93	·14	2·52	24·34	·9	·22	·49	6·95	38·53
	1906	3·81	·43	1·17	22·41	·96	·25	·52	6·48	36·08
	1907	4·07	·57	1·65	23·18	1·02	·29	·50	6·41	37·72
	1908	5·32	·71	·31	23·44	1·28	·30	·49	6·68	38·56
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	·17	·04	..	26·55	·58		·5	5·34	33·19
	1900	1·81	·03	..	23·58	·65		·54	4·51	31·13
	1901	1·13	·02	·2	23·46	·57		·52	4·59	30·3
	1902	·53	·1	·84	24·51	·59	·33	·48	5·16	32·54
	1903	·99	·46	1·77	27·65	·85	·51	·49	7·56	40·28
	1904	·14	·15	3·75	23·92	·5	·41	·5	5·33	34·7
	1905	2·7	·07	7·72	26·92	·43	·26	·51	4·65	43·26
	1906	3·14	·23	1·46	27·62	·55	·42	·54	5·05	39·07
	1907	·47	·47	6·90	28·31	·47	·46	·50	5·87	43·46
	1908	1·75	1·26	·48	41·31	·41	·43	·57	6·52	52·73
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	..	1·77	...	23·42	2·14		·54	5·34	33·21
	1900	8·93	4·81	...	81·56	15·9		·53	8·24	119·97
	1901	·1	·01	..	27·45	1·39		·48	3·7	33·13
	1902	·07	·01	..	26·81	·99	·19	·46	4·33	32·86
	1903	..	·01	·1	23·05	·95	·57	·37	3·72	28·77
	1904	..	·27	·33	21·83	·78	·5	·41	3·45	27·57
	1905	..	·59	5·2	21·67	·89	1·18	·29	4·43	34·25
	1906	·6	·57	·14	25·77	1·18	·67	·34	2·95	32·22
	1907	..	1·04	·03	23·31	1·04	·78	·44	·3	29·63
	1908	..	1·81	·15	30·79	1·52	·61	·40	4·75	40·03
Panjab	1899	·09	·25	·01	18·57	·65		·34	9·65	29·57
	1900	1·37	·51	·03	33·37	1·26		·38	10·77	47·69
	1901	·01	·31	·74	25·26	·73		·31	8·77	36·13
	1902	·02	·58	8·52	23·54	·7	2·83	·32	7·6	44·11
	1903	·73	·78	10·22	25·33	·82	3·38	·33	7·42	49·01
	1904	·04	·43	19·71	18·82	·6	2·66	·32	6·43	49·06
	1905	·11	·23	16·35	18·4	·68	3·05	1·24	7·17	47·55
	1906	·21	·66	4·56	20·28	·87	2·84	·33	7·18	36·94
	1907	·02	·55	30·27	20·16	·75	3·2	·32	6·82	62·1
	1908	·61	1·42	1·53	34·66	1·05	3·22	·35	7·88	50·73
North-West Frontier Province	1901	·06	·47	—	14·23	·19		·32	3·91	19·16
	1902	—	·54	—	18·92	·33	·32	·33	3·99	24·43
	1903	·68	1·35	·03	21·37	·28	·5	·33	3·86	28·4
	1904	..	·78	·001	22·3	·31	·39	·32	4·46	28·56
	1905	·1	·29	·002	20·69	·28	·57	·32	4·49	26·79
	1906	..	·57	·02	26·14	·29	·69	·37	5·65	33·73
	1907	·14	·4	·81	27·44	·29	·99	·35	4·69	35·12
	1908	1·49	·38	·30	26·62	·17	·97	·44	5·45	35·83

No. 11—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CAUSE, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1899 to 1908—continued*

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases.	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Bombay	1899	·46	·1	5·13	12·14	3·97		·38	13·54	35·72
	1900	8·71	·52	1·76	28·87	11·59		·44	18·18	70·07
	1901	·74	·29	6·94	15·79	3·26		·38	9·72	37·12
	1902	·17	·12	10	14·66	3·18	3·21	·4	7·3	39·04
	1903	·09	·15	15·22	14·65	3	3·21	·37	7·82	43·91
	1904	·71	·23	12·12	13·6	3·33	3·22	·34	7·83	41·39
	1905	·29	·92	3·86	13·28	3	2·95	·36	7·18	31·84
	1906	2·50	·22	2·79	14·86	3·34	3·28	·37	7·71	35·06
	1907	·41	·10	5·06	14·09	2·91	3·14	·37	6·74	32·82
	1908	·09	·14	1·48	13·17	2·21	2·96	·38	6·72	27·15
Central Provinces and Berar	1899	·01	·14	·06	15·98	1·28		·45	9·73	27·65
	1900	7·14	·76	·06	28·82	5·55		·65	14·84	57·82
	1901	·01	·63	..	14·28	1·18		·63	6·73	23·46
	1902	...	·45	·11	14·52	1·11	·82	·56	8·25	25·82
	1903	·03	·17	4·13	15·27	2·66	1·36	·51	11·39	35·52
	1904	·24	·16	3·43	13·54	2·14	1·22	·52	10·81	32·06
	1905	·1	·7	1·07	17·43	3·02	1·3	·54	13·05	37·21
	1906	3·26	·83	1·53	18·95	3·58	1·40	·53	13·39	43·47
	1907	·36	·32	3·18	18	3·94	2·64	·53	12·73	41·7
	1908	·76	·75	·52	18·16	3·4	2·59	·58	11·36	38·12
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	·2	·1	..	17·5	7·1		·3	14·7	39·9
	1900	6·4	·3	...	29·5	22·4		·5	23·6	82·7
	1901	·006	·07	...	13·9	4·4		·4	8·8	27·6
	1902	·006	·12	1·54	13·73	4·19	1	·42	11·8	32·8
Madras	1899	·9	·5	·05	7·3	·9		·4	10·1	20·1
	1900	1·8	·8	·02	8·8	1·2		·4	10·4	23·4
	1901	2·2	·7	·1	7·9	1·1		·3	9	21·3
	1902	·8	·7	·3	7·7	1	·1	·4	9·2	20·2
	1903	·7	·4	·4	8·4	1·3	·4	·4	10·2	22·2
	1904	·6	·3	·5	8	1·3	·5	·4	10·9	22·5
	1905	·5	·5	·2	7·2	1·4	·5	·3	10·8	21·4
	1906	3·9	·8	·02	8·4	1·7	·7	·3	11·6	27·4
	1907	2·2	·6	·1	7·8	1·7	·7	·3	10·9	24·3
	1908	3·9	·6	·1	8	1·7	·8	·3	10·8	26·2
Coorg	1899	..	·16	..	23·1	·64		·3	3·8	28
	1900	..	1·81	..	27·97	1·09		·48	4·96	36·42
	1901	·32	2·49	..	28·68	1·2		·44	3·34	36·49
	1902	..	·11	..	22·79	·59	·08	·35	3·14	27·06
	1903	...	·24	·24	26·41	·76	·03	·21	3·53	31·42
	1904	..	·09	·14	22·45	·5	·12	·29	3·04	26·62
	1905	..	·73	..	21·46	1·53	·17	·14	3·21	26·24
	1906	·06	1·29	..	23·62	·78	·24	·13	3·14	29·26
	1907	1·04	1·17	·01	26·95	2·08	·43	·07	3·41	35·15
	1908	·63	·21	·14	27·85	2·25	·12	·13	3·61	34·94
Total	1899	·79	·23	·48	19·05	1·14		·45	7·9	30·01
	1900	3·78	·4	·34	22·84	2·49		·46	8·78	38·91
	1901	1·21	·4	1·05	18·69	1·1		·42	6·75	29·45
	1902	1	·52	2	19·17	1·06	·7	·42	6·8	31·67
	1903	1·38	·42	3·13	19·81	1·22	·86	·42	7·67	34·91
	1904	·86	·25	4·2	18·24	1·07	·8	·42	7·21	33·05
	1905	1·97	·32	4·22	19·74	1·18	·87	·5	7·34	36·14
	1906	3·05	·48	1·32	19·73	1·32	·88	·44	7·51	34·73
	1907	1·81	·46	5·16	19·76	1·25	1	·42	7·32	37·18
	1908	2·61	·76	·5	23·96	1·26	1	·43	7·69	38·21

No. 12

NUMBER of DEATHS from all CAUSES in each MONTH

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Burma	1899	8,287	8,386	9,440	10,008	9,570	10,709
	1900	8,547	8,394	8,596	8,982	8,521	10,236
	1901	9,755	8,706	7,978	7,610	7,766	8,475
	1902	9,958	8,192	7,866	8,374	8,090	9,726
	1903	10,287	8,397	8,636	9,150	10,149	10,403
	1904	11,487	8,591	7,677	8,976	8,806	8,919
	1905	10,536	9,072	9,503	10,613	10,434	10,825
	1906	17,883	15,734	16,854	16,692	15,206	16,394
	1907	21,579	19,034	18,434	17,767	15,649	16,258
	1908	21,159	17,896	17,511	19,246	17,891	19,440
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1899	14,555	12,350	12,126	11,309	12,716	11,744
	1900	14,238	11,313	14,078	14,883	14,702	13,773
	1901	11,593	10,411	10,675	12,959	13,926	12,747
	1902	12,374	10,610	11,069	12,535	13,641	11,512
	1903	11,645	9,389	9,633	10,617	12,135	12,260
	1904	11,413	9,124	9,046	9,447	10,964	11,000
	1905	111,752	67,897	58,993	66,026	88,141	70,929
	1906	115,352	71,073	70,820	81,140	77,778	60,309
	1907	95,447	69,894	73,099	80,149	60,346	53,463
	1908	71,485	59,328	84,201	89,970	86,804	80,293
Bengal	1899	198,659	136,104	143,261	161,255	179,945	132,632
	1900	237,735	166,069	208,020	251,248	204,193	189,007
	1901	217,996	175,211	214,418	236,806	164,287	138,241
	1902	195,816	171,876	210,504	234,023	190,027	180,225
	1903	211,273	183,170	231,254	215,654	195,388	202,425
	1904	188,321	183,824	201,362	194,551	189,659	152,982
	1905	178,057	142,466	155,308	154,814	157,130	126,728
	1906	167,506	127,983	152,429	172,096	151,196	120,160
	1907	161,011	145,725	157,986	182,144	127,004	106,088
	1908	156,811	130,782	188,015	191,251	185,968	214,645
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	111,313	95,098	103,731	127,978	140,144	122,090
	1900	108,301	87,274	95,554	108,477	122,620	134,847
	1901	94,969	80,764	92,124	100,517	111,686	105,539
	1902	120,242	102,365	115,622	130,340	141,275	127,548
	1903	132,232	119,873	144,681	175,277	184,866	189,113
	1904	133,319	119,261	138,302	138,185	125,202	114,230
	1905	195,863	185,943	241,787	219,150	171,989	137,221
	1906	131,895	111,559	120,535	148,729	175,852	159,271
	1907	151,237	151,472	237,001	257,601	210,452	156,102
	1908	174,370	132,226	140,345	159,962	179,115	173,167
Ajmer-Merwara (a)	1900	3,877	3,286	4,069	5,229	6,829	5,121
	1901	3,411	1,510	1,322	1,008	1,071	759
	1902	1,619	1,523	2,104	1,928	1,438	871
	1903	1,169	1,154	1,060	979	1,116	1,018
	1904	1,663	1,566	1,340	1,131	1,047	792
	1905	1,196	1,565	2,617	3,022	1,673	831
	1906	1,015	939	874	905	1,373	1,063
	1907	1,455	1,168	1,375	1,044	1,156	975
	1908	1,620	1,377	1,724	1,587	1,218	880
Panjab	1899	54,278	45,047	46,558	43,563	50,748	45,114
	1900	58,580	45,189	45,150	49,799	59,489	63,320
	1901	62,074	39,029	36,998	34,418	47,104	47,152
	1902	83,925	83,129	113,418	111,018	84,535	49,679
	1903	72,544	68,640	91,294	128,106	107,206	69,891
	1904	75,233	71,441	113,513	196,710	162,574	59,865
	1905	81,296	75,103	113,840	174,295	147,800	59,963
	1906	53,767	41,825	47,698	69,262	87,576	51,094
	1907	77,599	87,423	154,720	240,313	246,073	99,144
	1908	73,677	50,862	55,950	56,235	61,367	52,456
North-West Frontier Province	1901	3,850	3,131	2,934	2,739	3,167	3,079
	1902	4,132	4,347	4,401	3,699	3,909	3,460
	1903	5,611	4,186	3,761	3,463	4,148	4,755
	1904	7,217	4,720	4,085	4,106	4,153	4,155
	1905	4,454	4,565	4,224	4,024	4,098	4,619
	1906	4,992	3,908	4,431	3,756	4,357	4,795
	1907	8,682	6,646	5,919	4,287	4,793	5,532
	1908	7,860	5,767	4,500	3,646	6,283	5,165

(a) No information for years previous to 1909.

in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1899 to 1908*

July	August	September	October	November	December	Total	Province
12,678	11,932	10,380	10,460	10,024	9,897	121,771	1899
12,885	12,518	11,478	11,155	10,951	10,451	122,714	1900
12,236	12,566	11,279	11,277	11,218	11,699	120,565	1901
11,854	11,882	10,458	10,373	10,468	10,145	117,386	1902
13,339	13,323	12,322	11,379	12,176	13,206	132,767	1903
10,773	12,041	11,714	11,671	11,577	10,829	123,061	1904 Burma
12,747	13,419	13,004	13,171	12,877	12,649	138,850	1905
23,962	24,902	20,610	19,354	18,794	21,301	227,686	1906
19,384	19,815	18,834	17,885	18,925	22,128	225,692	1907
24,373	22,699	20,575	20,252	19,462	18,955	239,459	1908
11,108	11,460	11,710	13,673	16,708	17,136	156,595	1899
11,959	11,533	11,926	14,320	14,787	14,119	161,631	1900
13,775	12,293	11,570	11,147	12,297	13,546	146,939	1901
11,305	10,824	12,753	15,803	15,362	15,282	153,070	1902
12,741	11,248	11,226	12,331	13,029	13,815	140,069	1903
10,624	10,866	11,181	12,512	14,374	15,841	136,392	1904 Eastern Bengal and Assam
65,490	60,455	72,345	112,444	128,173	142,660	1,045,305	1905
65,113	50,560	60,195	84,240	90,035	117,720	944,335	1906
62,158	51,064	57,761	70,782	86,356	113,233	873,752	1907
62,957	63,396	65,773	61,424	91,624	99,291	916,546	1908
156,539	186,752	174,288	244,253	256,785	247,770	2,218,243	1899
223,924	192,995	176,344	243,334	243,120	267,747	2,603,736	1900
166,456	147,791	178,356	184,109	192,871	293,882	2,310,424	1901
173,800	170,105	216,957	202,313	238,504	304,278	2,488,428	1902
203,375	200,625	184,593	178,112	230,360	244,920	2,481,149	1903
153,646	202,165	177,010	213,136	278,171	280,596	2,415,423	1904 Bengal
111,405	139,445	155,738	203,774	204,920	192,584	1,922,369	1905
138,895	137,708	143,037	175,430	166,190	170,613	1,823,243	1906
131,382	139,007	164,713	180,256	189,245	221,631	1,906,192	1907
156,827	169,899	155,083	124,662	139,475	135,095	1,948,513	1908
109,467	152,193	166,287	151,287	139,442	137,791	1,556,821	1899
109,112	124,121	133,799	152,371	147,115	136,548	1,460,139	1900
107,262	115,080	147,346	172,808	159,543	157,397	1,445,035	1901
102,120	116,842	146,532	150,854	151,955	146,351	1,552,046	1902
185,003	139,277	146,298	168,090	175,089	161,104	1,920,903	1903 United Provinces of Agra
93,983	101,472	131,188	186,277	178,675	194,855	1,654,949	1904 and Oudh
121,520	114,068	141,299	179,533	200,146	189,781	2,098,300	1905
115,274	134,525	180,391	207,531	201,365	176,409	1,863,336	1906
137,730	115,504	137,021	156,648	166,244	195,524	2,072,536	1907
121,309	135,158	202,152	392,915	397,191	306,851	2,514,761	1908
4,020	4,474	5,566	7,751	8,103	6,742	65,067	1900
494	662	1,136	1,187	1,444	1,794	15,798	1901
838	867	949	1,130	1,186	1,219	15,672	1902
609	897	1,320	1,326	1,451	1,621	13,720	1903
677	861	1,029	877	873	1,303	13,149	1904 Ajmer-Merwara
783	994	868	863	927	993	16,332	1905
913	1,605	1,526	1,383	1,827	1,944	15,367	1906
758	840	1,191	1,254	1,227	1,688	14,130	1907
846	1,363	1,668	2,380	2,263	2,167	19,093	1908
43,899	57,163	52,133	53,004	57,338	58,880	607,725	1899
71,679	66,743	96,795	164,120	151,277	108,070	980,211	1900
43,799	43,860	69,823	97,635	102,613	102,106	726,611	1901
41,632	48,106	51,577	68,825	73,960	77,169	886,973	1902
55,393	47,498	62,300	87,177	105,114	90,313	985,476	1903
37,362	37,288	45,693	56,800	61,812	68,167	986,458	1904 Panjab
47,984	49,416	44,171	47,567	53,855	60,818	956,108	1905
42,415	43,191	51,502	76,548	93,501	84,527	742,906	1906
52,103	38,816	49,953	60,828	65,029	76,728	1,248,729	1907
43,449	46,929	99,697	207,510	166,597	105,396	1,020,125	1908
2,789	3,075	2,750	3,283	4,220	4,191	39,208	1901
3,298	3,807	3,326	4,019	5,129	5,097	48,624	1902
4,721	3,912	3,701	4,920	6,284	7,077	56,539	1903
4,296	3,392	4,021	5,145	5,701	5,868	56,859	1904 North-West Frontier
5,162	4,052	4,090	3,817	4,384	5,838	53,327	1905 Province
3,941	3,784	5,187	6,181	10,264	11,553	67,149	1906
4,217	4,034	4,391	4,900	6,407	7,209	67,017	1907
3,761	4,286	4,837	7,573	8,004	6,679	68,361	1908

No. 12—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS from all CAUSES in each MONTH

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Bombay	1899	58,587	53,475	65,190	55,970	49,878	42,282
	1900	78,268	78,398	102,884	117,041	148,252	128,570
	1901	57,386	56,590	67,128	52,729	44,153	37,335
	1902	64,660	63,192	66,757	49,091	37,856	34,462
	1903	92,785	87,292	78,234	60,835	40,632	38,803
	1904	70,844	69,738	75,011	57,189	41,790	36,693
	1905	60,999	58,252	58,721	55,960	47,584	39,639
	1906	46,932	42,597	52,614	64,291	61,213	46,097
	1907	55,966	49,947	57,808	44,503	39,474	36,874
	1908	46,088	42,552	48,146	42,527	36,658	30,909
Central Provinces and Berar	1899	23,770	21,572	27,260	31,300	27,354	25,575
	1900	26,275	26,458	33,956	44,478	52,290	71,368
	1901	22,878	19,102	18,791	15,315	15,735	15,133
	1902	18,923	17,744	18,685	18,970	20,191	19,117
	1903	31,336	35,605	36,383	34,593	30,832	33,730
	1904	37,952	38,458	37,691	33,029	29,612	25,741
	1905	31,084	33,990	30,011	34,854	39,389	37,764
	1906	32,895	33,349	33,035	36,533	44,506	43,522
	1907	37,390	39,535	44,823	34,006	33,243	33,188
	1908	35,453	29,819	32,501	34,722	38,189	34,805
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	7,537	6,328	10,505	11,113	11,946	9,275
	1900	12,527	13,231	14,659	15,798	19,895	22,737
	1901	7,263	5,554	5,245	5,480	5,157	3,586
	1902	5,964	5,853	6,525	6,944	6,365	4,055
Madras	1899	72,315	55,359	51,694	47,575	53,876	50,809
	1900	64,169	52,168	53,874	51,035	58,727	63,690
	1901	70,853	59,269	55,009	52,466	54,155	56,843
	1902	79,678	61,417	53,376	48,304	51,389	50,508
	1903	70,496	58,983	59,769	55,010	59,177	65,396
	1904	90,850	81,151	69,753	63,089	61,559	61,664
	1905	69,329	58,202	58,268	57,161	58,792	63,968
	1906	68,582	55,762	58,289	56,226	66,261	77,626
	1907	83,997	68,410	61,540	56,782	61,496	62,137
	1908	96,362	75,883	74,050	67,144	69,981	74,263
Coorg	1899	376	335	334	319	394	550
	1900	385	300	379	410	476	692
	1901	576	576	471	466	666	645
	1902	369	367	420	377	431	540
	1903	364	330	408	400	477	603
	1904	451	461	399	397	423	424
	1905	365	258	360	377	406	479
	1906	448	315	425	491	432	509
	1907	383	379	612	543	704	756
	1908	393	425	590	509	672	814
Total	1899	549,677	434,054	470,099	500,390	536,571	450,780
	1900	612,902	492,080	581,219	667,380	695,994	703,361
	1901	562,604	459,853	513,093	522,513	468,873	429,534
	1902	597,660	530,615	610,747	625,603	559,147	491,703
	1903	639,742	577,019	665,113	694,084	646,126	628,397
	1904	628,750	588,335	658,179	706,819	635,789	476,455
	1905	744,931	637,313	733,632	780,296	727,436	552,966
	1906	641,267	505,044	558,004	650,121	685,750	580,840
	1907	694,746	639,633	813,317	919,139	800,390	570,517
	1908	685,778	546,917	647,533	666,799	684,146	686,837
Average of the last five years		679,095	583,448	682,133	744,633	706,702	573,523

in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1899 to 1908—continued*

July	August	September	October	November	December	Total	Province
50,585	59,631	59,460	60,374	54,436	62,401	672,269	1899
162,585	151,079	111,486	95,201	78,799	66,250	1,318,783	1900
40,386	51,898	63,867	73,187	72,261	69,214	686,134	1901
42,807	53,276	67,667	75,916	80,773	85,005	721,462	1902
44,775	59,698	72,557	83,041	78,081	74,792	811,525	1903
47,200	72,610	73,914	82,700	72,299	64,926	764,914	1904
39,300	44,984	45,761	44,167	45,121	47,906	588,394	1905
54,309	56,388	53,518	54,494	58,109	57,457	648,019	1906
45,565	55,507	61,815	63,028	49,424	46,695	606,606	1907
33,972	41,734	42,142	44,724	45,909	46,477	501,838	1908
21,603	23,332	23,301	22,463	20,760	22,764	291,054	1899
72,524	81,192	71,831	59,471	39,653	29,195	608,691	1900
14,100	16,255	19,078	24,247	23,253	23,966	227,853	1901
13,139	19,333	23,585	26,230	28,839	25,523	252,279	1902
28,373	32,331	41,518	45,816	49,713	43,467	443,697	1903
23,887	35,726	35,337	33,608	35,198	34,271	400,510	1904
29,036	34,447	46,144	45,959	41,408	38,297	442,383	1905
32,569	61,144	65,724	49,170	44,289	39,877	516,613	1906
32,482	46,658	56,185	55,216	43,903	38,974	495,603	1907
28,205	41,900	52,573	50,969	42,005	35,940	457,081	1908
8,399	10,046	8,923	9,428	9,539	10,953	113,992	1899
33,198	34,134	27,613	20,845	12,740	8,645	236,022	1900
3,859	5,482	7,732	9,336	8,690	7,696	75,080	1901
4,432	7,435	10,300	11,253	10,664	9,363	89,153	1902
52,776	51,889	51,974	57,113	62,743	66,971	675,094	1899
70,120	72,295	65,355	66,810	70,961	81,655	770,859	1900
63,178	70,625	70,155	73,790	77,737	92,060	796,140	1901
56,703	60,042	63,686	67,312	68,229	71,793	732,437	1902
72,839	72,454	68,970	71,865	76,545	95,159	826,663	1903
66,696	65,511	61,219	59,454	67,353	75,979	824,278	1904
67,159	71,333	67,959	69,794	67,432	76,726	786,123	1905
107,120	126,348	108,603	95,166	85,169	93,239	998,391	1906
73,274	84,470	76,906	73,142	82,727	98,135	883,016	1907
88,066	96,811	81,417	74,302	77,390	84,750	960,919	1908
586	436	435	345	312	423	4,845	1899
798	620	599	550	526	567	6,302	1900
723	668	520	420	389	470	6,590	1901
508	458	425	347	306	339	4,887	1902
573	620	546	432	451	471	5,675	1903
486	471	341	314	276	365	4,808	1904
544	490	344	374	317	425	4,739	1905
607	451	429	411	337	430	5,285	1906
648	527	521	395	398	483	6,349	1907
646	607	452	389	384	430	6,311	1908
467,640	564,834	558,891	622,400	628,087	634,986	6,418,409	1899
772,774	751,704	712,792	835,928	778,032	729,989	8,334,155	1900
469,057	480,255	583,612	662,426	666,536	778,021	6,596,377	1901
464,436	502,977	608,215	634,375	685,375	751,564	7,062,417	1902
621,741	581,883	605,351	664,489	748,293	745,045	7,818,183	1903
549,630	542,403	552,647	662,494	726,309	753,000	7,380,801	1904
501,130	533,103	591,723	721,463	759,560	768,677	8,052,230	1905
585,118	640,606	690,722	769,908	769,880	775,070	7,852,330	1906
559,701	556,242	629,291	684,334	709,885	822,428	8,399,623	1907
564,411	624,782	726,369	987,100	990,304	842,031	8,653,007	1908
531,998	579,427	638,150	765,060	791,188	792,241	8,067,598	Average of the last five years

No. 13

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population from all CAUSES in each MONTH, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1899 to 1908*

Province		Jany.	Feby.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Burma	1899	1·86	1·88	2·12	2·24	2·15	2·41	2·84	2·67	2·33	2·34	2·25	2·22	27·3
	1900	1·92	1·88	1·93	2·01	1·91	2·29	2·89	2·81	2·57	2·5	2·45	2·34	27·51
	1901	1·76	1·57	1·44	1·37	1·4	1·53	2·21	2·27	2·03	2·03	2·02	2·11	21·74
	1902	1·8	1·47	1·42	1·51	1·46	1·75	2·13	2·14	1·89	1·87	1·89	1·83	21·16
	1903	1·87	1·53	1·57	1·66	1·85	1·89	2·42	2·42	2·24	2·07	2·21	2·4	24·13
	1904	2·09	1·56	1·4	1·63	1·6	1·62	1·96	2·19	2·13	2·12	2·1	1·97	22·36
	1905	1·89	1·63	1·71	1·91	1·87	1·94	2·29	2·41	2·34	2·37	2·31	2·27	24·93
	1906	2·1	1·85	1·98	1·96	1·79	1·93	2·82	2·93	2·43	2·28	2·21	2·55	26·83
	1907	2·54	2·24	2·17	2·09	1·85	1·92	2·29	2·34	2·22	2·1	2·23	2·6	26·59
	1908	2·49	2·11	2·06	2·27	2·11	2·29	2·87	2·67	2·42	2·39	2·29	2·23	28·22
Eastern Bengal Assam	1899	2·88	2·45	2·4	2·24	2·51	2·33	2·2	2·27	2·32	2·71	3·31	3·39	31·01
	1900	2·7	2·14	2·67	2·82	2·79	2·61	2·27	2·19	2·26	2·71	2·8	2·68	30·64
	1901	2·2	1·97	2·02	2·46	2·64	2·42	2·61	2·33	2·19	2·11	2·33	2·57	27·85
	1902	2·34	2·01	2·1	2·38	2·59	2·18	2·14	2·05	2·42	2·99	2·91	2·9	29·01
	1903	2·21	1·78	1·83	2·01	2·3	2·32	2·41	2·13	2·13	2·34	2·47	2·62	26·55
	1904	2·16	1·73	1·71	1·79	2·08	2·09	2·02	2·06	2·12	2·37	2·72	3	25·85
	1905	3·74	2·27	1·97	2·21	2·95	2·37	2·19	2·02	2·42	3·77	4·29	4·78	35·06
	1906	3·86	2·38	2·37	2·72	2·6	2·02	2·18	1·69	2·01	2·82	3·02	3·94	31·67
	1907	3·2	2·34	2·45	2·68	2·02	1·79	2·08	1·71	1·93	2·37	2·89	3·79	29·3
	1908	2·39	1·99	2·82	3·01	2·91	2·69	2·11	2·12	2·20	2·06	3·07	3·33	30·74
Bengal	1899	2·79	1·91	2·01	2·26	2·53	1·86	2·2	2·12	2·45	2·43	3·61	3·48	31·21
	1900	3·34	2·33	2·92	3·53	2·87	2·65	3·15	2·71	2·48	3·42	3·42	3·76	36·63
	1901	2·92	2·35	2·88	3·18	2·2	1·85	2·23	1·98	2·39	2·47	2·59	3·94	31·04
	1902	2·63	2·41	2·83	3·15	2·55	2·42	2·34	2·29	2·91	2·72	3·2	4·08	33·43
	1903	2·84	2·46	3·11	2·9	2·63	2·72	2·73	2·69	2·48	2·39	3·09	3·29	33·33
	1904	2·53	2·46	2·7	2·61	2·54	2·05	2·06	2·71	2·37	2·86	3·73	3·77	32·45
	1905	3·56	2·85	3·11	3·1	3·14	2·54	2·23	2·79	3·12	4·08	4·1	3·86	38·53
	1906	3·31	2·53	3·01	3·4	2·99	2·37	2·74	2·72	2·83	3·47	3·28	3·37	36·08
	1907	3·18	2·88	3·12	3·6	2·51	2·09	2·6	2·75	3·25	3·56	3·74	4·38	37·72
	1908	3·10	2·58	3·72	3·78	3·68	4·24	3·10	3·36	3·06	2·46	2·76	2·67	38·56
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	2·37	2·03	2·21	2·73	2·99	2·6	2·33	3·24	3·54	3·22	2·97	2·94	33·19
	1900	2·31	1·86	2·03	2·31	2·61	2·88	2·33	2·65	2·85	3·25	3·14	2·91	31·13
	1901	1·99	1·69	1·93	2·11	2·34	2·21	2·25	2·41	3·09	3·62	3·34	3·3	30·3
	1902	2·52	2·15	2·43	2·73	2·96	2·67	2·14	2·45	3·07	3·16	3·19	3·07	32·54
	1903	2·77	2·51	3·03	3·68	3·88	3·97	3·88	2·92	3·07	3·52	3·67	3·38	40·28
	1904	2·79	2·5	2·9	2·9	2·62	2·39	1·97	2·13	2·75	3·9	3·75	4·08	34·7
	1905	4·11	3·9	5·07	4·59	3·61	2·88	2·55	2·39	2·96	3·76	4·2	3·98	44
	1906	2·76	2·34	2·53	3·12	3·69	3·34	2·42	2·82	3·78	4·35	4·22	3·7	39·07
	1907	3·17	3·18	4·97	5·4	4·41	3·27	2·89	2·42	2·87	3·28	3·48	4·1	43·46
	1908	3·66	2·77	2·94	3·35	3·75	3·63	2·54	2·83	4·24	8·24	8·33	6·43	52·73
Ajmer-Merwara(a)	1900	7·15	6·06	7·5	9·64	12·59	9·46	7·41	8·24	10·26	14·29	14·04	12·43	119·97
	1901	6·29	2·78	2·44	1·86	1·97	1·4	·91	1·22	2·09	2·19	2·66	3·31	33·13
	1902	3·39	3·2	4·41	4·04	3·02	1·83	1·76	1·82	1·99	2·37	2·49	2·56	32·86
	1903	2·45	2·42	2·22	2·05	2·34	2·13	1·28	1·88	2·77	2·78	3·05	3·4	28·77
	1904	3·49	3·28	2·81	2·37	2·2	1·64	1·42	1·81	2·16	1·84	1·83	2·73	27·57
	1905	2·51	3·28	5·49	6·34	3·51	1·74	1·64	2·08	1·82	1·81	1·94	2·08	34·25
	1906	2·13	1·97	1·83	1·90	2·88	2·23	1·91	3·37	3·20	2·90	3·83	4·08	32·22
	1907	3·05	2·45	2·88	2·19	2·42	2·04	1·59	1·76	2·50	2·63	2·57	3·54	29·63
	1908	3·40	2·89	3·61	3·33	2·76	1·85	1·75	2·86	3·50	4·99	4·75	4·54	40·03
Panjab	1899	2·64	2·19	2·27	2·12	2·47	2·19	2·14	2·78	2·54	2·58	2·79	2·86	29·57
	1900	2·85	2·2	2·2	2·42	2·89	3·08	3·49	3·25	4·71	7·98	7·36	5·26	47·63
	1901	3·09	1·94	1·84	1·71	2·34	2·34	2·18	2·18	3·47	4·86	5·1	5·08	36·16
	1902	4·17	4·14	5·64	5·52	4·2	2·47	2·07	2·39	2·57	3·42	3·68	3·84	44·11
	1903	3·61	3·41	4·54	6·37	5·33	3·48	2·75	2·36	3·1	4·34	5·23	4·49	49·01
	1904	3·74	3·55	5·65	9·78	8·09	2·98	1·86	1·85	2·27	2·83	3·07	3·39	49·06
	1905	4·04	3·73	5·66	8·67	7·35	2·98	2·39	2·46	3·2	2·37	2·68	3·02	47·55
	1906	2·67	2·08	2·37	3·44	4·36	2·54	2·11	2·15	2·56	3·81	4·65	4·2	36·94
	1907	3·86	4·35	7·69	11·95	12·24	4·93	2·59	1·93	2·48	3·02	3·23	3·82	62·1
	1908	3·66	2·53	2·78	2·80	3·05	2·61	2·16	2·33	4·96	10·32	8·28	5·24	50·73
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1·88	1·53	1·43	1·34	1·55	1·5	1·36	1·5	1·34	1·6	2·06	2·05	19·16
	1902	2·08	2·18	2·21	1·86	1·96	1·74	1·66	1·91	1·67	2·02	2·58	2·56	24·43
	1903	2·82	2·1	1·89	1·74	2·08	2·39	2·37	1·97	1·86	2·47	3·16	3·55	28·4
	1904	3·62	2·38	2·05	2·06	2·09	2·09	2·16	1·7	2·02	2·58	2·86	2·95	28·56
	1905	2·24	2·29	2·12	2·02	2·06	2·32	2·59	2·04	2·05	1·92	2·2	2·93	26·79
	1906	2·51	1·96	2·23	1·89	2·19	2·41	1·98	1·9	2·61	3·11	5·16	5·8	33·73
	1907	4·54	3·48	3·10	2·25	2·51	2·9	2·21	2·11	2·3	2·57	3·36	3·78	35·12
	1908	4·12	3·02	2·36	1·91	3·29	2·71	1·97	2·25	2·53	3·97	4·19	3·50	35·83

(a) No information for years previous to 1900

No. 13—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population from all CAUSES in each MONTH in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1899 to 1908—continued*

Province		Jany.	Feby.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Bombay	1899	3·11	2·84	3·46	2·97	2·65	2·25	2·69	3·17	3·16	3·21	2·9	3·31	35·72
	1900	4·16	4·17	5·47	6·22	7·87	6·83	8·64	8·03	5·92	5·06	4·18	3·52	70·07
	1901	3·11	3·06	3·63	2·85	2·39	2·02	2·18	2·81	3·5	3·96	3·91	3·7	37·12
	1902	3·5	3·42	3·61	2·65	2·05	1·87	2·32	2·88	3·66	4·11	4·37	4·6	39·04
	1903	5·02	4·72	4·23	3·3	2·2	2·1	2·42	3·23	3·92	4·5	4·22	4·05	43·91
	1904	3·83	3·77	4·06	3·1	2·26	1·99	2·55	3·93	4	4·48	3·91	3·51	41·39
	1905	3·3	3·15	3·18	3·03	2·58	2·14	2·13	2·43	2·48	2·39	2·44	2·59	31·84
	1906	2·54	2·3	2·85	3·48	3·31	2·49	2·94	3·05	2·9	2·95	3·14	3·11	35·06
	1907	3·03	2·7	3·13	2·41	2·14	2	2·46	3	3·34	3·41	2·67	2·53	32·82
	1908	2·49	2·30	2·61	2·31	1·98	1·67	1·84	2·26	2·28	2·42	2·48	2·51	27·15
Central Provinces and Berar	1899	2·26	2·04	2·59	2·97	2·6	2·43	2·05	2·22	2·21	2·13	1·97	2·16	27·65
	1900	2·49	2·51	3·22	4·22	4·97	6·78	6·88	7·71	6·82	5·65	3·78	2·77	57·82
	1901	2·35	1·97	1·94	1·58	1·62	1·56	1·45	1·67	1·96	2·5	2·39	2·47	23·46
	1902	1·94	1·82	1·91	1·94	2·07	1·96	1·55	1·98	2·41	2·68	2·95	2·61	25·82
	1903	2·51	2·85	2·91	2·77	2·47	2·7	2·27	2·59	3·32	3·67	3·98	3·48	35·52
	1904	3·04	3·08	3·02	2·64	2·37	2·06	1·91	2·86	2·83	2·69	2·82	2·74	32·06
	1905	2·61	2·86	2·53	2·93	3·31	3·18	2·44	2·9	3·88	3·87	3·48	3·22	37·21
	1906	2·77	2·81	2·78	3·07	3·74	3·66	2·74	5·14	5·53	4·14	3·73	3·36	43·47
	1907	3·15	3·33	3·77	2·86	2·8	2·79	2·73	3·92	4·73	4·65	3·69	3·28	41·7
	1908	2·96	2·49	2·71	2·90	3·18	2·91	2·35	3·49	4·38	4·25	3·50	3	38·12
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	2·6	2·2	3·7	3·9	4·2	3·3	2·9	3·5	3·1	3·3	3·3	3·8	39·8
	1900	4·4	4·6	5·1	5·5	7	8	11·6	12	9·7	7·3	4·5	3	82·7
	1901	2·7	2·1	1·9	2	1·9	1·3	1·4	2	2·9	3·4	3·2	2·8	27·6
	1902	2·3	2·1	2·4	2·5	2·3	1·4	1·7	2·8	3·9	4·1	3·9	3·4	32·8
Madras	1899	2·2	1·7	1·5	1·4	1·6	1·5	1·6	1·5	1·5	1·7	1·9	2	20·1
	1900	2	1·6	1·6	1·5	1·8	1·9	2·1	2·2	2	2	2·2	2·5	23·4
	1901	1·9	1·6	1·5	1·4	1·4	1·5	1·71	1·9	1	2	2·1	2·4	21·3
	1902	2·2	1·7	1·5	1·3	1·4	1·4	1·6	1·6	1·8	1·8	1·9	2	20·2
	1903	1·9	1·6	1·6	1·5	1·6	1·8	2	1·9	1·8	1·9	2·1	2·5	22·2
	1904	2·5	2·2	1·9	1·7	1·7	1·7	1·8	1·8	1·7	1·6	1·8	2·1	22·5
	1905	1·9	1·6	1·6	1·6	1·6	1·7	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·9	1·8	2·1	21·4
	1906	1·9	1·5	1·6	1·5	1·8	2·1	2·9	3·5	3	2·6	2·4	2·6	27·4
	1907	2·3	1·9	1·7	1·6	1·7	1·7	2	2·3	2·1	2	2·3	2·7	24·3
	1908	2·7	2·1	2	1·8	1·9	2	2·4	2·7	2·2	2	2·1	2·3	26·2
Coorg	1899	2·17	1·94	1·93	1·84	2·27	3·18	3·39	2·52	2·51	1·99	1·8	2·44	28
	1900	2·23	1·73	2·19	2·37	2·75	4	4·61	3·58	3·46	3·18	3·04	3·28	36·42
	1901	3·19	3·19	2·61	2·58	3·69	3·57	4	3·7	2·88	2·33	2·15	2·6	36 49
	1902	2·04	2·04	2·32	2·09	2·39	2·99	2·81	2·54	2·35	1·9	1·69	1·88	27·06
	1903	2·02	1·83	2·26	2·21	2·64	3·34	3·17	3·43	3·02	2·39	2·5	2·61	31.42
	1904	2·5	2·55	2·2	2·21	2·34	2·35	2·69	2·6	1·89	1·74	1·53	2·02	26.62
	1905	2·02	1·43	1·99	2·09	2·25	2·65	3·01	2·71	1·9	2·07	1·76	2·36	26·24
	1906	2·48	1·74	2·35	2·72	2·39	2·82	3·36	2·5	2·38	2·28	1·87	2·38	29·26
	1907	2·12	2·1	3·38	3	3·9	4·19	3·59	2·92	2·88	2·19	2·21	2·67	35·15
	1908	2·18	2·35	3·27	2·82	3·72	4·50	3·58	3·36	2·50	2·15	2·13	2·38	34·94
Total	1899	2·56	2·03	2·19	2·33	2·5	2·1	2·18	2·64	2·61	2·9	2·93	2·96	29·93
	1900	2·86	2·3	2·71	3·12	3·25	3·28	3·61	3·51	3·33	3·9	3·63	3·41	38·91
	1901	2·51	2·05	2·29	2·33	2·09	1·92	2·1	2·14	2·61	2·96	2·98	3·47	29·45
	1902	2·68	2·38	2·74	2·83	2·5	2·2	2·08	2·25	2·72	2·85	3·07	3·37	31·67
	1903	2·85	2·57	2·97	3·1	2·88	2·81	2·78	2·6	2·71	2·97	3·34	3·33	34·91
	1904	2·82	2·63	2·95	3·17	2·85	2·13	2·01	2·43	2·47	2·97	3·25	3·37	33·05
	1905	3·35	2·86	3·29	3·5	3·26	2·48	2·25	2·39	2·66	3·24	3·41	3·45	36·14
	1906	2·83	2·23	2·46	2·87	3·03	2·56	2·58	2·82	3·05	3·44	3·44	3·42	34·73
	1907	3·08	2·83	3·6	4·07	3·54	2·53	2·47	2·46	2·79	3·03	3·14	3·64	37·18
	1908	3·03	2·42	2·86	2·95	3·02	3·03	2·49	2·76	3·2	4·36	4·37	3·72	38·21
Average of the last five years		3·02	2·59	3·03	3·31	3·14	2·55	2·36	2·57	2·84	3·41	3·52	3·52	35·86

HOSPITALS

[TABLES 1 TO 7, PAGES 79 TO 99]

(*Compiled from annual reports on Hospitals and Dispensaries supplied by local Governments and Administrations*)

Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into the six classes shown in the margin :—

I. State—Public
II. State—Special
(i) Police
(ii) Forest and surveys
(iii) Canals
(iv) Others

The first two classes include all institutions maintained from Provincial funds and under Government management. The fact that an institution possesses endowments or receives contributions from local funds or private subscriptions is not regarded as a reason for not classing it as "State," so long as Provincial or Imperial funds are practically responsible for all the charges connected with it. Hospitals and dispensaries of the first class are open to all comers, while those coming under the second head serve only that special section of the public indicated in the sub-classification.

III. Local Fund

This class includes all institutions the management of which is vested in local boards or municipalities or which are guaranteed or maintained by local or municipal funds. The fact that such an institution is aided by private subscriptions, or receives assistance from Government in the shape of part of the salary of the medical officer, grants of medicine, or otherwise, is not regarded as a reason for not classing it as a local fund dispensary so long as its existence is practically dependent upon local funds.

IV. Private-aided

This class includes institutions almost entirely supported by private subscriptions or guarantee, but receiving some aid from Government or local funds.

V. Private : non-aided

This class is comprised of institutions maintained entirely at the cost of private individuals or associations. The fact that Government provides a superior inspecting agency is not regarded as a reason for treating an institution of this kind as 'private-aided.'

VI. Railway

Comprises all railway dispensaries whether maintained by State railways or others.

The number of institutions open on the last day of the years 1907 and 1908 in each of the above six classes was as follows :—

	1907		1908	
Class I	222		240	
Class II				
Police	271		274	
Forests and Surveys	5		7	
Canals	92	466	105	447
Others	98		61	
Class III	2,066		2,118	
Class IV	226		235	
Class V	694		699	
Class VI	311		330	
TOTAL	3,985		4,069	

HOSPITALS—*continued*

These institutions are combined into three groups in the tables. The first group comprises State-Public (class I), Local Fund (class III), and Private-aided (class IV) institutions, the second group State-Special (class II) and Railway (class VI) dispensaries, and the third group represents Private non-aided (class V) institutions.

The total number of beds in each of these groups and the number of beds per 100,000 of the population of British India (232,048,919) is as follows :

	Group (1)	Group (2)	Group (3)	Total
Total number of beds . .	31,882	6,856	3,929	42,667
Number of beds per 100,000 of population	13·7	3	1·7	18·4

These were distributed, per 100,000 of population in each province, among the different provinces as follows :

	Group (1)		Group (2)		Group (3)		Total	
	For men	For women	For men	For women	For men	For women	For men	For women
Burma	31·9	9·3	14·6	·2	·2	·1	46·7	9·6
Eastern Bengal and Assam .	3·9	1·5	2·3	·1	·2	·1	6·4	1·7
Bengal	5·8	3·0	2·3	·1	·9	·4	9	3·5
United Provinces . .	6·0	3·3	2·2	·1	·4	·3	8·6	3·7
Ajmer-Merwara . .	10·9	3·3	2·5	...	...	...	13·4	3·3
Panjab	11·5	7·4	3·1	...	·2	...	14·8	7·4
North-West Frontier Province	20·8	9·5	18·5	·1	3·3	1·1	42·6	10·7
British Baluchistan . .	29·8	7·3	6·4	·9	4·4	...	40·6	8·2
Bombay	19·7	10·3	1·4	·2	5·7	4·1	26·8	14·6
Central Provinces . .	6·3	3·0	2·2	·1	1·2	1·2	9·7	4·3
Madras	7·5	6·0	1·4	...	·5	·7	9·4	6·7
Coorg	47·6	34·3	2·2	...	...	...	49·8	34·3

In 1908 there were 120 hospitals and dispensaries in group (1) containing 2,759 beds for women only, and there were in addition 8,255 beds available for women in other hospitals in this group. There were also 225 and 1,658 beds for women in hospitals in groups (2) and (3), respectively. The total for India was 12,897 beds.

The number of patients treated in 1908 in each of the three groups was :

	Indoor	Outdoor	Total
1st group	443 09	26,631,945	27,075,854
2nd „	101984	2,020,926	2,122,910
3rd „	40,359	4,486,088	4,526,447
Total .	586,252	33,138,959	33,725,211

The number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in each province was :

	Indoor	Outdoor	Total
Madras	85,709	5,671,744	5,757,453
United Provinces	104,398	5,195,043	5,299,441
Bengal	91,835	4,263,436	4,355,271
Bombay	74,318	4,265,345	4,339,663
Panjab	82,004	5,065,753	5,147,757
Eastern Bengal and Assam	37,357	4,013,793	4,051,150
Central Provinces	19,015	2,160,310	2,179,325
Burma	63,499	1,257,430	1,320,929
North-West Frontier Province . . .	19,443	816,787	836,230
British Baluchistan	5,469	281,002	286,471
Ajmer-Merwara	1,359	87,138	88,497
Coorg	1,846	61,178	63,024
Total .	586,252	33,138,959	33,725,211
Percentage to total .	1·7	98·3	100

HOSPITALS—*continued*

The United Provinces show the largest number of indoor patients treated, followed by Bengal and Madras. In the three cities of Bombay, Calcutta, and Madras 67,393 indoor patients were treated or 15·2 per cent of the whole. 49,848 indoor patients were treated in hospitals for females, 18,849 in the 40 institutions of the United Provinces and 11,225 in the 25 hospitals of Madras or no less than 60 per cent. of the total number treated. In Bengal there are only 7 hospitals for women and the number treated was 2,503, out of a total of 91,835 indoor patients.

In regard to outdoor treatment Madras is ahead of any other province with nearly six million patients, out of a total of thirty-three millions. Of the total number (1,084,419) of outdoor patients in hospitals for women, 395,898 (36·5 per cent.) were treated in the United Provinces. Madras continued second with 280,705 patients.

The following statement shows the classification, according to sex, of the indoor and outdoor patients, belonging to the principal religions, treated in the State-Public, Local Fund and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries during 1908 and the ratio per 1,000 of the population, male or female, of each class in British India :

	Number	Ratio per 1,000
Europeans and Eurasians—		
Males	119,397	120·6
Females	87,540	95·8
Hindus—		
Males	10,929,381	136·1
Females	4,501,871	57·5
Muhammadans—		
Males	6,256,155	225·7
Females	2,673,551	102·5
Buddhists—		
Males	374,055	80·5
Females	204,379	42·9

The principal diseases treated were :	No. of cases
Malarial fevers	6,933,121
Other diseases of the digestive system	2,739,483
Ulcers	2,422,531
Other diseases of the skin	3,355,992
Diseases of the eye	2,993,810
Diseases of the respiratory system other than tubercle of lungs	1,817,360
Worms	1,812,833
Diseases of the ear	1,455,758
Dyspepsia	1,145,321

The total number of surgical operations performed in all hospitals and dispensaries was 1,184,463, being at the rate of one operation for every 28 patients indoor and outdoor.

The income of the hospitals and dispensaries in group (1) was ₹1,22,29,961, an increase of 5 lakhs over the figures of 1907. As much as 85 per cent. of this total was derived from the following sources :—

	1906	1907	1908
	₹	₹	₹
Government contributions	36,02,401	52,74,441	51,40,322
From Local Funds	27,95,576	29,10,917	31,62,482
From Municipal Funds	18,35,385	19,05,050	21,43,594

The remainder was mainly derived from interest on investments and subscriptions (₹2,46,034 from Europeans and ₹6,22,597 from natives). In comparison with 1907 the amount of subscriptions increased by two lakhs and a half.

HOSPITALS—*concluded*

In the last five years the income from Imperial or Provincial Funds has increased by 42·9 per cent, from Local Funds by 28·6 per cent, and from Municipal Funds by 16·7 per cent.

The expenditure in 1908 amounted to R1,21,90,780 (including R1,59,000 invested), of which R47,33,284 (38 per cent) represents salaries and wages. The other principal items of expenditure were : drugs and medicines R14,29,515 (12 per cent), the cost of indigenous drugs representing 11·4 per cent of this sum ; diet R11,69,448 (10 per cent) ; and construction and repairs R31,26,740 (26 per cent).

HOSPITALS

No. 1

NUMBER of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees), in each calendar year from 1886 to 1908*

	Number of Institutions	Number of Patients Treated			Number of indoor patients discharged	Number of indoor patients died	Income (excluding Balances in Hand)				Expenditure		
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total			From Government and local and municipal funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On establishment	On other objects	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1886	1,452	243,626	10,078,567	10,322,193	193,533	19,066	36,92,117	3,01,448	1,78,425	41,71,980	23,70,250	17,97,221	41,67,471
1887	1,519	248,439	10,622,189	10,870,628	199,388	19,595	36,66,505	3,05,929	1,75,989	41,48,423	22,90,120	18,60,241	41,50,361
1888	1,574	231,524	11,053,015	11,284,539	211,387	17,581	39,58,673	2,28,780	1,92,032	44,79,485	24,05,830	20,64,426	44,70,256
1889	1,666	245,339	11,047,034	11,292,373	216,269	19,208	41,49,235	3,69,364	2,13,036	47,31,635	25,20,246	22,11,419	47,31,665
1890	1,736	254,980	12,722,271	12,977,251	225,912	18,754	42,79,767	3,67,977	2,01,164	48,48,908	25,93,905	22,39,458	48,33,363
1891	1,809	306,590	13,761,030	14,067,620	264,199	25,100	45,22,573	3,55,716	2,45,380	51,23,669	26,40,700	24,46,930	50,87,630
1892	1,898	321,547	15,279,577	15,601,124	280,280	26,897	43,52,240	4,99,729	5,36,545	53,88,520	25,51,142	28,27,143	53,78,285
1893	2,018	326,968	16,748,444	17,075,412	289,267	24,063	45,85,476	5,20,654	5,47,096	56,53,226	26,47,582	29,64,856	56,12,438
1894	2,121	340,264	18,588,034	18,928,302	300,938	25,952	47,50,211	4,85,173	4,97,470	57,32,854	27,31,317	30,02,661	57,33,978
1895	2,210	348,334	19,054,777	19,403,111	307,991	26,756	43,90,614	5,58,186	9,24,459	63,73,259	28,27,253	34,93,621	63,20,874
1896	2,244	348,544	19,407,069	19,755,613	307,862	27,847	50,86,357	5,42,948	6,54,704	62,84,009	29,97,297	32,44,304	62,41,601
1897	2,291	368,125	19,153,392	19,521,517	316,114	28,695	52,25,463	5,44,819	7,40,351	65,10,633	30,45,356	34,46,164	64,91,520
1898	2,336	334,261	19,046,542	19,380,803	285,168	27,425	55,07,390	5,54,296	6,54,101	67,15,787	30,84,188	35,48,468	66,32,656
1899	2,421	357,460	20,320,822	20,678,282	315,808	29,045	58,50,887	5,87,570	6,89,249	71,27,706	32,72,125	37,83,499	70,55,624
1900	2,313	376,633	20,109,798	20,486,431	324,917	28,641	59,40,566	6,52,872	6,82,923	72,76,361	32,97,558	39,27,843	72,25,401
1901	2,346	366,629	20,777,099	21,143,728	322,002	31,246	62,20,487	6,15,857	6,38,897	74,75,241	34,08,568	39,59,632	73,68,200
1902	2,472	376,900	22,196,090	22,572,990	333,005	30,710	67,42,974	7,03,253	7,68,481	82,14,708	37,13,393	43,66,804	80,80,197
1903	2,539	375,794	22,537,437	22,913,231	332,978	29,041	68,47,457	8,22,943	6,60,676	83,31,076	37,52,317	45,62,233	83,14,550
1904	2,368	364,976	22,541,162	22,906,138	325,332	25,143	76,92,007	7,03,327	6,76,072	90,71,406	38,22,045	50,36,656	88,58,701
1905	2,411	389,603	22,980,593	23,370,196	344,554	28,930	77,85,873	6,17,200	7,56,715	91,59,788	39,68,433	51,43,070	91,11,503
1906	2,464	404,597	24,343,320	24,747,917	357,229	30,517	82,33,362	8,25,586	7,29,649	97,88,597	41,64,675	54,70,619	96,35,294
1907	2,514	412,425	24,469,548	24,881,973	362,304	30,071	1,00,90,408	6,18,243	9,90,304	1,16,98,955	44,00,443	71,69,174	1,15,69,617
1908	2,593	443,909	26,631,945	27,075,854	391,801	31,768	1,04,46,398	8,68,631	9,14,932	1,22,29,961	47,33,284	74,57,496	1,21,90,780

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 76

No. 2

*NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES * in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1904 to 1908*

Province		Number and classification of hospitals and dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor patients						
						Number treated						
								Children				
		Total Number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Men	Women	Males	Females	Total	Number cured	Number relieved
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11
Burma	1904	140	52	78	10	44,172	4,390	845	514	(a)50,593	39,260	4,036
	1905	141	53	78	10	49,234	5,081	769	526	55,610	43,846	3,877
	1906	148	55	83	10	42,703	5,263	758	524	49,248	36,018	3,961
	1907	161	64	87	10	39,133	5,303	664	448	45,548	33,363	3,913
	1908	171	69	90	12	42,126	6,879	718	551	50,274	35,934	4,489
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	120	19	100	1	5,388	1,054	197	155	6,794	4,446	692
	1905	331	27	266	38	17,305	3,487	570	352	21,714	12,666	3,497
	1906	336	29	269	38	19,617	3,899	662	397	24,575	14,417	4,112
	1907	338	29	268	41	19,480	3,863	690	422	24,455	14,604	3,601
	1908	350	33	275	42	20,833	4,042	847	524	26,246	15,225	3,453
Bengal	1904	494	22	395	77	33,266	8,665	2,297		44,228	27,119	6,732
	1905	305	17	246	42	24,758	6,903	1,162	561	33,384	20,395	4,699
	1906	319	17	258	44	26,492	7,890	1,365	688	36,435	22,173	5,405
	1907	328	17	266	45	27,742	8,472	1,503	680	38,397	23,152	5,470
	1908	338	18	271	49	30,175	9,381	1,887	1,009	42,452	25,471	6,537
Calcutta	1904	15	7	1	7	16,295	6,838	1,237		24,370	14,981	3,979
	1905	15	7	1	7	16,970	6,642	724	832	25,168	14,414	3,378
	1906	15	7	1	7	16,609	6,630	876	897	25,012	14,362	3,211
	1907	15	7	1	7	16,461	7,523	826	879	25,689	15,708	2,946
	1908	15	7	1	7	16,476	7,459	899	946	25,780	16,122	2,882
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	344	2	299	43	33,929	12,988	2,481	1,457	50,855	30,559	9,928
	1905	343	2	301	40	35,655	13,119	2,387	1,271	52,432	30,830	10,064
	1906	349	2	306	41	38,276	16,591	2,918	1,549	59,334	36,260	10,882
	1907	355	2	310	43	38,338	20,318	3,204	2,737	64,597	36,584	11 877
	1908	365	2	318	45	41,215	22,362	3,541	1,935	69,053	42,005	13,919
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	7	7	..	..	471	147	34	..	652	422	76
	1905	7	7	..	..	493	105	11	2	611	385	60
	1906	7	7	..	..	606	202	25	4	837	535	87
	1907	7	7	..	..	568	165	19	4	756	479	70
	1908	7	7	..	..	699	211	35	6	951	666	74
Panjab	1904	257	1	236	20	38,730	12,320	2,775	1,192	55,017	37,712	9,301
	1905	264	1	242	21	39,344	13,492	2,988	1,267	57,091	38,705	10,411
	1906	277	1	248	28	41,525	16,118	3,669	1,514	62,826	44,139	10,404
	1907	282	1	250	31	42,662	17,636	3,771	1,515	65,584	45,030	11,731
	1908	288	1	255	32	46,790	19,374	4,355	1,973	72,492	49,089	12,672
North-West Frontier Province	1904	36	14	22	..	6,642	1,147	532		8,321	6,310	1,057
	1905	37	13	24	..	6,490	1,105	383	151	8,129	6,000	1,173
	1906	37	13	24	..	7,187	1,212	353	136	8,888	6,740	1,074
	1907	41	13	24	4	7,911	1,605	440	141	10,097	7,179	1,700
	1908	45	15	27	3	7,604	1,977	402	215	10,198	7,060	1,835
British Baluchistan	1904	11	9	..	2	2,087	336	118	76	2,617	2,018	295
	1905	20	17	..	3	3,164	557	157	86	3,964	3,050	433
	1906	21	18	..	3	3,371	517	152	94	4,134	3,313	397
	1907	21	18	..	3	3,272	490	133	59	3,954	3,063	473
	1908	24	21	..	3	3,599	434	134	51	4,218	3,369	412
Bombay	1904	269	36	226	7	23,612	4,531	1,230	464	29,837	19,872	2,992
	1905	275	37	229	9	24,338	4,839	1,284	548	31,009	20,453	3,090
	1906	281	41	231	9	24,880	5,433	1,245	496	32,054	21,126	3,680
	1907	284	41	234	9	24,406	6,337	1,462	574	32,779	20,630	3,661
	1908	293	42	242	9	25,048	6,847	1,606	682	34,183	21,316	3,859
City of Bombay	1904	27	7	19	1	11,418	5,555	657	674	18,304	10,520	2,391
	1905	26	7	18	1	12,507	5,983	819	750	20,059	11,933	2,031
	1906	28	7	20	1	12,324	5,975	686	554	19,539	11,272	1,903
	1907	28	7	20	1	10,827	5,822	530	442	17,621	9,545	2,211
	1908	29	7	21	1	11,700	6,032	621	553	18,906	11,065	2,153
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	150	16	123	11	8,927	2,470	491	259	12,147	8,802	1,181
	1905	149	15	127	7	9,192	2,597	428	280	12,497	8,950	1,193
	1906	156	4	145	7	9,192	2,458	426	260	12,336	8,726	1,245
	1907	162	3	149	10	9,094	2,579	461	297	12,431	8,535	1,404
	1908	165	3	152	10	9,758	2,806	542	309	13,415	9,340	1,515
Madras	1904	480	14	446	20	28,763	11,131	2,215		42,109	26,230	8,049
	1905	478	7	453	18	31,794	12,307	1,438	998	46,537	28,201	9,419
	1906	470	7	444	19	33,336	13,071	1,506	1,113	49,026	29,760	10,193
	1907	472	7	447	18	34,212	13,597	1,419	966	50,194	30,330	10,763
	1908	482	7	457	18	33,670	14,916	1,527	1,091	51,204	30,515	10,287
City of Madras	1904	13	6	3	4	8,604	8,873	863		18,340	8,734	3,759
	1905	13	6	3	4	9,783	9,604	515	491	20,393	9,432	2,857
	1906	13	6	4	3	9,025	9,338	522	437	19,322	9,046	3,480
	1907	13	6	3	4	8,752	9,461	475	342	19,030	8,821	3,270
	1908	13	6	3	4	9,615	11,994	598	500	22,707	12,053	3,445
Coorg	1904	5	..	5	..	608	145	26	13	792	571	24
	1905	7	..	7	..	777	177	40	11	1,005	757	28
	1906	7	..	7	..	834	169	14	14	1,031	723	62
	1907	7	..	7	..	1,063	187	19	24	1,293	949	45
	1908	8	2	6	..	1,502	268	31	29	1,830	1,198	218
Total	1904	2,368(b)	212	1,953	203	262,912	80,590	20,802		364,976	237,556	53,592
	1905	2,411	216	1,995	200	281,804	85,998	13,675	8,126	389,603	250,017	56,240
	1906	2,464	214	2,040	210	285,977	94,766	15,177	8,677	404,597	258,610	60,105
	1907	2,514	222	2,066	226	283,921	103,358	15,616	9,530	412,425	257,972	63,135
	1908	2,593	240	2,118	235	300,810	114,982	17,743	10,374	443,909	280,428	67,750

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 76

(a) Details of 672 indoor patients treated in the Dufferin Maternity Hospital, Rangoon, during 1904 are not available

(b) Excludes 104 private hospitals in Bengal and 20 in the United Provinces, which in 1903 were included in this table, but from 1904 they are shown in table No. 7 owing to the reclassification of the hospitals

Notes.—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905

HOSPITALS

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in

PROVINCE		INDOOR PATIENTS—(*continued*)										NUMBER	
		Discharged otherwise	Died	Ratio of deaths per cent total treated	NUMBER OF BEDS AVAILABLE		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER						
					For Men	For Women	Men	Women	Children M.	Children F.	Total	Men	Women
1		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20	21	22
Burma	1904	1,919	2,558	5	2,822	759	1,724	202	21	12	1,959	563,259	168,174
	1905	2,339	3,473	6	3,001	892	2,141	333	35	30	2,539	569,251	164,264
	1906	2,134	4,086	8	3,175	885	2,025	296	49	38	2,565(a)	584,307	161,563
	1907	2,252	3,601	8	3,302	968	1,855	316	43	38	2,252	603,181	170,056
	1908	2,459	3,916	8	3,343	976	1,938	343	40	39	2,360	656,857	186,449
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	683	626	9·21	441	152	266	66	12	10	354	589,016	129,820
	1905	2,661	2,001	9·22	1,147	406	727	171	30	18	946	1,885,193	364,711
	1906	2,886	2,281	9·28	1,172	421	776	183	35	20	1,014	1,988,472	372,078
	1907	3,354	1,949	7·97	1,186	426	772	178	37	24	1,011	1,986,614	382,951
	1908	3,547	2,162	8·23	1,199	454	770	180	37	22	1,009	2,074,108	414,939
Bengal	1904	4,996	3,769	8·52	2,446	1,041	1,394	430	99		1,923	2,412,765	617,483
	1905	3,342	3,610	10·81	1,893	862	1,026	337	65	30	1,458	1,282,494	422,483
	1906	3,735	3,650	10·02	1,919	889	1,077	372	68	36	1,553	1,404,881	450,043
	1907	3,940	4,317	11·24	1,912	894	1,145	364	73	34	1,616	1,495,284	490,443
	1908	4,451	4,292	10·11	2,056	968	1,249	412	91	48	1,800	1,502,048	499,265
Calcutta	1904	2,097	3,231	13·26	1,191	587	833	395	73		1,301	149,434	50,453
	1905	2,480	3,694	14·67	1,191	594	854	386	47	43	1,330	149,412	50,842
	1906	2,714	3,592	14·36	976	562	818	335	56	54	1,263	150,880	51,754
	1907	2,155	3,803	14·8	979	565	814	341	53	50	1,258	160,943	53,682
	1908	2,101	3,563	13·82	867	565	748	375	54	54	1,231	170,680	52,903
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	6,414	2,213	4·35	2,516	1,286	1,451	546	101	63	2,161	1,954,096	736,934
	1905	6,826	2,385	4·54	2,539	1,364	1,514	560	101	50	2,225	1,954,266	760,433
	1906	6,066	2,808	4·73	2,662	1,460	1,574	696	122	70	2,462	2,083,833	793,111
	1907	7,572	2,916	4·51	2,687	1,495	1,574	737	126	70	2,507	2,069,214	796,530
	1908	7,580	3,494	5·06	2,833	1,590	1,687	844	137	84	2,752	2,478,039	989,587
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	42	82	23·47	52	16	27	9	2	...	38	32,648	10,339
	1905	48	73	11·94	52	16	31	8	...	..	39	27,379	9,781
	1906	72	100	11·94	52	16	35	11	1	..	47	31,835	15,236
	1907	78	90	11·9	52	16	31	11	11	..	43	31,885	14,606
	1908	82	104	10·94	52	16	35	11	2	...	48	43,387	18,356
Panjab	1904	4,832	1,883	3·42	2,154	1,018	1,355	432	81	56	1,924	1,702,419	682,627
	1905	4,999	1,809	3·17	2,296	1,102	1,361	462	85	35	1,943	1,653,895	659,927
	1906	5,219	2,026	3·22	2,305	1,298	1,326	522	108	59	2,015	1,848,502	781,991
	1907	5,520	2,210	3·37	2,353	1,461	1,375	570	112	55	2,112	1,875,859	799,046
	1908	6,018	2,524	3·48	2,341	1,499	1,471	657	122	74	2,324	2,236,729	989,358
North-West Frontier Province	1904	521	299	3·59	345	130	236	41	12	5	294	329,615	91,673
	1905	454	281	3·46	364	140	238	44	12	5	299	298,850	89,068
	1906	531	314	3·53	374	141	236	43	13	4	296	320,993	97,592
	1907	646	349	3·46	434	195	255	55	14	5	329	330,539	97,148
	1908	684	379	3·72	442	202	272	73	13	7	365	384,026	110,775
British Baluchistan	1904	197	105	4·01	116	26	67	9	3	2	81	61,095	17,888
	1905	266	203	5·12	183	55	135	17	6	2	160	122,427	27,392
	1906	216	186	4·5	198	58	123	22	5	5	155	132,775	29,225
	1907	237	174	4·4	206	60	113	19	5	1	138	130,606	28,824
	1908	247	175	4·15	242	59	125	16	4	2	147	143,757	29,246
Bombay	1904	2,953	2,523	8·46	2,139	978	1,170	270	49	20	1,509	936,897	386,919
	1905	3,157	2,274	7·3	2,267	1,053	1,207	283	58	27	1,575	948,035	393,865
	1906	3,421	2,268	7·07	2,302	1,111	2,071	459	96	56	2,682	992,620	426,959
	1907	3,316	1,965	5·07	2,385	1,126	1,232	349	51	26	1,658	949,580	399,391
	1908	3,401	1,994	5·83	2,481	1,242	1,247	389	56	35	1,727	960,256	399,168
City of Bombay	1904	981	3,428	18·73	1,205	691	717	359	54	41	1,171	102,293	42,287
	1905	1,443	3,641	18·1	1,150	696	722	367	55	46	1,190	96,287	40,505
	1906	1,434	3,373	12·14	1,190	716	707	373	52	38	1,170	95,721	39,999
	1907	1,681	3,149	10·8	1,174	742	675	382	32	23	1,112	89,877	38,129
	1908	1,421	3,252	17·2	1,208	675	693	385	37	34	1,149	89,389	38,503
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	1,054	694	5·71	907	395	372	122	19	10	523	803,854	271,868
	1905	1,093	800	6·4	853	363	382	133	18	7	540	832,556	279,999
	1906	1,111	963	7·81	844	374	390	119	16	11	536	878,993	284,392
	1907	1,216	893	7·18	857	403	377	131	18	14	540	891,642	283,956
	1908	1,210	1,018	7·59	863	405	414	147	22	13	596	901,398	288,779
Madras	1904	3,685	2,449	5·82	1,977	1,412	1,237	542	89		1,868	2,527,508	1,035,542
	1905	4,976	2,611	5·6	2,049	1,480	1,344	581	67	45	2,037	2,541,926	1,034,667
	1906	4,534	3,257	6·6	2,077	1,504	1,365	598	59	43	2,065	2,502,149	1,046,694
	1907	4,500	3,166	6·3	2,110	1,527	1,409	621	58	39	2,127	2,547,792	1,057,202
	1908	5,374	3,299	6·4	2,148	1,543	1,385	635	69	45	2,134	2,545,984	1,079,865
City of Madras	1904	3,776	1,120	6·11	693	710	517	418	54		989	95,845	65,935
	1905	4,159	1,909	9·3	699	730	564	436	25	30	1,055	95,765	64,065
	1906	4,278	1,420	7·35	701	730	565	420	30	23	1,038	97,706	68,142
	1907	4,698	1,222	6·4	701	736	556	471	28	21	1,076	99,187	71,360
	1908	4,977	1,320	5·81	707	758	591	508	35	26	1,160	98,461	70,366
Coorg	1904	34	163	20·58	46	20	22	6	1	3	32	25,030	7,652
	1905	54	166	16·52	40	20	26	7	1	...	34	26,304	8,088
	1906	53	193	18·72	40	20	25	6	..	..	31	28,799	8,946
	1907	32	267	20·65	70	44	36	8	1	1	46	30,171	9,795
	1908	71	276	15·09	86	62	52	14	1	2	69	34,304	10,264
TOTAL	1904	34,184	25,143	6·86	19,050	9,221	11,388	3,847	892		16,127	12,285,774	4,315,794
	1905	38,297	28,930	7·4	19,724	9,773	12,272	4,125	605	368	17,370	12,484,040	4,370,090
	1906	38,514	30,517	7·5	19,987	10,185	13,113	4,455	710	457	18,892	13,142,466	4,627,725
	1907	41,197	30,071	7·3	20,408	10,658	12,219	4,554	651	491	17,825	13,292,374	4,693,119
	1908	43,623	31,768	7·2	20,868	11,014	12,677	4,989	720	485	18,871	14,319,423	5,177,323

(*a*) Details of 157 indoor patients treated in the Rangoon leper asylum are not available

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and the calendar years 1904 to 1908—continued

OUTDOOR PATIENTS							TOTAL NUMBER OF IN-DOOR AND OUT-DOOR PATIENTS	PROVINCE
TREATED			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE					
Children		Total	Men	Women	Children	Total		
Males	Females				Males / Females			
23		24	25	26	27	28	29	30
135,502	103,489	(b)972,790	3,143	898	605 / 454	5,100	1,023,383	1904
134,151	99,579	967,245	3,220	882	604 / 469	5,175	1,022,855	1905
125,597	95,605	667,072	3,215	862	568 / 442	5,087	1,016,320	1906 Burma
126,349	98,226	997,812	3,396	921	589 / 459	5,365	1,043,360	1907
137,767	104,671	1,085,744	3,707	1,057	630 / 489	5,883	1,136,018	1908
149,515	78,544	946,895	2,587·6	599·6	560·4 / 297	4,044·6	953,689	1904
412,622	219,381	2,881,907	8,534	1,869·4	1,814 / 1,000·4	13,217·8	2,903,621	1905
416,968	222,800	3,000,318	8,576·8	108·8	1,769·6 / 981	13,136·2	3,024,893	1906 Eastern Bengal and Assam
429,181	236,148	3,034,894	8,184·1	1,763·9	1,722·1 / 967·4	12,637·5	3,059,349	1907
485,735	270,385	3,245,167	8,210·6	1,815	1,859·5 / 1,083·1	12,968·2	3,271,413	1908
935,099		3,965,347	14,028·5	4,336·8	6,194·5	24,559·8	4,009,575	1904
383,495	240,073	2,328,545	8,673	3,246·4	2,861 / 1,872·3	16,652·7	2,861,929	1905
408,515	257,450	2,520,889	9,298·6	3,435·8	2,965·2 / 1,963·3	17,662·9	2,557,324	1906 Bengal
434,593	274,063	2,694,383	9,840·9	3,681	3,109·1 / 2,048·1	18,679·1	2,732,780	1907
443,391	275,837	2,720,541	9,782·2	3,807·7	3,126 / 2,071	18,786·9	2,762,993	1908
63,133		263,020	954·6	368	425·1	1,747·6	287,390	1904
36,743	26,270	263,267	1,001·5	355·8	227·5 / 171·7	1,756·5	288,435	1905
35,545	27,301	265,480	983·2	359	229·1 / 172·9	1,744·2	290,492	1906 Calcutta
37,177	29,430	281,232	1,066·1	366·8	217·8 / 174·6	1,825·4	306,921	1907
37,929	29,448	290,960	1,163·1	378·1	234·3 / 185·2	1,960·7	316,740	1908
542,766	350,504	3,584,300	12,047·9	5,150·9	3,787·5 / 2,481·7	23,468	3,635,155	1904
560,457	358,401	3,633,557	12,107·7	5,148·5	3,839·8 / 2,560·2	23,656·2	3,685,989	1905
623,815	402,560	3,903,319	12,788·2	5,477·2	4,256 / 2,846·8	25,368·2	3,962,653	1906 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
611,667	397,595	3,875,006	12,681·6	5,538·9	4,146·5 / 2,792·8	25,159·8	3,939,603	1907
697,436	445,026	4,610,088	15,168·5	6,850·6	4,744·8 / 3,141·8	29,905·7	4,679,141	1908
16,487	..	59,474	237·2	71·1	109·1 / ...	417·4	60,126	1904
8,755	5,710	51,625	210·5	72	61·4 / 39·6	383·5	52,236	1905
11,531	9,313	67,915	228·9	97·1	77·4 / 62	465·4	68,752	1906 Ajmer-Merwara
12,016	9,444	67,951	248·3	109·6	85·8 / 65·4	509·1	68,707	1907
14,642	10,753	87,138	311·4	123·4	97·5 / 75·1	607·4	88,089	1908
514,187	351,374	3,250,607	10,752·9	4,638·2	3,659·1 / 2,488·1	21,538·3	3,305,624	1904
529,874	355,554	3,199,250	10,338·3	4,477	3,639·3 / 2,602·2	21,056·8	3,256,341	1905
634,857	442,232	3,707,582	11,257·6	5,166·3	4,241·7 / 3,101·3	23,766·9	3,770,408	1906 Panjab
615,567	426,917	3,717,389	11,383·7	5,205·4	4,094·4 / 2,946·5	23,630	3,782,973	1907
758,644	525,426	4,510,157	13,015·9	[6,267·4	4,838·4 / 3,485·4	27,607·1	4,582,649	1908
88,962	59,364	569,614	1,549·7	516·5	533·1 / 317·2	2,916·5	577,935	1904
86,090	54,008	528,061	1,417·3	495·1	488·7 / 305·5	2,706·6	536,145	1905
93,275	63,884	575,744	1,521·2	523·3	500·2 / 364·4	2,909·1	584,632	1906 North-West Frontier Province
86,337	51,615	565,639	1,546	519·7	452·3 / 281·1	2,799·1	575,736	1907
98,235	61,727	654,763	1,804·8	631·5	523·3 / 354·3	3,313·9	664,961	1908
13,338	7,301	99,622	318·4	91	60·1 / 38·7	508·2	102,239	1904
16,118	10,631	176,568	555	147·6	79·7 / 52·3	834·6	180,532	1905
20,592	12,287	(a)194,879	602·4	168·6	99·6 / 65·1	(a)935·7	199,013	1906 British Baluchistan
18,424	11,082	188,936	608·3	166·4	91·8 / 64·9	931·4	192,890	1907
21,597	12,099	206,699	673·2	163·8	106·2 / 71·1	1,014·3	210,917	1908
343,691	234,298	1,901,805	8,488	3,783·1	3,035·3 / 2,197·6	17,504	1,931,642	1904
353,819	251,048	1,946,767	8,615	4,052·1	3,218·5 / 2,489·1	18,374·7	1,977,776	1905
375,030	270,510	2,065,119	9,380·5	4,117·2	3,429·1 / 2,569·9	19,496·7	2,097,173	1906 Bombay
360,054	261,055	1,970,080	8,518·4	3,939·4	3,240·6 / 2,508	18,206·4	2,002,859	1907
362,572	265,446	1,987,442	8,758·4	3,932·9	3,285·4 / 2,537·3	18,514	2,021,625	1908
20,748	18,730	184,058	760·6	358·7	114·7 / 103·7	1,337·7	202,362	1904
22,750	19,015	178,557	632·7	299·9	120·7 / 111·7	1,165	198,616	1905
23,932	19,350	179,002	555·5	289·4	119·7 / 107·4	1,072	198,541	1906 City of Bombay
20,438	14,895	163,339	572·4	284	133·2 / 109·1	1,098·7	180,960	1907
20,219	14,299	162,410	530·2	287·4	83·6 / 63·9	965·1	181,316	1908
290,131	185,036	1,550,889	4,396·2	1,588·5	1,570·6 / 1,078·4	8,633·7	1,563,036	1904
297,689	201,281	1,611,525	4,560·3	1,656·1	1,685·2 / 1,151·5	9,053·1	1,624,022	1905
293,544	203,441	1,660,370	4,698·6	1,710·2	1,679·8 / 1,212·1	9,300·7	1,672,706	1906 Central Provinces and Berar
303,759	208,699	1,688,056	4,584	1,572·2	1,600·1 / 1,130·8	8,887·1	1,700,487	1907
311,133	216,557	1,717,867	4,690·1	1,626·8	1,642·5 / 1,171·2	9,130·6	1,731,282	1908
1,362,124		4,925,174	15,177·2	6,869·9	7,635·5	29,682·6	4,967,283	1904
779,111	592,996	4,948,700	15,301·5	6,901·3	4,372 / 3,451·7	30,026·5	4,995,237	1905
787,263	619,060	4,955,166	15,149	7,095·2	4,481·5 / 3,647·9	30,373·6	5,004,192	1906 Madras
749,412	576,358	4,930,764	15,303·7	7,081·1	4,255·2 / 3,399·4	30,039·4	4,980,958	1907
802,445	629,419	5,057,713	15,738	7,361·9	4,624·1 / 3,766·4	31,490·4	5,108,917	1908
63,938		225,718	703	463·9	433·4	1,600·3	244,058	1904
33,510	28,535	221,875	697·7	455·7	224·7 / 193·5	1,571·6	242,268	1905
35,965	30,622	232,435	672·4	453·6	240·2 / 213	1,579·2	251,757	1906 City of Madras
39,206	33,087	242,840	716·1	484·1	260·7 / 230·1	1,691	261,870	1907
37,924	31,967	238,718	731	485·1	253·1 / 210·4	1,679·6	261,425	1908
5,198	3,769	41,849	114·5	39·6	22·3 / 14·9	191·3	42,641	1904
5,167	3,630	43,189	124·7	40	22·2 / 16·2	203·1	44,194	1905
5,896	4,389	48,030	138·1	44·9	25·1 / 19·2	227·3	49,061	1906 Coorg
6,291	4,970	51,227	141·6	50·2	28·1 / 23·2	243·1	52,520	1907
6,908	5,062	56,538	172·1	52	31·3 / 22·9	278·3	58,368	1908
5,937,228		22,541,162	75,259·2	29,773·8	38,217	143,250	22,906,138	1904
3,660,351	2,466,112	22,980,593	57,989·2	30,098·9	23,258·7 / 16,486·9	145,833·7	23,370,196	1905
3,892,325	2,680,804	24,343,320	79,066	31,608·6	24,682·2 / 17,768·3	153,125·1	24,747,917	1906 TOTAL
3,850,471	2,633,584	24,469,548	78,791·2	31,683·7	24,026·8 / 17,200·4	151,702·1	24,881,973	1907
4,236,577	2,898,122	26,631,945	84,456·5	34,840·6	26,080·0 / 18,728·1	164,105·2	27,075,854	1908

(a) Details not available

(b) Details of 2,366 outdoor patients treated in the Dufferin Maternity Hospital, Rangoon, during 1904 are not available

No. 2—A

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES for FEMALES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1904 to 1908

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals and Dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor Patients							
						Number treated							
		Total number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Adults	Children		Total	Number cured	Number relieved	Discharged otherwise	Died
							Males	Females					
1		2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
Burma	1904	1	...	...	1				(b)672	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
	1905	1	...	...	1	399	6	3	408	278	63	22	16
	1906	1	...	...	1	977	12	29	1,018	727	129	92	53
	1907	3	2	...	1	1,079	8	26	1,113	785	118	113	49
	1908	5	4	..	1	1,483	27	32	1,542	344	59	23	44
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	3	...	1	2	71	6	7	84	54	16	11	2
	1906	3	...	2	1	69	4	4	77	37	19	14	3
	1907	3	...	1	2	88	2	5	95	52	14	20	5
	1908	3	..	1	2	66	6	2	74	52	5	12	..
Bengal	1904	11	...	3	8	635	161		796	456	128	123	60
	1905	13	...	7	6	544	40	62	646	355	135	94	64
	1906	6	...	1	5	744	104	93	941	527	182	130	59
	1907	6	...	1	5	692	80	78	850	459	187	88	71
	1908	6	...	...	6	1,017	173	184	1,374	722	281	222	88
Calcutta	1904	1	...	...	1	599	111		710	540	104	..	44
	1905	1	...	...	1	640	32	134	806	534	181	35	24
	1906	1	...	...	1	721	44	103	868	509	206	92	24
	1907	1	...	...	1	958	44	99	1,101	707	215	95	45
	1908	1	...	...	1	1,001	46	82	1,129	709	241	78	51
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	42	...	17	25	8,129	523	1,025	9,677	6,237	1,780	981	369
	1905	50	...	17	33	8,062	560	901	9,523	6,127	1,655	907	353
	1906	41	...	17	24	10,298	792	1,026	12,116	8,079	1,778	1,062	419
	1907	43	...	19	24	14,529	976	2,227	17,732	9,074	2,711	1,543	445
	1908	40	...	18	22	16,247	1,228	1,374	18,849	12,392	3,449	1,896	595
Panjab	1904	10	...	3	7	(a)1,640	96	188	1,924	1,164	467	218	57
	1905	12	...	3	9	(a)2,119	166	252	2,537	1 569	653	247	52
	1906	20	...	5	15	3,341	296	391	4,028	2,505	1,000	309	143
	1907	23	...	5	18	(a)5,391	430	539	6,360	4,039	1,584	504	194
	1908	23	...	6	17	(a)6,215	668	768	7,651	3,882	1,822	660	204
North-West Frontier Province	1904	2	..	2	...	117	7	8	132	81	37	10	4
	1905	2	...	2	...	144	9	11	164	86	55	17	5
	1906	2	...	2	...	126	11	17	154	109	23	16	6
	1907	3	..	2	1	462	21	27	510	275	163	44	11
	1908	3	...	2	1	747	39	80	866	425	423	92	16
British Baluchistan	1904	2	...	..	2	118	33	29	180	108	56	16	(b)
	1905	3	...	...	3	193	42	35	270	155	89	26	(b)
	1906	3	...	...	3	1,115	18	22	155	93	43	18	1
	1907	3	..	..	3	84	7	5	96	65	21	9	1
	1908	3	...	...	3	89	14	12	115	81	21	9	3
Bombay	1904	3	..	...	3	1,808	22	27	857	637	80	90	20
	1905	4	...	1	3	1,020	33	28	1,091	832	79	104	27
	1906	4	..	1	3	2,543	70	81	1,694	1,233	161	162	54
	1907	4	...	1	3	1,805	74	67	1,946	1,436	194	212	38
	1908	4	..	1	3	2,109	83	78	2,270	1,718	198	214	38
City of Bombay	1904	4	4	...	...	2,817	267	401	3,485	2,624	166	313	237
	1905	4	4	...	...	2,801	258	405	3,464	2,499	132	412	287
	1906	4	4	...	...	991	289	294	3,574	2,387	166	510	368
	1907	4	4	..	..	3,073	301	301	3,675	2,554	194	466	308
	1908	4	4	..	..	3,233	328	313	3,874	2,706	262	427	318
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	3	..	..	3	601	48	87	736	478	127	78	34
	1905	3	..	..	3	748	75	81	904	590	147	98	41
	1906	3	..	..	3	697	75	60	832	629	115	65	33
	1907	3	..	..	3	614	62	94	770	491	131	101	36
	1908	3	..	..	3	706	76	97	879	624	128	74	39
Madras	1904	23	2	18	3	1,187	181		1,368	1,003	172	85	63
	1905	19	..	18	1	1,666	70	108	1,844	1,210	395	136	76
	1906	20	..	19	1	1,769	99	133	2,001	1,511	290	117	77
	1907	24	2	19	3	2,009	107	114	2,230	1,773	247	70	66
	1908	21	..	20	1	1,162	119	135	2,416	1,954	263	103	71
City of Madras	1904	4	2	..	2	5,648	94		5,742	3,596	727	1,104	127
	1905	4	2	..	2	5,746	24	44	5,814	3,453	867	1,203	221
	1906	4	2	..	2	5,607	28	64	5,699	3,233	751	1,401	101
	1907	4	2	..	2	6,217	31	38	6,286	3,115	884	2,026	130
	1908	4	2	..	2	8,569	99	141	8,809	5,742	930	1,849	147
Total	1904	106	8	43	55	22,299	3,308		26,279	16,924	3,844	3,018	1,015
	1905	119	6	49	64	24,153	1,321	2,081	27,555	17,722	4,467	3,312	1,068
	1906	112	6	47	59	28,998	1,842	2,317	33,157	21,579	4,863	3,988	1,341
	1907	124	10	49	65	37,001	2,143	3,620	42,764	14,825	6,663	5,291	1,399
	1908	120	10	48	62	43,644	2,906	3,298	49,848	31,251	8,082	5,659	1,614

NOTE.—The figures in this table are included in the preceding (general) table No. 2. In Ajmer-Merwara and Coorg there is no hospital or dispensary for females

(a) Including 18 men in 1904, 38 men in 1905, 12 men in 1907, and 9 men in 1908

(b) Information not available

No. 2—A—*continued*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES for FEMALES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1904 to 1908—continued

Province		INDOOR PATIENTS—*continued*						OUTDOOR PATIENTS						Total number of indoor and outdoor patients
		Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds available	Daily average number				Number treated				Average daily attendance			
				Adults	Children		Total	Adults	Children		Total	Adults	Children		Total
					Males	Females			Males	Females			Males	Females	
		13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20	21	22		23	24
Burma	1904	†	†	†	†		†	†	†		2,366	†	†		†	3,038
	1905	4	32	21	..	..	21	1,714	283	242	2,239	9	1	2	12	2,647
	1906	5	37	41	1	1	43	2,397	350	593	3,340	23	3	5	31	4,358
	1907	4	52	39	..	..	39	8,185	2,064	2,308	12,557	73	15	17	105	13,670
	1908	3	50	40	1	1	42	13,380	2,764	3,788	19,932	136	24	33	193	21,474
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	2·28	14	3·6	·5	·3	4·4	8,911	1,553	3,009	13,473	52·2	8·4	14·8	75·4	13,557
	1906	3·9	14	3·8	1·1	·1	5	8,005	1,500	2,880	12,385	54·8	8·2	19	82	12,462
	1907	5·26	10	3·6	·1	·1	3·8	5,877	1,570	2,001	9,448	36·6	7·7	9·5	53·8	9,543
	1908	...	10	3·9	·3	·1	4·3	7,288	1,573	2,912	11,773	47·6	8·1	16·5	72·2	11,847
Bengal	1904	7·54	77	34·4	8·6		43	24,832	15,113		39,945	185·1	103·2		288·3	40,741
	1905	9·9	56	24·9	1·5	2·7	29·1	17,671	4,275	7,254	29,200	147·2	35·3	49·6	232·1	29,846
	1906	6·27	66	40·5	4·3	3·9	48·7	19,696	4,683	8,577	32,956	163·1	38·3	57·5	258·9	33,897
	1907	8·35	73	30·3	3·5	4·7	38·5	22,313	5,178	8,606	36,097	153·8	36·7	53·9	244·4	36,947
	1908	6·4	89	53·7	8·9	10·5	73·1	** 17,152	3,695	4,791	25,638	†† 229·5	51·6	63·7	344·8	27,012
Calcutta	1904	6·19	40	40·9	·3		41·2	4,907	1,532		6,439	35·1	9·6		44·7	7,149
	1905	2·98	47	28·6	1·5	8·1	38·2	4,909	614	1,175	6,698	34·4	3·6	7·8	45·8	7,504
	1906	2·96	46	26·7	2·1	7	35·8	5,638	709	1,055	7,393	34·9	4·1	6·2	45·2	8,261
	1907	4·08	54	36·4	1·8	4·6	42·8	5,829	639	1,050	7,518	41·1	4·1	7·1	52·3	8,619
	1908	4·5	54	39·9	1·6	3·5	45	5,622	547	871	7,040	38·3	3·9	5·4	47·6	8,169
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	3·81	723	348·6	19·9	48	416·5	180,836	44,605	63,404	288,845	1,402·3	288·2	431·9	2,122·4	298,522
	1905	3·70	782	357·3	26·7	35·2	419·2	180,455	51,031	59,698	297,184	1,374·4	308·2	385·8	2,068·4	306,707
	1906	3·45	848	448·2	33·8	47	529	* 196,629	58,332	65,532	320,493	1,541·2	372·4	431·4	2,345	332,609
	1907	2·51	941	517·8	35·5	51·4	604·7	§ 210,931	59,135	69,600	339,666	1,616·7	348·8	432·6	2,398·1	357,398
	1908	3·16	977	587·1	44·9	61·7	693·7	‡‡ 249,920	71,407	74,571	395,898	1,953·3	439·8	480·4	2,873·5	414,747
Panjab	1904	2·96	148	59·9	4·7	15·5	80·1	‡ 36,291	9,312	16,465	62,068	361·7	70·9	127·9	560·5	63,992
	1905	2·05	208	82·2	4	7·6	93·8	48,121	14,424	17,399	79,944	409·1	97·5	140·8	647·4	82,481
	1906	3·55	403	134·4	18·3	28·4	181·1	84,048	26,359	29,358	139,765	648·1	164	211·2	1,023·3	143,793
	1907	3·05	549	181·6	19·8	27·6	229	‖ 105,362	37,412	38,524	181,298	790·8	278·5	278·5	1,347·8	187,655
	1908	2·67	593	247·2	29·3	43·7	320·2	§§ 125,185	45,460	45,931	216,576	1,019 ‖‖	338	362·1	1,719·1	224,227
North-West Frontier Province	1904	3·03	6	4·9	·2	·2	5·3	17,888	5,914	4,365	28,162	107·4	26·1	21·5	155	28,294
	1905	3·05	6	5·6	·2	·4	6·2	19,197	5,348	5,432	29,977	116·6	19·9	21·7	158·2	30,141
	1906	3·9	6	5·3	·1	·7	6·1	19,435	5,751	6,047	31,233	99·3	22·6	33·2	155·1	31,387
	1907	2·16	44	16·8	·1	·1	17	21,400	5,319	5,898	32,617	111·6	21·6	24	157·2	33,127
	1908	1·85	38	23·8	1·1	2·2	27·1	24,748	6,045	6,599	37,302	153	30·2	29·9	213·1	38,168
British Baluchistan	1904	†	7	8	·1	·1	1	5,610	3,987		9,597	26·5	8·5	9·5	44·5	9,777
	1905	†	14	3·1	1·1	·2	4·4	7,135	2,901	2,582	12,618	41·3	16·6	13·8	71·7	12,888
	1906	·07	13	8·7	1·6	2·8	13·1	5,567	2,285	2,133	9,985	63·8	19·8	19·3	102·9	16,140
	1907	1·04	11	7·1	·3	·4	7·8	5,567	1,576	1,570	8,713	61·1	18·3	19·4	98·8	8,809
	1908	2·61	9	4·3	·8	·5	5·6	5,010	1,931	1,890	8,831	52·7	19·7	23	95·4	8,946
Bombay	1904	...	83	33	1	1	35	18,081	5,403	5,287	28,771	126·7	29·9	28·5	185·1	29,628
	1905	2·4	94	37	1	1	39	23,618	8,166	7,748	39,532	234·5	79·6	77·7	391·8	40,628
	1906	3·17	131	71·7	2·5	3·1	77·3	26,323	10,048	9,683	46,054	223·7	84·5	85·4	393·6	47,748
	1907	1·9	131	80·9	2·5	2·3	85·7	23,387	9,163	9,173	41,723	239·5	93·3	94·2	427	43,669
	1908	1·63	129	87·4	2	4·2	93·6	26,721	8,887	9,073	44,681	213·8	86·3	76	376·1	46,951
City of Bombay	1904	6·8	180	106·7	20·8	22·8	150·3	11,568	2,373	4,664	18,605	129·3	33·4	39·6	202·3	22,090
	1905	8·3	180	109	9	23	141	11,083	2,627	4,118	17,828	130·3	15·1	26·2	171·6	21,292
	1906	10·3	180	111·2	15·6	20·9	147·7	10,311	2,161	4,191	16,663	119	19·7	32·2	170·9	20,237
	1907	8·2	180	123·5	13·7	11·8	149	10,129	2,907	2,347	15,383	113·2	36	31·5	180·7	19,058
	1908	8·2	180	119·5	19·5	16·4	155·4	11,057	2,954	2,333	16,344	137·4	21·3	19·5	178·2	20,218
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	4·62	64	30·2	2·6	3·4	36·2	10,935	5,420	7,567	23,922	65·8	13·6	65·6	144·9	24,658
	1905	4·42	62	39·8	3·4	1·1	44·3	10,898	5,572	7,856	24,326	78·6	38·1	41·1	157·8	25,230
	1906	3·97	73	26·7	2·5	1·8	31	10,279	5,075	6,209	21,563	144·5	84·5	112·3	340·8	22,395
	1907	4·67	74	34·9	3·3	4·1	42·3	7,977	4,364	5,250	17,591	54·7	27·7	34	116·4	18,361
	1908	4·44	69	36	3·1	3·9	43	9,641	4,651	5,407	19,699	71·9	32·3	38·7	142·9	20,578
Madras	1904	...	134	61·4	7·9		69·3	102,092	93,918		196,010	861·7	623		1,484·7	197,378
	1905	4·1	139	74·8	3·6	4	82·4	106,638	51,902	52,513	210,053	891·8	333·1	346·9	1,571·8	211,897
	1906	3·8	144	71·1	3·4	4·4	78·9	110,496	54,153	56,120	220,769	1,040·4	377·3	391·1	1,808·8	222,770
	1907	2·9	165	84·1	3·7	4·4	92·2	¶ 125,248	57,219	59,921	242,388	1,050·4	380·1	396·6	1,826·1	244,618
	1908	2·9	163	83	4·7	5·2	92·9	¶¶ 125,219	59,255	62,922	245,396	1,012·2	*** 392·6	410·6	1,815·4	247,812
City of Madras	1904	2·21	356	210·2	3·4		213·6	21,498	16,893		38,391	141·1	103·3		244·4	44,133
	1905	2·8	370	205·1	2·4	1·7	209·2	19,906	8,411	8,009	36,326	134·5	50·2	49·3	234	42,140
	1906	1·77	370	189·6	1·2	1·9	192·7	20,381	8,476	8,325	37,182	132·2	50·6	51·7	234·5	42,881
	1907	2·06	380	262·1	1	1·8	264·9	20,232	8,704	8,309	37,335	137·2	55·8	57·3	250·3	43,621
	1908	1·67	398	281·3	3·1	5·5	289·9	19,822	7,553	7,934	35,309	131·4	48·1	48·9	228·4	44,118
Total	1904	3·84	1,818	931	160·5		1,091·5	434,538	306,217		743,121	3,442·7	2,934·1		5,476·8	769,400
	1905	3·8	1,994	992	54·9	85·3	1,132·2	466,256	157,107	176,035	799,398	3,653·9	1,006·6	1,177·5	5,838	826,953
	1906	4·4	2,331	1,178·9	87·5	123	1,389·4	519,205	179,873	200,703	899,781	4,288	1,248·5	1,455·5	6,992	932,938
	1907	3·3	2,664	1,218·1	85·3	113·3	1,616·7	572,437	195,340	214,557	982,334	4,479·7	1,323·6	1,454·6	7,257·9	1,025,098
	1908	3·2	2,759	1,607·1	120·3	158·4	1,885·8	638,765	216,722	228,932	1,084,419	5,196·1	1,495·9	1,607·7	8,299·7	1,134,267

* Including 350 men in 1905
† Information not available
‡ Includes 1,490 men
§ Includes 391 men
‖ Includes 4,064 men
¶ Includes 1,341 men
** Includes 728 men
†† Includes 20·2 men
‡‡ Includes 506 men
§§ Includes 2,768 men
‖‖ Includes 20·9 men
¶¶ Includes 1,701 men
*** Includes 8·4 men

HOSPITALS

No. 3

Number of CASES, under each PRINCIPAL HEAD of DISEASE, treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND years 1904

PROVINCE		Small-pox	Cholera	Dysentery	Malarial fevers	Venereal diseases: Syphilis, primary and secondary	Venereal diseases: Gonorrhœa	Worms	Rheumatism
1		2	3	4	5	6		7	8
Burma	1904	153	554	15,357	143,571	13,894	10,278	125,265	34,063
	1905	1,032	737	16,032	139,237	13,232	10,862	116,379	32,345
	1906	2,674	826	17,061	145,056	12,979	11,393	112,977	32,505
	1907	263	1,003	13,435	161,347	14,046	11,827	108,046	32,078
	1908	304	1,082	16,039	163,698	15,282	12,668	112,069	35,005
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	5	953	20,941	142,167	3,493	4,741	196,938	33,294
	1905	106	13,338	64,769	410,383	15,072	20,676	429,461	90,959
	1906	227	10,213	73,725	412,475	13,206	20,301	474,951	93,530
	1907	189	7,820	59,697	462,708	13,072	20,144	507,304	98,348
	1908	271	6,933	63,338	547,122	12,936	19,876	562,590	103,295
Bengal	1904	140	11,804	81,441	775,090	35,326	33,567	326,669	130,620
	1905	82	6,906	56,162	562,438	22,489	15,925	154,739	72,730
	1906	421	7,347	57,607	597,181	22,186	16,943	167,402	78,627
	1907	560	9,123	54,274	685,995	24,460	17,813	188,187	83,537
	1908	406	11,352	57,788	642,372	26,040	19,391	193,146	87,239
Calcutta	1904	21	627	6,394	42,945	5,684	4,060	10,031	11,823
	1905	115	664	6,607	43,537	5,323	4,663	9,100	11,870
	1906	836	842	6,090	43,202	5,100	4,545	9,115	11,996
	1907	468	1,189	6,915	42,793	6,238	4,593	9,749	12,401
	1908	245	1,125	6,256	41,847	6,315	4,957	10,524	12,963
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	223	359	67,661	649,933	36,009	22,307	65,706	127,962
	1905	148	1,704	77,489	574,475	33,800	21,501	68,855	127,529
	1906	487	3,891	83,111	681,026	33,835	23,805	73,788	130,035
	1907	510	987	83,406	598,109	34,478	23,791	69,048	132,937
	1908	919	3,199	99,599	1,369,583	35,226	27,733	61,368	132,650
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	1	1	686	12,852	1,495	615	331	1,860
	1905	13	1	721	8,263	1,181	561	255	1,849
	1906	4	42	883	14,346	1,497	718	251	2,199
	1907	3	2	869	12,662	1,669	425	118	964
	1908	67	...	902	20,658	1,326	471	111	2,636
Panjab	1904	170	158	52,078	471,263	13,303	11,019	8,148	70,159
	1905	93	469	55,094	365,569	12,814	10,225	8,963	68,519
	1906	367	773	62,692	642,337	13,863	11,504	10,398	72,081
	1907	349	664	57,066	586,815	14,574	11,301	9,690	77,322
	1908	1,147	1,661	84,470	1,221,098	15,085	10,949	9,580	79,065
North-West Frontier Province	1904	62	6	11,629	122,139	2,352	1,510	3,955	11,933
	1905	16	4	10,912	95,505	2,100	1,450	3,852	11,259
	1906	25	1	11,804	155,253	1,554	1,321	4,531	11,231
	1907	33	20	10,314	139,278	2,089	1,209	5,223	11,707
	1908	24	427	11,208	179,549	2,421	1,318	6,138	12,961
British Baluchistan	1904	15	...	1,717	19,106	502	311	229	3,419
	1905	7	...	4,669	37,776	1,551	564	523	6,008
	1906	122	...	4,513	58,002	1,430	586	629	5,984
	1907	23	...	3,978	53,882	1,310	522	550	5,880
	1908	18	...	4,261	59,314	1,075	631	1,346	6,274
Bombay	1904	238	1,144	25,424	380,074	24,357	10,598	142,109	51,556
	1905	656	286	29,680	368,198	24,572	11,582	145,738	51,653
	1906	428	3,234	36,593	425,711	23,965	11,322	133,114	50,401
	1907	254	573	33,122	365,626	22,793	10,964	131,154	49,575
	1908	279	242	31,874	387,487	21,877	11,153	131,868	47,289
City of Bombay	1904	673	112	3,785	29,024	4,475	1,603	6,049	6,891
	1905	1,706	17	3,267	29,521	5,047	1,693	6,397	6,455
	1906	265	311	4,330	33,660	3,753	1,451	6,370	6,133
	1907	119	161	4,388	31,465	3,396	1,754	5,722	6,005
	1908	915	46	4,123	35,083	4,062	1,735	5,543	5,995
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	71	666	18,678	319,247	10,649	10,283	65,275	49,277
	1905	84	158	26,332	321,950	9,759	8,791	55,615	46,885
	1906	71	4,042	28,352	327,531	9,363	8,899	54,645	45,234
	1907	81	755	26,364	303,699	9,234	8,415	54,637	46,629
	1908	113	581	25,655	333,992	9,348	9,677	53,272	47,460
Madras	1904	117	2,856	69,934	420,884	41,765	30,482	333,570	206,574
	1905	386	2,653	74,507	327,053	45,613	33,955	330,865	212,615
	1906	485	17,019	89,140	357,970	43,573	35,690	291,132	210,336
	1907	184	7,749	87,879	381,326	46,323	36,205	303,125	218,515
	1908	296	13,032	81,824	325,872	46,488	35,269	274,577	207,573
City of Madras	1904	38	42	5,668	16,607	3,070	1,440	15,406	8,652
	1905	267	755	6,885	14,463	3,107	1,662	13,480	8,698
	1906	359	86	6,367	16,457	2,157	1,390	13,087	8,722
	1907	59	88	6,003	12,189	2,122	1,640	13,584	9,597
	1908	37	67	5,778	13,105	1,904	1,786	11,550	9,178
Coorg	1904	4	..	768	8,060	214	200	4,168	1,411
	1905	59	..	666	8,737	235	249	4,166	1,403
	1906	28	2	1,025	12,992	285	209	3,836	1,707
	1907	48	71	934	13,067	234	198	4,083	1,844
	1908	4	8	1,165	15,293	211	226	3,888	1,903
TOTAL	1904	1,931	19,282	382,101	3,552,962	196,588	143,014	1,303,[illegible]	[illegible]
	1905	4,770	27,712	433,792	3,307,105	195,895	144,359	1,348,388	750,777
	1906	6,799	48,729	483,293	3,923,199	188,746	150,077	1,356,276	760,731
	1907	3,143	29,905	448,744	3,850,961	196,038	150,801	1,410,220	787,339
	1908	5,045	39,755	494,280	5,356,073	199,596	157,840	1,437,570	791,476

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are

and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar to 1908*

Tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye	Diseases of the ear	Diseases of the respiratory system other than tubercle of lungs	Diarrhœa	Dyspepsia	Diseases of the liver		Province
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
888	13,470	80,619	17,623	70,701	20,116	53,929	1,738	1904	
943	14,005	82,184	17,703	70,323	20,816	53,513	1,663	1905	
1,179	13,731	70,132	18,534	70,860	19,973	52,704	1,697	1906	Burma
2,094	16,057	77,478	19,467	69,359	19,085	51,941	1,935	1907	
1,603	17,577	83,341	22,166	77,971	22,343	58,596	2,163	1908	
213	11,206	19,236	12,433	40,599	17,844	26,024	1,801	1904	
1,466	33,576	55,447	56,058	102,776	77,672	117,615	14,433	1905	
1,564	35,343	53,180	57,817	104,940	78,357	123,466	12,531	1906	Eastern Bengal and Assam
1,506	36,686	60,018	59,722	107,999	67,391	118,235	12,281	1907	
1,398	38,203	87,501	68,327	118,835	65,856	119,445	13,250	1908	
4,871	58,969	124,213	151,174	140,333	88,689	163,058	32,806	1904	
3,026	37,329	95,489	108,000	92,683	51,104	89,190	17,272	1905	
3,810	39,571	91,418	117,593	100,385	52,201	99,967	17,464	1906	Bengal
3,322	42,191	114,197	116,146	102,478	54,517	100,055	17,267	1907	
4,059	44,668	117,182	125,087	106,731	57,344	105,061	18,220	1908	
1,999	3,600	16,280	12,206	20,159	7,369	7,604	2,391	1904	
2,235	3,444	16,921	10,731	20,377	7,693	7,472	2,233	1905	
2,434	3,565	18,774	10,750	19,271	6,791	6,913	2,280	1906	Calcutta
2,413	3,320	21,500	11,124	21,856	7,414	7,773	1,211	1907	
2,294	4,028	23,254	12,564	21,563	6,768	7,667	2,294	1908	
8,572	86,431	354,034	223,668	245,494	63,403	140,275	13,350	1904	
9,568	91,656	353,387	209,680	280,322	70,137	140,348	13,181	1905	
10,655	94,465	396,406	236,828	274,603	74,970	146,864	14,154	1906	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
9,950	100,958	401,562	222,322	301,168	69,951	143,327	17,205	1907	
10,403	96,009	417,695	242,304	262,039	81,705	146,966	18,645	1908	
212	1,222	8,662	2,810	3,419	977	1,165	234	1904	
214	327	8,551	2,554	2,855	1,122	918	168	1905	
303	1,382	10,528	3,617	3,221	1,712	1,342	225	1906	Ajmer-Merwara
283	1,335	11,470	3,225	4,853	1,197	1,345	265	1907	
239	1,454	13,844	4,714	5,066	1,759	1,366	262	1908	
6,056	77,853	542,066	213,466	216,289	35,943	194,199	9,284	1904	
7,011	78,919	535,432	217,285	255,222	42,443	185,743	7,793	1905	
8,323	81,622	624,276	255,480	229,363	43,990	190,117	8,849	1906	Panjab
7,512	85,087	639,147	241,428	280,001	40,645	186,826	8,916	1907	
8,637	83,907	704,139	267,553	238,191	51,408	203,499	11,705	1908	
805	7,951	89,472	21,243	33,433	8,466	26,973	1,459	1904	
1,494	7,259	83,157	22,010	37,926	8,519	24,938	1,250	1905	
1,217	6,922	78,948	23,252	32,315	8,152	25,906	1,415	1906	North-West Frontier Province
1,530	8,038	69,153	22,698	41,505	7,604	26,824	1,419	1907	
1,742	7,737	87,360	23,543	38,544	8,706	28,673	1,323	1908	
93	1,846	11,004	2,385	7,805	1,644	6,535	238	1904	
288	2,625	15,780	3,233	14,648	5,060	12,050	498	1905	
325	3,249	15,283	3,038	13,627	3,761	11,885	695	1906	British Baluchistan
334	3,052	13,291	3,664	14,890	2,412	10,274	571	1907	
454	2,997	17,018	3,623	14,446	2,944	9,764	702	1908	
5,037	36,716	185,910	82,217	104,593	34,694	42,111	8,286	1904	
5,474	38,157	197,737	88,765	109,601	40,105	48,189	8,083	1905	
6,133	40,606	203,011	94,562	116,841	44,579	63,597	8,709	1906	Bombay
5,518	40,048	219,971	91,279	125,416	40,644	53,573	8,912	1907	
6,892	38,536	228,696	94,229	115,615	40,806	53,611	9,067	1908	
2,912	5,354	17,231	5,228	14,463	5,251	12,276	1,559	1904	
2,737	4,621	18,822	4,563	14,822	5,095	8,207	1,172	1905	
1,940	4,151	18,381	4,257	13,576	5,570	7,601	1,270	1906	City of Bombay
2,498	2,370	17,304	3,514	3,013	5,642	6,630	1,313	1907	
2,257	18,620	2,009	3,342	12,434	4,810	5,409	1,059	1908	
1,388	31,296	180,429	59,273	118,843	31,368	63,306	2,837	1904	
1,887	32,823	174,512	61,194	121,141	39,475	63,250	3,147	1905	
2,299	32,644	155,507	67,281	122,257	44,553	72,400	3,112	1906	Central Provinces and Berar
2,301	36,475	170,573	65,602	130,950	39,562	74,221	2,816	1907	
1,900	36,531	170,972	71,162	129,410	43,153	74,073	2,833	1908	
6,387	129,774	413,543	280,552	221,110	39,820	46,932	15,497	1904	
8,782	132,893	465,890	292,046	214,872	48,598	58,697	16,753	1905	
6,778	141,501	580,432	290,314	233,271	61,747	65,116	16,254	1906	Madras
6,927	142,159	378,794	295,860	245,876	60,541	69,117	16,251	1907	
7,419	139,463	592,222	298,047	244,837	65,810	72,832	15,894	1908	
1,169	4,502	12,338	16,330	21,714	2,004	4,136	1,921	1904	
1,091	4,573	13,569	15,879	20,752	4,581	4,746	2,004	1905	
909	5,491	15,621	16,992	22,864	4,536	6,392	1,852	1906	City of Madras
1,939	5,329	14,713	15,480	23,473	4,711	5,961	1,402	1907	
1,112	5,322	16,808	14,911	22,708	3,963	5,168	1,272	1908	
45	1,246	488	673	3,423	457	663	504	1904	
67	1,479	997	704	3,028	625	587	630	1905	
79	1,382	501	661	3,123	885	690	735	1906	Coorg
88	1,572	523	901	4,736	1,076	905	641	1907	
111	1,468	1,031	820	4,485	1,108	947	700	1908	
40,647	471,436	2,055,525	1,101,281	1,262,378	358,045	788,586	93,905	1904	
46,283	483,686	2,117,875	1,110,405	1,361,348	426,045	815,463	90,280	1905	
47,948	505,625	2,282,398	1,200,976	1,360,517	451,768	874,960	91,232	1906	Total
47,315	524,677	2,209,694	1,201,462	1,480,573	422,392	856,007	92,405	1907	
50,520	536,520	2,563,072	1,252,392	1,412,875	458,486	893,077	99,389	1908	

divided into six classes as explained on page 76

No. 3—*continued*

Number of CASES, under each PRINCIPAL HEAD of DISEASE, treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1904 to 1908—continued

Province		Other diseases of the digestive system	Diseases of the spleen	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	General and local injuries	Labour cases	Total number of cases	Number of surgical operations performed
1		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Burma	1904	83,037	2,907	112,996	68,074	66,245	..	1,023,383	24,280
	1905	82,063	1,800	117,103	70,070	67,651	..	1,022,855	24,536
	1906	86,535	1,611	113,094	73,112	68,644	..	1,016,320	25,893
	1907	90,247	1,857	112,118	76,667	72,967	..	1,043,360	27,206
	1908	98,071	1,471	119,733	90,904	80,291	1,148	1,136,018	31,076
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	49,487	43	41,060	172,463	24,416	..	953,689	19,307
	1905	149,438	15,322	119,638	642,238	60,073	..	2,903,621	73,989
	1906	155,531	6,381	120,936	655,598	68,204	..	3,024,893	74,156
	1907	158,256	6,150	121,248	583,679	72,313	..	3,059,349	76,366
	1908	163,860	5,661	130,320	526,528	75,833	399	3,271,413	77,373
Bengal	1904	204,545	61,690	188,330	813,216	93,371	..	4,009,575	161,182
	1905	133,494	28,551	114,673	335,904	60,250	..	2,361,929	112,218
	1906	139,180	27,671	129,223	412,500	67,057	..	2,557,324	117,812
	1907	141,664	27,431	141,554	420,959	65,767	..	2,732,780	122,688
	1908	150,735	23,146	157,203	400,771	71,781	327	2,762,993	133,832
Calcutta	1904	26,837	3,061	9,109	27,598	13,779	..	287,390	29,081
	1905	26,463	2,654	10,237	29,225	13,793	..	288,435	29,668
	1906	25,467	2,020	10,580	30,726	15,777	..	290,492	29,102
	1907	27,354	2,083	10,688	30,787	15,473	..	306,921	31,383
	1908	27,101	2,077	11,588	33,273	17,744	1,312	316,740	32,786
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	302,289	18,856	255,341	374,234	101,675	..	3,635,155	172,508
	1905	302,692	20,907	248,889	430,257	98,351	..	3,685,989	184,346
	1906	316,936	18,909	273,787	466,991	102,120	..	3,962,653	188,572
	1907	320,008	19,306	276,618	482,050	105,276	..	3,939,603	193,824
	1908	340,973	26,716	269,959	418,182	99,136	1,480	4,679,141	191,220
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	4,774	331	6,440	3,791	1,381	..	60,126	2,826
	1905	5,459	192	5,417	3,382	1,389	..	52,236	3,309
	1906	6,431	178	6,626	5,654	1,669	..	68,752	3,807
	1907	6,064	131	6,209	5,298	1,990	..	68,707	3,853
	1908	6,649	355	8,850	5,816	2,448	8	88,089	4,200
Panjab	1904	358,449	29,371	314,758	208,383	131,582	..	3,305,624	172,443
	1905	363,536	23,820	309,503	232,992	134,110	..	3,256,341	180,408
	1906	389,609	16,413	332,170	253,989	138,783	..	3,770,408	193,204
	1907	396,121	19,826	337,001	262,168	148,286	..	3,782,973	190,451
	1908	421,356	20,990	352,279	262,896	151,707	888	4,583,003*	199,410
North-West Frontier Province	1904	55,732	6,776	72,920	30,785	17,032	..	577,935	22,186
	1905	53,615	3,291	65,326	34,821	17,638	..	536,145	23,982
	1906	54,472	2,536	63,673	34,074	17,058	..	584,632	23,682
	1907	53,868	3,813	65,875	34,676	18,105	..	575,736	25,336
	1908	59,147	4,099	77,415	38,107	19,632	31	664,961	25,344
British Baluchistan	1904	13,486	1,077	10,957	4,697	4,549	..	102,239	2,619
	1905	22,236	1,825	18,052	6,907	8,628	..	180,532	4,279
	1906	22,390	2,203	17,892	6,651	8,224	..	199,013	5,262
	1907	21,691	2,727	19,876	6,387	7,746	..	192,890	4,227
	1908	25,516	2,847	21,504	6,999	7,714	114	210,917	4,983
Bombay	1904	170,271	7,191	107,034	119,459	82,800	..	1,931,642	65,165
	1905	182,554	5,194	104,877	138,591	86,313	..	1,977,776	69,434
	1906	184,824	6,133	102,041	119,848	94,699	..	1,097,173	71,238
	1907	184,521	5,791	104,218	120,563	94,789	..	2,002,859	71,342
	1908	187,218	5,348	105,847	116,117	100,388	1,046	2,021,625	71,441
City of Bombay	1904	13,389	234	4,640	13,261	17,228	..	202,362	12,882
	1905	12,178	393	4,033	3,055	15,900	..	198,616	12,679
	1906	11,958	241	4,538	16,457	18,751	..	198,541	11,084
	1907	11,093	222	3,763	12,913	18,020	..	180,960	10,781
	1908	11,056	226	3,860	11,869	16,592	2,035	181,316	10,603
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	121,433	2,318	145,330	179,727	43,233	..	1,563,036	40,470
	1905	124,309	2,089	158,685	209,091	41,255	..	1,624,022	40,942
	1906	119,692	1,704	168,782	220,554	42,281	..	1,672,706	41,044
	1907	122,249	1,502	172,323	242,764	43,843	..	1,700,487	41,792
	1908	128,760	1,277	183,267	211,991	45,520	682	1,731,282	44,671
Madras	1904	637,573	2,895	488,512	700,343	253,850	..	4,967,283	143,753
	1905	641,917	2,896	527,175	653,437	276,717	..	4,995,237	147,028
	1906	621,005	2,815	495,142	554,926	269,587	..	5,004,192	157,108
	1907	644,333	3,534	499,040	597,705	291,153	..	4,980,958	165,591
	1908	609,250	2,634	568,256	567,986	301,559	3,838	5,108,917	174,467
City of Madras	1904	32,971	624	11,093	21,516	14,726	..	244,058	18,083
	1905	29,403	900	11,265	17,499	15,166	..	242,268	28,036
	1906	31,224	866	11,315	16,628	15,616	..	251,757	17,968
	1907	33,261	911	13,008	17,828	18,173	..	261,870	20,406
	1908	35,061	511	12,346	16,133	17,465	..	261,425	20,192
Coorg	1904	4,968	1,182	1,635	6,669	1,683	3,862	42,641	589
	1905	5,306	1,187	2,220	5,536	2,376	..	44,194	940
	1906	6,002	1,504	2,478	4,838	2,001	..	49,061	803
	1907	5,461	1,726	1,959	6,196	2,066	..	52,520	828
	1908	5,721	2,632	3,694	6,197	2,249	25	58,368	951
Total	1904	2,079,241	138,556	1,770,146	2,744,216	867,550	..	22,906,138	888,364
	1905	2,134,663	111,021	1,817,093	2,813,005	899,610	..	23,370,196	935,494
	1906	2,171,256	91,185	1,852,277	2,872,566	931,471	..	24,747,917	960,735
	1907	2,216,191	97,010	1,885,498	2,820,640	975,967	..	24,881,973	986,074
	1908	2,270,974	99,990	2,025,221	2,713,769	1,010,050	17,195	27,076,208*	1,022,549

* Exceeds the totals shown in tables Nos. 1 & 2 by 354 patients, the Lady Aitchison Hospital at Lahore having returned themunder two or more diseases instead of under the main disease as usual.

No. 4

INCOME (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1904 to 1908*

Province		Cash balance on 1st January	Government Contribution		From Local and Municipal Funds		Interest on investments	Subscriptions		Miscellaneous receipts to include sale of securities	Total income (including cash balance at beginning of year)
			As salary	Otherwise	Local	Municipal		From Europeans	From Natives		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Burma	1904	71,846	1,65,395	2,43,402	1,07,039	2,70,259	2,294	26,053	13,576	31,789	9,31,653
	1905	74,116	1,78,839	2,49,146	1,15,502	2,67,053	2,161	33,884	15,635	25,733	9,62,069
	1906	84,921	2,11,472	3,32,981	1,10,047	2,88,207	2,433	33,964	14,767	27,594	11,06,386
	1907	76,216	2,37,475	14,54,512	1,25,232	3,29,026	2,508	21,061	15,664	41,590	23,03,284
	1908	55,877	2,56,022	11,55,626	1,67,167	3,98,398	1,648	30,539	16,290	35,991	21,17,558
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	47,920	60,232	29,162	93,571	7,340	1,477	5,931	14,483	7,806	2,67,922
	1905	1,74,817	72,705	74,792	2,05,241	58,325	7,179	15,671	62,431	1,16,300	7,87,461
	1906	1,49,973	87,242	80,074	2,34,751	61,327	18,295	16,375	64,723	14,943	7,27,703
	1907	1,48,675	88,285	78,381	2,44,412	59,367	14,729	22,647	70,965	13,686	7,41,147
	1908	1,41,629	89,469	95,757	2,70,892	72,106	13,392	16,888	79,071	21,210	8,00,414
Bengal	1904	1,93,676	44,201	96,412	3,84,769	2,32,056	41,223	38,941	2,92,422	32,295	13,55,995
	1905	1,82,577	38,996	1,79,300	2,51,919	1,89,696	29,415	34,213	1,69,189	33,760	11,09,065
	1906	2,40,837	30,447	1,54,052	3,46,776	1,99,444	38,004	26,925	1,47,665	33,615	12,17,765
	1907	3,17,577	33,729	93,358	3,24,899	2,10,402	26,289	27,752	1,24,984	56,907	12,15,892
	1908	3,07,879	36,423	1,33,420	3,52,436	2,06,131	36,493	31,343	1,77,218	31,197	13,12,540
Calcutta	1904	32,540	1,83,275	8,06,550	1,10,328	51,878	26,927	12,361	36,328	1,07,213	13,67,400
	1905	41,098	1,97,829	6,44,465	1,01,794	50,958	27,078	8,982	1,969	1,05,529	11,79,702
	1906	74,271	2,13,171	7,21,572	99,456	49,844	29,116	1,10,001	31,909	1,18,818	14,48,158
	1907	23,817	2,27,051	10,85,906	86,889	52,199	28,124	12,573	16,440	3,07,104	18,40,103
	1908	1,51,109	2,41,630	8,96,022	1,02,246	62,464	31,211	14,703	1,06,056	2,18,698	18,24,139
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	3,55,969	1,81,191	84,766	2,95,436	1,29,243	32,589	22,180	1,06,795	49,302	12,57,471
	1905	3,55,882	1,80,912	1,16,355	3,31,127	98,251	30,554	16,945	1,12,902	36,880	12,79,808
	1906	2,60,718	35,502	20,500	6,28,292	97,113	38,028	18,835	1,23,629	66,313	12,88,930
	1907	3,22,331	31 683	22,666	6,05,525	1,06,869	48,320	17,592	89,890	40,638	12,85,514
	1908	3,35,506	32,896	34,806	6,93,370	1,08,971	45,541	22,093	1,11,232	67,504	14,51,919
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	6,205	4,799	2,000	930	5,452	296	247	3,222	5,903	29,054
	1905	12,946	5,338	2,866	10,381	2,400	296	..	2,468	4	36,699
	1906	2,113	5,034	2,440	3,256	2,400	550	..	2,908	12	18,713
	1907	1,199	5,060	2,920	1,006	2,406	1,081	..	4,074	112	17,852
	1908	2,892	4,808	3,252	..	2,400	819	..	3,377	..	17,548
Panjab	1904	50,867	32,862	26,357	2,46,893	3,06,872	6,869	6,838	10,560	64,109	7,52,027
	1905	48,549	35,235	69,069	2,49,854	3,06,428	5,084	17,599	12,871	62,623	8,07,312
	1906	67,170	37,806	60,072	2,88,950	3,34,440	14,916	39,660	42,677	59,668	9,45,359
	1907	95,862	46,577	53,966	3,36,181	3,57,991	8,456	38,045	24,316	1,03,740	10,65,134
	1908	1,00,984	43,308	53,351	3,64,819	4,07,394	17,060	88,498	24,195	82,656	11,82,265
North West Frontier Province	1904	1,274	15,404	18,526	20,661	44,411	129	354	1,679	2,015	1,04,453
	1905	2,954	13,571	32,749	28,076	42,247	129	390	819	305	1,21,240
	1906	5,335	14,979	21,830	25,802	44,945	132	555	1,450	242	1,15,270
	1907	10,135	15,580	17,045	27,627	45,319	129	10,724	1,256	12,002	1,39.817
	1908	5,991	16,696	26,401	34,614	50,726	129	7,071	4,766	10,573	1 56,967
British Baluchistan	1904	13,180	11,207	26,337	1,836	5,473	847	1,043	333	3,093	63,349
	1905	18,086	24,870	41,713	3,045	6,449	809	1,244	162	2,342	98,720
	1906	19,388	27,169	27,651	2,897	6,420	706	1,419	1,233	2,665	89,548
	1907	3,885	27,726	48,266	2,559	6,458	1,212	826	483	2,592	94,007
	1908	2,259	29,152	63,660	-2,784	6,476	1,188	1,071	339	4,754	1,11,683
Bombay	1904	1,46,737	1,78,170	2,84,998	1,40,521	1,89,828	27,681	2,799	8,782	56,979	10,36,495
	1905	1,75,143	1,47,608	2,72,381	1,40,922	1,85,119	29,078	7,589	12,173	54,066	10,24,079
	1906	1,69,341	1,45,409	3,36,877	1,60,088	2,13,618	29,167	8,272	32,956	46,456	11,42,184
	1907	1,81,439	1,48,711	3,87,461	1,82,846	2,07,881	32,503	7,440	32,343	51,978	12,32,602
	1908	1,93,890	1,47,932	3,87,725	1,81,815	2,12,072	29,417	6,160	39,425	53,806	12,52,252
City of Bombay	1904	2,022	1,79,815	1,83,882	20,772	1,43,093	6,336	..	..	54,603	5,90,523
	1905	6,835	1,81,953	1,80,600	11,723	2,08,776	5,145	115	..	58,345	6,53,492
	1906	7,634	1,80,484	1,78,178	20,093	1,69,052	3,512	..	..	59,245	6,18,198
	1907	1,467	1,98,845	1,99,710	55,796	1,08,903	7,031	..	..	66,164	6,37,916
	1908	452	2,26,221	3,05,507	22,845	1,85,512	5,354	..	..	70,820	8,16,711
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	1,08,063	1,09,978	67,258	63,281	83,329	7,643	6,630	38,436	19,622	5,04,240
	1905	1,44,119	1,08,454	35,875	61,468	73,533	5,325	6,484	33,024	29,940	4,98,222
	1906	1,33,042	1,05,832	55,665	85,127	89,541	9,711	6,336	38,321	28,225	5,51,782
	1907	2,03,194	1,03,611	38,230	80,123	82,151	6,709	11,248	34,256	34,620	5,94,142
	1908	2,09,851	1,06,518	82,931	97,223	92,435	8,668	6,690	41,542	48,751	6,04,609
Madras	1904	12,258	80,410	26,533	7,55,991	3,27,891	12,670	22,743	27,153	31,459	12,97,108
	1905	12,424	68,292	21,179	8,16,996	3,34,544	12,685	19,108	27,271	37,647	13,50,146
	1906	6,804	68,756	23,360	7,73,993	2,37,373	12,388	29,681	19,976	37,621	12,09,952
	1907	8,123	66,909	22,951	8,23,139	2,93,848	12,148	19,506	10,558	29,323	12,86,407
	1908	8,593	64,180	23,371	8,58,233	2,96,400	12,943	19,332	14,180	24,992	13,22.224
City of Madras	1904	1,833	1,41,294	3,10,409	13,343	31,478	10,566	451	2,271	31,948	5,43,593
	1905	3,310	1,60,560	2,40,822	14,568	30,384	7,702	577	2,506	29,798	4,90,227
	1906	2,620	1,61,598	2,56,943	13,649	38,521	6,618	619	9,868	30,098	5,20,584
	1907	128	1,69,059	3,62,977	11,971	38,257	11,843	492	1,930	27,790	6,24,447
	1908	2,101	1,85,904	3,83,680	11,031	40,122	7,869	484	4,906	31,484	6,67,631
Coorg	1904	..	2,040	896	2,605	7,867	..	716	1,573	389	14,513
	1905	..	2,234	3,627	2,845	3,914	244	979	..	559	14,402
	1906	..	2,166	3,139	2,399	3,140	210	862	..	348	12,264
	1907	..	2,196	3,600	2,712	3,979	210	1,178	..	766	14.641
	1908	..	8,312	5,332	2,957	1,987	210	1,162	..	554	20,514
TOTAL	1904	10,44,390	13,90,073	22,07,488	22,57,976	18,36,470	1,77,547	1,47,287	5,56,040	4,98,525	1,01,15,796
	1905	12,52,856	14,17,396	21,64,939	23,45,461	18,58,077	1,62,884	1,63,780	4,53,420	5,93,831	1,04,12,644
	1906	12,24,149	13,27,067	22,75,334	27,95,576	18,35,385	2,03,786	2,93,504	5,32,082	5,25,863	1,10,12,746
	1907	13,53,950	14,02,497	38,71,944	29,10,917	19,05,050	2,01,292	1,91,084	4,27,159	7,89,012	1,30.92,905
	1908	15,19,013	14,89,471	36,50,851	31,62,482	21,43,594	2,11,942	2,46,034	6,22,597	7,02,990	1,37,48,974

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 76

HOSPITALS

No. 5

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED

PROVINCE		SALARIES			MEDICINES	
		Medical officer	Nurses	Inferior servants	European	Bazar
1		2	3	4	5	6
Burma	1904	1,67,610	47,295	1,54,153	63,811	29,785
	1905	1,85,599	51,494	1,71,294	55,121	31,106
	1906	1,93,456	63,028	1,92,578	48,528	37,452
	1907	2,08,733	70,627	2,07,203	63,716	37,589
	1908	2,28,748	80,889	2,29,801	88,136	37,472
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	63,596	226	35,079	47,643	4,026
	1905	1,55,779	1,314	84,712	1,00,943	12,223
	1906	1,63,362	1,659	95,247	1,03,004	14,036
	1907	1,73,558	2,000	1,00,434	1,19,046	13,929
	1908	1,79,402	3,376	1,08,113	1,32,997	15,272
Bengal	1904	2,92,374	4,125	1,43,300	1,70,728	21,328
	1905	2,07,497	3,611	1,05,001	1,42,813	15 230
	1906	2,06,277	3,478	1,18,176	1,51,147	16,277
	1907	2,20,951	2,577	1,33,189	1,37,168	18,026
	1908	2,32,855	4,093	1,45,812	1,50,880	19,464
Calcutta	1904	1,41,643	1,13,888	84,805	30,096	5,052
	1905	1,46,853	1,14,033	86,533	34,658	6,794
	1906	1,46,084	1,26,662	1,03,607	34,174	5,810
	1907	1,54,824	1.36,756	1,08,966	36,077	6,310
	1908	1,62,055	1,52,459	1,14,928	32,841	5,730
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	3,28,195	3,209	1,24,722	81,275	21,610
	1905	3,31,211	3,102	1,28,309	90,465	21,409
	1906	3,42,949	9,666	1,24,046	95,210	21,588
	1907	3,51,147	13,884	1,30,552	1,06,921	22,731
	1908	3,60,094	20,690	1,59,914	1,33,656	24,198
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	5,100	..	1,770	2,306	485
	1905	5,638	..	1,772	2,985	573
	1906	5,324	..	1,904	2,390	404
	1907	5,360	..	2,027	2,420	499
	1908	5,061	..	2,323	3,119	571
Panjab	1904	2,18,496	16,708	1,11,496	1,22,701	13,091
	1905	2,22,709	22,656	1,16,660	1,20,482	13,342
	1906	2,53,576	29,000	1,25,157	1,32,578	15,762
	1907	2,67,651	48,694	1,35,244	1,63,774	17,003
	1908	2,83,796	54,611	1,55,739	1,83,531	17,733
North-West Frontier Province	1904	34,606	..	15,395	21,232	2,435
	1905	33,480	..	15,730	20,235	2,063
	1906	35,635	..	16,574	23,756	2,449
	1907	44,155	1,995	20,017	24,059	3,326
	1908	41,179	1,089	22,746	29,775	3,564
British Baluchistan	1904	12,268	864	5,458	6,781	591
	1905	23,733	1,671	8,795	9,199	932
	1906	24,866	927	10,101	10,493	928
	1907	25,679	1,512	9.877	12,414	1,134
	1908	26,782	1,913	10,771	8,954	978
Bombay	1904	2,76,202	16,873	1,26,601	1,14,642	7,939
	1905	2,65,440	17,133	1,33,734	1,17,837	8,035
	1906	2,67,906	23,827	1,36,903	1,41,156	7,779
	1907	2,61,836	31,840	1,43,494	1,20,711	9,003
	1908	2,66,150	29,729	1,63,477	8,29,176	9,734
City of Bombay	1904	1,13,511	56,764	84,377	45,309	1,007
	1905	1,15,844	65,157	85,217	40,089	1,288
	1906	1,06,046	72,230	86,940	48,061	1,163
	1907	1,14,969	78,666	84,683	42,046	438
	1908	1,23,778	78,637	1,07,758	32,580	430
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	1,06,136	2,368	51,420	53,974	4,628
	1905	1,07,331	1,887	54,219	51,464	5,091
	1906	1,12,306	3,115	56,743	59,632	5,297
	1907	1,11,537	1,935	66,855	69,577	5,631
	1908	1,15,572	3,413	79,009	77,542	5,556
Madras	1904	4,68,278	41,891	1,82,192	2,43,131	15,988
	1905	4,71,487	43,019	1,88,827	2,06,856	16,291
	1906	4,75,972	45,175	1,91,277	1,67,608	16,408
	1907	4,84,415	49,497	1,92,326	2,01,368	17,361
	1908	4,89,006	53,182	2,12,930	2,00,729	16,848
City of Madras	1904	60,958	49,910	50,124	32,639	2,286
	1905	66,623	58,022	57,135	48,492	2,440
	1906	71,102	59,377	54,628	53,446	2,376
	1907	79,251	58,146	55,228	54,010	3,989
	1908	85,509	58,249	66,497	61,443	4,510
Coorg	1904	5,020	600	2,439	3,054	206
	1905	5,204	600	2,368	3,421	96
	1906	5,119	377	2,353	1,603	151
	1907	5,200	284	2,669	2,313	197
	1908	6,315	989	3,845	1,887	209
TOTAL	1904	22,93,993	3,54,721	11,73,331	10,39,322	1,30,456
	1905	23,44,428	3,83,699	12,40,306	10,45,060	1,36,913
	1906	24,09,980	4,38,521	13,16,172	10,72,786	1,47,880
	1907	25,09,266	4,98,413	13,92,764	11,55,620	1,57,166
	1908	26,06,302	5,43,319	15,83,663	12,67,246	1,62,269

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1904 to 1908*

Diet	Miscellaneous charges	Buildings or repairs	Investments	Total expenditure	Cash balance	Province	
7	8	9	10	11	12		
1,39,714	1,15,708	1,37,528	1,933	8,57,537	74,116	1904	Burma
1,54,942	1,18,770	1,08,822	..	8,77,148	84,921	1905	
1,74,964	1,35,521	1,81,285	3,500	10,30,252	76,134	1906	
1,57,601	2,25,065	12,76,873	..	22,47,407	55,877	1907	
1,64,241	2,01,594	10,34,083	..	20,64,964	52,594	1908	
18,207	23,371	22,025	..	2,14,173	53,749	1904	Eastern Bengal and Assam
45,645	50,497	93,274	1,01,001	6,45,389	1,42,072	1905	
58,916	51,808	87,677	1,000	5,76,709	1,50,994	1906	
60,497	54,558	70,891	2,100	5,97,013	1,44,134	1907	
56,726	58,706	79,350	10,300	6,44,242	1 56,172	1908	
75,403	1,03,127	2,11,107	44,541	10,66,033	2,89,962	1904	Bengal
59,948	82,223	2,12,762	39,990	8,69,075	2,39,990	1905	
71,523	87,135	2,36,374	8,460	8,98,847	3,18,918	1906	
80,936	90,919	2,23,889	5,686	9,13,341	3,02,551	1907	
97,005	1,09,312	2,44,616	42,909	10,46,946	2,65,594	1908	
1,58,619	1,70,919	5,91,266	30,014	13,26,302	41,098	1904	Calcutta
1,65,448	1,56,990	3,88,522	5,600	11,05,431	74,271	1905	
1,63,739	2,02,756	5,89,287	51,429	14,23,548	24,610	1906	
1,76,873	2,15,037	8,44,151	10,000	16,88,994	1,51,109	1907	
1,93,235	2,28,347	7,24,639	12,621	16,26,855	1 97,284	1908	
36,134	1,19,994	1,22,478	22,600	8,60,217	3,97,254	1904	United Province of Agra and Oudh
41,579	1,20,664	1,67,399	17,732	9,21,870	3,57,938	1905	
49,402	1,08,938	1,67,696	57,194	9,76,689	3,12,241	1906	
53,598	1,30,664	1,43,286	7,526	9,60,039	3,25,475	1907	
72,681	1,15,292	1,95,606	19,511	11,01,642	3,50,277	1908	
891	3,143	2,413	..	16,108	12,946	1904	Ajmer-Merwara
1,370	1,990	20,258	..	34,586	2,113	1905	
1,655	2,738	3,099	..	17,514	1,199	1906	
1,532	2,098	1,024	..	14,960	2,892	1907	
2,037	2,136	178	..	15,455	2,093	1908	
31,561	87,227	75,928	26,000	7,03,207	48,820	1904	Panjab
33,104	92,424	1,17,519	10,000	7,48,896	58,416	1905	
40,985	1,12,866	1,17,911	39,295	8,67,130	78,229	1906	
46,988	1,52,836	1,25,845	400	9,58,435	1,06,699	1907	
62,361	1,75,842	1,55,191	22,050	11,10,854	71,411	1908	
4,471	10,018	13,342	..	1,01,499	2,954	1904	North-West Frontier Province
4,636	12,918	26,843	..	1,15,905	5,335	1905	
5,643	15,733	10,901	..	1,10,691	4,579	1906	
7,147	16,328	16,799	..	1,33,826	5,991	1907	
8,766	21,640	21,893	..	1,50,652	6,315	1908	
3,010	4,103	12,647	9,260	54,982	8,367	1904	British Baluchistan
5,136	6,977	22,887	9,631	88,961	9,759	1905	
5,067	7,802	8,823	500	69,507	20,041	1906	
4,591	7,934	23,383	5,224	91,748	2,259	1907	
4,987	9,629	41,606	1,017	1,09,637	2,046	1908	
73,172	1,29,403	1,22,112	5,000	8,71,944	1,64,551	1904	Bombay
77,828	1,35,860	85,845	12,900	8,54,612	1,69,467	1905	
82,005	1,37,536	1,41,181	25,700	9,63,993	1,78,191	1906	
84,478	1,31,238	2,13,616	33,400	10,29,616	2,02,906	1907	
94,007	1,63,102	1,72,832	35,900	10,64,107	1,88,145	1908	
1,21,636	1,53,423	7,049	..	5,83,076	7,447	1904	City of Bombay
1,25,477	1,77,942	30,766	4,000	6,45,780	7,712	1905	
1,24,653	1,62,683	14,887	..	6,16,663	1,535	1906	
1,17,652	1,85,269	8,591	4,000	6,36,312	1,604	1907	
1,37,589	2,05,986	1 28,374	..	8,15,132	1,579	1908	
15,147	34,399	88,919	7,152	3,64,143	1,40,097	1904	Central Provinces and Berar
18,167	32,007	85,607	9,238	3,65,011	1,33,211	1905	
19,434	29,604	58,215	5,045	3,49,391	2,02,391	1906	
21,832	26,880	76,547	2,244	3,83,038	2,11,104	1907	
23,511	34,661	87,054	11,506	4,40,824	2,53,785	1908	
80,554	1,00,271	1,47,802	4,577	12,84,684	12,424	1904	Madras
94,351	1,12,651	1,96,761	6,685	13,36,931	13,215	1905	
99,227	1,08,723	85,868	11,669	12,01,927	8,025	1906	
1,04,676	1,08,398	1,17,580	2,193	12,77,814	8,593	1907	
1,11,709	1,14,803	1.13,513	82	13,12,802	9,422	1908	
97,642	1,10,030	1,36,694	..	5,40,283	3,310	1904	City of Madras
1,00,337	96,846	57,611	..	4,87,506	2,721	1905	
1,07,449	1,08,031	61,760	2,000	5,20,169	365	1906	
1,10,867	92,439	1,68,308	..	6,22,238	2,209	1907	
1,32,889	1,29,401	1,24,805	2,851	6,66,154	1,477	1908	
2,734	201	259	..	14,513	..	1904	Coorg
1,732	981	..	..	14,402	..	1905	
1,647	865	149	..	12,264	..	1906	
2,580	1,275	123	..	14,641	..	1907	
4,674	2,595	..	..	20,514	..	1908	
8,58,895	11,65,337	16,91,569	1,51,077	88,58,701	12,57,095	1904	Total
9,29,700	11,99,740	16,14,877	2,16,780	91,11,503	13,01,141	1905	
10,06,309	12,72,739	17,65,113	2,05,792	96,35,294	13,77,452	1906	
10,31,848	14,40,936	33,10,906	72,503	1,15,69,422	15,23,483	1907	
11,69,448	15,73,046	31,26,740	1,58,747	1,21,90,780	15,58,194	1908	

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 76

HOSPITALS

No. 6

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPEN
in them, in the calendar years 1904 to 1908; also the

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals						Number of beds		Number of indoor patients treated		Number of outdoor patients treated	
		Total number	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Railway	Others	For men	For women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Burma	1904	60	37	..	1	18	4	1,285	17	15,823	112	129,426	16,439
	1905	60	37	..	1	18	4	1,548	17	15,249	56	137,686	14,943
	1906	63	38	..	1	19	5	1,478	29	15,815	189	133,425	15,576
	1907	64	39	..	..	19	6	1,371	28	14,584	175	141,069	14,839
	1908	61	39	..	..	18	4	1,537	16	12,895	103	144,326	15,853
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	34	25	..	..	9	..	450	12	4,004	12	45,436	4,802
										363			
	1905	95	56	..	..	37	2	669	29	7,359	38	109,391	14,544
	1906	93	53	..	..	37	3	678	31	8,443	46	134,650	16,719
	1907	86	48	..	..	36	2	702	37	8,307	42	135,446	17,128
	1908	86	48	1	..	35	2	721	34	9,777	60	139,177	19,344
Bengal	1904	141	48	..	6	82	5	1,142	71	13,465	183	226,626	47,950
	1905	114	35	..	6	68	5	709	58	10,596	242	206,862	45,953
	1906	118	35	..	6	70	7	911	54	12,225	277	213,033	47,697
	1907	113	35	..	7	64	7	944	60	12,926	474	219,295	55,046
	1908	113	36	..	8	62	7	952	59	11,691	343	240,111	61,932
Calcutta	1904	2	1	..	..	..	1	211	..	2,184	..	4,734	..
	1905	2	1	..	..	..	1	211	..	2,668	..	1,407	..
	1906	2	1	..	..	..	1	211	..	3,124	..	1,548	..
	1907	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	3,032	..	1,550	..
	1908	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	2,676	..	1,638	..
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	116	46	4	18	48	..	991	28	19,122	75	187,078	35,480
	1905	117	47	3	20	47	..	991	30	18,564	86	181,525	37,310
	1906	120	47	3	22	48	..	1,026	36	20,375	195	189,002	38,086
	1907	117	47	3	21	46	..	1,034	38	20,173	168	180,652	34,189
	1908	118	47	3	21	47	..	1,036	34	31,629	143	218,477	41,663
Ajmer-Merwara(a)	1907	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	307	..	..	..
	1908	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	408	..	..	..
Panjab	1904	108	31	..	44	30	3	573	9	8,589	545	196,398	37,999
	1905	123	31	..	54	35	3	619	23	7,703	166	216,003	43,436
	1906	127	31	..	57	37	2	610	11	9,871	18	277,669	50,357
	1907	134	31	..	60	41	2	643	11	9,104	24	302,745	55,252
	1908	140	31	..	67	40	2	640	10	8,840	198	410,567	76,710
North-West Frontier Province	1904	24	5	..	1	..	18	400	..	6,367	4	48,789	3,299
	1905	21	5	..	1	..	15	406	2	7,248	8	60,087	3,771
	1906	22	5	..	2	..	15	408	2	8,691	14	75,242	7,164
	1907	23	5	..	2	..	16	396	2	7,533	6	91,385	2,836
	1908	26	5	..	5	..	16	393	2	7,724	7	94,681	3,458
British Baluchistan	1904	5	1	..	..	4	..	44	6	685	9	29,776	4,583
	1905	7	1	..	..	6	..	90	8	1,532	36	51,280	5,629
	1906	9	1	..	..	8	..	72	7	1,435	59	46,422	7,516
	1907	7	1	..	..	6	..	58	7	1,281	64	40,193	6,634
	1908	9	1	..	1	7	..	52	7	1,175	39	44,298	6,160
Bombay	1904	61	3	1	1	44	12	254	35	2,969	191	139,173	42,938
	1905	61	3	1	1	44	12	224	29	1,404	201	151,992	43,501
	1906	64	3	1	1	46	13	229	41	3,417	284	161,758	44,475
	1907	64	3	2	3	46	13	227	42	3,395	191	159,679	40,856
	1908	69	4	2	3	47	13	262	43	4,096	203	164,587	43,783
City of Bombay(b)													
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	45	18	2	..	25	..	305	9	2,519	1	71,421	20,021
	1905	41	17	2	..	22	..	304	14	2,625	20	69,147	21,095
	1906	54	18	1	..	29	6	291	2	3,031	16	78,578	24,914
	1907	59	18	1	..	30	10	312	11	2,987	16	90,404	24,591
	1908	54	18	1	..	26	9	300	14	3,399	38	89,994	26,460
Madras	1904	105	44	..	..	57	4	496	3	7,141	2	107,192	30,102
	1905	115	42	1	1	61	10	484	3	6,449	254	123,571	33,192
	1906	106	41	..	1	56	8	497	3	5,958	..	116,582	39,617
	1907	106	41	..	1	56	8	508	3	5,877	..	119,563	44,057
	1908	97	42	..	..	48	7	512	6	6,516	8	131,932	45,563
City of Madras (*None*)													
Coorg	1904	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	3	..	127	..
	1905	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	3	..	154	..
	1906	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	5	..	123	..
	1907	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	13	..	194	..
	1908	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	16	..	209	..
TOTAL	1904	702	260	7	71	317	47	6,155	190	82,871	1,134	186,176	243,613
										363			
	1905	757	276	7	84	338	52	6,259	213	81,400	1,107	1,309,105	263,374
	1906	779	274	5	90	350	60	6,415	215	92,390	1,098	1,428,032	292,121
	1907	777	271	6	94	344	65	5,421	239	89,519	1,160	1,482,175	295,428
	1908	777	274	7	105	330	61	6,631	225	100,842	1,142	1,679,997	340,929

NOTE.—The figures in this table are not included in the preceding (general) tables Nos. 1 to 3. Prior to 1904 the police hospitals in Calcutta and Bombay were not shown in this table, but they were included in table No. 2. The police hospital in Ahmedabad was, in 1903, included in table No. 2, but from 1904 it is included in this table

(a) Information not available from 1904 to 1906

(b) Figures not separately given from 1904

SARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated*
PRINCIPAL DISEASES for which the PATIENTS were treated

DISEASES								PROVINCE
				VENEREAL DISEASES				
Small-pox	Cholera	Dysentery	Malarial fevers	Syphilis, primary and secondary	Gonorrhœa	Worms	Rheumatism	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
18	18	3,728	43,449	924	1,161	5,698	6,212	1904
21	39	4,231	42,793	973	1,192	6,267	5,790	1905
59	106	5,501	49,671	1,487	1,487	6,539	6,995	1906 Burma
20	111	3,502	46,307	999	1,201	4,174	6,034	1907
18	52	3,714	42,216	1,155	1,283	5,810	6,728	1908
7	20	2,205	20,937	228	334	2,299	1,541	1904
16	295	5,502	49,902	492	854	4,182	3,957	1905 Eastern Bengal and Assam
29	307	7,829	59,583	510	891	6,003	5,066	1906
18	173	5,083	61,141	640	1,330	6,116	5,088	1907
27	281	5,737	65,346	658	1,020	7,283	4,974	1908
111	644	9,408	93,515	1,827	2,235	3,937	8,917	1904
86	765	11,033	80,160	1,711	1,773	3,121	8,210	1905
150	777	9,685	86,833	1,909	1,943	3,108	8,505	1906 Bengal
223	776	10,169	101,678	1,802	1,973	4,007	8,723	1907
428	1,081	11,460	92,353	1,954	2,510	4,589	10,637	1908
...	14	482	1,973	96	62	12	156	1904
...	4	467	1,191	76	63	1	34	1905
13	5	388	1,359	100	64	3	63	1906 Calcutta
8	7	436	1,180	107	54	6	35	1907
5	15	392	1,202	73	48	2	45	1908
130	36	6,077	80,261	1,424	1,427	1,078	7,612	1904
66	94	6,310	73,537	1,488	1,466	1,148	7,160	1905
362	516	6,446	83,164	1,164	1,202	1,028	6,963	1906 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
138	136	6,116	67,402	1,239	1,236	1,028	7,633	1907
395	185	7,387	129,617	1,243	1,364	920	7,549	1908
...	..	4	138	6	1	...	9	1907
1	...	7	232	14	3	1	4	1908 Ajmer-Merwara
58	7	5,976	61,695	955	966	428	5,090	1904
88	49	6,318	58,758	943	1,008	493	5,810	1905
133	70	7,516	93,039	874	1,323	800	7,342	1906 Panjab
96	49	8,462	103,340	891	1,136	586	7,162	1907
249	241	10,230	207,998	957	1,102	670	7,530	1908
20	...	1,783	19,147	277	302	285	846	1904
20	...	2,332	19,899	205	322	319	1,272	1905
7	..	2,909	27,135	203	364	265	1,523	1906 North-West Frontier Province
7	3	2,402	34,599	133	153	149	1,358	1907
6	55	2,891	35,373	118	211	145	2,265	1908
13	...	1,083	9,576	136	82	25	568	1904
6	1	2,981	14,119	114	102	56	1,328	1905
9	...	1,770	15,101	190	102	63	934	1906 British Baluchistan
4	...	1,020	13,760	174	62	65	909	1907
1	2	1,117	14,992	198	70	87	956	1908
284	137	4,168	47,414	1,477	980	6,932	5,648	1904
797	11	4,451	50,977	1,281	1,115	6,975	6,290	1905
296	312	5,220	60,270	1,439	1,223	6,980	6,056	1906 Bombay
136	88	4,775	45,189	1,499	1,059	6,279	6,715	1907
211	9	5,028	58,471	1,476	1,230	6,837	6,679	1908
								City of Bombay
19	13	2,020	24,689	871	811	1,377	3,732	1904
167	19	2,133	25,181	703	627	1,084	3,477	1905
153	156	2,591	31,732	707	508	1,186	3,475	1906 Central Provinces and Berar
71	27	3,271	29,477	732	623	1,328	4,038	1907
122	243	3,033	32,453	609	584	1,229	4,053	1908
101	64	3,416	20,437	728	785	3,834	7,539	1904
310	100	4,268	19,895	781	1,011	4,852	8,702	1905
486	297	4,718	23,279	782	1,050	4,316	8,305	1906 Madras
190	259	4,640	23,639	730	988	4,502	8,160	1907
173	507	4,541	17,775	889	1,033	3,914	8,622	1908
								City of Madras (*Non*)
...	...	3	41	4	...	..	6	1904
...	...	3	33	..	1	2	2	1905
...	...	1	43	..	..	...	6	1906 Coorg
...	...	3	53	1	..	2	3	1907
...	...	11	47	1	1	4	6	1908
761	953	40,349	423,134	8,947	9,145	25,905	47,867	1904
1,577	1,377	50,029	436,445	8,767	9,534	28,500	52,032	1905 TOTAL
1,697	2,546	54,566	531,209	9,365	10,157	30,291	55,233	1906
911	1,621	50,485	534,125	9,314	9,926	28,959	55,867	1907
1,636	2,671	55,548	698,055	9,345	10,459	31,491	60,048	1908

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 76

HOSPITALS

No. 6—*continued*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES calendar years 1904 to 1908; also the PRINCIPAL

Province		Diseases							
		Tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye	Diseases of the ear	Diseases of the respiratory system other than tubercle of lungs	Diarrhœa	Dyspepsia	Diseases of the liver
1		22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Burma	1904	93	3,293	5,407	1,719	19,081	3,845	10,136	319
	1905	87	3,191	5,235	1,734	18,034	4,744	11,501	297
	1906	145	3,235	5,324	2,033	18,655	5,128	12,326	621
	1907	110	3,536	5,907	2,072	18,793	4,393	10,579	286
	1908	57	3,814	5,023	2,364	19,095	4,304	11,235	269
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	42	710	558	417	4,325	1,509	1,890	201
	1905	69	1,793	1,879	1,549	8,412	4,438	5,596	538
	1906	94	1,946	2,097	1,672	10,802	5,739	7,225	525
	1907	88	1,744	2,132	1,566	10,985	4,653	6,202	572
	1908	101	1,947	2,318	1,794	12,263	5,088	6,167	505
Bengal	1904	362	4,759	6,856	4,961	17,664	10,243	10,419	1,939
	1905	397	4,653	7,431	4,661	19,281	9,872	9,597	1,925
	1906	639	4,603	6,551	4,857	17,730	9,785	8,740	1,777
	1907	360	4,805	7,910	5,134	17,994	9,569	9,325	2,055
	1908	438	5,447	8,458	6,392	22,448	11,060	10,822	2,676
Calcutta	1904	79	46	73	59	391	270	301	105
	1905	38	20	54	29	174	89	51	18
	1906	36	157	107	39	216	71	112	33
	1907	29	136	72	28	299	101	144	18
	1908	30	34	63	40	118	84	120	20
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	774	4,641	9,899	3,998	19,591	6,158	9,238	1,087
	1905	554	5,239	10,021	3,877	21,497	6,870	9,018	1,215
	1906	317	5,046	10,059	4,413	19,548	7,098	8,518	1,115
	1907	412	5,352	10,755	4,083	21,797	6,233	7,786	1,010
	1908	321	4,784	11,432	4,492	19,061	7,477	8,632	980
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	9	5	8	1	41	11	..	..
	1908	6	6	7	..	35	3	..	1
Panjab	1904	304	5,484	17,714	6,867	20,393	4,642	19,935	2,230
	1905	340	5,532	20,329	7,255	25,461	5,564	23,631	1,992
	1906	620	6,870	24,244	8,497	28,185	7,736	26,089	2,617
	1907	333	7,094	28,503	7,812	34,151	5,352	26,800	1,837
	1908	441	7,353	32,897	9,328	35,444	6,485	29,392	1,881
North-West Frontier Province	1904	77	666	2,449	671	4,837	1,972	3,705	194
	1905	107	760	3,125	912	6,779	2,229	4,855	236
	1906	153	1,421	3,565	1,001	7,853	3,112	6,975	302
	1907	91	1,583	3,007	1,092	10,615	3,217	7,315	124
	1908	89	1,777	4,014	1,154	8,535	2,919	5,850	212
British Baluchistan	1904	11	305	2,663	501	2,941	523	1,604	101
	1905	56	891	3,253	731	7,441	464	2,563	92
	1906	53	1,127	3,112	657	4,772	522	2,982	140
	1907	38	808	2,677	642	4,338	510	3,137	138
	1908	37	611	3,898	792	4,318	464	3,235	163
Bombay	1904	235	3,870	9,138	2,899	14,876	6,473	4,520	1,297
	1905	305	4,083	9,708	3,350	15,177	5,635	4,242	1,542
	1906	358	4,440	9,813	3,854	16,068	7,319	4,673	1,602
	1907	605	4,497	10,818	3,760	14,810	6,338	5,604	1,818
	1908	428	4,874	12,048	3,898	14,813	6,358	5,219	1,654
City of Bombay (*none*)									
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	89	2,331	5,586	1,770	9,113	2,458	3,885	417
	1905	100	1,844	5,626	1,601	9,077	2,406	3,901	359
	1906	101	2,413	4,834	1,923	9,076	2,690	4,355	378
	1907	97	2,742	6,019	2,001	10,217	2,913	5,139	446
	1908	105	2,924	5,502	2,114	9,300	3,245	4,564	548
Madras	1904	150	4,263	4,747	3,010	11,194	4,436	4,387	746
	1905	131	5,228	6,661	3,801	11,691	5,560	4,585	1,071
	1906	107	4,762	7,310	3,617	12,624	5,482	4,989	948
	1907	107	5,329	5,342	3,945	13,926	5,908	5,242	931
	1908	189	5,588	10,956	4,808	15,338	6,889	5,622	1,023
City of Madras (*None*)									
Coorg	1904	..	..	..	..	13	1	3	5
	1905	2	3	7	2	9	2	2	5
	1906		1	1	...	12	2	4	3
	1907	1	1		..	19	7	7	17
	1908	2		1	2	24	10	5	28
TOTAL	1904	2,216	30,368	65,090	26,872	124,419	42,530	70,023	8,641
	1905	2,216	33,237	73,329	29,502	143,033	47,863	79,542	9,290
	1906	2,623	36,021	77,015	32,563	145,541	54,679	86,988	10,061
	1907	2,280	37,232	83,210	32,126	157,985	49,205	87,580	9,252
	1908	2,244	39,159	96,617	37,178	160,792	54,376	90,863	9,960

in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED in them, in the DISEASES for which the PATIENTS were treated—continued

Diseases					Labour cases	Total number of cases	Number of surgical operations performed	Province	
Other diseases of the digesitve system	Diseases of the spleen	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	General and local injuries					
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37		
15,264	841	15,842	6,931	7,011	...	161,810	1,867	1904	Burma
16,721	594	17,140	7,768	8,483	...	(a)185,934	2,126	1905	
17,682	1,301	23,936	10,132	10,582	...	(a)197,737	2,217	1906	
17,235	535	16,701	8,027	9,106	..	170,667	2,118	1907	
17,793	403	16,347	9,098	9,114	14	173,177	2,038	1908	
2,688	914	3,685	3,413	1,850	...	54,254	663	1904	Eastern Bengal and Assam
7,565	1,265	7,107	8,892	4,309	...	131,332	2,310	1905	
8,597	862	7,986	9,512	5,388	..	159,858	2,345	1906	
10,485	754	8,350	9,417	5,939	..	160,923	2,596	1907	
11,107	589	8,214	9,692	5,484	34	168,358	2,770	1908	
19,698	2,476	28,681	14,728	13,093	...	288,224	7,633	1904	Bengal
21,050	1,775	17,206	15,390	14,559	..	263,653	7,280	1905	
22,230	1,948	16,550	17,123	15,640	..	273,232	7,026	1906	
21,940	2,226	22,021	19,363	14,649	...	287,741	7,580	1907	
24,805	2,050	22,031	22,020	15,445	11	314,077	8,710	1908	
255	50	410	240	580	...	6,918	233	1904	Calcutta
362	...	40	90	657	..	4,075	275	1905	
169	2	74	162	718	...	4,672	319	1906	
251	...	89	228	681	...	4,582	284	1907	
251	...	59	166	906	...	4,314	338	1908	
18,514	1,148	17,720	10,881	10,673	...	241,755	4,719	1904	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
19,307	1,289	16,822	12,344	9,444	...	237,485	4,888	1905	
21,387	1,343	17,249	13,311	9,422	...	247,658	5,038	1906	
20 348	1,435	19,300	14,127	9,284	..	235,182	5,126	1907	
21,731	984	17,476	11,934	8,299	38	291,912	5,114	1908	
9	...	15	8	14	...	307	...	1907	Ajmer-Merwara
12	..	17	21	17	...	408	...	1908	
23,533	3,844	23,806	7,960	9,637	...	243,531	5,732	1904	Panjab
26,288	3,346	26,680	10,280	11,406	...	267,308	7,143	1905	
31,903	3,863	29,384	13,665	13,348	...	337,915	8,287	1906	
37,526	2,739	35,445	12,657	16,393	..	367,125	7,246	1907	
43,888	3,498	37,807	13,897	17,109	23	496,315	9,400	1908	
3,085	631	8,251	1,375	1,721	..	58,459	1,936	1904	North-West Frontier Province
3,546	227	10,636	1,826	2,994	..	71,114	1,939	1905	
4,843	400	12,733	1,831	3,835	...	91,111	1,961	1906	
4,937	244	16,856	1,827	3,099	...	101,760	1,206	1907	
7,462	340	17,175	2,370	4,427	..	105,870	1,667	1908	
3,609	335	4,641	943	1,458	..	35,053	526	1904	British Baluchistan
6,599	429	7,104	1,291	3,199	...	58,477	871	1905	
5,910	426	7,669	1,295	3,533	..	55,432	800	1906	
4,752	598	6,295	1,117	2,553	...	48,172	1,068	1907	
4,820	798	7,234	1,196	2,481	..	51,672	731	1908	
23,167	949	5,933	13,743	9,846	...	185,271	3,813	1904	Bombay
24,744	707	6,502	13,488	10,383	...	197,098	4,505	1905	
23,774	860	6,501	13,240	11,071	...	209,934	4,820	1906	
20,723	1,080	7,374	12,984	11,457	...	204,121	4,761	1907	
22,874	967	7,982	12,357	12,300	127	212,669	4,574	1908	
									City of Bombay (*None*)
10,955	452	6,960	5,608	2,711	...	93,962	1,209	1904	Central Provinces and Berar
10,022	374	7,743	6,321	3,042	...	92,887	1,167	1905	
10,523	430	8,357	8,893	3,329	...	106,539	1,330	1906	
10,959	393	10,271	11,707	4,917	...	117,998	1,549	1907	
11,675	283	10,505	9,936	4,927	15	119,891	1,881	1908	
21,031	225	12,004	9,003	8,952	...	144,437	2,308	1904	Madras
24,333	187	13,628	9,388	11,456	...	163,466	2,807	1905	
23,726	172	11,664	8,834	9,125	...	162,157	2,761	1906	
24,501	257	12,766	9,673	11,618	...	169,497	3,317	1907	
28,164	185	16,093	10,133	13,123	58	184,022	5,523	1908	
									City of Madras (*None*)
10	4	...	18	10	...	130	...	1904	Coorg
31	2	6	20	11	...	157	...	1905	
20	3	1	18	7	...	128	...	1906	
44	6	2	15	15	...	207	...	1907	
33	13	5	9	4	...	225	2	1908	
141,809	11,889	127,933	74,843	67,542	...	1,513,794	30,639	1904	Total
160,568	10,195	120,614	87,098	79,943	..	1,672,986	35,311	1905	
170,764	11,610	122,104	98,016	85,998	...	1,846,373	36,904	1906	
173,710	10,267	155,285	101,150	79,724	...	1,868,282	36,851	1907	
194,615	10,110	160,945	102,829	93,636	320	2,122,910	40,748	1908	

(a) Details of 18,000 and 32,732 patients treated in the Pegu-Mo.lmein Construction Railways in 1905 and 1906, respectively, are not available

No. 7

*NUMBER of PRIVATE non-aided HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES * in BRITISH INDIA, and PRINCIPAL DISEASES for which the*

PROVINCE		Number of Hospitals	NUMBER OF BEDS		NUMBER OF INDOOR PATIENTS TREATED		NUMBER OF OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED	
			For men	For women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Burma	1904	...	17	12	111	2	963	709
	1905	4	21	16	119	13	1,497	964
	1906	2	21	16	11	8	1,319	921
	1907	2	5	..	80	..	102	50
	1908	1	21	16	227	...	5,600	5,907
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	8	5	5	116	56	21,587	4,728
	1905	85	51	27	644	235	408,601	132,766
	1906	82	78	38	947	296	418,384	124,075
	1907	86	71	45	1,014	304	442,080	135,171
	1908	86	64	31	1,064	210	468,437	141,668
Bengal	1904	192	551	251	8,675	2,732	922,985	370,216
	1905	140	943	547	10,005	3,134	750,302	340,452
	1906	141	642	280	9,579	3,131	755,624	336,836
	1907	146	579	257	8,923	2,659	696,015	348,707
	1908	121	465	213	6,787	2,106	620,971	321,546
Calcutta	1904	1	...	...	...	...	2,901	1,506
	1905	1	...	...	...	..	2,720	1,398
	1906	1	..	...	...	...	2,559	1,491
	1907	2	...	...	...	...	3,357	1,901
	1908	2	...	...	..	..	3,527	2,210
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	48	263	274	3,259	3,464	227,093	110,271
	1905	49	258	323	3,350	3,704	237,366	110,824
	1906	47	255	19	3,067	2,318	225,099	115,641
	1907	49	170	134	2,304	987	199,930	85,473
	1908	45	171	163	2,151	1,422	221,061	103,754
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)								
Panjab	1904	6	12	6	184	28	38,005	22,529
	1905	8	16	10	181	30	34,377	15,733
	1906	10	16	12	172	32	34,185	19,797
	1907	10	34	6	373	51	36,777	13,548
	1908	10	36	6	417	57	48,020	20,299
North-West Frontier Province	1904	8	108	78	1,179	518	39,009	20,314
	1905	7	125	78	2,169	847	40,451	16,044
	1906	7	120	80	2,041	941	63,784	29,506
	1907	4	91	35	1,169	330	41,023	14,264
	1908	4	70	24	1,249	265	48,429	15,456
British Baluchistan	1905	2	32	...	10	1	7,472	3,733
	1906	2	36	...	28	1	6,527	5,059
	1907	3	36	..	96	40	11,979	2,178
	1908	4	36	..	35	2	19,235	4,610
Bombay	1904	286	898	537	10,294	4,442	1,001,375	569,676
	1905	293	965	606	9,520	4,648	1,030,111	588,041
	1906	311	537	572	10,174	6,266	1,074,259	620,057
	1907	309	1,092	646	9,087	5,181	1,050,685	620,502
	1908	327	1,064	712	10,129	6,105	1,077,033	650,195
City of Bombay	1904	19	16	55	702	653	112,208	79,657
	1905	18	6	50	245	596	112,669	77,121
	1906	17	...	50	...	621	118,120	73,817
	1907	16	...	50	...	665	111,760	63,567
	1908	17	...	50	...	696	108,972	70,923
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	48	152	127	2,080	955	316,083	113,800
	1905	45	144	136	1,192	734	246,315	99,377
	1906	46	166	154	1,228	873	246,679	92,814
	1907	48	152	117	881	827	274,724	101,504
	1908	50	161	163	1,206	957	231,045	94,944
Madras	1904	34	157	171	1,309	1,991	132,201	117,066
	1905	34	200	261	2,005	2,732	149,082	122,662
	1906	21	164	249	1,649	2,588	88,559	86,451
	1907	26	181	272	1,903	3,021	98,038	92,547
	1908	30	183	280	2,265	3,009	101,079	96,736
City of Madras (*None*)								
Coorg	1904	2	..	..	..	..	1,498	271
	1905	3	...	...	...	...	3,356	1,279
	1906	3	...	...	...	...	3,044	836
	1907	3	...	...	...	...	3,272	747
	1908	2	..	..	..	..	3,415	1,016
TOTAL	1904	652	2,179	1,516	27,909	14,841	2,815,908	1,410,743
	1905	689	2,761	2,054	29,440	16,674	3,024,319	1,510,394
	1906	690	2,135	1,470	28,896	17,075	3,038,142	1,507,301
	1907	694	2,321	1,561	25,830	14,065	2,969,742	1,480,159
	1908	699	2,271	1,658	25,530	14,829	2,956,824	1,529,264

NOTE.—The figures in this table are not included in the preceding (general) tables Nos. 1 to 3

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 76.

NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1904 to 1908 ; also the PATIENTS were treated.

DISEASES								
				Venereal diseases				
Small-pox	Cholera	Dysentery	Malarial fevers	Syphilis, primary and secondary	Gonor-rhœa	Worms	Rheu-matism	Province
9	10	11	12	13		14	15	
...	..	8	199	55	19	57	41	1904
...	..	3	647	20	38	14	39	1905
...	10	5	909	5	1	5	43	1906 Burma
...	4	15	50	...	..	10	5	1907
7	2	119	4,590	18	89	68	131	1908
3	32	463	9,007	122	147	1,187	668	1904
13	2,993	15,527	108,633	3,813	4,497	34,678	16,066	1905
33	1,484	16,112	101,931	3,076	4,295	35,477	16,015	1906 Eastern Bengal and Assam
31	1,565	12,445	122,534	3,456	5,744	47,715	18,508	1907
93	1,516	13,295	127,964	3,509	6,026	52,761	19,868	1908
106	4,066	27,225	303,731	12,007	9,162	120,188	40,306	1904
33	2,051	25,352	272,812	10,435	7,736	117,146	33,485	1905
87	2,749	24,064	257,592	11,870	8,672	135,297	37,087	1906 Bengal
140	3,085	20,007	296,334	8,820	5,565	143,084	29,287	1907
192	3,683	19,622	235,326	8,948	6,129	131,803	28,984	1908
2	14	101	221	57	40	164	147	1904
4	11	121	255	27	30	144	149	1905
2	4	113	185	26	66	198	122	1906 Calcutta
3	19	147	351	29	34	254	140	1907
8	14	157	388	39	51	230	155	1908
93	83	10,790	92,050	3,626	2,454	4,228	12,773	1904
70	506	12,434	84,269	3,918	2,374	4,766	13,375	1905
130	662	9,976	84,654	3,945	2,410	5,144	12,499	1906 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
104	289	8,164	62,062	2,090	1,730	4,092	11,494	1907
136	303	7,702	134,330	2,804	1,966	2,908	10,996	1908
								Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)
18	21	812	7,519	690	429	228	1,239	1904
...	..	1,064	10,805	209	124	92	1,277	1905
18	71	1,074	12,560	338	323	132	1,375	1906 Panjab
1	..	1,201	11,589	448	372	161	1,406	1907
6	101	1,593	24,555	354	272	155	1,932	1908
5	..	1,104	6,586	727	127	557	2,026	1904
2	1	1,064	6,485	804	199	584	2,091	1905
22	..	2,041	14,976	936	385	572	2,799	1906 North-West Frontier Province
12	..	1,197	10,834	468	302	279	1,433	1907
2	47	1,536	12,417	498	348	246	1,728	1908
...	..	461	2,900	125	159	186	418	1905
...	..	434	3,943	81	155	140	541	1906
...	..	472	4,275	152	136	113	778	1907 British Baluchistan
...	..	581	5,614	199	245	190	1,191	1908
248	635	21,024	228,372	20,021	9,453	112,023	44,907	1904
645	462	23,167	229,907	18,688	9,393	112,854	45,544	1905
634	3,144	30,428	261,912	18,970	9,646	120,502	43,796	1906 Bombay
402	930	29,466	216,242	20,091	9,772	123,329	44,296	1907
231	265	28,741	231,470	20,358	10,320	124,238	45,597	1908
88	74	5,086	21,610	4,889	5,006	6,713	7,038	1904
51	80	5,427	18,985	5,865	4,558	6,770	6,878	1905
24	25	4,633	19,025	5,488	4,671	8,406	8,801	1906 City of Bombay
36	14	4,882	25,260	4,357	4,524	7,267	6,845	1907
36	92	4,057	31,357	4,181	3,724	5,562	6,092	1908
11	38	7,866	98,024	596	5,017	22,633	14,773	1904
74	30	5,417	71,379	3,373	3,654	15,691	10,003	1905
50	179	6,221	62,769	8,400	4,163	15,599	11,392	1906 Central Provinces and Berar
43	131	9,739	65,016	4,237	4,409	16,140	17,242	1907
123	427	6,066	60,006	3,178	3,378	13,530	12,049	1908
86	57	6,384	21,681	2,522	1,743	15,957	14,775	1904
43	137	4,418	16,264	2,879	2,004	17,445	14,949	1905
114	457	3,550	9,933	2,676	1,563	13,247	10,265	1906 Madras
24	365	4,202	11,275	2,778	2,038	12,721	12,644	1907
31	331	4,172	10,003	2,414	1,809	11,991	11,866	1908
								City of Madras (*None*)
...	...	26	331	12	16	29	133	1904
84	..	54	853	41	47	60	215	1905
4	..	54	942	39	52	52	236	1906 Coorg
6	1	98	943	30	38	80	177	1907
5	3	73	978	27	47	90	385	1908
660	5,020	80,889	789,331	45,324	33,613	283,964	138,826	1904
1,019	6,271	94,509	824,194	50,197	34,813	310,430	144,489	1905
1,118	8,785	98,715	831,331	55,850	36,402	334,771	145,571	1906 Total
802	6,403	92,035	826,765	47,556	34,664	355,245	134,255	1907
670	6,784	87,714	878,993	46,527	34,404	343,772	140,974	1908

HOSPITALS

No. 7—*continued*

NUMBER of PRIVATE non-aided HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of PATIENTS treated in them during each of the five years 1904 to 1908, distinguished according to PRINCIPAL DISEASES for which the

Province		DISEASES							
		Tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye	Diseases of the ear	Diseases of the respiratory system other than tubercle of lungs	Diarrhœa	Dyspepsia	Diseases of the liver
1		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Burma	1904	8	27	247	165	143	30	16	7
	1905	5	31	120	6	29	54	37	4
	1906	13	83	116	8	108	77	65	2
	1907	2	1	12	2	..	16	4	3
	1908	21	128	702	109	343	873	148	111
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	21	443	1,017	606	1,606	801	538	61
	1905	747	8,150	12,485	14,138	20,054	16,830	21,672	3,941
	1906	628	8,308	13,410	14,880	21,541	15,208	23,082	2,988
	1907	554	8,974	16,578	16,074	21,550	13,826	22,347	3,628
	1908	714	9,139	21,724	19,108	23,875	14,403	22,915	3,758
Bengal	1904	2,331	21,123	44,466	47,363	45,932	29,448	53,174	9,038
	1905	1,860	18,747	44,014	38,327	44,050	34,362	49,215	6,654
	1906	1,684	19,936	41,367	39,781	43,451	23,101	48,977	6,586
	1907	1,691	14,114	41,020	36,490	37,583	19,172	35,336	6,903
	1908	1,468	12,957	38,714	35,292	36,490	19,769	36,687	6,392
Calcutta	1904	24	99	74	197	390	188	231	27
	1905	17	95	75	132	434	216	240	26
	1906	15	85	58	39	420	121	241	12
	1907	35	89	120	169	505	220	314	32
	1908	37	91	156	157	651	176	232	80
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	2,780	5,849	25,287	11,568	22,213	6,735	17,398	1,553
	1905	4,052	6,417	24,720	11,471	22,572	7,167	16,094	1,618
	1906	3,410	6,195	26,325	12,086	21,901	6,642	15,690	2,564
	1907	525	5,872	23,037	11,395	22,533	5,348	14,758	1,174
	1908	728	5,142	21,912	11,109	17,116	5,622	12,111	948
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)									
Panjab	1904	224	1,121	11,317	2,618	3,556	1,053	5,281	311
	1905	143	1,083	5,551	2,348	3,494	856	3,091	714
	1906	242	1,001	6,734	3,208	3,185	1,272	3,226	407
	1907	90	958	6,676	2,423	3,916	679	2,948	461
	1908	122	1,051	7,537	2,871	3,209	895	2,960	811
North-West Frontier Province	1904	375	1,529	8,744	2,695	3,449	1,381	2,717	214
	1905	679	1,583	8,825	3,157	4,069	1,360	2,343	213
	1906	1,096	2,206	13,100	4,222	7,971	2,067	3,368	330
	1907	751	1,322	6,575	2,016	6,424	992	1,727	227
	1908	864	950	7,499	2,210	6,117	1,517	2,429	198
British Baluchistan	1905	17	185	957	284	628	437	542	53
	1906	18	167	822	252	369	370	542	28
	1907	41	227	764	274	762	326	670	44
	1908	60	323	1,643	725	1,357	560	1,463	114
Bombay	1904	3,184	39,410	138,758	63,948	87,509	33,799	45,299	7,545
	1905	3,819	39,073	152,920	63,066	89,676	38,376	47,168	7,314
	1906	4,102	42,712	156,491	68,011	88,850	45,541	58,732	8,684
	1907	4,197	45,164	171,355	67,242	93,289	44,699	53,340	9,625
	1908	5,115	44,862	189,769	71,000	100,821	44,719	54,637	9,765
City of Bombay	1904	963	2,245	4,648	5,533	13,037	9,334	2,785	2,373
	1905	1,354	3,492	4,988	5,489	14,057	8,372	3,147	2,854
	1906	718	2,557	5,531	5,472	17,726	2,761	1,607	7,705
	1907	285	2,624	5,518	5,751	14,737	8,138	3,256	2,914
	1908	431	2,111	5,714	5,476	14,478	7,237	3,274	2,148
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	792	7,838	25,624	9,761	29,949	9,730	28,348	935
	1905	189	6,157	16,152	7,227	21,930	6,711	15,864	803
	1906	371	6,818	16,396	8,314	23,485	7,220	19,170	1,045
	1907	357	11,474	22,063	9,262	28,087	8,216	20,972	852
	1908	255	8,247	21,824	9,565	24,348	8,096	19,055	668
Madras	1904	888	5,724	18,624	12,824	15,045	4,145	6,349	1,152
	1905	1,599	7,427	21,132	14,750	14,132	6,000	7,631	1,055
	1906	1,386	4,796	13,144	8,663	10,845	3,658	3,481	617
	1907	1,179	4,410	12,114	8,192	12,495	4,628	4,040	696
	1908	1,229	4,393	16,867	8,558	14,286	5,760	5,346	864
City of Madras (*None*)									
Coorg	1904	2	47	23	22	274	34	98	16
	1905	24	64	50	59	574	104	137	54
	1906	8	66	42	14	375	101	105	44
	1907	20	53	43	31	521	131	94	69
	1908	1	61	60	8	602	153	124	42
TOTAL	1904	11,592	85,455	278,829	157,300	223,103	96,678	162,234	23,232
	1905	14,505	92,504	291,989	160,454	235,699	110,845	167,183	25,303
	1906	13,664	93,932	293,536	164,950	240,227	108,169	178,186	31,012
	1907	9,707	95,282	306,675	159,321	242,402	106,391	159,806	26,628
	1908	11,045	89,455	334,121	166,188	243,693	109,820	161,381	25,899

of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1904 to 1908; also the PATIENTS were treated—continued

DISEASES								
Other diseases of the digestive system	Diseases of the spleen	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	General and local injuries	Labour cases	Total number of cases	Number of surgical operations performed	PROVINCE
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
42	35	209	130	109	..	3,785	7	1904
31	..	180	255	61	..	2,593	..	1905
169	1	134	189	..	..	(c)2,411	55	1906 Burma
..	3	35	12	18	..	232	..	1907
470	40	1,769	778	89	..	11,734	29	1908
1,724	182	840	7,010	383	..	34,191	593	1904
28,102	7,599	22,978	140,862	8,535	..	(a)561,795	15,415	1905
28,531	4,240	21,907	133,279	9,524	..	(a)569,397	13,984	1906 Eastern Bengal and Assam
31,551	5,562	21,746	126,801	1,008	..	(a)593,921	16,073	1907
29,867	4,660	26,074	118,659	10,822	49	611,379	15,789	1908
57,119	18,364	55,873	207,951	20,112	..	1,304,608	40,367	1904
48,357	12,753	51,170	125,601	20,061	..	1,103,893	32,729	1905
48,743	13,650	51,696	134,510	19,821	..	1,105,170	30,842	1906 Bengal
38,674	16,407	46,358	112,574	17,520	..	1,056,304	29,298	1907
34,908	12,897	43,451	91,742	13,999	64	951,410	29,086	1908
91	3	164	124	100	..	4,407	139	1904
82	2	168	134	99	..	4,118	147	1905
68	3	142	112	81	..	4,050	169	1906 Calcutta
157	2	178	176	85	..	5,258	181	1907
187	6	172	204	116	..	5,737	244	1908
16,406	3,492	18,707	32,538	4,369	..	344,087	8,911	1904
16,811	3,809	18,032	41,504	5,306	..	355,244	7,762	1905
16,729	2,954	17,441	38,709	4,382	..	346,125	7,870	1906 United Provinces of Agra and
16,701	2,347	17,827	37,392	4,408	..	(d)311,085	6,833	1907 Oudh
14,485	2,077	12,824	27,844	3,340	85	328,388	6,185	1908
								Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)
3,550	2,134	3,272	4,888	2,525	..	60,746	1,672	1904
3,731	830	3,643	2,200	1,277	..	50,321	1,768	1905
3,952	611	3,488	2,409	1,344	..	54,186	1,799	1906 Panjab
3,972	769	3,541	2,521	2,071	..	50,749	1,284	1907
4,540	1,160	4,882	2,577	1,713	..	68,793	1,433	1908
5,981	943	3,596	3,433	1,285	..	61,020	4,323	1904
6,738	494	3,968	3,819	1,971	..	59,511	5,510	1905
10,136	1,302	4,459	8,251	3,516	..	96,272	6,094	1906 North-West Frontier Province
6,482	1,067	2,415	4,484	1,756	..	56,786	3,696	1907
7,016	1,590	2,680	4,565	2,249	16	65,399	3,854	1908
620	68	1,049	174	172	..	11,216	182	1905
484	55	1,318	181	166	..	11,615	178	1906
621	104	1,590	286	256	..	14,293	154	1907 British Baluchistan
844	294	3,348	808	452	..	23,882	262	1908
107,137	8,627	94,452	201,796	45,335	..	1,585,787	43,752	1904
113,176	7,292	92,566	211,004	47,674	..	1,632,320	45,613	1905
117,082	7,186	87,760	203,726	48,775	..	1,710,756	46,595	1906 Bombay
119,759	7,364	93,750	212,087	51,527	..	1,685,455	46,932	1907
124,167	6,663	91,954	196,868	54,999	1,305	1,743,462	49,412	1908
17,568	1,791	5,655	35,221	2,551	..	193,220	2,313	1904
13,845	2,137	5,863	31,062	2,444	..	190,631	2,466	1905
16,978	1,473	7,489	29,401	3,498	..	192,558	2,435	1906 City of Bombay
16,413	2,495	7,330	25,126	2,047	..	175,992	2,267	1907
18,271	1,152	6,367	30,228	1,612	696	180,591	2,721	1908
23,663	2,797	33,040	54,082	9,488	..	432,898	6,160	1904
17,789	1,812	32,237	30,618	5,172	..	347,618	4,941	1905
18,769	1,938	35,050	57,993	5,176	..	341,594	6,086	1906 Central Provinces and Berar
23,824	2,262	38,668	51,787	5,378	..	377,936	6,204	1907
18,500	1,378	33,064	42,729	7,893	254	328,152	4,647	1908
25,137	690	21,600	30,363	7,954	..	268,448	6,939	1904
29,591	929	26,945	28,812	10,079	..	(b)302,039	9,565	1905
18,750	261	10,121	16,854	7,188	..	179,247	5,183	1906 Madras
19,966	375	10,412	22,837	8,179	..	195,509	6,407	1907
20,543	332	9,248	22,174	7,346	474	203,089	7,504	1908
								City of Madras (*None*)
..	141	64	129	81	..	1,769	11	1904
218	329	309	250	218	..	4,635	43	1905
223	279	257	202	155	..	3,880	12	1906 Coorg
142	316	157	157	163	..	4,019	36	1907
96	257	532	218	72	..	4,431	..	1908
258,418	39,199	237,472	577,665	94,292	..	4,294,966	115,187	1904
279,091	38,054	259,202	616,295	103,069	..	4,625,934	126,081	1905
279,614	33,953	241,262	625,816	103,627	..	4,617,261	121,302	1906 TOTAL
278,262	38,073	244,007	596,240	66,216	..	4,527,539	98,365	1907
273,894	32,506	236,365	539,394	103,702	2,943	4,526,447	121,166	1908

(a) Details of 19,549, 25,695 and 15,352 patients in 1905, 1906 and 1907, respectively, are not available
(b) Details of 25,558 patients treated in Mission Hospital, Berhampore, and Good Samaritan Hospital, Chicacole, are not available
(c) Details of 152 patients treated in St. Joseph Catholic Mission Dispensary are not available
(d) Details of 22,391 patients of four mission dispensaries in Hamirpur district are not available

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

[TABLES 1 TO 8, PAGES 102 TO 117]

(Compiled from annual reports on Lunatic Asylums supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

The number admitted into asylums in 1908 was 1,584, the average of the five years ending 1908 being 1,571; on the first day of the year there were 5,532 already in the asylums; and the total asylum population of the year was 7,245, including 129 re-admissions. The average daily population was 5,641, of whom 4,449 were males and 1,192 females. There can be little doubt that the cases admitted into asylums represent only a small proportion of the insane population. Of the lunatics in the asylums in the year:

653 were discharged cured
199 made over to friends (improved in condition)
42 „ „ (not improved)
128 discharged otherwise
556 died

The religion of the lunatics admitted during the year was as follows:

202 Christians, of whom 135 were Europeans and Eurasians
924 Hindus
371 Muhammadans
216 of other religions

Christians, who are mainly drawn from the natives and Eurasians of Bombay and Madras, were 11·8 per cent of the whole, this ratio very largely exceeding the ratio of Christians to the total population. The explanation of this is to be found in the fact that the insane amongst Christians are usually removed to an asylum on the outbreak of an attack of insanity, but not so in the case of Hindus and Muhammadans. Only about 54 per cent of the admissions were Hindus, this low proportion being probably due to the fact that many harmless lunatics of that religion remain at large and are not brought to the asylums. Muhammadans, who are most numerous in the Panjab, Bombay, the United Provinces, and Bengal, contributed 21·7 per cent, a proportion which is somewhat below their ratio to the general population in the reporting provinces.

The lunatics admitted in each province are as follow, for 1907 and 1908:

	Number		Ratio in 1908 per 10,000 of population
	1907	1908	
Bombay	351	367	·2
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	295	294	·06
Madras	180	225	·06
Burma	249	218	·21
Panjab	191	217	·11
Bengal	196	185	·04
Eastern Bengal and Assam	104	118	·04
Central Provinces	101	89	·07

Of those admitted in the year 371 were criminals, the average number of these admitted in the last five years being 401.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS—*continued*

The previous occupations (as far as is known) of the lunatics who were admitted in 1907 and 1908 are thus described:

	1907	1908
Cultivators and labourers	468	462
Mendicants and paupers	150	138
Teachers, students, and writers	102	116
Traders and shopkeepers	104	115
Domestic servants	107	113
Artisans	112	104
Soldiers	31	34

The prevailing forms of insanity in the asylum population in 1908 are stated to have been mania 3,763 cases, melancholia 1,206, dementia 1,000, epileptic insanity 468, idiocy 342.

Amongst the alleged causes of insanity no less than 755 cases are attributed to hemp-drugs (charas, ganja, and bhang); hereditary and congenital insanity accounts for 559 cases; epilepsy for 543, and alcoholism for 225 cases; while the use of opium is responsible for not more than 31 cases, of which 6 are ascribed to opium smoking and 25 to opium eating. To moral causes as many as 879 cases are assigned; but the classification is defective, the cause of insanity being unknown in about half the cases in the asylums and inaccurately stated in many others.

The expenditure on the asylums, which has averaged R8·74 lakhs annually and amounted to R11,13,811 in 1908, is defrayed for the most part by the State. Of the expenditure in 1908, for instance, R9,49,782 was borne by the State, R89,987 was obtained from fees, and R74,042 from other sources.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of LUNATICS (with their PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS and RELIGION) and CAUSES of INSANITY

	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	Average, five years	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	Average, five years
NUMBER ADMITTED AND RE-ADMITTED:												
Males	1,081	1,072	997	1,019	1,049	1,044	1,100	1,048	1,162	1,102	1,045	1,091
Females	186	257	232	236	247	231	270	247	221	196	238	234
TOTAL	1,267	1,329	1,229	1,255	1,296	1,275	1,370	1,295	1,383	1,298	1,283	1,325
PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS (a):												
Cultivators and labourers	380	377	379	367	402	381	415	386	442	385	395	405
Mendicants and paupers	129	121	114	105	131	120	126	145	114	135	115	127
Domestic servants	100	121	99	78	90	98	94	93	95	85	76	89
Soldiers	110	107	71	109	97	99	84	76	99	65	65	78
Teachers, students, and writers	64	57	45	46	77	58	51	40	40	47	56	47
Traders and shopkeepers	72	83	84	83	86	82	122	126	121	128	114	122
Others	388	444	421	452	397	420	452	400	449	438	443	436
TYPES OF INSANITY:												
Mania	2,969	2,892	2,759	2,388	2,387	2,679	1,945	2,008	2,154	2,291	3,284	2,335
Melancholia	566	626	596	595	640	605	563	560	586	646	807	632
Dementia	1,317	1,353	1,436	1,390	1,327	1,365	830	819	766	749	859	805
Others	558	601	669	1,205	1,230	853	920	1,128	933	770	767	904
CAUSES OF INSANITY:												
Hemp habit	853	858	874	867	847	860	836	852	812	753	678	786
Opium „	49	45	61	67	67	58	67	64	52	43	45	54
Alcohol „	172	193	194	188	192	188	210	178	157	150	154	170
Hereditary and congenital	264	271	286	278	256	271	276	296	307	339	348	313
Others	4,072	4,105	4,045	4,178	4,222	4,124	2,869	3,120	3,111	3,171	4,492	3,353
RELIGION OF INSANES:												
Christian—												
(i) Europeans and Eurasians	174	157	117	165	148	152	129	119	117	97	91	111
(ii) Others							42	33	23	37	48	39
Hindu	769	793	745	725	758	758	806	781	764	778	735	773
Muhammadan	251	288	268	273	302	276	280	266	313	270	290	284
Others	73	92	99	92	88	89	113	96	166	116	119	122

(a) Exclusive of the figures for the Bhowanipur Lunatic Asylum in Bengal for the years 1887 to 1896, information not being available

ADMITTED into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1887 to 1908; also the TYPES treated in those years

1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	Average, five years	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	Average, five years	1907	1908	
														NUMBER ADMITTED AND RE-ADMITTED :
1,069	942	1,179	1,037	1,100	1,065	1,182	1,195	1,309	1,455	1,401	1,309	1,324	1,419	Males
220	217	224	245	200	221	262	250	277	326	317	286	343	294	Femal
1,289	1,159	1,403	1,282	1,300	1,286	1,444	1,445	1,586	1,781	1,718	1,595	1,667	1,713	TOTAL
														PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS (a).
383	316	417	368	372	371	416	409	410	480	530	449	468	462	Cultivators and labourers
136	96	128	116	114	118	126	103	126	121	152	126	150	138	Mendicants and paupers
94	97	116	100	100	101	101	95	95	120	131	108	107	113	Domestic servants
66	74	95	82	101	84	115	87	117	59	71	90	31	34	Soldiers
51	69	78	76	82	71	85	86	73	100	95	88	102	116	Teachers, students, and writers
127	87	80	65	83	88	84	87	110	96	109	97	104	115	Traders and shopkeepers
432	420	489	475	448	453	517	578	655	805	630	637	705	735	Others
														TYPES OF INSANITY :
3,224	3,209	3,396	3,321	3,352	3,300	3,530	3,655	3,756	3,979	3,639	3,712	3,760	3,763	Mania
804	806	836	883	887	843	957	1,003	1,031	1,119	1,211	1,064	1,151	1,206	Melancholia
970	889	889	876	830	891	787	777	782	796	990	826	1,026	1,000	Dementia
790	798	866	882	902	848	928	939	1,023	1,069	1,160	1,024	1,204	1,276	Others
														CAUSES OF INSANITY :
651	644	696	634	626	650	691	698	715	788	774	733	725	755	Hemp habit
37	34	34	32	32	34	35	31	38	42	36	36	31	31	Opium „
159	159	144	145	139	149	162	169	162	161	180	167	211	225	Alcohol „
356	371	369	405	419	384	422	437	439	454	458	442	568	559	Hereditary and congenit
4,585	4,494	4,744	4,746	4,755	4,665	4,892	5,039	5,238	5,518	5,552	5,248	5,606	5,675	Others
														RELIGION OF INSANES :
														Christian—
97	97	126	118	144	116	164	183	161	141	148	159	141	135	(i) Europeans and Eurasians
43	59	51	50	45	50	44	56	51	66	67	57	46	67	(ii) Others
725	627	810	737	690	718	804	740	874	1,023	949	878	875	924	Hindu
276	257	303	248	286	274	291	313	341	377	382	341	338	371	Muhammadan
148	119	113	129	135	129	141	153	159	174	172	160	267	216	Others

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 2

NUMBER of LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING

PROVINCE		REMAINING ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE YEAR			ADMITTED			RE-ADMITTED			TOTAL ASYLUM POPULATION		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1904	393	49	442	132	23	155	5	..	5	530	72	602
	1905	390	55	(a)445	122	18	140	10	..	10	522	73	595
	1906	408	58	466	135	15	150	11	2	13	554	75	629
	1907	432	61	493	193	31	224	23	2	25	648	94	742
	1908	463	69	532	176	24	200	16	2	18	655	95	750
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	127	30	157	30	3	33	4	1	5	161	34	195
	1905	349	76	425	81	14	95	9	1	10	439	91	530
	1906	349	76	425	113	12	125	18	4	22	480	92	572
	1907	396	76	472	82	13	95	9	..	9	487	89	576
	1908	396	78	474	95	13	108	7	3	10	498	94	592
Bengal	1904	839	206	1,045	248	43	291	33	8	41	1,120	257	1,377
	1905	674	167	841	162	33	195	21	3	24	857	203	1,060
	1906	(b)684	159	843	141	47	188	22	1	23	847	207	1,054
	1907	666	170	833	145	36	181	11	4	15	822	210	1,032
	1908	674	178	852	145	23	168	14	3	17	833	204	1,037
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	881	269	1,150	191	59	250	16	2	18	1,088	330	1,418
	1905	890	293	1,183	388	95	483	18	2	20	1,296	390	1,686
	1906	911	281	1,192	270	58	328	14	3	17	1,195	342	1,537
	1907	895	291	1,186	226	47	273	21	1	22	1,142	339	1,481
	1908	902	285	1,187	216	62	278	14	2	16	1,132	349	1,481
Panjab	1904	424	113	537	129	31	160	8	..	8	561	144	705
	1905	461	115	576	141	30	171	10	3	13	612	148	760
	1906	474	122	596	118	40	158	13	3	16	605	165	770
	1907	468	131	599	139	35	174	15	2	17	622	168	790
	1908	494	116	610	156	37	193	24	..	24	674	153	827
Bombay	1904	620	162	782	317	62	379	13	9	22	950	233	1,183
	1905	653	183	836	281	67	348	17	2	19	951	252	1,203
	1906	(c)690	205	895	312	65	377	14	1	15	1,016	271	1,287
	1907	742	214	956	268	60	328	18	5	23	1,028	279	1,307
	1908	747	212	959	284	60	344	18	5	23	1,049	277	1,326
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	226	80	306	42	9	51	3	..	3	271	89	360
	1905	216	74	290	49	14	63	3	2	5	268	90	358
	1906	210	76	286	51	7	58	3	..	3	264	83	347
	1907	229	66	295	48	52	100	1	..	1	278	118	396
	1908	226	76	302	78	11	89	..	..	..	304	87	391
Madras	1904	440	147	587	133	26	159	5	1	6	578	174	752
	1905	441	145	586	132	40	172	11	2	13	584	187	771
	1906	428	151	579	154	55	209	12	4	16	594	210	804
	1907	470	167	637	109	49	158	16	6	22	595	222	817
	1908	452	164	616	159	45	204	17	4	21	628	213	841
TOTAL	1904	3,950	1,056	5,006	1,222	256	1,478	87	21	108	5,259	1,333	6,592
	1905	4,074	1,108	5,182	1,356	311	1,667	99	15	114	5,529	1,434	6,963
	1906	4,154	1,128	5,282	1,294	299	1,593	107	18	125	5,555	1,445	7,000
	1907	4,298	1,176	5,474	1,210	323	1,533	114	20	134	5,622	1,519	7,141
	1908	4,354	1,178	5,532	1,309	275	1,584	110	19	129	5,773	1,472	7,245

NOTE (1).—These figures include criminal lunatics (table No. 4)

NOTE (2).—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in these provinces during 1905

(a) Excludes 3 lunatics (2 males and 1 female) who were under observation at the end of the year 1904

(b) Excludes 1 non-criminal lunatic who was discharged from the Cuttack Asylum before its amalgamation with the Berhampur Asylum

(c) Revised figure

in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1904 to 1908

DISCHARGED															
CURED			TRANSFERRED TO FRIENDS						OTHERWISE			TOTAL			PROVINCE
			Improved			Not improved									
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
53	1	54	24	6	30	4	1	5	9	3	12	90	11	101	1904
34	2	36	39	7	46	1	..	1	12	1	13	86	10	96	1905
32	4	36	25	3	28	5	1	6	31	3	34	93	11	104	1906 Burma
27	8	35	30	8	38	2	..	2	87	1	88	146	17	163	1907
34	9	43	19	7	26	..	..	..	52	..	52	105	16	121	1908
10	3	13	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	12	3	15	1904
45	5	50	15	2	17	3	1	4	1	1	2	64	9	73	1905
44	8	52	14	3	17	..	..	..	3	..	3	61	11	72	1906 Eastern Bengal and Assam
34	2	36	12	1	13	3	..	3	3	..	3	52	3	55	1907
44	8	52	10	1	11	..	..	..	2	..	2	56	9	65	1908
95	12	107	40	7	47	7	..	7	13	2	15	155	21	176	1904
68	15	83	26	5	31	6	..	6	12	7	19	112	27	139	1905
76	13	89	23	8	31	5	..	5	8	..	8	112	21	133	1906 Bengal
56	13	69	20	1	21	5	..	5	17	7	24	98	21	119	1907
56	9	65	21	5	26	3	..	3	12	3	15	92	17	109	1908
101	20	121	42	7	49	4	2	6	9	..	9	156	29	185	1904
107	24	131	28	8	36	6	1	7	164	51	215	305	84	389	1905
101	23	124	30	4	34	1	..	1	61	1	62	193	28	221	1906 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
121	25	146	18	4	22	4	2	6	9	1	10	152	32	184	1907
112	17	129	28	5	33	8	3	11	6	4	10	154	29	183	1908
50	15	65	12	..	12	1	1	2	10	..	10	73	16	89	1904
59	11	70	21	1	22	2	1	3	10	3	13	92	16	108	1905
55	13	68	32	3	35	1	1	2	9	..	9	97	17	114	1906 Panjab
38	13	51	10	1	11	..	..	..	6	5	11	54	19	73	1907
81	8	89	13	2	15	..	..	..	11	1	12	105	11	116	1908
112	15	127	120	13	133	17	1	18	8	3	11	257	32	289	1904
105	20	125	36	12	48	71	5	76	6	..	6	218	37	255	1905
90	24	114	50	12	62	73	5	78	10	6	16	223	47	270	1906 Bombay
117	23	140	68	18	86	39	6	45	10	..	10	234	47	281	1907
133	20	153	47	15	62	21	4	25	9	..	9	210	39	249	1908
27	7	34	5	1	6	..	..	..	2	..	2	34	8	42	1904
30	4	34	5	2	7	1	..	1	..	1	1	36	7	43	1905
16	1	17	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	20	1	21	1906 Central Provinces and Berar
27	1	28	3	..	3	..	..	..	1	36	37	31	37	68	1907
36	2	38	5	..	5	1	..	1	6	..	6	48	2	50	1908
71	14	85	11	2	13	1	1	2	8	2	10	91	19	110	1904
59	6	65	21	8	29	..	..	..	11	1	12	91	15	106	1905
53	16	69	8	3	11	1	..	1	13	1	14	75	20	95	1906 Madras
46	20	66	6	6	12	7	3	10	7	3	10	66	32	98	1907
63	21	84	18	3	21	1	1	2	17	5	22	99	30	129	1908
519	87	606	255	36	291	34	6	40	60	10	70	868	139	1,007	1904
507	87	594	191	45	236	90	8	98	216	65	281	1,004	205	1,209	1905
467	102	569	184	36	220	86	7	93	137	11	148	874	156	1,030	1906 TOTAL
466	105	571	167	39	206	60	11	71	140	53	193	833	208	1,041	1907
559	94	653	161	38	199	34	8	42	115	13	128	869	153	1,022	1908

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER of LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1904 to 1908—continued

PROVINCE		DIED			REMAINING ON THE LAST DAY OF THE YEAR			DAILY AVERAGE STRENGTH			DAILY AVERAGE SICK		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1904	48	5	53	392	56	(a) 448	397	54·8	451·8	26·6	5	31·6
	1905	28	5	33	408	58	466	396·7	57·3	454	26·7	4·9	31·6
	1906	29	3	32	432	61	493	417·1	57·5	474·6	25·9	5·1	31
	1907	39	8	47	463	69	532	476·2	65·9	542·1	19·4	3·6	23
	1908	37	5	42	513	74	587	492·2	73·9	566·1	18·1	4·2	22·3
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	14	1	15	135	30	165	132	29·4	161·4	14	2·4	16·4
	1905	26	6	32	349	76	425	352·8	76·1	428·9	26·1	4·5	30·6
	1906	23	5	28	396	76	472	378·1	76·5	454·6	23·3	5·7	29
	1907	39	8	47	396	78	474	397·8	78·1	475·9	25·4	6·8	32·2
	1908	33	8	41	409	77	486	402·9	77·4	480·3	31·1	9·2	40·3
Bengal	1904	77	23	100	188	213	1,101	874·7	209·7	1,084·4	53·1	17	70·1
	1905	60	17	77	685	159	844	678·9	158·2	837·1	57·4	12·6	70
	1906	69	16	85	666	170	836	660·3	166·7	827	73·1	11·8	84·9
	1907	58	18	76	666	171	837	672·7	176·5	849·2	76·2	14·3	90·5
	1908	45	20	65	696	167	863	681·4	169·9	851·3	84	17·3	101·3
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	42	8	50	890	293	1,183	893·7	283·3	1,177	67·2	30·1	97·3
	1905	80	25	105	911	281	1,192	906·7	292·7	1,199·4	67·2	25·6	92·8
	1906	107	23	130	895	291	1,186	924·1	291·7	1,215·8	67	23·1	90·1
	1907	88	22	110	902	285	1,187	912·6	292·1	1,204·7	73·1	26·8	99·9
	1908	114	37	151	864	283	1,147	903·8	292·3	1,196·1	86	27·5	113·5
Panjab	1904	27	13	40	461	115	576	437·6	116	553·6	26·8	8·6	35·4
	1905	46	10	56	474	122	596	477	120	597	33·8	8·3	42·1
	1906	40	17	57	468	131	599	473·3	131·4	604·7	48·4	7·8	56·2
	1907	74	33	107	494	116	610	480·6	127·5	608·1	37·4	10·8	48·2
	1908	57	16	73	512	126	635	503·1	124·2	627·3	36·3	11	47·3
Bombay	1904	40	18	58	653	183	836	649·7	174·1	823·8	16·9	6·7	23·6
	1905	42	10	52	691	205	896	676·4	191·5	867·9	15·7	6·2	21·9
	1906	51	10	61	742	214	956	715·7	211·9	927·6	19·7	6·4	26·1
	1907	47	20	67	747	212	959	741·7	213·8	955·5	17	7·2	24·2
	1908	64	22	86	775	216	991	756·2	215·2	971·4	22·4	6·5	28·9
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	21	7	28	216	74	290	228·8	77·4	301·2	12·5	4·2	16·7
	1905	22	7	29	210	76	286	217·2	76·1	293·3	5·6	2·6	8·2
	1906	15	16	31	229	66	295	222·9	75·6	298·5	6·1	3·2	9·3
	1907	21	5	26	226	76	302	227·4	89·7	317·1	5·5	2·6	8·1
	1908	24	16	40	232	69	301	237·8	73·6	311·4	6·7	1·7	8·4
Madras	1904	46	10	56	441	145	586	450·9	147·9	598·8	38·7	22·2	60·9
	1905	65	21	86	428	151	579	440	147·4	587·4	38·8	24	62·8
	1906	49	23	72	470	167	637	449·4	157·2	606·6	30·2	11·4	41·6
	1907	77	26	103	452	164	616	464·3	167·6	631·9	39·4	17·3	56·7
	1908	41	17	58	488	166	654	471·2	165·7	636·9	42·1	18·7	60·8
TOTAL	1904	315	85	400	4,076	1,109	5,185	4,059·4	1,092·6	5,152	255·8	96·2	352
	1905	369	101	470	4,156	1,128	5,284	4,145·7	1,119·3	5,265	271·3	88·7	360
	1906	383	113	496	4,298	1,176	5,474	4,240·9	1,168·5	5,409·4	293·7	74·5	368·2
	1907	443	140	583	4,346	1,171	5,517	4,373·3	1,211·2	5,584·5	293·4	89·4	382·8
	1908	415	141	556	4,489	1,178	5,667	4,448·6	1,192·2	5,640·8	326·7	96·1	422·8

(a) Includes 3 lunatics (2 males, and 1 female) who were under observation at the end of the year 1904.

No. 3

RELIGION of PATIENTS admitted into the ASYLUMS in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1904 to 1908

PROVINCE		CHRISTIANS			HINDUS			MUHAMMADANS			OTHER RELIGIONS (INCLUDING BUDDHISTS AND PARSIS)			TOTAL		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1904	13	2	15	33	6	39	16	2	18	75	13	88	137	23	160
	1905	6	1	7	17	8	25	12	1	13	97	8	105	132	18	150
	1906	18	4	22	21	5	26	16	1	17	91	7	98	146	17	163
	1907	7	..	7	21	6	27	21	4	25	167	23	190	216	33	249
	1908	11	11	22	29	7	36	18	3	21	134	5	139	192	26	218
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	..	..	..	25	3	28	4	..	4	5	1	6	34	4	38
	1905	..	..	..	59	10	69	27	5	32	4	..	4	90	15	105
	1906	1	..	1	78	8	86	47	7	54	5	1	6	131	16	147
	1907	2	1	3	63	8	71	22	4	26	4	..	4	91	13	104
	1908	1	..	1	74	10	84	25	6	31	2	..	2	102	16	118
Bengal	1904	15	8	23	181	30	211	73	8	81	12	5	17	281	51	332
	1905	14	10	24	123	16	139	38	9	47	8	1	9	183	36	219
	1906	14	11	25	107	30	137	34	3	37	8	4	12	163	48	211
	1907	23	12	35	90	19	109	37	6	43	6	3	9	156	40	196
	1908	19	7	23	104	11	115	26	6	32	10	2	12	159	26	185
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	4	1	5	172	52	224	30	7	37	1	1	2	207	61	268
	1905	12	8	20	323	74	397	69	15	84	2	..	2	406	97	503
	1906	8	8	16	221	40	261	48	10	58	7	3	10	284	61	345
	1907	6	3	9	202	32	234	37	12	49	2	1	3	247	48	295
	1908	9	8	17	174	42	216	41	13	54	6	1	7	230	64	294
Panjab	1904	4	3	7	49	12	61	76	12	88	8	4	12	137	31	168
	1905	9	9	18	68	12	80	73	11	84	1	1	2	151	33	184
	1906	3	5	8	64	18	82	60	15	75	4	5	9	131	43	174
	1907	9	5	14	76	13	89	67	18	85	2	1	3	154	37	191
	1908	11	5	16	82	13	95	85	17	102	2	2	4	180	37	217
Bombay	1904	113	12	125	134	31	165	69	16	85	14	12	26	330	71	401
	1905	80	13	93	122	34	156	76	9	85	20	13	33	298	69	367
	1906	74	16	90	140	33	173	96	9	105	16	8	24	326	66	392
	1907	54	13	67	138	30	168	72	8	80	22	14	36	286	65	351
	1908	41	17	58	160	21	181	79	11	90	22	16	38	302	65	367
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	1	1	2	33	6	39	9	..	9	2	2	4	45	9	54
	1905	2	..	2	36	10	46	8	2	10	6	4	10	52	16	68
	1906	..	..	..	46	4	50	7	2	9	1	1	2	54	7	61
	1907	1	4	5	40	39	79	7	4	11	1	5	6	49	52	101
	1908	1	2	3	67	7	74	8	1	9	2	1	3	78	11	89
Madras	1904	21	14	35	97	10	107	16	3	19	4	..	4	138	27	165
	1905	21	22	43	92	19	111	21	1	22	9	..	9	143	42	185
	1906	24	29	53	112	22	134	22	5	27	8	3	11	166	59	225
	1907	19	28	47	78	20	98	17	2	19	11	5	16	125	55	180
	1908	35	24	59	105	18	123	30	2	32	6	5	11	176	49	225
TOTAL	1904	171	41	212(a)	724	150	874	293	48	341	121	38	159	1,309	277	1,586
	1905	144	63	207(a)	840	183	1,023	324	53	377	147	27	174	1,455	326	1,781
	1906	142	73	215(a)	789	160	949	330	52	382	140	32	172	1,401	317	1,718
	1907	121	66	187(a)	708	167	875	280	58	338	215	52	267	1,324	343	1,667
	1908	128	74	202(a)	795	129	924	312	59	371	184	32	216	1,419	294	1,713

(a) The number of Europeans and Eurasians included in these figures was—

	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908
Males	136	111	109	94	90
Females	25	30	39	47	45
Total	161	141	148	141	135

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 4

NUMBER of CRIMINAL LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS

PROVINCE		REMAINING ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE YEAR			ADMITTED			RE-ADMITTED			TOTAL		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1904	200	17	217	29	3	32	5	..	5	234	20	254
	1905	198	17	215	43	1	44	10	..	10	251	18	269
	1906	222	17	239	44	1	45	5	2	7	271	20	291
	1907	244	18	262	124	5	129	14	1	15	382	24	406
	1908	269	20	289	80	..	80	12	..	12	361	20	381
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	53	5	58	10	1	11	..	..	..	63	6	69
	1905	189	28	217	35	5	40	6	1	7	230	34	264
	1906	187	28	215	51	2	53	12	3	15	250	33	283
	1907	214	26	240	30	7	37	7	..	7	251	33	284
	1908	219	29	248	36	3	39	4	3	7	259	35	294
Bengal	1904	467	71	538	133	15	148	25	4	29	625	90	715
	1905	359	52	411	79	6	85	16	1	17	454	59	513
	1906	361	40	401	105	12	117	21	..	21	487	52	539
	1907	358	43	401	84	9	93	8	..	8	450	52	502
	1908	360	43	403	74	7	81	12	1	13	446	51	497
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	254	30	284	48	6	54	9	2	11	311	38	349
	1905	249	36	285	142	14	156	8	1	9	399	51	450
	1906	249	31	280	59	6	65	5	..	5	313	37	350
	1907	210	25	235	49	5	54	4	..	4	263	30	293
	1908	196	21	217	26	5	31	2	..	2	224	26	250
Panjab	1904	100	9	109	19	1	20	3	..	3	122	10	132
	1905	107	10	117	22	2	24	1	..	1	130	12	142
	1906	101	10	111	23	3	26	3	1	4	127	14	141
	1907	105	11	116	27	3	30	3	..	3	135	14	149
	1908	115	12	127	34	..	34	3	..	3	152	12	164
Bombay	1904	93	15	108	38	3	41	2	1	3	133	19	152
	1905	101	17	118	41	3	44	..	..	..	142	20	162
	1906	109	19	128	53	3	56	5	..	5	167	22	189
	1907	119	18	137	33	5	38	4	..	4	156	23	179
	1908	131	16	147	48	4	52	1	..	1	180	20	200
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	73	7	80	9	1	10	1	..	1	83	8	91
	1905	67	7	74	14	2	16	1	..	1	82	9	91
	1906	67	7	74	13	2	15	..	..	..	80	9	89
	1907	68	8	76	6	7	13	1	..	1	75	15	90
	1908	67	11	78	10	2	12	..	..	..	77	13	90
Madras	1904	135	18	153	39	4	43	4	..	4	178	22	200
	1905	121	14	135	23	..	23	5	1	6	149	15	164
	1906	107	13	120	35	3	38	3	..	3	145	16	161
	1907	116	14	130	29	4	33	5	1	6	150	19	169
	1908	122	14	136	40	2	42	6	..	6	168	16	184
TOTAL	1904	1,375	172	1,547	325	34	359	49	7	56	1,749	213	1,962
	1905	1,391	181	1,572	399	33	432	47	4	51	1,837	218	2,055
	1906	1,403	165	1,568	383	32	415	54	6	60	1,840	203	2,043
	1907	1,434	163	1,597	382	45	427	46	2	48	1,862	210	2,072
	1908	1,479	166	1,645	348	23	371	40	4	44	1,837	193	2,030

NOTE—These figures are included in table No. 2

of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1904 to 1908

Discharged, transferred, etc.			Died			Remaining on the last day of the year			Daily average strength			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
23	2	25	13	1	14	198	17	215	194·9	18·1	213	1904	Burma
22	1	23	7	..	7	222	17	239	210	17·1	227·1	1905	
20	2	22	7	..	7	244	18	262	230·3	17·6	247·9	1906	
101	3	104	12	1	13	269	20	289	280·3	19·3	299·6	1907	
63	2	65	10	..	10	288	18	306	283	19·2	302·2	1908	
4	1	5	6	..	6	53	5	58	52	4·5	56·5	1904	Eastern Bengal and Assam
30	2	32	13	4	17	187	28	215	187·4	26·8	214·2	1905	
26	4	30	10	3	13	214	26	240	204	25·8	229·8	1906	
18	..	18	14	4	18	219	29	248	215	28·4	243·4	1907	
27	6	33	15	2	17	217	27	244	217·1	27·8	244·9	1908	
91	12	103	39	3	42	495	75	570	484·6	71·7	556·3	1904	Bengal
64	11	75	29	8	37	361	40	401	354	46·9	400·9	1905	
94	8	102	35	1	36	358	43	401	356	42·1	398·1	1906	
65	6	71	25	3	28	360	43	403	358	45·7	403·7	1907	
114	7	121	18	2	20	314	42	356	348·6	39·8	388·4	1908	
53	2	55	9	..	9	249	36	285	253·4	33·4	286·8	1904	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
141	18	159	9	2	11	249	31	280	248·9	34·5	283·4	1905	
81	11	92	22	1	23	210	25	235	239·2	31·9	271·1	1906	
59	8	67	8	1	9	196	21	217	209	20·9	229·9	1907	
30	2	32	10	2	12	184	22	206	202·5	23·1	225·6	1908	
10	..	10	5	..	5	107	10	117	101·7	9·1	110·8	1904	Panjab
22	2	24	7	..	7	101	10	111	108·8	10·1	118·9	1905	
18	2	20	4	1	5	105	11	116	105·5	11·3	116·8	1906	
9	2	11	11	..	11	115	12	127	110·7	11·6	122·3	1907	
17	..	17	9	1	10	126	11	137	121	12	133	1908	
24	2	26	8	..	8	101	17	118	97	15·2	112·2	1904	Bombay
29	1	30	4	..	4	109	19	128	102·7	17·1	119·8	1905	
38	4	42	10	..	10	119	18	137	113·8	18·7	132·5	1906	
21	5	26	4	2	6	131	16	147	121·5	17·1	138·6	1907	
29	2	31	9	..		142	18	160	135·2	16·7	151·9	1908	
12	1	13	4	..	4	67	7	74	65·1	6·1	71·2	1904	Central Provinces and Berar
10	2	12	5	..	5	67	7	74	67·5	7·6	75·1	1905	
7	..	7	5	1	6	68	8	76	67	7·2	74·2	1906	
5	4	9	3	..	3	67	11	78	66·8	14·2	81	1907	
8	1	9	4	2	6	65	10	75	66·8	10·3	77·1	1908	
36	3	39	21	5	26	121	14	135	133·1	16·9	150	1904	Madras
29	1	30	13	1	14	107	13	120	111·9	13·6	125·5	1905	
21	1	22	8	1	9	116	14	130	111·5	13·3	124·8	1906	
15	5	20	13	..	13	122	14	136	118·9	13·4	132·3	1907	
27	..	27	10	2	12	131	14	145	129·5	13·6	143·1	1908	
253	23	276	105	9	114	1,391	181	1,572	1,381·8	175	1,556·8	1904	Total
347	38	385	87	15	102	1,403	165	1,568	1,391·2	173·7	1,564·9	1905	
305	32	337	101	8	109	1,434	163	1,597	1,427·3	167·9	1,595·2	1906	
293	33	326	90	11	101	1,479	166	1,645	1,480·2	170·6	1,650·8	1907	
315	20	335	85	11	96	1,467	162	1,629	1,503·7	162·5	1,666·2	1908	

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 5

PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS of LUNATICS (including CRIMINALS) ADMITTED

PROVINCE		ARTISANS			CULTIVATORS AND LABOURERS			DOMESTIC SERVANTS			MENDICANTS AND PAUPERS			SOLDIERS			TEACHERS, STUDENTS, AND WRITERS		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1904	10	..	10	50	2	52	3	3	6	4	..	4	5	..	5	6	..	6
	1905	13	..	13	55	2	57	6	..	6	3	1	4	2	..	2	7	..	7
	1906	15	..	15	43	2	45	6	2	8	4	..	4	1	..	1	11	..	11
	1907	20	1	21	104	7	111	6	1	7	7	2	9	..	..	..	13	..	13
	1908	17	..	17	95	..	95	11	3	14	3	..	3	3	..	3	10	..	10
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	4	..	4	20	3	23	2	..	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	3	..	3
	1905	6	..	6	54	8	62	2	1	3	4	..	4	..	..	..	9	..	9
	1906	7	..	7	74	8	82	11	1	12	4	1	5	2	..	2	8	..	8
	1907	8	1	9	42	5	47	7	..	7	6	..	6	1	..	1	8	..	8
	1908	3	..	3	55	7	62	5	..	5	1	..	1	1	..	1	11	..	11
Bengal	1904	28	1	29	106	13	119	25	3	28	21	3	24	2	..	2	20	..	20
	1905	6	..	6	67	5	72	18	5	23	12	6	18	1	..	1	11	1	12
	1906	11	2	13	70	6	76	10	1	11	10	2	12	2	..	2	8	2	10
	1907	13	..	13	54	6	60	9	1	10	8	2	10	..	..	..	7	2	9
	1908	7	..	7	51	3	54	13	1	14	2	3	5	1	..	1	14	1	15
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	12	2	14	61	12	73	8	1	9	17	9	26	..	..	..	5	1	6
	1905	10	..	10	99	13	112	17	8	25	27	5	32	..	..	..	4	1	5
	1906	3	..	3	108	15	123	16	2	18	34	9	43	..	..	..	5	1	6
	1907	5	1	6	62	8	70	12	1	13	26	7	33	..	..	..	5	..	5
	1908	7	..	7	56	7	63	10	1	11	26	8	34	..	..	..	4	..	4
Panjab	1904	14	1	15	28	4	32	6	2	8	19	4	23	7	..	7	7	..	7
	1905	12	2	14	47	3	50	4	3	7	20	1	21	2	..	2	7	1	8
	1906	10	1	11	40	3	43	10	3	13	15	2	17	7	..	7	10	1	11
	1907	13	..	13	40	..	40	7	1	8	15	1	16	2	..	2	14	..	14
	1908	21	1	22	43	1	44	11	3	14	15	3	18	7	..	7	17	..	17
Bombay	1904	19	..	19	37	6	43	10	17	27	24	5	29	99	..	99	23	..	23
	1905	21	..	21	48	11	59	14	13	27	11	3	14	53	..	53	42	1	43
	1906	15	1	16	63	4	67	24	15	39	34	3	67	55	..	55	27	1	28
	1907	30	4	34	54	1	55	24	7	31	29	7	36	27	..	27	31	1	32
	1908	26	..	26	50	2	52	21	7	28	40	6	46	17	..	17	37	..	37
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	4	..	4	13	4	17	4	1	5	8	2	10	2	..	2	1	..	1
	1905	2	..	2	15	3	18	11	1	12	15	10	25	..	..	..	2	..	2
	1906	9	..	9	18	3	21	9	1	10	14	2	16	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1907	2	1	3	14	19	33	9	5	14	8	26	34	..	..	..	8	..	8
	1908	5	..	5	25	3	28	8	..	8	17	6	23	..	..	..	5	..	5
Madras	1904	11	..	11	47	4	51	6	4	10	6	2	8	2	..	2	7	..	7
	1905	10	..	10	39	11	50	13	4	17	2	1	3	1	..	1	13	1	14
	1906	5	2	7	60	13	73	13	7	20	12	6	18	4	..	4	16	5	21
	1907	12	1	13	41	11	52	11	6	17	5	1	6	1	..	1	11	2	13
	1908	17	..	17	56	8	64	11	8	19	7	1	8	5	..	5	17	..	17
TOTAL	1904	102	4	106	362	48	410	64	31	95	100	26	126	117	..	117	72	1	73
	1905	80	2	82	424	56	480	85	35	120	94	27	121	59	..	59	95	5	100
	1906	75	6	81	476	54	530	99	32	131	127	25	152	71	..	71	85	10	95
	1907	103	9	112	411	57	468	85	22	107	104	46	150	31	..	31	97	5	102
	1908	103	1	104	431	31	462	90	23	113	111	27	138	34	..	34	115	1	116

into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1904 to 1908

TRADERS AND SHOPKEEPERS			NO OCCUPATION			UNKNOWN			OTHERS			TOTAL			PROVINCE	
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	Males	Females	Total		
12	4	16	5	7	12	26	5	31	16	2	18	137	23	160	1904	Burma
16	2	18	..	..	..	18	10	28	12	3	15	132	18	150	1905	
17	1	18	7	7	14	19	5	24	23	..	23	146	17	163	1906	
18	4	22	3	..	3	15	10	31	30	2	32	216	33	249	1907	
26	..	26	10	22	32	5	..	5	12	1	13	192	26	218	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	1	..	1	34	4	38	1904	Eastern Bengal and Assam
3	..	3	2	5	7	3	1	4	7	..	7	90	15	105	1905	
8	..	8	3	3	6	6	3	9	8	..	8	131	16	147	1906	
..	..	..	1	1	2	5	5	10	13	1	14	91	13	104	1907	
3	..	3	6	4	10	5	5	10	12	..	12	102	16	118	1908	
10	..	10	10	16	26	31	11	42	28	4	32	281	51	332	1904	Bengal
4	1	5	1	5	6	35	10	45	28	3	31	183	36	219	1905	
13	1	14	..	13	13	24	16	40	15	5	20	163	48	211	1906	
9	..	9	6	13	19	22	11	33	28	5	33	156	40	196	1907	
9	1	10	4	4	8	40	13	53	18	..	18	159	26	185	1908	
24	2	26	..	..	..	57	31	88	23	3	26	207	61	268	1904	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
23	2	25	..	..	..	156	64	220	70	4	74	406	97	503	1905	
13	3	16	..	..	..	61	28	89	44	3	47	284	61	345	1906	
21	2	23	..	..	..	101	26	127	15	3	18	247	48	295	1907	
13	..	13	..	..	..	76	43	119	38	5	43	230	64	294	1908	
10	..	10	..	..	..	20	10	30	26	10	36	137	31	168	1904	Panjab
7	..	7	..	..	..	30	12	42	22	11	33	151	33	184	1905	
12	1	13	..	..	..	14	17	31	13	15	28	131	43	174	1906	
19	..	19	..	..	..	29	16	45	15	19	34	154	37	191	1907	
15	..	15	..	..	..	35	14	49	16	15	31	180	37	217	1908	
37	1	38	16	29	45	39	13	52	26	..	26	330	71	401	1904	Bombay
25	..	25	16	24	40	40	14	54	28	3	31	298	69	367	1905	
28	..	28	16	34	50	36	4	40	28	4	32	326	66	392	1906	
17	..	17	11	41	52	33	2	35	30	2	32	286	65	351	1907	
30	..	30	22	37	59	35	10	45	24	3	27	302	65	367	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	11	2	13	45	9	54	1904	Central Provinces and Berar
2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	2	6	52	16	68	1905	
2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	2	54	7	61	1906	
3	1	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	..	4	49	52	101	1907	
3	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	2	13	2	15	78	11	89	1908	
10	..	10	6	9	15	29	5	34	14	3	17	138	27	165	1904	Madras
11	..	11	13	12	25	20	9	29	21	4	25	143	42	185	1905	
9	1	10	4	14	18	19	7	26	24	4	28	166	59	225	1906	
9	1	10	5	21	26	14	5	19	16	7	23	125	55	180	1907	
15	..	15	10	21	31	16	8	24	22	3	25	176	49	225	1908	
103	7	110	37	61	98	207	75	282	145	24	169	1,309	277	1,586	1904	TOTAL
91	5	96	32	46	78	303	120	423	192	30	222	1,455	326	1,781	1905	
102	7	109	30	71	101	180	80	260	156	32	188	1,401	317	1,718	1906	
96	8	104	26	76	102	220	81	301	151	39	190	1,324	343	1,667	1907	
114	1	115	52	88	140	214	93	307	155	29	184	1,419	294	1,713	1908	

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 6

TYPES of INSANITY in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH

PROVINCE		MANIA			MELANCHOLIA			DEMENTIA		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
ma	1904	315	47	362	82	16	98	31	5	36
	1905	302	48	350	92	17	109	31	4	35
	1906	313	49	362	97	17	114	43	6	49
	1907	390	57	447	108	21	129	44	8	52
	1908	383	59	442	103	18	121	51	11	62
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	95	22	117	52	9	61	..	..	..
	1905	279	60	339	97	20	117	10	1	11
	1906	300	58	358	109	20	129	10	3	13
	1907	306	54	360	108	20	128	8	4	12
	1908	297	55	352	122	21	143	8	2	10
Bengal	1904	617	154	771	184	39	223	114	26	140
	1905	455	110	565	143	33	176	97	25	122
	1906	449	111	560	137	37	174	89	24	113
	1907	409	110	519	92	26	118	147	39	186
	1908	412	100	512	114	27	141	134	38	172
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	622	221	843	114	21	135	197	49	246
	1905	752	265	1,017	156	28	184	213	57	270
	1906	495	148	643	157	38	195	334	101	435
	1907	494	153	647	140	35	175	291	95	386
	1908	525	165	690	120	28	148	235	92	377
Panjab	1904	332	62	394	116	44	160	14	9	23
	1905	347	62	409	130	40	170	15	10	25
	1906	333	66	399	142	47	189	13	12	25
	1907	337	65	402	150	46	196	15	10	25
	1908	344	63	407	166	41	207	13	8	21
Bombay	1904	493	108	601	214	57	271	110	33	143
	1905	504	112	616	205	66	271	113	35	148
	1906	516	125	641	229	71	300	124	34	158
	1907	531	134	665	231	66	297	124	33	157
	1908	515	118	633	269	72	341	115	37	152
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	147	42	189	32	2	34	48	23	71
	1905	151	43	194	36	2	38	43	20	63
	1906	165	42	207	32	3	35	33	15	48
	1907	181	68	249	33	2	35	34	20	54
	1908	203	54	257	31	2	33	35	11	46
Madras	1904	358	121	479	39	10	49	101	22	123
	1905	354	135	489	44	10	54	100	22	122
	1906	331	138	469	61	14	75	117	32	149
	1907	334	137	471	57	16	78	117	37	154
	1908	340	130	470	58	14	72	123	37	160
TOTAL	1904	2,979	777	3,756	833	198	1,031	615	167	782
	1905	3,144	835	3,979	903	216	1,119	622	174	796
	1906	2,902	737	3,639	964	247	1,211	763	227	990
	1907	2,982	778	3,760	919	232	1,151	780	246	1,026
	1908	3,019	744	3,763	983	223	1,206	764	236	1,000

INDIA, in the calendar years 1904 to 1908

Idiocy			Epileptic insanity			Other forms of insanity			Province	
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total		
11	..	11	25	2	27	66	2	68	1904	Burma
10	1	11	19	2	21	68	1	69	1905	
12	..	12	15	2	17	74	1	75	1906	
15	1	16	14	2	16	77	5	82	1907	
14	1	15	13	2	15	91	4	95	1908	
2	1	3	10	2	12	2	..	2	1904	Eastern Bengal and Assam
3	1	4	16	4	20	34	5	39	1905	
3	1	4	18	5	23	40	5	45	1906	
4	1	5	18	6	24	43	4	47	1907	
4	1	5	20	7	27	47	8	55	1908	
34	7	41	48	14	62	123	17	140	1904	Bengal
26	9	35	42	11	53	94	15	109	1905	
27	9	36	43	12	55	102	14	116	1906	
50	14	64	43	10	53	81	11	92	1907	
51	15	66	49	9	58	73	5	88	1908	
35	10	45	85	24	109	35	5	40	1904	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
46	10	56	85	25	110	44	5	49	1905	
62	22	84	87	25	112	60	8	68	1906	
57	21	78	95	25	120	65	10	75	1907	
52	21	73	98	30	128	52	13	65	1908	
24	14	38	51	12	63	24	3	27	1904	Panjab
28	16	44	57	15	72	35	5	40	1905	
29	18	47	59	17	76	29	5	34	1906	
29	22	51	63	17	80	28	8	36	1907	
33	17	50	81	18	99	37	6	43	1908	
41	12	53	29	13	42	63	10	73	1904	Bombay
45	15	60	32	11	43	52	13	65	1905	
50	15	65	40	15	55	57	11	68	1906	
51	17	68	38	17	55	53	12	65	1907	
53	18	71	43	17	60	54	15	69	1908	
16	17	33	24	5	29	4	..	4	1904	Central Provinces and Berar
16	19	35	21	5	26	1	1	2	1905	
13	17	30	20	5	25	1	1	2	1906	
13	20	33	16	6	22	1	2	3	1907	
14	12	26	20	8	28	1	..	1	1908	
25	4	29	40	9	49	15	8	23	1904	Madras
26	4	30	38	6	44	22	10	32	1905	
24	5	29	39	10	49	22	11	33	1906	
25	7	32	39	13	52	23	12	35	1907	
32	4	36	40	13	53	35	15	50	1908	
188	65	253	312	81	393	332	45	377	1904	Total
200	75	275	310	79	389	350	55	405	1905	
220	87	307	321	91	412	385	56	441	1906	
244	103	347	326	96	422	371	64	435	1907	
253	89	342	364	104	468	390	76	466	1908	

No. 7

ALLEGED CAUSES of INSANITY of the LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS

PROVINCE		USE OF HEMP (CHARAS, GANJA, BHANG)			USE OF OPIUM						ALCOHOLISM			HEREDITY AND CONGENITAL			FEVER		
					SMOKING			EATING											
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1904	10	..	10	1	..	1	1	..	1	22	1	23	29	3	32	40	3	43
	1905	8	..	8	1	..	1	3	..	3	17	1	18	34	4	38	39	3	42
	1906	8	..	8	2	..	2	3	..	3	27	1	28	36	1	37	42	3	45
	1907	7	..	7	3	..	3	2	..	2	27	2	29	84	6	90	35	3	38
	1908	5	..	5	4	..	4	4	..	4	43	2	45	89	12	101	42	1	43
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	18	..	18	..	..	..	3	..	3	3	..	3	6	..	6	3	..	3
	1905	71	1	72	..	..	..	3	..	3	9	3	12	32	6	38	9	3	12
	1906	77	1	78	..	..	..	2	..	2	10	1	11	35	6	41	8	2	10
	1907	79	1	80	..	..	..	2	..	2	10	1	11	33	6	39	9	2	11
	1908	77	1	78	..	..	..	2	..	2	9	2	11	35	5	40	8	2	
Bengal	1904	194	4	198	2	..	2	5	..	5	33	5	38	77	20	97	22	5	27
	1905	156	3	159	2	..	2	6	..	6	28	1	29	50	7	56	12	3	15
	1906	141	3	144	2	..	2	5	..	5	36	1	37	47	14	61	10	3	13
	1907	97	..	97	..	..	..	3	..	3	44	3	47	97	23	120	8	3	11
	1908	118	..	118	..	..	..	3	..	3	41	3	44	93	23	116	8	2	10
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	184	..	184	1	..	1	4	..	4	28	2	30	88	21	109	35	16	51
	1905	205	1	206	1	..	1	2	1	3	25	2	27	83	19	102	35	16	51
	1906	193	2	195	1	..	1	2	..	2	24	1	25	76	21	97	27	12	39
	1907	172	1	173	1	..	1	2	..	2	23	1	24	68	22	90	25	10	35
	1908	176	2	178	1	..	1	1	..	1	20	1	21	62	24	86	22	12	34
Panjab	1904	97	1	98	1	..	1	6	..	6	15	1	16	25	14	37	12	2	14
	1905	105	1	106	1	..	1	7	..	7	18	2	20	33	21	47	8	2	10
	1906	102	1	103	1	..	1	4	..	4	16	2	18	34	18	52	11	4	15
	1907	117	1	118	1	..	1	6	..	6	20	1	21	36	19	55	15	3	18
	1908	110	..	110	1	..	1	6	..	6	20	2	22	30	14	44	19	8	27
Bombay	1904	130	1	131	1	..	1	4	..	4	37	..	37	45	15	60	32	14	46
	1905	142	2	144	1	..	1	5	..	5	31	..	31	53	21	74	28	12	40
	1906	150	..	150	1	..	1	4	..	4	35	..	35	61	19	80	34	23	57
	1907	142	1	143	..	..	..	4	..	4	49	1	50	54	21	75	35	21	56
	1908	147	2	149	..	..	..	4	..	4	48	..	48	59	20	79	55	23	78
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	30	..	30	..	..	..	2	2	4	5	2	7	21	36	37	16	1	17
	1905	45	..	45	..	..	..	1	2	3	10	3	13	19	14	33	13	..	13
	1906	44	..	44	..	..	..	1	2	3	12	3	15	22	13	35	16	..	16
	1907	54	1	55	..	..	..	1	1	2	10	6	16	25	19	44	16	4	20
	1908	63	1	64	..	..	..	1	..	1	12	6	18	27	12	39	15	5	20
Madras	1904	46	..	46	..	..	..	5	..	5	8	..	8	51	10	61	10	3	13
	1905	48	..	48	..	..	..	6	..	6	11	..	11	47	9	56	8	2	10
	1906	51	1	52	..	..	..	6	..	6	11	..	11	45	10	55	12	2	14
	1907	51	1	52	..	..	..	5	..	5	13	..	13	42	13	55	8	2	10
	1908	52	1	53	..	..	..	4	..	4	16	..	16	41	13	54	11	1	12
TOTAL	1904	709	6	715	6	..	6	30	2	32	151	11	162	342	97	439	170	44	214
	1905	780	8	788	6	..	6	33	3	36	149	12	161	351	103	454	152	41	193
	1906	766	8	774	7	..	7	27	2	29	171	9	180	356	102	458	160	49	209
	1907	719	6	725	5	..	5	25	1	26	196	15	211	439	129	568	151	48	199
	1908	748	7	755	6	..	6	25	..	25	209	16	225	436	123	559	180	54	234

of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1904 to 1908

EPILEPSY			OTHER PHYSICAL CAUSES			MORAL CAUSES			TOTAL KNOWN			TOTAL UNKNOWN			PROVINCE	
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total		
47	5	52	6	..	6	116	22	138	272	34	306	258	38	296	1904	Burma
42	6	48	4	..	4	107	18	125	255	32	287	267	41	308	1905	
44	5	49	2	..	2	117	23	140	281	33	314	273	42	315	1906	
70	6	76	2	..	2	128	27	155	358	44	402	290	50	340	1907	
97	17	114	7	..	7	125	29	154	416	61	477	239	34	273	1908	
13	2	15	4	..	4	9	4	13	59	6	65	102	28	130	1904	Eastern Bengal and Assam
15	4	19	4	3	7	52	18	70	195	38	233	244	53	297	1905	
15	5	20	3	3	6	62	17	79	212	35	247	268	57	325	1906	
15	5	20	3	5	8	60	19	79	211	39	250	276	50	326	1907	
17	6	23	3	5	8	58	20	78	209	41	250	289	53	342	1908	
41	7	48	23	15	38	158	54	212	555	110	665	565	147	712	1904	Bengal
36	4	40	26	9	35	110	49	159	426	85	511	431	118	549	1905	
35	5	40	27	10	37	110	49	159	413	85	498	434	122	556	1906	
43	8	51	52	12	64	80	48	128	424	97	521	398	113	511	1907	
49	8	57	57	10	67	85	52	137	454	98	552	379	106	485	1908	
71	20	91	56	20	76	103	62	165	570	141	711	518	189	707	1904	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
80	25	105	61	24	85	122	72	194	614	160	774	682	230	912	1905	
81	27	108	88	29	117	116	65	181	608	157	765	587	185	772	1906	
89	28	117	134	33	167	98	61	159	612	156	768	530	183	713	1907	
94	33	127	167	39	206	98	53	151	641	164	805	491	185	676	1908	
47	10	57	55	20	75	30	20	50	288	66	354	273	78	351	1904	Panjab
52	13	65	48	17	65	51	23	74	323	72	395	289	76	365	1905	
53	14	67	55	14	69	50	26	76	326	79	405	279	86	365	1906	
56	15	71	41	14	55	44	23	67	336	76	412	286	92	378	1907	
75	16	91	56	14	70	44	23	67	361	77	438	313	76	389	1908	
30	12	42	137	38	175	101	32	133	517	112	629	433	121	554	1904	Bombay
32	10	42	160	38	198	92	35	127	544	118	662	407	134	541	1905	
41	13	54	157	38	195	94	36	130	577	129	706	439	142	581	1906	
34	14	48	141	38	179	108	35	143	567	131	698	461	148	609	1907	
37	13	50	146	38	184	100	27	127	596	123	719	453	154	607	1908	
19	4	23	10	8	18	46	20	66	149	53	202	122	36	158	1904	Central Provinces and Berar
17	7	24	14	9	23	47	23	70	166	58	224	102	32	134	1905	
15	4	19	11	10	21	48	22	70	169	54	223	95	29	124	1906	
12	7	19	15	14	29	58	27	85	191	79	270	87	39	126	1907	
15	9	24	22	11	33	60	11	71	215	55	270	89	32	121	1908	
37	7	44	62	40	102	69	35	104	288	95	383	290	79	369	1904	Madras
36	6	42	62	36	98	71	40	111	289	93	382	295	94	389	1905	
34	11	45	66	38	104	72	39	111	297	101	398	297	109	406	1906	
35	15	50	65	54	119	69	37	106	288	122	410	307	100	407	1907	
41	16	57	82	51	133	59	35	94	306	117	423	322	96	418	1908	
305	67	372	353	141	494	632	249	881	2,698	617	3,315	2,561	716	3,277	1904	TOTAL
310	75	385	379	136	515	652	278	930	2,812	656	3,468	2,717	778	3,495	1905	
318	84	402	409	142	551	669	277	946	2,883	673	3,556	2,672	772	3,444	1906	
354	98	452	453	170	623	645	277	922	2,987	744	3,731	2,635	775	3,410	1907	
425	118	543	540	168	708	629	250	879	3,198	736	3,934	2,575	736	3,311	1908	

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 8

GROSS and NET EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the LUNATIC

PROVINCE		EXPENDITURE					
		Establishment		Diet	Clothing and bedding	Contingencies and miscellaneous	Charges by other
		Establishment proper	Superintendence				Public Works
Burma	1904	15,450	4,881	26,281	295	17,940	6,396
	1905	17,975	17,441	21,601	257	10,582	11,716
	1906	23,391	19,236	22,673	294	9,700	7,296
	1907	28,213	15,073	28,129	1,400	16,967	25,482
	1908	30,782	15,441	28,999	486	14,754	5,475
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	4,155	1,200	7,427	1,365	1,861	..
	1905	7,750	5,400	21,029	2,215	4,245	1,134
	1906	8,320	5,400	26,206	2,256	4,769	1,615
	1907	8,547	5,400	31,618	2,369	4,491	8,439
	1908	9,232	5,400	31,305	2,172	5,897	2,356
Bengal	1904	24,881	21,761	50,980	4,965	18,299	7,725
	1905	22,005	18,116	39,911	4,724	19,452	9,989
	1906	23,306	19,373	51,500	5,066	14,285	6,931
	1907	28,361	27,976	64,079	6,661	15,143	18,638
	1908	29,540	24,176	75,727	5,729	16,315	11,385
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	26,782	11,892	43,321	3,243	18,086	20,177
	1905	26,992	16,122	51,865	4,456	16,682	12,900
	1906	25,936	18,294	52,583	4,548	17,196	10,912
	1907	25,897	17,022	60,924	5,451	23,407	7,780
	1908	27,019	19,450	67,246	6,670	20,662	9,675
Panjab	1904	10,880	17,320	27,141	3,443	4,867	4,258
	1905	11,001	14,617	30,685	4,018	4,478	6,597
	1906	11,518	13,521	32,118	3,593	6,750	2,161
	1907	12,935	17,756	36,208	4,940	6,104	12,042
	1908	15,677	17,914	43,833	8,113	7,460	33,138
Bombay	1904	44,400	10,095	62,807	6,831	13,142	24,290
	1905	48,636	10,020	67,133	7,381	13,936	12,170
	1906	52,222	10,020	73,028	9,318	13,014	13,745
	1907	58,848	10,320	76,094	9,534	15,140	29,131
	1908	67,557	10,320	86,363	10,072	16,827	1,10,476
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	6,298	3,600	8,848	1,070	9,193	18,703
	1905	6,550	3,600	10,727	1,137	8,731	2,647
	1906	6,827	3,600	11,829	476	8,544	2,397
	1907	7,889	3,600	12,510	507	8,563	11,801
	1908	9,636	3,600	16,284	677	5,960	17,981
Madras	1904	31,576	11,991	34,406	5,057	12,798	19,892
	1905	32,198	8,980	38,857	5,791	7,621	10,374
	1906	30,845	11,560	41,376	5,297	8,466	10,974
	1907	31,462	12,629	47,718	5,796	10,763	29,199
	1908	35,351	13,319	53,531	5,310	11,061	26,632
TOTAL	1904	1,64,422	82,740	2,61,211	26,269	96,186	1,01,441
	1905	1,73,107	94,296	2,81,808	29,974	85,727	76,527
	1906	1,82,365	1,01,004	3,11,313	30,843	82,724	56,031
	1907	2,02,152	1,09,776	3,57,280	36,658	1,00,578	1,42,512
	1908	2,24,794	1,09,620	4,03,288	39,229	98,936	2,17,118

ASYLUMS in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1904 to 1908

Receipts							
Departments							
Printing, English medicines, stores, etc.	Total	Fees from patients	Value of stores received from the manufacturing department, less cost of raw materials	Other receipts	Total	Net cost to Government	Province
10,259	81,502	17,534	9,781	11,696	39,011	42,491	1904
13,038	92,610	18,948	10,596	6,807	36,351	56,259	1905
11,083	93,673	19,279	10,395	4,638	34,312	59,361	1906 Burma
11,889	1,27,153	15,707	10,633	5,593	31,933	95,220	1907
14,523	1,10,465	23,143	12,983	6,142	42,273	68,192	1908
107	16,115	212	687	..	899	15,216	1904
384	42,157	705	1,661	..	2,366	39,791	1905
207	48,773	653	2,104	..	2,757	46,016	1906 Eastern Bengal and Assam
945	61,809	361	2,966	..	3,327	58,482	1907
321	56,683	289	3,400	..	3,689	52,994	1908
1,189	1,29,800	14,700	5,808	11	20,519	1,09,281	1904
1,211	1,15,408	14,698	3,782	121	18,601	96,807	1905
1,210	1,21,671	14,040	3,956	313	18,009	1,03,662	1906 Bengal
1,736	1,62,594	14,959	7,429	137	22,525	1,40,069	1907
1,439	1,64,311	13,693	9,000	..	22,693	1,41,618	1908
623	1,24,124	3,626	6,004	12,371	22,001	1,02,123	1904
590	1,29,607	4,751	5,982	9,327	20,060	1,09,547	1905
383	1,29,852	2,292	4,920	12,116	19,328	1,10,524	1906 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
1,225	1,41,706	4,907	5,376	8,958	19,241	1,22,465	1907
629	1,51,251	6,607	5,356	12,753	24,716	1,26,535	1908
943	68,852	2,303	3,016	2,147	7,466	61,386	1904
1,094	72,485	4,425	3,047	2,713	10,185	62,300	1905
1,105	70,766	5,558	2,755	2,832	11,145	59,621	1906 Panjab
820	90,805	4,747	3,278	2,908	10,933	79,872	1907
939	1,27,074	4,948	3,749	1,041	9,738	1,17,336	1908
1,367	1,62,932	18,954	1,979	2,615	23,548	1,39,384	1904
1,626	1,60,902	18,571	1,760	2,756	23,087	1,37,815	1905
1,511	1,72,853	22,336	1,999	3,255	27,590	1,45,263	1906 Bombay
1,868	2,00,935	25,541	2,499	3,425	31,465	1,69,470	1907
1,677	3,03,292	25,594	2,815	3,439	31,848	2,71,444	1908
234	47,946	3,616	2,412	4,751	10,779	37,167	1904
146	33,538	4,531	3,016	3,417	10,964	22,574	1905
427	34,100	4,397	2,161	5,170	11,728	22,372	1906 Central Provinces and Berar
160	45,030	3,253	2,866	3,866	9,985	35,045	1907
63	54,201	2,961	3,481	4,271	10,713	43,488	1908
1,268	1,16,988	12,735	5,961	523	19,219	97,769	1904
996	1,13,817	12,033	6,594	248	18,875	94,942	1905
869	1,09,387	13,154	5,908	297	19,359	90,028	1906 Madras
1,325	1,38,892	12,457	5,881	218	18,506	1,20,386	1907
1,230	1,46,434	12,747	5,531	81	18,359	1,28,075	1908
15,990	7,48,259	73,680	35,648	34,114	1,43,442	6,04,817	1904
19,085	7,60,524	78,662	36,438	25,389	1,40,489	6,20,035	1905
16,795	7,81,075	81,709	33,898	28,621	1,44,228	6,36,847	1906 TOTAL
19,968	9,68,924	81,932	40,878	25,105	1,47,915	8,21,009	1907
20,826	11,13,811	89,987	46,315	27,727	1,64,029	9,49,782	1908

VACCINATION

[TABLES 1 TO 8, PAGES 120 TO 128]

(Compiled from annual reports on Vaccination furnished by Local Governments and Administrations)

Vaccinations are performed by the agency of a special department established for the purpose and to a small extent by the staff attached to the ordinary hospitals and dispensaries. The work is carried on as a branch of the Sanitary Department in each province under the general control of the provincial Sanitary Commissioner; and the staff employed in 1908-09 consisted of 18 European and 541 native supervising officers and 6,043 vaccinators, the latter including 2,304 licensed vaccinators employed in Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam.

In the twenty-five years ending 1908-09 the number of persons vaccinated annually has nearly doubled and has exceeded nine millions in the last four years. The following table shows the number of persons vaccinated, the number of deaths from small-pox and the ratio of deaths per mille of population during the last five years :—

	Number of persons vaccinated	Deaths from small-pox	Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population
1904-05 . .	8,928,884	54,734	·25
1905-06 . .	9,260,312	70,424	·32
1906-07 . .	9,061,543	108,946	·48
1907-08 . .	9,169,873	103,988	·46
1908-09 . .	9,096,362	170,694	·73

The average number of deaths from small-pox per mille of population in the decade ending 1888-89 was ·65, in the next decade ·45, and in the last decade had fallen to ·42, making a progressive decline though the figures fluctuate considerably from year to year. The ratio of deaths is lowest in Eastern Bengal and Assam and relatively high in Coorg, the North-West Frontier Province and the Panjab.

In 1908-09 the number of primary and re-vaccination operations was 8,161,297 and 962,065 against 8,351,530 and 818,343, respectively, in the previous year. The total increase is due principally to the prevalence of small-pox in Bengal and to the extension of compulsory vaccination to certain areas of the Madras Presidency and Eastern Bengal and Assam.

The numbers vaccinated by the special department are divided not unequally between the sexes, males numbering 4,746,697 and females 4,138,600 in 1908-09. The primary cases numbered 8,035,366 as compared with 8,213,368 in 1907-08 and the percentage of success in the two years was 97·5 and 97·6, respectively. Of the re-vaccinations, which increased from 757,260 in 1907-08 to 896,754 in 1908-09, 74·4 per cent were successful against 76·1 in the previous year.

On an estimated birth rate of 40 per thousand of the census population, 43·2 per cent of the children under a year old were protected by vaccination in 1908-09 as against 43·7 during the preceding year. The percentage in the several provinces varied greatly, from 77 in the Central Provinces and Berar and 51·5 in the Panjab to 21·1 in Burma and 12·1 in Coorg.

The cost of the special vaccination department in 1908-09 was R15,10,536, the average for the five years ending in 1908-09 being R13,46,158. The bulk of the expenditure is defrayed from provincial, local and municipal funds, divided in 1908-09 as follows :—

	R
Provincial	6,90,029
Local	5,47,490
Municipal	2,04,759

VACCINATION—*continued*

The average cost of vaccination per head in British India was two annas and eight pies in 1908-09. The cost per head was highest in Bombay—seven annas and three pies, and least in Eastern Bengal and Assam—one anna and three pies.

Vaccination is compulsory in all the municipalities and 193 villages and 70 ranges of the Madras Presidency. In Eastern Bengal and Assam it is in force in all municipalities except Barpeta and also in Sibsagar and Shillong stations and Jorhat and Golaghat unions. In the United Provinces it is in force in all municipalities and cantonments, but its provisions have been enforced in different places with varying degrees of stringency. The Vaccination Act was amended during 1907-08, so as to make it applicable to notified areas in these provinces, and steps are being taken to apply it to these areas gradually; in 1908-09 the Act was applied to 35 notified areas. Vaccination is compulsory throughout the administrations of Ajmer-Merwara and Coorg. As regards other provinces the number of towns or municipalities where the Act is in force is noted below :—

Burma	45 towns	out of	52
Bengal	128 „	„	142
Panjab	31 „	„	171
North-West Frontier Province	9 „	„	20
Bombay	102 „	„	199
Central Provinces	50 municipalities	„	59

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of all VACCINATION OPERATIONS, COST of the SPECIAL VACCINATION DEPARTMENT, and COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE VACCINATED by the DEPARTMENT, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1884-85 to 1908-09.

	Population of tracts where vaccination was in operation	Number of persons vaccinated			Ratio of persons vaccinated to population	Ratio of successful cases to total number vaccinated	Deaths from small-pox	Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population	Ratio of successful vaccinations in each 100 estimated births (column 6, table 8)	Cost of the department	Cost of each successful case vaccinated by the special department.
		By special department	By dispensary staff	Total							
										₹	₹
1884-85 . . .	183,927,214	4,834,871	269,314	5,104,185	2·78	93·46	329,663	1·69	24·25	9,23,268	·2
1885-86 . . .	185,869,789	4,744,033	276,510	5,020,543	2·7	93·68	77,366	·4	25	9,39,311	·21
1886-87 . . .	187,295,540	4,979,689	276,689	5,256,378	2·81	94·02	46,922	·24	24·93	8,97,144	·19
1887-88 . . .	194,680,054	5,407,671	135,414	5,543,085	2·85	94·17	59,147	·31	25·9	9,26,463	·18
1888-89 . . .	200,679,797	5,933,240	151,914	6,085,154	3·03	92·54	87,902	·46	26·3	9,52,844	·17
1889-90 . . .	199,638,558	5,972,344	174,675	6,147,019	3·08	92·32	125,382	·65	27·2	9,79,302	·18
1890-91 . . .	206,227,490	6,311,263	184,475	6,495,738	3·15	91·98	115,621	·6	27·5	10,14,104	·17
1891-92 . . .	219,635,111	6,249,007	194,030	6,443,037	2·93	91·33	93,732	·45	26·4	10,20,286	·18
1892-93 . . .	232,119,073	6,799,051	176,760	6,975,811	3·01	91·7	92,659	·44	26·9	10,90,359	·16
1893-94 . . .	232,955,632	7,337,594	167,790	7,505,384	3·22	89·64	63,253	·3	27·9	11,27,737	·17
1894-95 . . .	226,835,692	7,429,725	186,594	7,616,319	3·36	90·36	42,046	·2	29·7	10,92,638	·16
1895-96 . . .	226,552,786	7,733,853	177,644	7,911,497	3·49	91·5	44,082	·21	30·4	11,31,963	·16
1896-97 . . .	226,901,863	7,830,839	187,821	8,018,660	3·53	91·34	136,605	·64	32	11,40,981	·16
1897-98 . . .	227,395,007	7,636,893	179,327	7,816,220	3·44	91·59	160,217	·75	30·9	11,06,606	·16
1898-99 . . .	227,521,133	7,341,725	166,576	7,508,301	3·3	91·7	55,713	·26	31·4	10,75,526	·16
1899-1900 . .	227,349,654	7,930,402	192,205	8,122,607	3·57	92	49,560	·23	38·1	10,98,423	·15
1900-01 . . .	227,556,040	7,655,081	205,350	7,860,431	3·45	92·04	85,796	·4	33·9	11,53,224	·16
1901-02 . . .	236,742,938	7,809,012	210,277	8,019,289	3·39	92·45	89,778	·38	32·8	11,32,017	·16
1902-03 . . .	236,747,885	8,208,817	202,586	8,411,403	3·55	93·08	115,253	·52	39·1	11,65,516	·19
1903-04 . . .	236,738,179	8,244,383	196,896	8,441,279	3·57	93·3	93,039	·42	39·6	11,60,992	·2
1904-05 . . .	236,798,090	8,725,179	203,705	8,928,884	3·77	92·2	54,734	·25	42·5	12,03,372	·2
1905-06 . . .	237,214,904	9,052,891	207,421	9,260,312	3·9	93·1	70,424	·32	43·8	12,45,381	·19
1906-07 . . .	237,398,207	8,842,826	218,717	9,061,543	3·8	95·1	108,946	·48	42·6	13,08,141	·2
1907-08 . . .	236,563,889	8,970,628	199,245	9,169,873	3·9	93·1	103,988	·46	43·7	13,89,784	·21
1908-09 . . .	233,999,437	8,905,155	191,207	9,096,362	4	92·1	170,694	·76	43·2	14,98,763	·23

NOTE.—The figures in the columns "Deaths from small-pox" and "Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population" are for the calendar year

No. 2

NUMBER of PERSONS VACCINATED by the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1904-05 to 1908-09

Province		Population among whom vaccination was carried on	Average population per square mile	Average number of vaccinators employed throughout the season	Total number of persons vaccinated			Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator
					Male	Female	Total	
Burma	1904-05	10,477,508	45	233	210,770	186,671	397,441	1,706
	1905-06			241	257,800	213,620	471,420	1,956
	1906-07			244	224,974	186,157	411,131	1,685
	1907-08			253	209,170	178,232	387,402	1,531
	1908-09			259	207,651	174,675	382,326	1,476
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904-05	6,126,343	109	251	141,621	121,232	262,853	1,047
	1905-06			1,248	727,420	657,987	1,385,407	1,110
	1906-07	30,788,134	304	1,244	670,924	605,228	1,276,152	1,026
	1907-08			1,174	695,751	627,378	(b)1,338,476	1,126
	1908-09			1,130	762,599	662,614	(b)1,445,071	1,257
Bengal	1904-05	74,807,143	413	3,485(a)	1,438,459	1,332,298	2,770,757	(a)1,049
	1905-06	51,656,383	366	2,448(a)	1,006,773	912,352	1,919,125	(a)1,031
	1906-07	51,625,771	372	2,439(a)	987,266	904,058	1,891,324	(a)1,012
	1907-08	51,075,829	372	2,440(a)	990,491	892,113	1,882,604	(a)1,098
	1908-09	48,500,325	434	2,292(a)	996,324	880,426	1,876,750	(a)1,077
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904-05	47,960,667	481	911	873,863	797,479	1,671,342	1,835
	1905-06			916	889,922	804,839	1,694,761	1,850
	1906-07			918	881,599	793,200	1,674,799	1,825
	1907-08			923	898,891	801,806	1,700,697	1,843
	1908-09			919	774,259	681,761	1,456,020	1,584
Ajmer-Merwara	1904-05	476,912	176	14	7,543	6,400	13,943	996
	1905-06				7,462	6,641	14,103	1,007
	1906-07				6,251	5,044	11,295	807
	1907-08				8,024	6,551	14,575	976
	1908-09				7,054	5,747	12,801	853
Panjab	1904-05	20,290,151	207	261	404,203	315,259	719,462	2,756
	1905-06			266	416,474	330,863	747,337	2,809
	1906-07	20,293,834		266	390,029	314,220	704,249	2,651
	1907-08			266	396,167	310,137	706,304	2,655
	1908-09	20,296,870		264	378,792	289,358	668,150	2,531
North-West Frontier Province	1904-05	2,084,697	149	28	43,221	33,717	76,938	2,748
	1905-06	2,092,713		31	56,489	41,532	98,021	3,253
	1906-07	2,104,812		31	53,065	37,547	90,612	2,964
	1907-08	2,022,252		33	53,473	37,212	90,685	2,753
	1908-09	2,030,268		35	52,732	37,955	90,687	2,591
Bombay	1904-05	21,539,199	146	429	355,142	309,608	664,750	1,549
	1905-06	21,438,769	144	428	348,488	303,113	651,601	1,522
	1906-07	21,640,585	142	428	330,990	296,689	627,679	1,466
	1907-08	21,438,769	144	430	335,172	300,985	636,068	1,477
	1908-09	21,438,769	144	437	392,351	330,566	722,917	1,654
Central Provinces and Berar	1904-05	14,627,045	109	319	342,468	324,801	667,269	2,092
	1905-06			286	307,132	290,216	597,348	2,089
	1906-07	13,621,559	103	300	302,349	285,957	(c)593,349	2,058
	1907-08			288	293,217	282,006	575,223	1,997
	1908-09			307	314,795	299,188	613,983	2,000
Madras	1904-05	38,227,818	271	852	773,384	697,072	1,470,456	1,713
	1905-06			872	778,798	684,092	1,462,890	1,660
	1906-07			894	820,435	730,917	1,551,352	1,721
	1907-08			865	853,688	774,002	1,627,690	1,871
	1908-09			816	853,823	772,377	1,626,200	1,983
Coorg	1904-05	180,607	114	9	6,729	3,239	9,968	1,107
	1905-06				6,973	3,905	10,878	1,208
	1906-07				7,217	3,667	10,884	1,209
	1907-08				6,874	4,030	10,904	1,211
	1908-09				6,317	3,933	10,250	1,138
Total	1904-05	236,798,090	202	6,792	4,597,403	4,127,776	8,725,179	1,539
	1905-06	237,214,904	215	6,759	4,803,731	4,249,160	9,052,891	1,339
	1906-07	237,398,207	215	6,787	4,675,099	4,162,684	8,842,826	1,675
	1907-08	236,563,889	215	6,695	4,740,918	4,213,552	8,970,628	1,685
	1908-09	233,999,437	221	6,482	4,746,697	4,138,600	8,905,155	1,649

NOTE—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in these provinces during 1905. The figures for Bengal for 1908-09 are exclusive of those for the Tributary States of Orissa

On account of the failure of the first operation, second operations were performed in 1908-09 in the case of 2,568, 1,158, 89, and 23,150 persons respectively in Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, and Madras; similar information regarding other provinces will be available in future years

(a) Includes 1,123, 767, 745, 753 and 695 apprentices. The averages in the last column are for the permanent vaccinators only, the separate averages for the apprentices being 260, 241, 236, 232 and 224, and the combined averages 795, 784, 775, 772, and 819 in 1904-05, 1905-06, 1906-07, 1907-08 and 1908-09 respectively

(b) Includes vaccinations on 15,347 and 19,858 operatives in 1907-08 and 1908-09 respectively in tea gardens not returned according to "sex"

(c) Includes 5,043 persons whose sex has not been shewn in the provincial returns

No. 3

DETAILS of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1904-05 to 1908-09

Province		ESTABLISHMENT									
		European supervising staff		Native supervising staff		Vaccinators		Clerks		Servants	
		Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay
			₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
Burma	1904-05	1	461	16	7,371	233	61,120	2	720	12	1,660
	1905-06	1	600	16	7,672	241	66,880	2	717	12	1,807
	1906-07	1	600	32	14,985	244	68,142	2	720	12	1,813
	1907-08	1	600	44	18,181	253	70,151	3	1,292	12	1,828
	1908-09	1	600	48	22,412	259	73,421	3	1,380	20	3,634
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904-05	..	..	19	4,450	200	15,897	..	..	..	..
	1905-06	1	600	76	25,689	267	21,395	1	120	1	113
	1906-07	1	600	77	27,223	316	23,594	1	120	1	33
	1907-08	1	600	87	33,057	301	24,360	..	..	1	30
	1908-09	1	600	89	35,066	316	25,883	..	..	2	38
Bengal	1904-05	3	22,301	217	68,678	311	23,787	8	2,557	32	2,534
	1905-06		13,138	169	55,208	322	25,497	6	1,897	40	3,086
	1906-07	2	18,409	171	61,149	297	25,175	5	1,999	60	3,449
	1907-08		18,830	177	70,047	301	36,643	7	2,295	58	5,227
	1908-09		20,295	154	68,013	297	35,031	7	2,481	54	4,687
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904-05		17,812	50	17,185	922	93,786	48	4,051	33	1,367
	1905-06		14,394	49	17,076	933	94,498	52	4,547	39	1,825
	1906-07	2	15,251	50	17,383	934	95,071	24	2,777	48	2,165
	1907-08		18,823	50	17,704	931	98,363	23	3,421	50	2,895
	1908-09		21,001	51	17,903	927	1,00,614	30	3,616	56	3,359
Ajmer-Merwara	1904-05				458		1,480	1	120		146
	1905-06				482		1,495				210
	1906-07	1	..	1	506	14	1,454	2	216	4	233
	1907-08				530		1,500		247		259
	1908-09				540	15	1,443		204		244
Panjab	1904-05		8,373	34	19,588	261	35,086	28	12,722	53	3,002
	1905-06		8,767	35	21,020	266	37,536	31	14,076	57	3,047
	1906-07	1	8,987	35	20,791	266	38,275	30	14,147	55	2,940
	1907-08		12,587	35	20,981	266	38,245	30	14,726	47	2,615
	1908-09	2	11,042	35	20,784	264	40,737	33	15,240	62	3,195
North-West Frontier Province	1904-05		..	8	4,287	28	4,110		2,154	4	190
	1905-06	..		8	4,378	31	4,432		2,161	4	214
	1906-07		1,415	6	2,507	31	4,557	5	2,157	4	200
	1907-08	2	1,500	6	2,623	33	5,061		2,181	3	223
	1908-09		1,524	6	2,660	35	4,988		2,143	3	220
Bombay	1904-05		49,792	42	30,784	468	92,267	16	6,789	506	44,711
	1905-06		57,899		32,621	470	94,897	18	6,921	514	45,553
	1906-07	6	73,873	43	32,477	472	94,214	18	7,472	517	47,538
	1907-08		42,378		31,501	466	92,536	16	8,461	506	46,354
	1908-09		52,205		33,080	476	99,182	17	8,661	518	52,482
Central Provinces and Berar	1904-05			35	12,441	323	41,750	1	72	94	3,993
	1905-06			30	12,400	287	38,966	..	..	86	3,995
	1906-07	..	..	33	12,847	301	39,826	..	..	80	3,772
	1907-08			30	12,166	289	40,100	..	..	101	4,780
	1908-09			29	12,103	307	44,700	..	..	97	5,588
Madras	1904-05		11,362	65	41,568	873	1,18,537	24	2,772	95	6,481
	1905-06		8,217	66	44,534	887	1,23,894	26	3,127	92	6,281
	1906-07	1	9,677	67	45,172	892	1,22,750	19	1,759	98	6,580
	1907-08		11,100	83	49,391	869	1,24,140	1	240	109	7,142
	1908-09		11,158	84	53,414	835	1,33,724	1	252	110	9,187
Coorg	1904-05						1,440				
	1905-06						1,422				
	1906-07	..	..	1	480	8	1,438	..	..	..	
	1907-08						1,440				
	1908-09						1,476				
Total	1904-05	15	1,10,101	489	2,07,290	3,641	4,89,260	133	31,957	833	64,084
	1905-06	15	1,03,615	494	2,21,560	3,806	5,10,912	143	33,782	849	66,131
	1906-07	15	1,28,812	516	2,35,520	3,775	5,14,496	106	31,358	879	68,723
	1907-08	17	1,06,418	557	2,56,661	3,731	5,32,539	87	32,863	891	71,353
	1908-09	18	1,18,425	541	2,66,455	3,739	5,61,199	98	33,977	926	82,634

No. 4

PROPORTION of SUCCESSFUL CASES in PRIMARY VACCINATIONS and RE-VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1904-05 to 1908-09

Province		PRIMARY VACCINATION					RE-VACCINATION			Percentage of successful cases in which the results were known		Percentage of unknown cases to total cases	
			Successful										
		Total	Under one year	One year and under six years	Total of all ages	Unknown	Total	Successful	Unknown	Primary	Re-Vaccination	Primary	Re-Vaccination
Burma	1904–05	371,170	74,432	170,744	301,984	14,663	26,271	9,320	6,691	84·7	47·6	3·9	25·5
	1905–06	417,123	87,562	204,606	363,883	16,381	54,297	21,497	13,929	90·8	53·2	3·9	25·6
	1906–07	359,709	76,868	172,552	313,724	13,626	51,422	21,246	10,869	90·6	52·3	3·7	21·4
	1907–08	340,532	81,509	156,970	298,979	14,777	46,870	22,935	7,806	91·8	58·7	4·3	16·6
	1908–09	335,415	87,543	152,626	300,928	13,838	46,911	22,675	8,676	93·6	59·3	4·1	18·5
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904–05	259,770	63,440	187,431	256,527	592	3,083	2,477	..	99	80·3	·2	..
	1905–06	1,343,741	408,073	787,910	1,311,306	10,321	41,666	28,562	1,765	98·3	71·5	·7	4·2
	1906–07	1,222,019	355,738	703,237	1,194,729	9,981	54,133	37,370	1,988	98·5	71·6	·8	3·6
	1907–08	1,268,231	374,347	680,852	1,233,867	12,173	70,245	46,672	3,161	98·3	69·5	·9	4·5
	1908–09	1,348,503	376,437	768,781	1,319,150	12,888	99,136	70,178	4,635	98·8	74·3	·9	4·6
Bengal	1904–05	2,698,630	984,513	1,479,138	2,651,307	16,186	72,127	42,984	2,976	98·8	62·1	·6	4·1
	1905–06	1,814,005	765,535	937,237	1,791,038	7,922	105,120	62,745	10,955	99·1	66·6	·4	10·4
	1906–07	1,784,103	771,264	906,627	1,764,839	6,907	107,221	71,126	6,192	99·3	70·4	·3	5·7
	1907–08	1,759,640	822,050	829,980	1,740,840	7,490	122,964	86,467	6,751	99·3	74·4	·4	5·5
	1908–09	1,719,339	806,800	805,909	1,698,847	9,813	157,411	89,186	14,135	99·3	62·2	·5	8·9
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904–05	1,577,623	999,538	459,787	1,517,209	23,387	93,719	77,189	4,584	97·6	86·6	1·5	4·9
	1905–06	1,599,345	950,734	532,273	1,543,754	23,183	95,416	76,189	5,560	96·5	70·9	1·4	5·8
	1906–07	1,571,243	930,162	517,614	1,514,925	20,928	103,556	82,484	5,868	97·7	84·4	1·3	5·6
	1907–08	1,561,752	957,768	475,419	1,509,627	18,956	138,945	109,572	8,448	97·8	83·9	1·2	6·1
	1908–09	1,325,146	793,996	402,735	1,258,414	21,032	130,874	98,337	9,512	96·5	81	1·6	7·3
Ajmer-Merwara	1904–05	13,440	10,033	2,631	13,157	158	503	413	21	99·1	85·7	1·2	4·2
	1905–06	13,701	10,532	2,722	13,458	145	402	325	16	99·2	84·2	1	3·9
	1906–07	11,233	8,492	2,351	10,987	147	62	49	5	99·1	85·9	1·3	8
	1907–08	13,880	9,779	2,808	12,801	151	695	417	150	98·9	97·8	1·1	26
	1908–09	12,497	10,092	1,774	12,182	193	304	280	..	95·9	92·1	1·5	..
Panjab	1904–05	581,738	456,421	95,070	559,337	17,719	137,724	94,744	20,831	96·1	68·8	3	15·1
	1905–06	637,518	507,236	103,299	616,609	15,877	109,819	78,388	15,729	96·7	71·3	2	2·4
	1906–07	607,466	487,167	90,608	593,517	18,078	96,783	63,676	15,437	93·3	78·1	2·9	15·8
	1907–08	581,895	458,387	94,496	559,489	16,919	124,409	79,966	19,021	96·1	64·3	2·9	15·3
	1908–09	522,832	417,854	74,769	500,877	13,972	145,318	93,717	23,610	98·4	77	2·7	16·2
North-West Frontier Province	1904–05	74,175	43,759	18,694	70,451	2,993	2,763	1,900	239	95	68·8	4	8·6
	1905–06	85,103	48,450	22,311	80,350	4,387	12,918	10,139	891	93·4	78·5	5·1	6·9
	1906–07	75,731	47,258	17,481	71,042	4,048	14,881	11,421	1,269	99·1	83·9	5·3	8·5
	1907–08	76,179	46,042	17,795	72,891	2,712	14,506	11,823	1,098	95·7	81·5	3·5	7·6
	1908–09	80,500	48,933	17,213	76,709	2,547	10,187	7,682	835	98·4	82·1	3·2	8·2
Bombay	1904–05	606,088	456,219	97,041	561,942	35,755	59,677	25,630	27,617	98·5	79·9	5·9	46·3
	1905–06	609,220	448,024	99,250	558,786	36,441	43,249	24,685	11,226	97·5	77	5·9	25·9
	1906–07	593,026	430,184	89,120	528,321	42,301	36,330	19,662	8,928	95·9	91·7	7·1	24·5
	1907–08	595,933	430,146	92,760	532,049	46,164	40,135	22,173	11,542	96·7	77·5	7·7	28·7
	1908–09	672,723	470,139	104,653	598,697	49,230	51,352	22,128	19,906	96	70·4	7·3	38·7
Central Provinces and Berar	1904–05	586,692	434,688	123,553	572,224	7,281	80,577	54,313	6,732	97·5	67·4	1·2	8·3
	1905–06	527,076	402,114	104,892	514,464	6,158	70,272	45,567	7,154	97·6	64·8	1·1	10·1
	1906–07	506,815	387,700	99,855	491,636	8,296	86,534	58,419	9,497	98·5	75·3	1·7	11·2
	1907–08	503,635	386,700	89,927	487,463	8,359	71,588	50,025	6,296	98·5	76·6	1·8	8·8
	1908–09	531,239	404,343	103,379	516,198	8,959	82,833	57,305	7,750	98·8	76·3	1·7	9·3
Madras	1904–05	1,398,055	432,481	605,324	1,184,789	42,618	72,401	48,678	7,157	87·4	74·6	3	9
	1905–06	1,356,441	462,046	611,103	1,221,578	38,405	106,449	73,219	10,108	92·7	76	·8	9·5
	1906–07	1,437,831	490,390	645,915	1,296,595	49,776	113,521	72,772	15,509	93·4	74·2	3·4	13·6
	1907–08	1,503,239	565,420	666,328	1,389,391	50,103	124,451	86,548	11,477	95·6	76·6	3·3	9·2
	1908–09	1,478,726	626,668	590,565	1,370,110	43,787	170,624	128,094	13,213	95·5	81·4	2·3	7·7
Coorg	1904–05	8,678	1,168	5,418	8,275	73	1,290	1,118	24	95·3	88·3	·8	1·9
	1905–06	9,047	834	5,109	8,332	117	1,831	1,357	48	93·3	76·1	1·2	2·6
	1906–07	9,013	916	4,812	8,267	145	1,871	1,331	109	93·2	75·5	1·6	5·8
	1907–08	8,452	753	4,161	7,662	255	2,452	1,889	118	93·5	78·8	3	4·8
	1908–09	8,446	878	4,212	7,705	110	1,804	1,246	113	92·4	73·7	1·3	6·3
Total	1904–05	8,176,059	3,956,692	3,244,831	7,697,202	161,425	550,135	358,766	76,872	94·1	65·2	1·9	14
	1905–06	8,412,320	4,091,140	3,410,712	8,023,558	159,337	641,439	422,673	77,381	95·4	65·9	1·9	10·8
	1906–07	8,178,189	3,986,139	3,241,172	7,780,582	174,227	666,314	439,556	75,671	97·2	74·4	2·1	11·3
	1907–08	8,213,368	4,132,901	3,102,496	7,845,059	178,550	757,260	518,437	75,868	97·6	76·1	2·2	10
	1908–09	8,035,366	4,043,653	3,026,616	7,659,817	176,369	896,754	590,828	102,385	93·1	54·5	2·2	11·4

NOTE The difference in Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, and Madras in 1908-09 between the number of operations and the number of persons vaccinated shown in Table No. 2 is due to second operations performed on account of failure on the first occasion; second operations, it may be explained, add to the total number of vaccinations but not to the number of persons vaccinated

No. 5

COST (in rupees) of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA were paid, in the official

Province		Expenditure				Paid from	
		Establishment	Travelling allowances	Contingencies	Total	Imperial Funds	Provincial Funds
Burma	1904-05	71,332	21,234	7,583	1,00,149	3,297	31,836
	1905-06	77,676	24,866	11,922	1,14,464	4,580	38,603
	1906-07	86,260	27,721	13,547	1,27,528	4,427	48,317
	1907-08	92,052	34,919	11,633	1,38,604	...	56,015
	1908-09	1,01,447	39,705	8,695	1,49,847	...	63,580
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904-05	20,347	4,177	967	25,491	...	10,044
	1905-06	(*b*) 49,311	19,988	10,804	80,103	...	59,000
	1906-07	(*b*) 53,040	21,001	16,593	90,634	...	62,102
	1907-08	58,047	23,525	20,524	1,02,096	...	78,991
	1908-09	61,587	26,612	22,415	1,10,614	..	87,241
Bengal	1904-05	(*a*)1,22,474	52,117	15,607	1,90,198	...	1,59,777
	1905-06	(*a*) 99,881	36,877	21,045	1,57,803	..	1,24,030
	1906-07	(*a*)1,12,145	41,122	19,962	1,73,229	..	1,40,293
	1907-08	(*a*)1,36,702	40,673	26,292	2,03,667	...	1,43,563
	1908-09	(*a*)1,50,003*	42,430	25,288	2,17,721	..	1,56,016
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904-05	1,34,201	3,661	10,776	1,48,638	...	1,02,282
	1905-06	1,32,340	4,520	16,381	1,53,241	...	1,04,917
	1906-07	1,32,647	3,725	14,599	1,50,971	..	1,05,589
	1907-08	1,41,206	3,921	17,403	1,62,530	..	1,12,584
	1908-09	1,46,493	6,112	25,020	1,77,625	..	1,24,732
Ajmer-Merwara	1904-05	2,204	92	63	2,359	1,030	...
	1905-06	2,403	91	55	2,549	1,060	..
	1906-07	2,409	99	59	2,567	1,085	..
	1907-08	2,536	84	114	2,734	1,120	...
	1908-09	2,731	92	152	2,975	1,127	...
Panjab	1904-05	78,771	5,707	8,211	92,689	..	27,167
	1905-06	84,446	4,909	8,346	97,701	..	25,990
	1906-07	85,140	6,070	8,395	99,605	..	26,051
	1907-08	89,154	4,896	10,061	1,04,111	..	30,723
	1908-09	90,998	6,779	16,984	1,14,761	...	32,409
North-West Frontier Province	1904-05	10,741	173	308	11,222	1,454	494
	1905-06	11,185	64	395	11,644	472	570
	1906-07	10,836	82	299	11,217	429	618
	1907-08	11,588	178	434	12,200	486	789
	1908-09	11,535	217	823	12,575	1,420	..
Bombay	1904-05	2,24,343	27,190	33,885	2,85,418	...	1,09,011
	1905-06	2,37,891	26,797	36,614	3,01,302	..	1,24,164
	1906-07	2,55,574	26,718	43,832	3,26,124	..	1,45,385
	1907-08	2,21,230	28,376	44,334	2,93,940	..	1,01,890
	1908-09	2,45,610	34,566	47,194	3,27,370	...	1,14,344
Central Provinces and Berar	1904-05	58,256	5,269	3,543	67,068	...	19,399
	1905-06	55,361	6,308	4,698	66,367	...	22,830
	1906-07	56,445	4,509	4,308	65,262	..	16,604
	1907-08	57,046	4,929	5,955	67,930	...	10,511
	1908-09	62,391	4,438	5,653	72,482	...	5,213
Madras	1904-05	1,80,720	35,148	61,503	2,77,371	2,222	63,832
	1905-06	1,86,053	36,747	71,618	2,94,418	2,389	68,676
	1906-07	1,85,938	42,259	66,684	2,94,881	2,672	71,503
	1907-08	1,92,013	45,059	62,128	2,99,200	2,681	78,573
	1908-09	2,07,735	49,345	64,677	3,21,757	2,830	1,04,289
Coorg	1904-05	1,920	224	625	2,769	...	2,171
	1905-06	1,902	223	615	2,740	..	2,150
	1906-07	1,918	224	610	2,752	...	2,167
	1907-08	1,920	229	623	2,772	..	2,182
	1908-09	1,956	224	629	2,809	...	2,205
TOTAL	1904-05	9,05,309	1,54,992	1,43,071	12,03,372	8,003	5,26,013
	1905-06	9,38,449	1,61,390	1,82,493	12,82,332	8,501	5,70,930
	1906-07	9,82,352	1,73,530	1,88,888	13,44,770	8,613	6,18,689
	1907-08	10,03,494	1,86,789	1,99,501	13,89,784	4,287	6,15,821
	1908-09	10,82,486	2,10,520	2,17,530	15,10,536	5,377	6,90,029

(*a*) Includes deputation allowance of R2,617, R1,055, R1,973, R3,660 and R7,723, paid to 3,390, 1,532, 1,573, 1,555 and 1,474 licensed vaccinators in 1904-05, 1905-06, 1906-07, 1907-08, and 1908-09 respectively

(*b*) Includes deputation allowance of R1,394 and R1,470 paid to 971 and 944 licensed vaccinators in 1905-06 and 1906-07 respectively

* Includes Rs. 11,773 being the cost incurred in the Tributary States of Orissa details for which are not furnished

COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE, and the SOURCES from which the EXPENSES years 1904-05 to 1908-09

Paid from					Average cost of each successful case	Province
Local Funds	Municipalities	Native States	Other sources	Total		
44,781	17,144	3,091	...	1,00,149	·32	1904-05
49,426	18,753	3,102	..	1,14,464	·30	1905-06
52,159	19,856	2,769	..	1,27,528	·37	1906-07 Burma
57,551	21,563	3,475	...	1,38,604	·43	1907-08
60,640	21,499	4,128	..	1,49,847	·46	1908-09
13,133	841	1,473	..	25,491	·1	1904-05
14,057	4,889	2,157	..	80,103	·05	1905-06
21,845	4,692	1,995	..	90,634	·07	1906-07 Eastern Bengal and Assam
16,254	4,683	2,168	..	1,02,096	·08	1907-08
16,978	4,786	1,609	..	1,10,614	·08	1908-09
4,261	21,575	4,585	..	1,90,198	·07	1904-05
6,684	18,940	8,149	..	1,57,803	·08	1905-06
6,878	18,572	7,486	..	1,73,229	·09	1906-07 Bengal
10,267	41,365	8,472	..	2,03,667	·1	1907-08
11,047	38,496	12,162	..	2,17,721	·11	1908-09
14,472	22,650	9,234	..	1,48,638	·09	1904-05
15,398	23,624	9,302	..	1,53,241	·09	1905-06
12,587	21,441	8,354	..	1,50,971	·09	1906-07 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
14,349	26,629	8,968	..	1,62,530	·1	1907-08
15,537	29,714	7,642	..	1,77,625	·13	1908-09
500	829	..	..	2,359	·17	1904-05
508	981	..	..	2,549	·18	1905-06
474	1,008	..	..	2,567	·23	1906-07 Ajmer-Merwara
517	1,097	..	..	2,734	·21	1907-08
505	1,043	..	360	2,975	·24	1908-09
45,039	18,737	...	1,746	92,689	·15	1904-05
52,511	17,066	...	2,134	97,701	·14	1905-06
54,337	17,248	..	1,964	99,605	·15	1906-07 Panjab
53,771	17,810	..	1,807	1,04,111	·16	1907-08
63,119	17,327	..	1,906	1,14,761	·19	1908-09
5,069	3,882	...	323	11,222	·15	1904-05
7,145	3,147	..	310	11,644	·12	1905-06
6,621	3,243	..	306	11,217	·13	1906-07 North-West Frontier Province
7,119	3,435	..	371	12,200	·14	1907-08
7,522	3,247	...	386	12,575	·15	1908-09
1,08,704	39,390	28,223	..	2,85,414	·48	1904-05
1,07,162	43,714	26,262	..	3,01,302	·51	1905-06
1,13,432	40,560	26,747	..	3,26,124	·59	1906-07 Bombay
1,22,556	42,208	27,286	..	2,93,940	·53	1907-08
1,33,943	50,818	28,260	..	3,27,370	·53	1908-09
36,483	3,850	7,336	..	67,068	·11	1904-05
34,745	4,043	4,749	..	66,367	·11	1905-06
39,011	4,312	5,275	..	65,262	·11	1906-07 Central Provinces and Berar
48,442	3,972	5,005	..	67,930	·11	1907-08
55,165	5,616	6,488	..	72,482	·12	1908-09
1,76,199	33,246	1,872	..	2,77,371	·22	1904-05
1,87,924	34,562	..	867	2,94,418	·23	1905-06
1,86,749	33,957	..	..	2,94,881	·22	1906-07 Madras
1,85,479	32,467	..	..	2,99,200	·2	1907-08
1,83,029	31,609	..	..	3,21,757	·21	1908-09
..	598	..	..	2,769	·29	1904-05
..	590	..	..	2,740	·28	1905-06
..	585	..	..	2,752	·28	1906-07 Coorg
..	590	..	..	2,772	·29	1907-08
..	604	..	..	2,809	·31	1908-09
4,48,731	1,62,742	55,814	2,069	12,03,372	·2	1904-05
4,75,560	1,70,309	53,721	3,311	12,82,332	·19	1905-06
4,94,093	1,68,474	52,626	2,275	13,44,770	·21	1906-07 Total
5,16,305	1,95,819	55,374	2,178	13,89,784	·21	1907-08
5,47,490	2,04,759	60,289	2,592	15,10,536	·23	1908-09

No. 6

VACCINATION effected by the DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1904-05 to 1908-09

Province		Number of vaccinators attached to dispensaries	Total number of persons vaccinated	Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator	Primary vaccination: Total	Primary vaccination: Successful: Under one year	Primary vaccination: Successful: One year and under six years	Primary vaccination: Successful: Total of all ages	Primary vaccination: Unknown	Re-vaccination: Total	Re-vaccination: Successful	Re-vaccination: Unknown	Percentage of successful cases in which the results were known: Primary	Percentage of successful cases in which the results were known: Re-vaccination	Percentage of unknown cases to total cases: Primary	Percentage of unknown cases to total cases: Re-vaccination
Burma	1904-05	..	15,562	..	9,516	1,197	3,708	7,152	911	6,046	2,668	645	83·1	49·4	9·2	10·7
	1905-06	..	17,507	..	9,812	1,569	3,420	7,272	1,771	7,695	3,801	627	90·4	53·8	18	8·1
	1906-07	..	18,521	..	10,690	990	2,844	7,180	2,723	7,881	4,246	676	90·1	59·3	25·4	8·6
	1907-08	..	19,131	..	10,443	1,097	3,100	7,457	2,620	8,688	4,911	528	95·3	60·2	25·1	6.1
	1908-09	..	14,087	..	7,562	774	2,052	5,287	1,952	6,525	3,934	402	94·2	64·2	25·8	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904-05	..	21,169	..	20,852	4,905	15,012	20,234	50	317	233	1	97·3	74·7	·2	·3
	1905-06	..	27,735	..	26,303	6,036	16,981	25,549	229	1,432	986	111	98·8	74·6	·8	7·7
	1906-07	..	25,602	..	23,907	5,059	17,271	23,107	302	1,695	1,330	150	97·8	86	1·2	8·3
	1907-08	..	20,168	..	16,118	4,499	9,743	15,737	126	4,050	3,174	148	98·4	81·3	·8	3·6
	1908-09	..	(b)4,537	..	(b)3,331	938	1,752	3,148	73	(b)1,290	596	495	96·6	74·9	2·2	38·4
Bengal	1904-05	207	127,150	614	99,376	45,035	40,476	95,043	2,073	27,774	15,192	2,529	97·7	60·2	2·1	9·1
	1905-06	184	122,105	709	90,620	44,071	36,224	87,609	1,577	31,485	18,797	2,645	98·3	65·1	1·7	8·4
	1906-07	172	145,949	848	90,873	43,508	36,423	87,720	1,233	55,076	27,857	5,939	97·8	56·6	1·3	10·7
	1907-08	165	130,947	793	88,481	44,018	35,920	85,657	1,656	42,466	26,962	3,222	98·6	68·7	1·8	7·6
	1908-09	172	142,781	830	90,874	44,986	37,238	87,774	1,856	51,907	29,247	3,484	98·6	60·4	2	6.7
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904-05	..	418	..	308	182	96	282	7	110	20	1	93·7	18·3	2·3	·9
	1905-06	..	656	..	560	151	125	398	18	95	71	..	73·4	74·7	3·2	..
	1906-07	..	261	..	243	154	58	225	4	18	9	2	94·1	56·2	1·6	..
	1907-08	..	1,442	..	479	238	129	426	26	963	547	235	94	75	5·4	11·1
	1908-09	..	765	..	297	134	79	248	4	468	158	..	84·6	338	1·3	24·4
Ajmer-Merwara(a)																
Panjab	1904-05	..	809	..	281	132	132	269	..	28	13	..	95·7	46·4	..	..
	1905-06	..	1,402	..	792	402	337	779	9	610	558	14	99·4	93·6	1·1	2·3
	1906-07	..	970	..	443	274	136	410	28	527	282	5	98·8	54	6·3	·9
	1907-08	..	1,379	..	560	378	151	534	3	819	608	61	95·9	80·2	·5	7·4
	1908-09	..	748	..	255	144	81	227	24	493	182	147	98·3	52·6	9·4	25·8
North-West Frontier Province	1904-05	..	104	..	92	..	2	81	4	12	12	..	92	100	4·3	..
	1905-06	..	2,845	..	2,668	870	913	2,355	185	177	167	..	94·8	94·3	6·9	..
	1906-07	..	1,281	..	873	..	..	729	26	408	309	3	86	76·1	2·9	·4
	1907-08	..	170	..	170	100	50	170	..	..	..	..	100	..	..	..
	1908-09	..	681	..	681	192	329	600	50	..	..	..	9·09	..	7·3	..
Bombay	1904-05	..	3,242	..	976	315	389	841	58	2,266	1,254	348	91·6	65·4	5·9	15·4
	1905-06	..	3,869	..	1,765	630	701	1,657	65	2,104	1,280	87	97·4	60·9	3·9	4·1
	1906-07	..	1,505	..	325	116	72	225	22	1,180	630	18	84·1	54·2	6·7	1·5
	1907-08	..	1,580	..	730	343	315	706	..	850	162	2	96·7	19·1	..	·2
	1908-09	..	1,697	..	624	278	234	594	3	1,073	847	..	95·6	78·9	·5	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1904-05	..	22,528	..	19,790	13,433	4,327	18,683	683	2,738	2,106	111	97·8	80·2	3·4	4·1
	1905-06	..	28,790	..	24,064	16,046	5,026	21,308	1,570	4,726	3,117	506	88·5	65·9	6·5	10·7
	1906-07	..	24,032	..	19,162	13,363	4,201	17,883	720	4,870	2,747	774	96·9	67·1	3·7	15·8
	1907-08	..	24,024	..	20,964	13,557	5,155	18,865	1,265	3,060	1,816	465	95·8	70	6	15·2
	1908-09	..	25,575	..	22,199	15,111	5,532	20,978	661	3,376	1,775	372	97·4	59·1	2·9	11·
Madras	1904-05	..	12,813	..	8,934	2,220	3,263	7,014	497	3,879	2,283	795	83·1	72·5	5·6	20·5
	1905-06	..	2,100	..	1,304	271	445	1,024	102	796	491	175	85·2	79	7·8	22
	1906-07	..	248	..	93	27	17	78	13	155	53	74	97·5	65·4	14	47·7
	1907-08	..	158	..	129	9	59	120	3	29	10	1	95·2	35·7	2·3	3·4
	1908-09	..	(b)54	..	(b)45	9	12	43	1	(b)10	7	..	97·7	70	2·2	..
Coorg	1904-05	..	410	..	223	16	45	178	22	187	118	23	88·6	71·9	9·9	12·3
	1905-06	..	413	..	259	10	41	218	16	154	108	16	89·7	78·2	6·1	10·3
	1906-07	..	348	..	153	3	29	130	5	195	136	15	87·8	72·2	3·2	7·6
	1907-08	..	246	..	88	1	14	83	3	158	121	17	97·6	85·8	3·4	10·7
	1908-09	..	232	..	63	..	4	56	1	169	147	4	90·3	89·1	1·6	2·4
TOTAL	1904-05	207	203,705	..	160,348	67,435	67,450	149,777	4,305	43,357	23,855	4,453	93·4	55	2·7	10·3
	1905-06	184	207,421	..	158,147	70,056	64,218	148,169	5,542	49,274	29,326	4,181	93·7	59·5	3·4	7·8
	1906-07	172	218,717	..	146,762	63,494	61,051	137,717	5,076	71,955	37,593	7,626	97·2	58·4	3·4	10·5
	1907-08	165	199,245	..	138,162	64,240	54,636	129,755	5,702	61,083	38,311	4,679	98	67·9	4·1	7·7
	1908-09	172	191,207	..	125,931	62,616	49,323	118,955	4,625	65,311	36,893	4,904	98·1	61·1	3·7	7·5

NOTE.—Where the number of vaccinators is not stated, the operations were performed by Civil Surgeons or medical subordinates attached to dispensaries

(a) No dispensary vaccination

(b) The difference in Eastern Bengal and Assam and Madras between the number of operations and the number of persons vaccinated is due to second operations performed on account of failure on the first occasion; second operations, it may be explained, add to the total number of vaccinations but not to the number of persons vaccinated.

No. 7

TOTAL VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined) in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1904-05 to 1908-09

Province		Total number successfully vaccinated			Ratio of successful vaccinations per 1,000 of population (a)	Annual average of successful vaccinations performed by the Department during the five years previous to each year entered in this table		Average annual deaths from small-pox during the five years previous to each year entered in this table	
		By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total		Number	Ratio per 1,000	Number	Ratio per 1,000
Burma	1904-05	311,304	9,820	321,124	29·7	354,265	37·1	4,131	·4
	1905-06	385,380	11,073	396,453	36·8	326,127	32·5	3,072	·3
	1906-07	334,970	11,426	346,396	31·9	329,987	31·4	3,145	·3
	1907-08	321,914	12,368	334,282	30·7	335,041	31·9	4,069	·4
	1908-09	323,603	9,221	332,824	30·9	336,666	32·1	4,263	·4
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904-05	259,004	20,470	279,474	42·3	237,357	38·7	2,719	·5
	1905-06	1,339,868	26,535	1,366,403	43·5	1,182,759	38·4	8,337	·3
	1906-07	1,232,099	24,437	1,256,536	41·3	1,238,384	40·2	9,250	·3
	1907-08	1,280,539	18,911	1,299,450	41·1	1,248,107	40·5	8,081	·3
	1908-09	1,389,328	3,744	1,393,072	45·1	1,281,172	41·6	7,530	·2
Bengal	1904-05	2,694,291	110,235	2,804,526	36	2,352,926	31·4	30,748	·4
	1905-06	1,853,783	106,406	1,960,189	35·9	1,608,913	31·1	25,667	·4
	1906-07	1,835,965	115,577	1,951,542	35·6	1,738,999	33·6	23,396	·4
	1907-08	1,827,307	112,619	1,939,926	35·7	1,786,242	34·9	20,007	·4
	1908-09	1,788,033	117,021	1,905,054	36·9	1,664,327	34·3	18,286	·4
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904-05	1,594,398	302	1,594,700	33·2	1,513,360	31·8	6,283	·1
	1905-06	1,619,943	469	1,620,412	33·8	1,549,594	32·4	7,263	·1
	1906-07	1,597,409	234	1,597,643	33·3	1,580,629	32·9	7,639	·1
	1907-08	1,619,199	973	1,620,172	33·7	1,598,906	33·3	10,079	·2
	1908-09	1,356,751	406	1,357,157	28·3	1,604,601	33·5	13,614	·3
Ajmer-Merwara	1904-05	13,570	(b)	13,570	28·4	13,982	29·3	716	1·5
	1905-06	13,783		13,783	28·9	11,547	24·2	550	1·1
	1906-07	11,036		11,036	22·1	12,325	25·8	83	·1
	1907-08	13,218		13,218	27·7	12,538	26·3	137	·3
	1908-09	12,462		12,462	24·9	12,746	26·7	235	·5
Panjab	1904-05	654,081	282	654,363	32·2	635,503	31·3	9,639	·5
	1905-06	694,997	1,337	696,334	34·2	612,636	30·1	10,253	·5
	1906-07	657,193	692	657,885	32	634,820	31·2	9,971	·4
	1907-08	639,455	1,142	640,597	31·5	649,921	32·1	10,959	·5
	1908-09	594,594	409	595,003	29·3	655,765	32·3	11,370	·6
North-West Frontier Province	1904-05	72,351	93	72,444	36·9	72,151	34·6	1,810	·9
	1905-06	90,489	2,522	93,011	43·2	72,653	34·7	1,421	·7
	1906-07	82,463	1,038	83,501	36·6	77,801	37·2	1,370	·7
	1907-08	84,714	170	84,884	41·8	82,987	41·4	1,389	·7
	1908-09	84,391	600	84,991	41·6	82,604	40·7	1,247	·6
Bombay	1904-05	587,572	2,095	589,667	27·3	549,288	25·5	4,320	·2
	1905-06	583,471	2,887	586,358	27·2	529,892	24·7	6,134	·2
	1906-07	547,983	885	548,868	25·3	535,718	24·7	5,846	·2
	1907-08	554,222	868	555,090	25·8	525,565	24·5	5,643	·2
	1908-09	620,825	1,441	622,266	28·9	560,196	26·1	5,753	·3
Central Provinces and Berar	1904-05	626,537	20,789	647,326	42·8	534,107	36·5	5,119	·3
	1905-06	560,031	24,425	584,456	41·1	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	1906-07	550,055	20,630	570,685	42	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	1907-08	537,488	20,681	558,169	42·7	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	1908-09	573,503	22,753	596,256	42·1	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Madras	1904-05	1,233,467	9,250	1,242,717	32·1	1,102,965	28·7	22,248	·5
	1905-06	1,294,797	1,515	1,296,312	33·7	1,137,316	29·7	20,829	·5
	1906-07	1,369,367	131	1,369,498	33·6	1,187,270	30·9	21,374	·5
	1907-08	1,475,939	130	1,476,069	38·4	1,231,047	32·2	19,823	·5
	1908-09	1,498,204	50	1,498,254	39	1,294,952	33·7	19,265	·5
Coorg	1904-05	9,393	296	9,689	52	9,394	52	173	·9
	1905-06	9,689	326	10,015	53·6	9,444	52·2	169	·9
	1906-07	9,598	260	9,858	53·1	9,305	51·5	111	·6
	1907-08	9,501	204	9,705	52·6	9,498	52·6	98	·6
	1908-09	8,951	203	9,154	49·6	9,334	51·7	129	·7
TOTAL	1904-05	8,055,968	173,632	8,229,600	34	7,375,298	31·1	87,906	·4
	1905-06	8,446,231	177,495	8,623,726	35·6	7,040,881	33	83,695	·5
	1906-07	8,220,138	175,310	8,395,448	34·6	7,345,238	33·6	82,185	·4
	1907-08	8,363,496	168,066	8,531,562	35·3	7,479,852	35	80,285	·4
	1908-09	8,250,645	155,848	8,406,493	35·3	7,502,363	32·1	81,692	·3

(a) Calculated on the work done by special establishment
(b) No dispensary vaccination
(c) Information not available

VACCINATION

No. 8

VACCINATIONS SUCCESSFULLY effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined), and the ESTIMATED BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1904-05 to 1908-09

Province		Annual births estimated at 40 per 1,000 of population	Number of children successfully vaccinated under one year			Percentage of annual estimated births successfully vaccinated	Number of children successfully vaccinated from one year and under six years		
			By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total		By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total
Burma	1904-05	419,100	74,432	1,197	75,629	18	170,744	3,708	174,452
	1905-06		87,562	1,569	89,131	21·3	204,606	3,420	208,026
	1906-07		76,868	990	77,858	18·5	172,552	2,844	175,396
	1907-08		81,509	1,097	82,606	19·7	156,970	3,100	160,070
	1908-09		87,543	774	88,317	21·1	152,626	2,052	154,678
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904-05	245,054	63,440	4,905	68,345	27·9	187,431	15,012	202,443
	1905-06		408,073	6,036	414,109	33·6	787,910	16,981	804,891
	1906-07	1,231,525	355,738	5,059	360,797	29·2	703,237	17,271	720,508
	1907-08		374,347	4,499	378,846	30·8	680,852	9,743	690,595
	1908-09		376,437	988	377,425	30·6	768,781	1,762	770,543
Bengal	1904-05	2,992,286	984,513	45,035	1,029,548	34·4	1,479,138	40,476	1,519,614
	1905-06	2,066,255	765,535	44,071	809,606	39·2	937,237	36,224	973,461
	1906-07	2,064,630	771,264	43,508	814,772	39·4	906,627	36,423	943,050
	1907-08	2,043,033	822,050	44,018	866,068	42·4	829,980	35,920	865,900
	1908-09	1,940,013	806,800	44,986	851,786	43·9	805,909	37,238	843,147
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904-05	1,918,427	999,538	182	999,720	52·1	459,787	96	459,883
	1905-06		950,734	151	950,885	49·6	532,273	125	532,398
	1906-07		930,162	154	930,316	48·5	517,614	58	517,672
	1907-08		957,768	238	958,006	49·9	475,419	129	475,548
	1908-09		793,996	134	794,130	41·4	402,735	79	402,814
Ajmer-Merwara	1904-05	19,076	10,033	(a)	10,033	52·6	2,631	(a)	2,631
	1905-06		10,532		10,532	55·2	2,722		2,722
	1906-07		8,492		8,492	44·5	2,351		2,351
	1907-08		9,779		9,779	51·3	2,808		2,808
	1908-09		10,092		10,092	52·9	1,774		1,774
Panjab	1904-05	811,606	456,421	132	456,553	56·3	95,070	132	95,202
	1905-06		507,236	402	507,638	62·5	103,299	337	103,636
	1906-07	811,753	487,167	274	487,441	60·8	90,608	136	90,744
	1907-08		458,387	378	458,765	56·5	94,496	151	94,647
	1908-09	811,875	417,854	144	417,998	51·5	74,769	81	74,850
North-West Frontier Province	1904-05	83,388	43,759	..	43,759	52·5	18,694	2	18,696
	1905-06	83,708	48,450	870	49,320	58·9	22,311	913	23,224
	1906-07	84,152	47,258	..	47,258	56	17,481	..	17,481
	1907-08	80,890	46,042	100	46,142	57	17,795	50	17,845
	1908-09	81,211	48,933	192	49,125	60·5	17,213	329	17,542
Bombay	1904-05	861,568	456,219	315	456,534	53	97,041	389	97,430
	1905-06	857,505	448,024	630	448,654	52·3	99,250	701	99,951
	1906-07	865,623	430,184	116	430,300	49·7	89,120	72	89,192
	1907-08	857,551	430,146	343	430,489	50·2	92,760	315	93,075
	1908-09		470,139	278	470,417	54·9	104,653	234	104,887
Central Provinces and Berar	1904-05	544,862	434,688	13,433	448,121	76·6	123,553	4,327	127,880
	1905-06		402,114	16,046	418,160	76·7	104,892	5,026	109,918
	1906-07		387,700	13,363	401,063	75·8	90,855	4,201	95,056
	1907-08		386,700	13,557	400,257	73·5	80,927	5,155	86,082
	1908-09		404,313	15,111	419,424	77	103,379	5,532	108,911
Madras	1904-05	1,529,113	432,481	2,220	434,701	28·4	605,324	3,263	608,587
	1905-06		462,046	271	462,317	30·2	611,103	445	611,548
	1906-07		490,390	27	490,417	32	645,915	17	645,932
	1907-08		565,420	9	565,429	37	666,328	59	666,387
	1908-09		626,668	9	626,677	41	590,565	12	590,577
Coorg	1904-05	7,224	1,168	16	1,184	16·4	5,418	45	5,463
	1905-06		834	10	844	11·7	5,109	41	5,150
	1906-07		916	3	919	12·7	4,812	29	4,841
	1907-08		753	1	754	10·4	4,161	14	4,175
	1908-09		878	...	878	12·7	4,212	4	4,216
TOTAL	1904-05	9,471,924	3,956,692	67,435	4,024,127	42·5	3,244,831	67,450	3,312,281
	1905-06	9,488,596	4,091,140	70,056	4,161,196	43·8	3,410,712	64,213	3,474,925
	1906-07	9,495,928	3,986,139	63,494	4,049,633	42·6	3,241,172	61,051	3,302,223
	1907-08	9,462,556	4,132,901	64,240	4,197,141	43·7	3,102,496	54,636	3,157,132
	1908-09	9,459,977	4,043,653	62,616	4,106,269	43·2	3,026,616	47,323	3,073,939

(a) No dispensary vaccination

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

[TABLES 1 to 7, PAGES 131 TO 140]

[*Compiled from the provincial annual reports on the destruction of wild animals and snakes furnished by local Governments and Administrations*]

In the 25 years shewn in the tables the number of **human beings** reported to have been killed by wild animals was 68,849, and by snakes 537,745, making together a total of 606,594, but the figures are far from accurate. Since the year 1891 the returns include figures for Upper Burma. Up to the year 1900 deaths from mad dogs and jackals were included in the returns, but as these animals are not ordinarily dangerous to human beings or cattle, the figures have been omitted since 1901, with the result that Bengal and the United Provinces show marked decreases. The average annual number of persons killed since 1876 is as follows :—

	By wild animals	By snakes
Five years ending 1880	3,090	17,214
,, ,, ,, 1885	2,752	19,605
,, ,, ,, 1890	2,581	21,267
,, ,, ,, 1895	2,925	21,054
,, ,, ,, 1900	3,456	22,175
,, ,, ,, 1905	2,461	22,296
For the year 1906	2,043	22,857
,, ,, ,, 1907	1,966	21,419
,, ,, ,, 1908	2,166	19,738

As regards the mortality from wild animals, it will be observed that the average annual number of deaths is lowest in the last quinquennium. The abnormal number of deaths in the quinquennium ending 1900 is ascribed indirectly to the famine conditions prevailing in Bengal during that year, which drove people in large number to the jungles in search of food, while the drought also brought down wild animals into the open country in search of water.

The tiger is the animal most destructive to human life, and is responsible for 38 per cent of the total number of deaths caused by wild animals in the last five years. Leopards, wolves, and bears are responsible for 17, 12, and 4 per cent, respectively. The following figures show the annual average number of persons killed by each of these four kinds of animals in each of the quinquennia commencing with 1876—80.

	By			
	Tigers	Leopards	Wolves	Bears
1876—80	824	239	627	106
1881—85	888	227	267	104
1886—90	950	205	197	108
1891—95	934	310	229	120
1896—1900	957	405	461	104
1901—05	931	492	320	100
For the year 1906	698	378	273	110
,, ,, 1907	793	292	277	85
,, ,, 1908	909	302	269	100

In 1907 and 1908 the mortality from tigers and wolves in Bengal was abnormally high, and the number of deaths caused by tigers in Madras was also much above the average. Of the 496 deaths attributed to "other animals" 345 are assigned to alligators and crocodiles, 63 to wild pigs, 46 to wild dogs, 11 to buffaloes, and 14 to unspecified animals.

There was a slight increase in the average annual mortality from snake-bite in the last quinquennium from 22,175 to 22,296. In 1908, there were 19,738 deaths from this cause against 21,419 in the previous year. It is noticeable that there were ten deaths from snake-bite for every one caused by wild animals in the period under review.

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES—*continued*

The following table shows the total number of persons killed by wild animals and snakes in the year 1908 in each province. The mortality in Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam was almost equal to that of all the other provinces put together:

	By wild animals	By snakes	Total
Bengal	1,034	7,402	8,436
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	194	4,816	5,010
Eastern Bengal and Assam	331	1,643	1,974
Madras	236	1,586	1,822
Bombay	32	1,248	1,280
Central Provinces (including Berar)	238	989	1,227
Burma	79	1,085	1,164
Panjab	8	925	933

The following table shows the mortality in each province per million of the population:

	By wild animals	By snakes	Total
Bengal	20·4	145·9	166·3
Burma	7·5	103·4	110·9
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	4·1	100·9	105
Central Provinces (including Berar)	19·8	82·5	102·3
Bombay	1·7	67·4	69·1
Eastern Bengal and Assam	10·8	53·9	64·7
Madras	6·2	41·5	47·7
Panjab	·4	45·5	45·9

In the 25 years dealt with in these tables the number of **cattle killed** by wild animals and snakes was 1,949,456 and 160,995, respectively, making a total of 2,110,451. Twelve head of cattle are destroyed by wild animals for every one killed by snakes, whereas, in the case of human beings, ten are killed by snakes for every one killed by wild animals.

In the case of cattle the leopard is even more destructive than the tiger, and between them they are responsible for eighty-two per cent of the total deaths from wild animals in the last five years (leopards 49 per cent, tigers 33 per cent). Wolves come next with 11 per cent. The following figures show the annual average number of deaths attributable to each of these animals in each of the quinquennia commencing with 1876—80:

	By		
	Tigers	Leopards	Wolves
1876—80	14,395	16,473	12,122
1881—85	18,444	18,304	6,922
1885—90	22,405	20,953	4,143
1891—95	32,585	31,327	6,266
1896—1900	32,193	32,939	5,762
1901—05	29,952	40,699	9,697
For the year 1906	28,714	41,768	9,842
„ „ 1907	29,903	43,977	9,664
„ „ 1908	28,258	43,427	10,163

Of the cattle destroyed by "other animals" in 1908, two-thirds are ascribed to wild dogs. The following table shows the mortality among cattle in each province in 1908:

	By wild animals	By snakes	Total
Bengal	18,272	849	19,121
Eastern Bengal and Assam	16,456	284	16,740
Madras	12,427	1,794	14,221
Burma	7,318	6,201	13,519
Central Provinces (including Berar)	12,830	603	13,433
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	10,469	614	11,083

The statistics relating to the destruction of wild animals and snakes, especially the latter, are even more imperfect than those showing the deaths of human beings and cattle. The rewards given by Government for the destruction of wild beasts average ₹1,35,893 annually for the last three years, of which sixty-nine per cent is on account of tigers and leopards killed.

No. 1

Abstract.—Number of Human Beings killed by Wild Animals and Snakes in British India

WILD ANIMALS AND SANKES

No. 1

ABSTRACT.—NUMBER of HUMAN BEINGS KILLED by WILD

		1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896
Burma	Wild animals	21	22	23	21	26	40	36	121	85	178	156	110	129
	Snakes	168	181	182	213	205	208	223	418	543	499	567	832	619
	TOTAL	189	203	205	234	231	248	259	539	628	677	723	942	748
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Wild animals	212	188	167	139	164	179	201	200	209	155	145	168	113
	Snakes	175	178	254	198	213	230	214	209	208	206	160	182	154
	TOTAL	387	366	421	337	377	409	415	409	417	361	305	350	267
Bengal	Wild animals	1,547	1,711	1,595	1,563	1,335	1,560	1,321	1,584	1,664	1,600	1,693	1,603	1,644
	Snakes	9,614	10,112	10,388	9,131	8,946	10,681	10,534	10,031	9,120	10,797	9,874	9,157	9,250
	TOTAL	11,161	11,823	11,983	10,694	10,281	12,241	11,855	11,615	10,784	12,397	11,567	10,760	10,894
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Wild animals	314	320	284	216	197	263	228	236	233	232	279	530	642
	Snakes	5,542	5,039	6,538	5,765	6,223	6,445	5,798	6,013	4,566	4,847	5,689	6,297	5,695
	TOTAL	5,856	5,359	6,822	5,981	6,420	6,708	6,026	6,249	4,799	5,079	5,968	6,827	6,337
Ajmer-Merwara	Wild animals	9	1	3	5	4	3	6	4	3	5	2	1	3
	Snakes	50	42	63	47	65	53	78	51	35	41	66	51	37
	TOTAL	59	43	66	52	69	56	84	55	38	46	68	52	45
Panjab	Wild animals	62	36	56	72	55	31	31	65	56	37	40	54	62
	Snakes	809	686	928	843	961	915	834	799	871	917	1,037	1,085	962
	TOTAL	871	722	984	915	1,016	946	865	864	927	954	1,077	1,139	1,024
North-West Frontier Province	Wild animals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Snakes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	Wild animals	108	108	128	72	65	80	47	80	48	38	40	46	51
	Snakes	1,108	1,145	1,206	1,168	1,165	1,080	1,075	1,187	1,038	1,192	1,233	1,286	1,109
	TOTAL	1,216	1,253	1,334	1,240	1,230	1,160	1,122	1,267	1,086	1,230	1,273	1,332	1,160
Central Provinces and Berar	Wild animals	227	220	240	275	342	332	368	310	317	256	221	291	361
	Snakes	797	1,066	869	928	1,055	1,063	1,041	1,099	999	1,024	1,087	1,279	1,133
	TOTAL	1,024	1,286	1,109	1,203	1,397	1,395	1,409	1,409	1,316	1,280	1,308	1,570	1,494
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	Wild animals	21	21	15	24	24	29	26	29	31	27	37	23	16
	Snakes	172	206	214	182	283	216	191	145	189	192	231	277	172
	TOTAL	193	227	229	206	307	245	217	174	220	219	268	300	188
Madras	Wild animals	255	136	196	228	187	205	196	229	316	274	279	277	295
	Snakes	1,191	1,487	1,492	1,263	1,455	1,587	1,424	1,433	1,455	1,498	1,612	1,640	1,869
	TOTAL	1,446	1,623	1,688	1,491	1,642	1,792	1,620	1,662	1,771	1,772	1,891	1,917	2,164
Bangalore	Wild animals	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Snakes	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Coorg	Wild animals	19	..	..	2	..	2	..	3	1	2	1	1	1
	Snakes	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	22	..	..	3	..	3	..	7	1	2	1	1	1
TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES	Wild animals	2,796	2,765	2,707	2,617	2,399	2,724	2,460	2,861	2,963	2,804	2,893	3,104	[illegible]
	Snakes	19,629	20,142	22,134	19,739	20,571	22,480	21,412	21,389	19,025	21,213	21,556	22,086	21,000
	GRAND TOTAL	22,425	22,907	24,841	22,356	22,970	25,204	23,872	24,250	21,988	24,017	24,449	25,190	24,322

NOTE—From 1901 deaths caused by certain animals, chiefly rabid dogs and jackals, which are not ordinarily dangerous to human beings or cattle, have been excluded from the returns of the mortality caused by wild animals

ANIMALS and SNAKES in BRITISH INDIA, from 1884 to 1908

1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	TOTAL		
109	113	120	143	99	84	101	125	64	88	76	79	2,169	Wild animals	Burma
517	499	1,418	874	1,142	1,123	1,031	836	960	1,149	1,348	1,085	16,840	Snakes	
626	612	1,538	1,017	1,241	1,207	1,132	961	1,024	1,237	1,424	1,164	19,009	TOTAL	
164	151	145	119	142	137	138	113	369	352	335	331	4,736	Wild animals	Eastern Bengal and Assam
177	153	193	170	169	164	172	185	2,363	2,730	1,900	1,643	12,600	Snakes	
341	304	338	289	311	301	310	298	2,732	3,082	2,235	1,974	17,336	TOTAL	
2,210	1,762	1,632	1,728	1,075	1,134	1,120	1,087	805	756	840	1,034	35,603	Wild animals	Bengal
10,723	11,123	12,220	10,557	11,343	11,130	10,394	10,052	8,245	8,862	8,276	7,402	247,962	Snakes	
12,933	12,885	13,852	12,285	12,418	12,264	11,514	11,139	9,050	9,618	9,116	8,436	283,565	TOTAL	
701	575	503	651	414	314	404	193	173	280	159	194	8,535	Wild animals	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
4,549	4,908	5,579	6,056	5,349	5,110	4,964	5,152	4,967	5,188	5,080	4,816	136,175	Snakes	
5,250	5,483	6,082	6,707	5,763	5,424	5,368	5,345	5,140	5,468	5,239	5,010	144,710	TOTAL	
3	6	..	3	4	13	..	..	..	1	2	1	87	Wild animals	Ajmer-Merwara
39	85	50	4	32	43	30	50	30	14	34	14	1,104	Snakes	
42	91	50	7	36	56	30	50	30	15	36	15	1,191	TOTAL	
75	33	50	34	10	21	3	11	17	8	19	8	946	Wild animals	Panjab
936	1,067	1,049	893	796	967	797	974	923	1,060	903	925	22,937	Snakes	
1,011	1,100	1,099	927	806	988	800	985	940	1,068	922	933	23,883	TOTAL	
..	..	..	..	2	3	5	6	1	2	..	12	31	Wild animals	North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	20	17	34	19	21	37	33	30	211	Snakes	
..	..	..	..	22	20	39	25	22	39	33	42	242	TOTAL	
52	30	26	53	97	130	70	33	30	58	66	32	1,588	Wild animals	Bombay
992	1,215	1,122	701	1,051	1,160	1,008	1,129	1,111	1,143	1,171	1,248	28,043	Snakes	
1,044	1,245	1,148	754	1,148	1,290	1,078	1,162	1,141	1,201	1,237	1,280	29,631	TOTAL	
700	409	282	453	720	455	470	351	293	219	174	238	8,524	Wild animals	Central Provinces and Berar
1,010	1,006	1,132	994	1,147	1,304	1,386	1,550	1,280	1,146	996	989	27,380	Snakes	
1,710	1,415	1,414	1,447	1,867	1,759	1,856	1,901	1,573	1,365	1,170	1,227	35,904	TOTAL	
29	42	19	51	36	43	..	..	..	..	..	..	543	Wild animals	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
143	179	160	104	147	245	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,648	Snakes	
172	221	179	155	183	288	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,191	TOTAL	
240	143	189	206	208	202	438	237	299	279	295	236	6,045	Wild animals	Madras
1,872	1,664	1,695	2,037	1,614	1,902	2,011	1,932	1,896	1,527	1,677	1,586	40,819	Snakes	
2,112	1,807	1,884	2,243	1,822	2,104	2,449	2,169	2,195	1,806	1,972	1,822	46,864	TOTAL	
..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	Wild animals	Bangalore
..	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	8	Snakes	
..	..	2	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	13	TOTAL	
1	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	37	Wild animals	Coorg
	2	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	18	Snakes	
1	3	1	2	1	1	..	2	1	1	..	1	55	TOTAL	
4,383	3,265	2,966	3,444	2,808	2,536	2,749	2,157	2,051	2,043	1,966	2,166	68,849	Wild animals	TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES
20,959	21,901	24,621	22,393	22,810	23,167	21,827	21,880	21,797	22,857	21,419	19,738	537,745	Snakes	
25,242	25,166	27,587	25,837	25,618	25,703	24,576	24,037	23,848	24,900	23,385	21,904	606,594	GRAND TOTAL	

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

No. 2

ABSTRACT.—NUMBER of CATTLE KILLED by WILD

		1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896
Burma	Wild animals	1,059	1,083	896	1,012	1,635	1,379	2,461	2,471	3,377	3,506	3,792	3,973	4,246
	Snakes	256	294	238	428	404	689	731	1,137	1,726	1,632	1,540	2,139	3,484
	TOTAL	1,315	1,377	1,134	1,440	2,039	2,068	3,192	3,608	5,103	5,138	5,332	6,112	7,730
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Wild animals	6,631	14,131	14,063	16,123	15,293	14,674	14,907	14,604	16,401	17,446	19,594	19,544	17,640
	Snakes	39	56	208	190	185	71	257	50	96	137	60	205	190
	TOTAL	6,670	14,187	14,271	16,313	15,478	14,745	15,164	14,654	16,497	17,583	19,654	19,749	17,830
Bengal	Wild animals	12,089	11,912	11,382	17,230	23,616	22,884	21,607	21,657	27,966	35,623	34,943	38,500	30,595
	Snakes	308	311	239	509	496	480	538	409	479	725	463	887	963
	TOTAL	12,397	12,223	11,621	17,739	24,112	23,364	22,145	22,066	28,445	36,348	35,406	39,387	31,558
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Wild animals	8,096	9,154	8,437	7,667	8,647	7,299	5,931	6,979	6,573	6,362	5,724	6,079	6,500
	Snakes	313	163	230	216	201	221	247	210	189	256	236	184	361
	TOTAL	8,409	9,317	8,667	7,883	8,848	7,520	6,178	7,189	6,762	6,618	5,960	6,263	6,861
Ajmer-Merwara	Wild animals	442	461	165	326	264	281	153	139	271	102	31	76	28
	Snakes	4	5	..	...	1	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	1
	TOTAL	446	466	165	326	265	281	156	139	272	102	32	76	29
Panjab	Wild animals	2,015	1,560	2,233	2,128	1,030	886	1,063	928	786	1,606	1,198	1,012	1,022
	Snakes	178	40	659	77	9	87	32	38	93	48	79	16	26
	TOTAL	2,193	1,600	2,892	2,205	1,039	973	1,095	966	879	1,654	1,277	1,022	1,048
North-West Frontier Province	Wild animals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Snakes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	Wild animals	1,901	2,770	2,252	1,993	2,252	2,114	1,783	2,522	2,160	1,920	2,236	1,515	1,886
	Snakes	110	79	59	48	81	74	100	305	195	74	71	40	53
	TOTAL	2,011	2,849	2,311	2,041	2,333	2,188	1,883	2,827	2,355	1,994	2,307	1,555	1,939
Central Provinces and Berar	Wild animals	4,313	3,910	3,996	3,709	4,719	3,390	4,620	5,988	7,509	8,343	10,228	9,697	8,508
	Snakes	59	45	32	44	57	14	54	47	120	95	235	244	249
	TOTAL	4,372	3,955	4,028	3,753	4,776	3,404	4,674	6,035	7,629	8,438	10,463	9,941	8,757
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	Wild animals	2,302	2,085	1,583	1,723	1,854	1,695	1,278	1,389	1,350	1,492	1,255	1,199	1,088
	Snakes	156	192	130	134	206	120	132	142	141	135	121	108	109
	TOTAL	2,458	2,277	1,713	1,857	2,060	1,815	1,410	1,531	1,491	1,627	1,376	1,307	1,197
Madras	Wild animals	8,761	10,122	9,335	8,568	8,923	10,518	10,153	9,766	9,886	12,233	12,254	11,855	9,548
	Snakes	304	298	719	1,070	1,178	2,037	1,852	1,317	1,458	2,019	2,071	2,312	1,707
	TOTAL	9,065	10,420	10,054	9,638	10,096	12,555	12,005	11,083	11,344	14,252	14,325	14,167	11,255
Coorg	Wild animals	335	358	685	542	580	637	576	721	891	911	664	528	498
	Snakes	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	1	..	..	..
	TOTAL	336	358	685	542	580	637	578	724	891	912	664	528	498
TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES	Wild animals	47,944	57,546	55,027	61,021	68,813	65,757	64,532	67,164	77,170	89,544	91,919	93,978	81,995
	Snakes	1,728	1,483	2,514	2,716	2,813	3,793	3,948	3,658	4,498	5,122	4,877	6,129	7,143
	GRAND TOTAL	49,672	59,029	57,541	63,737	71,626	69,550	68,480	70,822	81,668	94,666	96,796	100,107	88,702

NOTE—From 1901 deaths caused by certain animals chiefly rabid dogs and jackals, which are not ordinarily dangerous to human beings or cattle, have been excluded from the returns of the mortality caused by wild animals. From the same year the term "cattle," which previously had been variously interpreted, was given the meaning assigned to it in the Cattle Trespass Act, 1871, and now comprises, besides members of the bovine family, elephants, camels, horses, mules, asses, sheep, goats and swine.

ANIMALS and SNAKES in BRITISH INDIA, from 1884 to 1908

1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	TOTAL		
4,577	4,899	5,811	6,413	5,829	5,763	6,643	6,104	6,297	7,125	6,236	7,318	103,905	Wild animals	Burma
4,111	4,639	5,205	5,433	5,017	4,968	5,572	5,990	4,406	4,499	5,461	6,201	76,200	Snakes	
8,688	9,538	11,016	11,846	10,846	10,731	12,215	12,094	10,703	11,624	11,697	13,519	180,105	TOTAL	
15,907	16,266	16,811	15,135	14,035	14,694	14,297	12,612	19,217	17,893	17,648	10,456	392,022	Wild animals	Eastern Bengal and Assam
39	257	199	126	123	288	105	126	355	424	324	284	4,344	Snakes	
15,946	16,523	17,010	15,261	14,158	14,982	14,402	12,738	19,572	18,317	17,972	10,740	396,366	TOTAL	
28,533	28,408	29,624	27,568	23,439	23,964	22,235	23,506	18,427	17,023	16,966	18,272	587,969	Wild animals	Bengal
652	755	915	832	850	775	635	703	316	256	350	849	14,695	Snakes	
29,185	29,163	30,539	28,400	24,289	24,739	22,870	24,209	18,743	17,279	17,316	19,121	602,664	TOTAL	
5,366	6,356	6,580	6,671	4,931	5,869	6,358	8,326	8,275	5,972	9,306	10,469	177,927	Wild animals	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
348	443	365	362	617	349	543	578	246	465	682	614	8,639	Snakes	
5,714	6,799	6,945	7,033	5,548	6,218	6,901	8,904	8,521	6,437	9,988	11,083	186,566	TOTAL	
99	114	100	11	..	..	1	4	21	7	6	8	3,110	Wild animals	Ajmer-Merwara
1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	19	Snakes	
100	114	100	11	..	1	1	5	21	7	6	8	3,129	TOTAL	
774	476	1,012	878	1,709	751	1,972	1,460	1,779	1,775	2,808	1,609	34,470	Wild animals	Panjab
61	94	7	9	15	14	14	22	6	8	23	34	1,683	Snakes	
835	570	1,019	887	1,724	765	1,986	1,482	1,785	1,783	2,831	1,643	36,153	TOTAL	
..	..	..	..	110	115	691	416	250	151	114	15	1,862	Wild animals	North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	1	1	6	Snakes	
..	..	..	..	110	115	693	416	250	153	115	16	1,868	TOTAL	
2,023	1,676	2,025	1,894	7,369	6,362	4,673	6,009	6,206	7,753	7,051	7,513	87,858	Wild animals	Bombay
43	32	41	91	291	75	129	82	145	198	231	319	2,966	Snakes	
2,066	1,708	2,066	1,985	7,660	6,437	4,802	6,091	6,351	7,951	7,282	7,832	90,824	TOTAL	
8,047	11,759	11,214	8,715	12,688	14,135	17,412	16,851	17,703	13,721	14,481	12,830	238,436	Wild animals	Central Provinces and Berar
210	346	475	198	464	569	663	778	571	570	765	603	7,507	Snakes	
8,257	12,105	11,689	8,913	13,152	14,704	18,075	17,629	18,274	14,291	15,196	13,433	245,943	TOTAL	
904	794	1,032	603	547	638	..	..	..	..	..	..	24,811	Wild animals	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
74	78	129	61	32	66	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,266	Snakes	
978	872	1,161	664	579	704	..	..	..	..	..	..	27,077	TOTAL	
9,891	11,583	13,480	12,769	10,765	11,004	10,978	12,056	13,343	13,818	13,222	12,427	277,258	Wild animals	Madras
1,965	2,096	2,112	2,428	1,714	1,964	2,328	2,090	2,048	1,765	1,998	1,794	42,639	Snakes	
11,856	13,679	15,592	15,197	12,479	12,968	13,306	14,146	15,391	15,583	15,220	14,221	319,897	TOTAL	
512	676	1,549	1,233	1,236	704	972	863	1,191	1,229	1,047	690	19,828	Wild animals	Coorg
..	3	1	..	..	..	3	6	6	..	4	1	31	Snakes	
512	679	1,550	1,233	1,236	704	975	869	1,197	1,229	1,051	691	19,859	TOTAL	
76,633	83,007	89,238	81,890	82,658	83,999	86,232	88,207	92,709	86,467	88,835	87,607	1,949,456	Wild animals	TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES
7,504	8,743	9,449	9,540	9,123	9,019	9,994	10,376	8,099	8,187	9,839	10,700	160,995	Snakes	
84,137	91,750	98,687	91,430	91,781	93,018	96,226	98,583	100,808	94,654	98,674	98,307	2,110,451	GRAND TOTAL	

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

No. 3

NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED in BRITISH INDIA by WILD ANIMALS (specifying the principal kinds) and SNAKES, in each calendar year from 1904 to 1908

Province		By wild animals								By Snakes	Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total		
Burma	1904	8	87	6	8	..	..	16	125	836	961
	1905	7	43	5	3	..	..	6	64	960	1,024
	1906	8	59	7	5	..	..	9	88	1,149	1,237
	1907	1	43	9	11	..	..	12	76	1,348	1,424
	1908	4	54	7	4	..	..	10	79	1,085	1,164
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	18	50	2	11	..	..	32	113	185	298
	1905	26	75	57	18	1	1	191	369	2,363	2,732
	1906	26	78	58	14	..	...	176	352	2,730	3,082
	1907	29	57	73	18	10	2	146	335	1,900	2,235
	1908	26	82	47	22	1	..	153	331	1,643	1,974
Bengal	1904	20	342	209	43	111	19	343	1,087	10,052	11,139
	1905	9	390	104	28	56	15	203	805	8,245	9,050
	1906	18	295	112	36	67	7	221	756	8,862	9,618
	1907	16	355	77	26	185	12	169	840	8,276	9,116
	1908	17	455	94	25	184	29	230	1,034	7,402	8,436
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	..	11	18	8	90	3	63	193	5,152	5,345
	1905	2	14	21	9	76	1	50	173	4,967	5,140
	1906	2	24	14	17	178	6	39	280	5,188	5,468
	1907	..	42	16	5	60	2	34	159	5,080	5,239
	1908	1	38	39	6	71	1	38	194	4,816	5,010
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	50
	1905	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	30
	1906	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	14	15
	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	34	36
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	14	15
Panjab	1904	..	1	3	..	3	..	4	11	974	985
	1905	..	..	2	3	3	..	9	17	923	940
	1906	..	..	..	1	5	2	..	8	1,060	1,068
	1907	..	..	3	2	4	2	8	19	903	922
	1908	..	..	1	..	1	1	5	8	925	933
North-West Frontier Province	1904	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6	19	25
	1905	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	21	22
	1906	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	37	39
	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	33
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	12	30	42
Bombay	1904	1	5	6	2	2	2	15	33	1,129	1,162
	1905	..	4	7	..	..	..	19	30	1,111	1,141
	1906	..	10	13	..	20	2	13	58	1,143	1,201
	1907	1	9	27	..	8	1	20	66	1,171	1,237
	1908	..	8	5	2	1	2	14	32	1,248	1,280
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	1	180	93	19	37	2	19	351	1,550	1,901
	1905	..	105	126	18	9	4	31	293	1,280	1,573
	1906	..	65	106	15	1	..	32	219	1,146	1,365
	1907	..	86	34	14	6	2	32	174	996	1,170
	1908	..	101	64	31	9	4	29	238	989	1,227
Madras	1904	4	110	62	10	1	..	50	237	1,932	2,169
	1905	4	155	80	9	8	2	41	299	1,896	2,195
	1906	6	167	68	22	1	2	13	279	1,527	1,806
	1907	6	201	53	9	4	..	22	295	1,677	1,972
	1908	5	170	45	10	2	..	4	236	1,586	1,822
Bangalore	1904	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1905	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	1904	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	2
	1905	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1906	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total	1904	52	786	399	102	244	26	548	2,157	21,880	24,037
	1905	48	786	402	88	153	24	550	2,051	21,797	23,848
	1906	60	698	378	110	273	19	505	2,043	22,857	24,900
	1907	53	793	292	85	277	21	445	1,966	21,419	23,385
	1908	53	909	302	100	239	37	496	2,166	19,738	21,904

NOTE—Variations in the figures for Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, and the Central Provinces are due to the territorial changes in these provinces during 1905

No. 4

NUMBER of CATTLE KILLED in BRITISH INDIA by WILD ANIMALS (specifying the principal kinds) and SNAKES, in each calendar year from 1904 to 1908

Province		By wild animals							By Snakes	Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total		
Burma	1904	..	3,981	1,861	12	83	..	167	6,104	5,990	12,094
	1905	..	4,101	1,866	27	8	2	293	6,297	4,406	10,703
	1906	..	4,482	2,262	17	12	9	343	7,125	4,499	11,624
	1907	1	3,938	2,110	24	24	17	122	6,236	5,461	11,697
	1908	..	4,354	2,854	1	2	7	100	7,318	6,201	13,519
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	12	7,654	4,207	15	..	43	681	12,612	126	12,738
	1905	10	9,473	8,668	18	128	3	917	19,217	355	19,572
	1906	19	7,920	8,961	17	26	39	911	17,893	424	18,317
	1907	20	8,926	7,757	35	27	32	851	17,648	324	17,972
	1908	1	8,193	7,490	41	21	37	673	16,456	284	16,740
Bengal	1904	3	7,046	11,721	41	1,468	1,988	1,239	23,506	703	24,209
	1905	63	6,196	7,391	9	1,538	1,926	1,304	18,427	316	18,743
	1906	1	5,328	6,856	51	1,678	1,601	1,008	17,023	256	17,279
	1907	8	6,088	6,776	19	1,740	1,508	827	16,966	350	17,316
	1908	9	6,059	6,141	26	2,896	2,258	889	18,272	849	19,121
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	..	713	5,689	1,196	604	20	104	8,326	578	8,904
	1905	..	962	5,375	1,066	669	57	146	8,275	246	8,521
	1906	..	1,495	3,241	672	474	28	62	5,972	465	6,437
	1907	1	1,240	6,787	276	822	154	26	9,306	682	9,988
	1908	..	1,052	8,518	57	627	109	106	10,469	614	11,083
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	4	1	5
	1905	..	..	15	..	6	..	..	21	..	21
	1906	..	1	6	..	..	..	..	7	..	7
	1907	..	..	5	..	..	1	..	6	..	6
	1908	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	8	..	8
Panjab	1904	..	2	992	4	461	..	1	1,460	22	1,482
	1905	..	1	1,429	..	296	53	..	1,779	6	1,785
	1906	..	3	1,308	..	425	39	..	1,775	8	1,783
	1907	..	..	1,963	..	788	55	2	2,808	23	2,831
	1908	..	..	988	1	519	101	..	1,609	34	1,643
North-West Frontier Province	1904	..	2	11	..	403	..	..	416	..	416
	1905	..	29	28	..	154	3	36	250	..	250
	1906	..	..	..	..	125	26	..	151	2	153
	1907	..	..	12	..	92	10	..	114	1	115
	1908	..	..	..	..	10	..	5	15	1	16
Bombay	1904	..	527	928	..	4,418	68	68	6,009	82	6,091
	1905	..	709	748	..	4,542	112	95	6,206	145	6,351
	1906	1	477	759	..	6,019	230	267	7,753	198	7,951
	1907	..	353	1,043	2	5,234	94	325	7,051	231	7,282
	1908	..	301	1,170	1	5,536	82	423	7,513	319	7,832
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	..	4,995	8,212	11	2,368	270	995	16,851	778	17,629
	1905	..	5,382	9,274	5	1,828	239	975	17,703	571	18,274
	1906	..	4,624	7,366	12	1,022	144	553	13,721	570	14,291
	1907	..	5,240	7,470	13	925	151	632	14,431	765	15,196
	1908	..	4,570	6,982	20	532	142	584	12,830	603	13,433
Madras	1904	4	2,634	8,877	30	179	191	141	12,056	2,090	14,146
	1905	3	3,204	9,983	..	63	27	63	13,343	2,048	15,391
	1906	2	3,046	10,619	5	61	44	41	13,818	1,765	15,583
	1907	4	3,448	9,687	1	12	63	7	13,222	1,998	15,220
	1908	..	3,219	9,100	1	26	31	50	12,427	1,794	14,221
Bangalore (*None*)											
Coorg	1904	..	539	310	..	..	..	14	863	6	869
	1905	..	644	542	..	..	..	5	1,191	6	1,197
	1906	..	838	390	..	..	..	1	1,229	..	1,229
	1907	..	670	367	..	..	..	10	1,047	4	1,051
	1908	..	510	176	..	..	..	4	690	1	691
Total	1904	19	28,093	42,812	1,309	9,984	2,580	3,410	88,707	10,376	98,583
	1905	76	30,701	45,319	1,125	9,232	2,422	3,834	92,709	8,099	100,808
	1906	23	28,714	41,768	774	9,842	2,160	3,186	86,467	8,187	94,654
	1907	34	29,903	43,977	370	9,664	2,085	2,802	88,835	9,839	98,674
	1908	10	28,258	43,427	148	10,163	2,767	2,834	87,607	10,700	98,307

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

No. 5

NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES DESTROYED in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year fr 1904 to 1908

Province		Wild animals								Snakes
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total number of animals	
Burma	1904	5	276	826	762	..	..	158	2,027	7,479
	1905	9	293	1,002	830	..	..	108	2,242	7,460
	1906	4	356	960	745	..	2	202	2,269	8,403
	1907	13	344	1,136	815	..	1	82	2,391	8,871
	1908	6	351	1,311	782	..	1	84	2,535	10,021
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	5	342	548	513	..	2	1,178	2,588	3,591
	1905	3	449	1,061	619	8	..	3,633	5,773	7,580
	1906	3	471	914	396	5	..	2,953	4,742	6,134
	1907	7	406	911	333	6	8	2,317	3,988	4,260
	1908	14	503	939	347	8	1	2,536	4,348	3,793
Bengal	1904	1	215	801	152	58	215	3,771	5,213	24,865
	1905	..	117	367	158	31	345	500	1,518	22,751
	1906	1	125	415	185	123	223	449	1,521	19,182
	1907	1	115	438	128	101	203	618	1,604	20,499
	1908	1	108	414	173	301	200	486	1,683	18,608
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	..	106	409	374	650	272	32	1,843	6,968
	1905	..	121	468	234	727	192	92	1,834	6,555
	1906	..	78	533	199	1,254	323	199	2,586	7,372
	1907	..	105	577	387	1,702	142	58	2,971	8,880
	1908	..	96	626	435	1,946	287	112	3,502	11,094
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	..	..	10	..	..	6	..	16	19
	1905	..	1	2	..	..	2	..	5	19
	1906	..	..	4	..	..	5	..	9	14
	1907	..	..	3	..	..	9	..	12	16
	1908	..	..	3	..	..	13	..	16	14
Panjab	1904	..	..	137	130	617	..	..	884	7,391
	1905	..	..	70	161	611	..	..	842	5,982
	1906	..	1	76	177	821	4	1	1,080	5,071
	1907	..	..	128	221	463	1	14	827	3,937
	1908	..	1	119	224	832	2	..	1,228	4,228
North-West Frontier Province	1904	..	..	15	6	68	..	..	89	1,307
	1905	..	..	21	7	122	2	..	152	1,395
	1906	..	..	11	..	70	..	..	81	1,213
	1907	..	..	25	..	36	..	..	61	788
	1908	..	..	8	7	44	..	..	59	1,030
Bombay	1904	..	53	211	8	191	2	260	725	13,022
	1905	..	74	191	8	166	13	414	866	11,787
	1906	..	39	206	6	152	13	328	744	14,099
	1907	..	59	189	10	135	13	415	821	13,698
	1908	..	44	198	7	167	12	400	828	20,788
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	..	230	739	128	238	..	347	1,682	508
	1905	..	196	925	169	351	..	891	2,532	177
	1906	..	193	752	195	152	..	376	1,668	212
	1907	..	186	804	203	345	..	333	1,871	644
	1908	1	253	1,013	317	267	1	910	2,762	918
Madras	1904	..	104	647	54	..	..	..	805	..
	1905	..	92	666	50	..	..	1	809	..
	1906	..	83	724	78	..	1	20	906	..
	1907	..	69	646	56	..	..	26	797	..
	1908	..	83	595	44	..	..	39	761	..
Bangalore	1904	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	232
	1905	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	398
	1906	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	127
	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	136
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	238
Coorg	1904	..	9	27	..	..	..	213	249	6
	1905	..	12	38	..	..	..	208	258	13
	1906	..	11	25	1	..	..	212	249	3
	1907	4	10	37	..	..	..	317	368	5
	1908	1	10	33	..	..	..	160	204	..
Total	1904	11	1,335	4,371	2,127	1,822	497	5,959	16,122	65,378
	1905	12	1,355	4,811	2,236	2,016	554	5,847	16,831	64,117
	1906	8	1,357	4,620	1,982	2,577	571	4,740	15,855	61,830
	1907	25	1,294	4,894	2,153	2,788	377	4,180	15,711	61,734
	1908	23	1,449	5,259	2,336	3,615	517	4,727	17,926	70,732

No. 6

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on REWARDS for the DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1904 to 1908

Province		Wild animals								Snakes	Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total		
		R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
Burma	1904	..	10,450	13,032	6,605	..	..	..	30,087	1	30,088
	1905	100	10,890	15,636	7,175	..	..	60	33,861	32	33,893
	1906	..	12,890	15,053	6,092	..	10	90	34,135	29	34,164
	1907	100	12,710	19,077	7,257	..	5	135	39,284	..	39,284
	1908	100	12,965	21,720	7,122	..	5	375	42,287	..	42,287
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	100	5,513	4,304	3,308	..	..	42	13,267	656	13,923
	1905	100	7,452	5,880	4,060	..	..	319	17,811	816	18,627
	1906	200	8,380	5,412	3,075	..	..	481	17,548	590	18,138
	1907	150	6,735	5,792	2,707	..	12	632	16,028	291	16,319
	1908	250	7,233	4,528	2,892	2	3	689	15,597	131	15,728
Bengal	1904	..	3,500	1,904	222	190	385	325	6,526	381	6,907
	1905	..	3,852	1,497	313	90	309	112	6,173	302	6,475
	1906	..	3,263	1,619	379	308	391	206	6,166	306	6,472
	1907	300	3,285	1,781	200	340	336	271	6,513	206	6,719
	1908	100	5,633	1,746	341	1,483	351	372	10,026	161	10,187
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	..	846	1,928	984	1,814	521	65	6,158	36	6,194
	1905	..	856	2,834	603	3,199	344	674	8,510	112	8,622
	1906	..	..	4,284	714	7,932	520	338	13,788	415	14,203
	1907	..	200	4,374	1,475	12,885	255	376	19,565	928	20,493
	1908	..	111	5,072	1,857	14,226	508	394	22,168	556	22,824
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	..	..	40	..	..	18	..	58	2	60
	1905	..	7	10	..	..	6	..	23	2	25
	1906	..	..	18	..	..	13	..	31	2	33
	1907	..	..	15	..	..	27	..	42	3	45
	1908	..	..	15	..	..	39	..	54	2	56
Panjab	1904	..	..	1,010	920	2,067	..	..	3,997	1,079	5,076
	1905	..	..	494	971	1,923	..	..	3,388	925	4,313
	1906	..	16	514	1,356	2,283	..	5	4,174	821	4,995
	1907	..	..	990	1,575	1,475	..	..	4,040	629	4,669
	1908	..	15	856	1,617	2,797	..	..	5,285	599	5,884
North-West Frontier Province	1904	..	..	104	34	304	..	..	442	185	627
	1905	..	..	157	18	542	..	..	717	185	902
	1906	..	..	86	..	328	..	..	414	213	627
	1907	..	..	110	..	166	..	..	276	150	426
	1908	..	..	55	35	200	..	..	290	172	462
Bombay	1904	..	804	2,024	72	552	..	..	3,452	152	3,604
	1905	..	1,149	1,871	87	470	1	2	3,580	130	3,710
	1906	..	690	2,019	72	356	1	..	3,138	128	3,266
	1907	..	822	1,773	78	308	..	..	2,981	139	3,120
	1908	..	948	1,851	37	433	..	..	3,269	125	3,394
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	..	10,420	10,581	624	1,618	..	4,994	28,237	170	28,407
	1905	..	9,635	12,683	826	1,894	..	12,980	38,018	81	38,099
	1906	..	9,700	10,247	934	767	..	4,828	26,476	93	26,569
	1907	..	8,710	11,327	1,075	1,379	..	4,685	27,176	282	27,458
	1908	150	11,570	15,160	1,668	1,203	5	12,209	41,965	370	42,335
Madras	1904	..	3,756	9,912	233	..	..	..	13,901	..	13,901
	1905	..	3,587	10,316	227	..	..	10	14,140	..	14,140
	1906	..	3,462	10,807	348	..	..	214	14,831	..	14,831
	1907	..	2,920	10,306	232	..	..	240	13,698	..	13,698
	1908	..	3,424	9,045	192	..	..	380	13,041	..	13,041
Bangalore	1904	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	64
	1905	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	91	91
	1906	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	41
	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	42
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	55
Coorg	1904	..	365	543	..	..	..	..	908	1	909
	1905	..	580	829	..	..	..	20	1,429	..	1,429
	1906	..	280	547	..	..	..	..	827	1	828
	1907	..	500	855	..	..	..	5	1,360	..	1,360
	1908	..	500	696	..	..	..	10	1,206	..	1,206
Total	1904	100	35,654	45,382	13,002	6,545	924	5,426	1,07,033	2,727	1,09,760
	1905	200	38,008	52,207	14,280	8,118	660	14,177	1,27,650	2,676	1,30,326
	1906	200	38,681	50,606	12,970	11,974	935	6,162	1,21,528	2,639	1,24,167
	1907	550	35,882	56,400	14,599	16,553	635	6,344	1,30,963	2,670	1,33,633
	1908	600	42,399	60,744	15,769	20,344	911	14,429	1,55,188	2,271	1,57,459

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

No. 7

NUMBER of LICENSES ISSUED under the INDIAN ARMS ACT, 1878, in Form VIII (for purposes of sport, p tection or display) and Form XI for purposes of DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS or of PROTECTION CROPS in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1904 to 1908

Province		Number of licenses granted in the year	Number of licenses granted in previous years and still in force	Total number of licenses in force in t year
Burma	1904	563	365	888 (*a*)
	1905	408	467	850 (*b*)
	1906	453	499	952
	1907	463	571	1,034
	1908	468	711	1,179
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	24	152	176
	1905	1,002	370	1,372
	1906	2,299 (*c*)	990	3,289
	1907	3,984 (*c*)	3,087	7,071
	1908	2,100	30,109	32,209
Bengal	1904	663	1,719	2,382
	1905	209	2,005	2,214
	1906	236	1,987	2,223
	1907	285	1,528	1,813
	1908	4,513	28,542	33,055
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	719	6,221	6,940
	1905	815	5,977	6,792
	1906	554	5,813	6,367
	1907	436	5,696	6,132
	1908	2,932	18,766	21,698
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)				
Panjab	1904	1,148	4,583	5,731
	1905	840	4,418	5,258
	1906	477	4,026	4,503
	1907	695	3,633	4,328
	1908	1,253	11,089	12,342
North-West Frontier Province	1904	35	395	430
	1905	94	422	516
	1906	3	461	464
	1907	70	463	533
	1908	1,353	3,029	4,382
Bombay	1904	654	4,319	4,973
	1905	1,088	4,422	5,510
	1906	647	5,113	5,760
	1907	1,141	5,138	6,279
	1908	4,626	10,989	15,615
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	4,227	9,493	13,720
	1905	3,844	8,848	12,692
	1906	3,854	9,342	13,196
	1907	4,004	9,330	13,334
	1908	6,222	10,083	16,305
Madras	1904	388	1,668	2,056
	1905	541	1,636	2,177
	1906	723	1,703	2,426
	1907	440	1,857	2,297
	1908	4,302	55,160	59,462
Bangalore	1904	...	...	...
	1905	...	..	..
	1906	...	..	..
	1907	...	...	..
	1908	17	67	84
Coorg	1904	68	356	424
	1905	60	392	452
	1906	111	415	526
	1907	278	484	762
	1908	136	717	853
TOTAL	1904	8,489	29,271	37,720
	1905	8,901	28,957	37,833
	1906	9,357	30,349	39,706
	1907	11,796	31,787	43,583
	1908	27,922	169,262	197,184

(*a*) Excludes 40 licenses withdrawn
(*b*) „ 22 „ „ and 3 destroyed
(*c*) Increase is due to the conversion of licenses in Form VIII to those in Form XI

NOTE.—Figures for the years previous to 1908 represent the number of licenses issued for destruction of wild animals or protection of cr as in Form XI only except in Burma where licenses in Form VIII were shewn. From 1908 licenses issued for sport, protection or display as Form VIII have been included and combined total shewn

00135388

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020